## KENYA NATIONAL ARCHIVES

## PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE

Description of Document $\qquad$
 $\qquad$

Reference No. $\qquad$
$\qquad$ 3

Tho following reproduction() of documented), the property of


 should be addrinied.

Date or Reproduction



#### Abstract

   dealt with it in atwit polth thd reidy. way; He has recogolued that io hil feport. Whet we cotme 10. sigueston of federntion th bivo po go yéry much mare derply, Into the question of how to diftribute the revenus, that han been doas in ohis lithe blep book the Reimitio Commiston Repott That, lor fantace, was the main reason why if took po long to bring about a federation la Niceria.


There are virigus other matiers Ogachon. Menter mentioned the question of the army. He sald thal belore we have y foderation we musi firt of all beoome lindependent and bave our own Independent armies 1 would ery Sir, that that siffes me in tome weyu as belng a quicier ging to have miri between the tertionter than to have : fedíriliot, I (would belleve myulli that we thould be ecling dowa to the questions now, as the Govarameat Heresta, to the eolld, bxat ques: Hons at the distribution of poper, the distribus loe of revenue, and ill those matterx, and that. We cin be doins that at the presenf tirie. - , to
The tupyenlon that has becne made by ite Government of lormias a select commitece to a yery practlol pne bectuse it will belp ihe peaple of this country to mike up their minds on what they thint- thould be ylone on there practical gutestoon of federation " which, if fick, are much inore mportant than fust the gaterat phinciples




 merry opprowith the the Oppocition's. The Goveroment, ire tealiche. Tp, zive, chothet
 fen (ox yetra, to thout thre or four yeari Ho, the trony ws, sdminixered by, the War Onter Then it wh declded to uet up 1 local organizaton to that the army could be ruri tocily str, 4 Ne uatcrambling of the war orice ty atod the handiat over of the atmy to the Exit Arfich teriktorth which Whs only, ore biagle
 lond timp, certalaly far more than any it monthy, more than a yeir, and that was a relatively acompe pirt of the cereicise,

## 



 bo had ever hid apy expertace it an of the pac

 sopisist fron the extrine witoparion of lyoninci of these matters.

If was decided that Mo trinf Gound tevent 10 the War Oftice, If it had not roverted, Siry 1 axi atsure all hoa, Mombers opponito that lastexd of expandiar our edocitlogal cerviocer today they Would have hid to be cut, mot anty this yein, boi lant yeat: beciufe It way only; bocause He't Majuty's Goverment lest year ciodk over the axpedae of ruanlon our interral sectariy forces that this, our expansion of the civil services wir positile I' woind sugect, Sir, thit that fliad of problent Is another this hat got to be thiought of before hon Members befin fo fiay, \&We can eanlly do thls" Can they easiy fice the matter of having posibly to reduce socilal services in. oriter io build up thit large snimy itit that Acon, bers oppostte talk a boutin order to defeod thion setves? That, Sif, ir atpractical question which the Governivent preferit to think abodt serivuly end doer got lus et pp:and iny, mon, yet, we canto matr we can do $1 t$ quite ecivily:
There ato mary other quetliops which will aitie. In deallos with this. They are quetfour which hive arisen during the worting out of federal institu tiong which ce probity the post difliculk in be Forld to operate, far more diffeult than thote of a unitary State nid we all Engw that fe wont ita dut or unhlary constitutions th, nol a matte that can bo deale inh overnitat thy are ver

 Which is probith the mod thotery but lio we





 rouds thit in hat wy und the topin cont

 Will not yote in Iarom of Motion when in poly batd on the taphitence of fresporntility.


## ADJOURNAENT:

Th Intumer (Mr, Side)t Ibera. is only ove inlaute leforg the ordiaty tind for the inter





 retource of the country and create wellth and also tecreave the standard of tiving of the people. of Eat Alrica. For that reasor we must have Pederation, and the other "bis canger Is that if We fill to achieve Iederitiop the of powers of tho world mithe try to play each other and involve us in cold wher it ts quile positibe that one of the teritories may become tool in the hands of one of theie eactern of western powern and then they con bring ruln to the economy and political stability of Ent Atrica, We do not want this sort of affir in Entt Africa which will
ultimately keep w the poorest of the lof In the woitd
at the mace ume as Tangiayike is bavin it, we 14 -anthe peoplas of:Kenyar Ugida, Tango myita rand Zancibar-will beneat So eqen If there ire some other differencet, fieven if, there aro tome opinions on the Government Benches, that independence should bo delayed for some
time, I sy for this reason you should teconsider your stand Mr. Speaker, they should support this Molion end dhey should withitaw theit amendment

With these words, Mr Speaker, Sir. 1 beg to support tha Motion and to oppose the amend. mens put forward by the Goverument.

The Mintiter for Finnice nod Developinitat (Mr MacKenzie) M9t. Speaker Sir there it io dillerenee ol opinton as far as the House is concerned on the merits of having an East Afrifn federation On its merits, Sif, we are oll agreed. The difference of opinton-arises about the way of achieving this Sir, 1 mus say litenlng 10 specha made on the other alde that one or two thinge that have been tald rather sturprised me. For lastince, there was one Lon. Afember who apposed the imendment on the grounds that ure chould not have discússion on fedenillon now we chould have it appatenty it some foture time, and yet, Sir, at the sime time he suzgested that whilst he was strongly fo favour of federa. tion we had a defence problem ind we thould all havo our ceparate amies befort we got together to begia to discues lederation. Yet, Sir, other hon Members on the other sade hate beín pointlas out the dificulties that will arise if yon get dificent countries becoming hidependent at different unces and that in those circumstaces when they have their ambaitadors. and their Minhtries abroad they bill never wiat to federale: Sir I must ey thicil think hoo. Men- bers opposile ought 10 try to sort out heir. Ideri a little or this matter.
Now, Sir, the hon. Member who bes just spoken xpote of the dariect that would arise If interterritorial emsoma bertiert brew ap and If my thing happened which would Break up the common manket I entirely agree with him, Sir If would be most unfortunate If thooe thing happerted. Howeter, be seems to have overfopled the faet that the Trogapyile Oovernment has already socpled the principicy of the, Buitrati Report and that by dolate so ther have tikred to the muloterencee of the comapon purket dot. Ing the ored four year, Sir, durity thit time there wil bo plenty of opportunity ito dikcust this the teritiontes

 Une Government, had the fentlemen on tif othr side is that the Goremment is tespocaible for teeing that when we enter into apy ynd of yeqotiation we do so in a I Lhoroughy repponitit why and rot just say, *Wul, Lhis is a goodides, It as have $\mathrm{it}^{\prime}$, and think that evcrything has then ben done. Goverument realizes, Sis flat bedore there contd be any question of i , fiention in is essential to haye discusions and thers wilibe poes and complicated disciugiont botyeen the time it which agreement in principle to have Ieleration fas beer remehed and the time at wich federstion would setuitly be brouthy into being. This, Sir, is a question whish the histary of other countriet which have foterated mhom tery "clearly. First of ath, you baye to haye" peneral will to Yedernto, and, 1 elinh. Sir, gener. ally rpeaking we can say that that whi is present in Est Africa today, fur then Sir, it it a yery different thing fronfthinking that in a period, in brite period, ot gix months t will bo possible physically or in any other' way to trins federal iasitutions tnto being or even to reich comples agrement, on fove the Iederation will wort.
Str, I Hiak I murtraw attention to 2 number of points that must obviously be decided belore
 with thete is the question of the pomers ard the function of the thie or tour territaries which would make up the federation Same tont; Members oppositiv secit to think that within this very
 rories Sir, this wily tits- very constiderala time It wil mepan lot of discortion wo deld for example, the 'mppirenty yiaple quetion of Wbere the reatdual powers of the federsition will lee Wal they the whth the federal governmet of mid thoy lie with, the fodividun satelt That, Sir. will not be easy, Then yout hive to dedde whit Che provislong will be for chaniog heste bache questioni $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{tich}}$ to the other lederations of the world havo thlen certainly a very logitime to bring into belay, For Lnstance, tha Nigerian Federation which mad the very mail adrantige of starting as a ynitity state look several yent to work out the administrative armagennerts the division of poweri, the division of revenuas and all those matier And they will, Sir, lend io extremely hurd birgaiting. There if a wide soopt Cor argiment and dispute adid I bolieve that tbere Whil hate to be maniy monthe of sotid, tenty full surecment cain be' reached an hisese metore For eximptre I give you the polnt chat it the
 is about chais bead natoct more uan, that o

 detir that yhe you come to the queston of the federal Bqerameal tad decting how the rexerver ire gotas to te ditributed, yous are goipe to have a prety good dell of hard hargio. ing to decide how much of the surphas thit Xedys. his above what the people of Tanenayit hivei should so lo Tagenjhas Att oft for erumple. and are the Nembers of this Hows, tra the people of Kenye prepared to sy YYes, wo will tortep aisy erpencion of cur edroctional ryatem, we with forepo negy men schoola la Keayn, to fuch we tro prepared to dowe some daing, ha order to mato some of pur surplus nerenvo-surplise that is fer capal- 10 to Tinenayika and briof beif teryice rapldy up to the mane mandardot m ours* I lmagine, Sir, that the anmer. will be Ho, me cannot do that ingodiately. We can cosome way, si is the case of Rulsman we to grepard 10 do bal we cignod ga the whole why at oncer Obviously you are zoine to hare to have I sood deal of hard barcaialog with the Opverment of Thimayian co exacly how tat you will go. 1 ma quito gure that ta the end, 15 rete ment will be reacted buth Sif, it is not ging to be cay to rexch tharestemeni:
There Will be simar question, over, Tor example, defence: 1 know that dederco vounde.
 my But wib enteon you fat the qualon' of In cope part of te werlery firitong of Rond, asd cranger by hat wiay the polec, quatiod
 Iron one of the warthorient th that olas to b the Sute Covergant of be Fuderal govers mant you will sire to hare a grat deat of die cussion
 Conpaparicalona will prompalily on, a foderal
 is foderil, loen, of wheiter te to womelhims bal thoaks be deald wih by thy loci pariah counci.
Sir, you vill qpase to guestions of cuntion, 1 think that there mill be found to be the mot difreuth of the lot 1 hare lastarced lhe care of uprest of socil wertice equil there thont the terifories There wil be a mumber of other goes.

 Ahy talf certiate tiowh, sio they, think that by ill cirry us anywhere? We must buid or create tron base on which our tuture economie deyelopmeal could reth.
Nom, sir, 1 do not think 1 bave a lot to $m$ ob ohis matter. It LA oally question which the Coloninal Secretary hus said should not be. imposed, it thould come from the maxes, from the people, end we tre now wigsesting that a He pecpect comitte should look toto this and disemss welect committee should hook noto this and discuss With the people of Uginda and Tauganyica hory Opposiltion sogested that we me pot in a pois. fion to dixetust thes In actual fect, some of them rill to lesine these thingt with fricnifs in London if they wish these thinet wh fricngs in London if they, wish to raise those matters, Why rafis such trivial maters here whet they will be in a pestion, lo dicuas, tuch matters7 Therefore, Mr Speaker,
 Which te all atra; all te do not a pree upon is The approich to it Alapy of our friends in Ugands Cect that they should be very catioui. Here, in kenya, we fee that we are almost ready. think of thore thingh the lime is ripe for us to
1 slacerely belleve, Sli, that we should wort for economic expanilion In a widet field Wo bave the Royal College here, we have pot the Univerxity Cotlepe of Enit Africa at Mikerere, we hive eot the otwhy buill university, colleit in Tangayik Which if bound to take thuenta from. Kenys, had of theee phingeare common to the lour feritories Thutore, no oee diatgrest that ere thould betio petotiating on these mitters. But the termi of the Motion, Mr, Spetker make, one think, hit the man tho mqva lbe Mollon was in a diferent roood and, therffort, he did pot thlok of the bexie malters wheh requise mealer thintige
Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 bee to wupport the amend. ment:

Mht Abrat Mr, Speaker. I fol that we; in this Houte, met fut tryint to show this conntry how Howes are put tryik to show bis country how Molloa wa have soce too far and ite in this Mgiloa wa have sona loo far and pihapo the In ind what is to bedone first nad where we are cong. One thing we are forgtuine where we are coing. One thing we ato forgiting fo that phat cecr: we do now in this Hocise, wh tre plunning
lor the future of our tertion lor that what a pur meraioa Ate we really ire irying to do now is roicis to suit our chatrent uro irying to do now is rolat to suit our chindren? Mr. Arritareral aqu tell yout
Monal I know you can tall me moot it

most unportant thing th the monent is that thi Motion y is, betin E debated yia, Kepyn, und in Agre with the hop. Member tor Epbu When he syy that we ghouid ate Tanganyikg Unada Zavibar mad find out what they think what their reaction would be on this Motion We have -ll been told by the hon Member for Fort Hull that there were tepresentative from these Teritories in a meetin : where ther of agreed Yes, we en refuse that bete ary al sure thit the people of this seritory do tede itad tad know whit the federtilion triean wh canjof siy io this House we who are here the we know, cracty what olter people in theit teritorles are thing what of ofter peopla in their sy this, I am not refusing the federstion. I know it is the best thing to to but what ve anow do fitut is to find $t 0$ do, but what we should do fift is to find a way how we will get il and ue, We thould not just jump at we are going lo We, We thoud not just jump at lt and shy, ot there is no need to plan for federation, or We are ready for 1 , when we know, that, many people do pat undertand in or perhaps peopte in Tenganyika may be thinking in other terms now because they have got their Interaal telf government They may be thinking, toh. Kenya with thele pollical situstion now' they ane not golas to co-operate", nen when you go to them they will ey ${ }^{\text {at Untes you change your vant }}$ and perhaps think tivice or what you are doint In your own country then we will yectply your adrice. We Wiave to think of those ininfe fint before we can wiy for certion that foderation, will be the bet thin sto taela our problems'
It led that wegnnot refues to plan or to thiak of waty wo are doins is this country and fas tate for cranted that if is ondy fedtration that will yolve all these problent I do not think thit would be true. We cre not comparint with mother, who is expection to mate her, child. very Importint, person before the child is reats for, it Thit child will have to be tralned to aceppe the respouibility the parenta ane pianning tor 1 , ludy it jusi the same ta thit comint Wo must vork and make out peopin underatiod the vitur of federation before we can may that we 4rg gitar to do it t think the canly way of doingit ts firt to dibense, agree to our diemistions ia Kenyn, and, thet 80 funtier and apprasich other ticritories in friendy wry to begin with. Bnd out their feclings let them espres their views, bbout his and pertipes they mey urt jat the lints to: ont and fod out the feelinit of their people Tix tope iad out une , reing Fether and discus it and pan ing an are poing to eftif.
I thew hon Members thitak that the Covern

n 5 Abmeol

 putelfil do not think the Govermment is doine it purposely, but is toing it considering the people on this covntry, because me cannat tay thants Of, ourselves We have to think of the people erean stpreseating I think t will be the bety thig to go back to them, explain first what fode ntion mesns and why we want it, and than we rill come here and dehite ft. At the manent 1 trow, Mr. Speiker, that the hon. Nember wid that they know, but I do nol thint ther tpaw.
Mr. Argine-Kodhets I Co
MIr Abwno Yes, you know, Mr Spalier, bul they do not know, do not think even if your own constituency there are many whe undertiand the meving of feleration and if will be your duty, Mr, Speaker, 10 go and explina to them before you can debate of in this House
Now, Mr Speaker, I know that in this House Now, Mre Speaner, nolway sald thit we are tying this and we, know our people tife tot ayey that and they bave alwny cid that we they want it, and they gave aloppt the milority. re sayirg this because werf we zepreserition on or 1 We? Whare did we come from, Mr: Specker? His side Where did we come from, Nto are conh
I think any Nominatad Aembers tho Think any Nominated Aen in this country ind wered os reasonablapzople in his coun if if is Whoever night have nomualementan from the the Governor, ame we bere yeiden of people of this country. We whe thet are Euth the people ta this country, whe we the wolltal pean or Arr of the peoplo of Rearit and. Ior the good of the peop bo ever tine to
Tr, thould be our duty to chat, they think apd ask them what they want, what , ind debitein then we will be able to come hat peoplest. with full conffeace from our ow hor fave Therelore, Ln this, MIr, Spalket, 1 fot oce mav.
 be to plait, and as the amendacal io Thapayiks. will have to plang get our Iriesis the mater vith Ugandi, talk to them, distiss this mater cid then nod? find out thir ylews Thed thit they
 will support the ides.
I do not think we oeed to (eat now unate te Tenganyik or Uganda tels' indepan togetben, 1 thall not be able to put his thas liy la getiliss
 thetn to arreo to. Wha dicuss his fodertion on 80: to them en vouliwe ty to be hate pa

 copet Tangaryith per do not thia it it pryers
ferartion The bet thing 10 do rop witheul whatlosiany mort tire Ir to, any thative pecept The apentoinat ind cet this matier discexsed properly, then we chall cederate with fore minga ap a hapy, We do not want to larita onr friend Tuapayik, Unands and Zinribas to a dirly boover Wo wat to faria flerp to a clecis house Where ve can entertio them, had feci gonl: are oniat of teryias the peopecis , propert the For thit Mr, Spenterf bef to pupport the repatment:
Atr, She Mr, Sociker, Siry I really cannot uoderitiod why the Gaverameat oldo todny mut oppose ine Opposition Many timen they siy that that Opposition, 0 er opposiai for that stite of opposing, today everybody can see thil for that ater of opposing they are fust oppoing une priacipta whice they ut pupportias e the opition of this Council is words anit that yot can have wife tavout of having feds and If howe wo of the propet forma and it ratioc, it must be of propet form of federation yous man ec. you can caly hare of all thets terfiepiats 1 dale of corf and in quitatrue ma ef edornion unlest yolr Et baye phoperofes independent elloot allagether. all bere terfartor,



 will wish tod codtensi bo mb/ to map of an wise they wey quite aut of adive a mattit of 30 million people, bet at we tuil to taderte then thert wal atway bt ha ini to bowsoms bantirti, ind anybedy thint tas of putiay an Industry la aty part of Eat Arca of pating the thing owice whethef any of the hit, have op put a eistonn barfit th the country on mports of the antince from reith courat entiofer Becultey of that duget wa coatia be stoppling Eai Atrica la dryclopion if fa

The mas imporingt nixs ltem if the comand marteh Throinh lee ageccy of at Ilith Come nigione so hard berm able to crtald sorio yont 0 conern fortet In Eic Afrien, bai an the or commas mint fori His pan uld it is set con. Hempldter thite, propet comano compet trif pot be blo. to makif fut rata martet कt virit pot b
[ $M$, Matl
Uon thes the constl trip would not be tuch a problem ince the coattal watip would be part of the federation and we could avold trouble that way.
The only dificulty 1 see and the only argument which might be adtaped agalast tedera. ton is perhaps one of Interpailonal represestaton is pethapt one of interpitional represeata-
tion, I do not know whether If would be ao advantage for Eat Africe to would be more advantage Lor East Africe to have more
feprestufive with the separte state remainldg apurt or whether it would be better to bave. one repricentitive for the whole area, But that diadrantiage I think 4 not a setious one. It would not be to serlous as long as we lept neutial and did not commit ourrelve either to the west of to the eas, therefore representation on $a$ federal bality wofld be quite as effective is if we bad more reprefentative birt representing small bits.
Bul, Mr. Speaker, we have yatious handicapi. 1 have trexdy menticoed that we aro at different. consluilanar ctages and this ti s scoioū handr. cap becauto we canoof nerotite so equals as cap becaund we canoot netotate at equals as
Mings tuan' today and we fect that we must be able to metel at squals if we ore to diserus feders. able to meth at squas if we ara 10 disems federa-
tion. Then: we bave yome selfsh dements which ton. Then we bave pome selfish elemente which
have ilready been meationed, we have noticed have ilreidy beea meationed, we have noticed That in Zazibas there are people who now are
oginit federalon, lo Uganda there ite people who ne talking afinost it, bet we on onty explah othis at being baved on purely personal od tethith motiver on the part of thosa pho ine morkian eralayt fodenilon beriute they are affid that if their countried foin the foderation pertapt thiy will nol lippear is lmportint es they uow appeis, But 1 think this is a difficulty which, siven time, witmithe be able to get over Now our, odher dibleuly is our present Government, Mr. Spetiter, St, 1 do not mercent Io more beck on matiers which have already bece discussed in thit Hopse but it is important to remembert that this Government is no repreconiative of the milortry of the peofle $\operatorname{tn}$ this counary.
Eo buck on that (M, Stade) Air, Msu we will nol Mfr. Mftit 7 Speaker, Sir Gove Governmen, Mr, Spiciker, Mr. Speater, Sir a Goverament which if not reptes
centaivo of the malority of the centreive of the malority of the--
The spenter (Mr, Stade) Mr. Mati leave that cublect slone It has beed discinisal Iully in opher debitce.
Mr. Mhth Thant you. Mr. Speaker, ve teel that a order to be able to play a propec part in the bulldiag up of a feleration wo phould be fulty
represented in those discrisions ind thír can only bo doue if we have a ect-ap which is truly repre senuitive of the people
The hon. Minister for Comunere and Indusiry said we were all committed to foderation Wh agree, we are committed to feleration bui why delay the roal-why delay our traching this goll.
if we are truly commited to ity Why does not t we are tuly committed to ity Why does tot
the opposite Side agree with os that we thould try to oppose to it that within this year we reich try to see to it that within this year we reach
the stage when we could be, the equils of the the stage when we could bei the equits of the
other teritories In Eart Arrica so tint we can other territories In East Africa so that we cai achieve our goal at onee? They cannot kay, Mr. Spciter, that we are commilted to federatioc and so slowly, We must not rush it We aro not rushing, we are just statiog things as they are Kenya is ready for Independence if the hoa Members opposite do not agreo with that then they thould tell the country so. It we are ready Why do we not est our ladependenec at once and, so on to form, this federation which, we feel, will be to our own benefit?
Mt, Spenker, Sir, 1 canibol see the poiat in the Govermment Side amending our Motion They thould not be afraid of federation becuire it is obvious that that is what they are afrald of. They perhipe nre thinking in similar terms as the people In Zanzibar and Ucinda who are 4 frid of it they are alride of it but they do not want to admit it, therefore, finstend of stating it deirly to the country that they are afridd of federation, they po on amiending our Motion to order to side-step the tave
Mr. Speater, Sir, We on this Side cinnol por siby agree to this'Amendment and we krill'stand by our Arolion is moved by the hon Member Who moved If fint. I Be to support the original Motion.
The Spentur (Mct Slade): Mr, Chotwe hal a poins of order to ralse
Mr, Cholowes Me Spenter, Sirt 1 ber to more that the quetion of the mandment be now put The questian whit put and nepatived.
Mr, Nroghte Mr, Spenter, Str, 1 vant to be vary brief and put one or two points scross in this House
For nearly three hourg sir, we have been tall. lisy about a wibject that we are almont ayreed upan If the Govermineat had reed curefully the orician Motica they mould have poticod that. Lhey have beea very wiely mavised by the hiod/ A over, The lirst part of the Molion is itinoty it sume, with the craceptionicof ase waid ehanged by, the Coverumicat with the word fir the oriviou Monioa it in the eecond putt wher tha' Yeony
 Oovemment hay milsuiderstood Tivy an orty dirsed-nd very wise adrico to that uo proper form of federation an be achierdi-cra be achieved-by synchronization of the date for independence. This is much ado aboat nowiane the Govertument agrees that this cosary Noos arnor discuss and bring to eiter tho foderition ol East Africa, 1 itec no difientity at all to the country agrecing that bis is a delintbe now ad we should like to see it by truchromiznot and then accepting the Mounon znd praver ati tas the Goverament to approuch bee owner tro, or thre territories refemed lo for ther porainents and discussion. ${ }^{\text {² }}$
It is true, Sir, hat Kenye alone rithout effecive stepa being tatep by Uaida, Tapapita and Tantibar caonot brinz abolit the
 (a) and the Oppocilor miv jere but sill we ment ha thote the time' uyed the its. puyers" mpitiey by syyiny "Yes, we ayte" and payers mopay by sor bee move on to the aetrioncer
Mr , Speaker. Sir, there is nobody tho is ty Ing to impose theit will of any otber. The Motion and the amendreat, the firs pait which cays that federation is desirable tor copanome and politicical reisoos is unanimously soctpeted it pould be a pity sirtif ve form $a$ habit in this House of neyct ecteptiak a Motion in its arininal Form ine bectuse ti comes rom thas side of the Yotrin of the side of the House, Thli 15 onf Hosio the thit ihe Govemanet ounth to Motion which I think the Goyenapad within convider eiving scoont thouge on by receptiatit it and then we can get on ty morint to the yexl order.

Hom Membrs Hex, bear.
 seems to me is that the coconoinie dide of to th toing to be disturbid; perhape in is goung bocone inconvenienced. If Tanjanjik thatityent indepeadenti, blta the ecid. ind ioderen. and Uganda will probably becond bode per dent befort Keny docs, we himi aive hat of
 the territorich To cross trom Lor por ot Anushat one will need as paspert or pitew hasterer the independent countris requre. tall have vtri Enconvenieterins boundary regule fion We We way peed a peisport for a stedent from Tingan whiz to to ta Makefere and for a stadent Taxprik Nurobi. Wo chill probably fidd yat we will hare Nurobi Wo shall probab teteorolosich teppit. 10 set up our own metcresibec, ant Mo

 What puiratite hive we' Sir, that an indspendent Thaginyit will pot mpossi its specian makpeadent renchtidan which will be veri incoowaikal to as bets to itis conetry of to our atighbours in Ugand ruad Zanzibar. We are going to flad it very uificult to define the teritorial waters: of Lite Tanginyile and Lite Victarit becuuse on fodependeat Targayita woild pal like to haven throtemile strip and to coosidan that thetr own terti. torial teice it to pedes to be very dificatt to tun the Poct Ofice the Priltay nytem and whit hiss atredy yen uit belate the gurency the fixt arrend
 to te very diarer.
bes the sit to ure Gaveratiol 10 11 mould hes Sir to urat the Gaveramen to change theif miad and wilharnw. their mand. mant-and mexist hat we hoart capnat bria about the tederation of East Alrici, pabs th Motion as it is zad that nak the Goverameal recommedt it to the ohber cernoriet who aft not dobstisu ibin Motion today.
With bese worth Mr Sperief 1 wouh the of support the Nollow.
The Paritamemery Secretery Lar Edection (3tt eap Nont Mt, Speaker, Sit, 1 shall be (Mrt. arap Moide bre ble wobjet which has refy brif tadece on wi the Mhister has enld armay becn poperabe position and in this eave We want an mpatian, it l imposilble 10 impose
 our owra polnt of rew 7 The hon. Mentate who Tuganjika of zuaziour tha mo twooll al a
 Governacit semperp out virws The Gowera-
 cauloondy, of courn, krowites fpd wanMr: Ny Mr Mr. Spater, sti, I de pot we Mr. Ny moner bit latd "to wurgst" to the other Coveromenti.
 Mt, arip Mai. Well, Mi, Spettef, I ubdernand (Mr. sapp wo the ton. \$1 mber and, therefore, the mainar at the that I em guite happy the wis) tovela haterment bix traded thls Mloulodi; becaus the Ooverament bit tracched in not bi rahed. Tha Te feel thal ba marer very tefloiv thendeg of matter should be grenc wity that ladependenter ti cours, I know very ckanf had, of courne, mus merely a Iomal declantuog and, of aimion as the be followrd by 2 coactited etion utinost postible economit sade whitante of real Which coestinutes the bale arbizate, won
 Ne. Sperter, some of he poomer galle vild.


bring aboin federation of Exat:Africi 1 do not agree that thit follow, It is true that we must go forwind. We canoot delay much longer, and it is ure din we are moving torward; we are po atendine mul Yesterdays debac nomed clesrly that we se moving gerward. There is movemen in our political life here You may say what you Like, bor we have made a satcmenh. We bays made up out minds and we ate moving. Our friends there have alraidy reached this destiontoon. Let us wait and see. When ae reach there our friends will have reached ihere already and then we till get there. I do not see any difficulty at all. We are going to discuss this problem to gether to see the advantages and the disidvantages. It has been pofinted out that the leaders of Tanganyika and Ugandx, and other places, favour this idea. 1 do not see any difficulty whether ne set independence now or in a few months' time If Tanganyika gets independence at the end of this sea . Sir , it daes not stop us from meeting at some furure date in atop un from mereting at some future date in order to discuss these hings and come to an agreement. Therefore. do nut serce is the factor factor on which we do nut arree is the factor of time. I have said, and I would tike to repeat again, that it is no use ruthing because once you nush gou may not ret the seauths that you thunt you are golng to get. nstead of achieving what you are trying to get you may later oa be ditappointed. Now, if we make a mess if we make mistake, Sir, over the quention of federation, then it will be the bigent mistakt that we can tford to make. We candor ellon to mate hat mistakes Federation mus bo made to muceed and It will hicceet It an only wecoed If we take this step after think . Whi preace, and uat is the only way whict will erable us to reach this destination.
Aly hon. friendi are very very impatieat. They end to think everythiag can be done juit lite hat. Yell, I do not know. I diagree with them Think that everyihing big and everything important nceds planaige By choutiag by cryise. by elvia wonderful logans such as -Independence this yery, all thete thiogh they must kow very will do not wort. They do not helo anyboty We are now betining to talk of independercec coon al possible, to get feteration simultaneousty with other tertitories It is a good saring and will attract a lot of peopic A lor of people will think you are talking a lot of rood ihines pit cin $l^{1}$ wort 7 Havo wo pausal to think?

Ar hom Membert Yest
Ans Mithang You may byy "Yes" But Tave youtried to to dexply lato fit ta order to soo the
pros and coas of it. That is where-we difer from the Opposition: Our friendstion thitik every thing an be done in a fight or ln a day. These thing do not come caily. They need sitting down and thinking out and plaming far and deliberately going to it with open minds, and not shouting.

Now, Mr. Speater, Sir, 1 have said how 1 feel about this. Before I stop, bowever, I would ver much tike 10 repeal what I sidd when I started much tike to repeal what I said when I started If we are going to think of rederation then we
must think of the country is a whole, Exti Afric must think of the country as a whole, East Afria
23 a whote, as a bloc; and we should all try to as a whole, as a bloc; and we should all try to
think of the geographical wrea of East Altia think of the eeographical area of Eust Alria as one economic unit. We shall join politcally very soon 1 know, but when we consider it let us consider it as a whole, I would like to Gy that federation will not come only when the Cosasal Strip is divided from Kenya, because that cannot be done. We cannot allow our paple to be divided into three independent territories We are a small tribe. If we are going to b divided between Kenya and Tanganyika it will aot work. We want to feel that we are one Now if a part of the tribe is to be in the Cosstal Strip then we are not going to start it. We should wort for the who!s lof of peaple, and it can be durio but I do not believe that it can be done in the way the Opposition are doing it

Therefore, Mr. Speaker, I would not like to repeat myself too much. I hisve said trouth, and now I would tike to expport the amendrient io the Motlon. Thank you, Sis.

Mr. Mafi: Mte. Speaker, Sir, the hoor. Member Who has juxt spoken is an old clossinate of mine and 1 have great admifation tor hinix Dat I thisk that I do not agree with him whes he seerovio be shamed of the word -Africant 1 thousht be would be one of thase peoplo who, would fry to unko preple in this couniry socept the ward Afrtean*. I do not ite why anybodr who calins hat Actice is tis home should be eshamied of the word "Afrien". 1 do aguee with him oa $I$ namber of points, and cone of there points is that ferieration, if it is to come at all, must come in such 5 a way that we thatl avold any further divilions. The whole ides of federatint I thought. was to try to bring the various East Alfican retritorie rogether. But one too Nember staint oo this side cercainly th lhinkion difercolly trom the majortis of the Membere of this side. He said that be was in larouir of setion titht of oine Statet tederation which metit in tot, that be ver tuereetion thay ma tive territiotiey into smaller viits, and is fact be hilated

132 Nodian-

Ma. Matil
hal be was thinking of spliting up phetemp aries into tribsi groups, and, of courge, that cial groups as well. He went on 40 tell wisthat 1954 be chaired 4 cammitee whict zent 10 the matier of a federation of Eact Aftom States. But be mentioned some natores withom iving any names of Africans or Asans I womb fike tho hon. Meniber to let us know تIf mant cime how many Africans and how wow fitm in that committec, because it it mat metis cmposed of Europesns then it wer only Torts amposed of Eme section interests and outh the yentative of some Africa
He also went on to talk abont adjustimeti en bouncaries. which of course he tiad to tho because what he meant was that we shoid hase the Masai separated from the Akimatr, Kiluyu separated from the olter tribsemp on, wo that we hafee eight or nine tribel ary troups. which fhould exist, and that/re shiniti thea uy to split up Tanganyika it the man and Ugands in the same way. Dut whe the jecis and this country do not want that, and imithan 1 an quit in agreement with the liaie Xsercher I am guito just spokeo.

There was noother hoa. Member on the Hode who, instaci of celling us about frementem gave us a long history of the Uganda withay In fact, most of the Members here-I thint then te many of them in any canererty and they are quite famitiar with thet huterot the East African Railways ond that was rate uncalled for But the gid that wate bee thinting of whe true federtion xhen wan tiag conotic benefit Well, ar caures. eunty why we want i federatioc. I thander int
 was what

 aware of the coniribution of whis Briterest gracious Member called the Par Ephow agree that our legal sjstem hert, ore woy cit run our alfairs here. bive bech oy that shetina Dritish Heal. Bat 1 do, not set mit dry come into this at all What we whe and tion of Eass Atrican Sates whing that benefit to us. We ate not saying win aothing to the Par Briturnica. Wo motion Bef all acknowledge that wo wha we diller from most of the oppotity to the queston of siminy paredito wait endiesily, We tre tol proy,
 We want is in as soon at pogibe ynorizimp




 Ereverurte be equls wo donot warfio


 try
 ty




 Reve
 thet mione are, of course - Wre hre coninon port


 antand urway ind to on th- cormon tervioch It \$23 Ftron thit reenrh watk could
 Ten a ar onethod of delence One bon. Ex-m Ne it mathe Mover of our N



 very

 atay
 maveno yer torse This metas thed tha






 y $m$ and


 sectir trikx tho He corme in Tangayla

 mentar he quenoa ar peopl Independent
 semetry
 z

IMr. De:Boanil
Rüsin or shom? lt ta Bonsense, We gre not childferf, we do nol pase examinations, the riph of a pertor to be free is a birthright you do not of a penton to to tit to anybody elies This ts no dest. have to prove ito anybody else this is no dest. or classroom mentality which I think the hon. Lender of Government Business had very much ta mind yelerday when he referred to these tatagt On the contraryr we do not have angthing
of this cort We have cot a tithit to be free of this cort. We have got a ritht to be free immediately gand unite if we wrant to. Now, I just want to state very brielly about the London confereace. The Oppoxition is wery much dissatisfied with the present sate of affiris and the methods which the Government has been purruing in its policies in the last few week. There is a terrific elernent of frustration and dirppopintment, but despite that it is a masurere of the incerity and the gravity with which the Opposition looke upon the problems of this country and their desire to co-operate in everything lhat is progressive that the Opposition is sending a delegation to Lendon to find out ways and mesans of getting a seutlement in this country. Yesterday a constitutional conference was atked for which, of course, if the Government had the dightest idea of getting tome semblance of uaity in this country, they would have agreed to, but obvicusly they do not and they ewen voted ogainat the constitutional coaference in this country. Sir. I musi take thus oppottunity bere of protesting very strongly on bebilf of the Opposition and on my own behalf aginist tha Government's refustil to grant a passport to ore of the membiers of this delingation. I think if Li ludicrous it is wrots for $n$ Govera* ment to ask on Opposition to nomiasis members as delegates, for particular eonference, then to sy that they are not colvg to stro a pessport to 4 particular detegato becoause they do not want him
Mr. Khash hala Hes the possport anything to do will the Motion?
The Depoly Speaker (Mir. Nyagah). The past port hat certinialy got nothing to do with the fideration of Eest Africa but the geatleman In guegtion referred to is an hon. Member who was supposed to be al the conferetice ohich ts a sublect of the amendment.
Mr. De Somza: I fcel my tron, friend thes not eren read or has not even undersiood the ameadiaear that he Covernment proposes to Condon conterence ind l I lay thit It is to tha London contertocte tond I hay thit if is wrong abeolutely mocoaticlearble, that they should ask the Mermbert of the Opporition to nominate decause if that he rhat happens, and 4 this ha:
precedent that is fikely to occur in-fatere ittic. obvious that they can mbotage any Opposition by tefuising to give passports to delegites and thin' that it is completely wropg And, Sir, I do Hant to say this that-1 hope the acocptance on the part of the Opposition to go there is not construed as an acceptance of the principle that the peopie of Kenya have acepted the princinter behind the conference. We do not accept ins principle at all: we want independence, we what prinerple at all:
Sir, with these reraaris 1 beg to move thet the Motion of the question of the amendment be now put.

The Deputy Speaker (Mr. Nyagah); It has been proposed that the question of the ameudment prop be put

The question was put and negatived
Mr. Matano: Mr. Deputy Spenker, Sir, I would like to say a few thiaga-about the Motion. Ooe thing that struck me moss when I was listening Io this debate was that we all sgree that we need federation. I do not think that we have any argument there. Federation, as wo can see it, means that the countries are an economic unit When it comes to the planning it is easier when we deal with a bigger area with more people. we deal with a bigger area with more people.
We hope that by youmg together we shall be We hope that by zomang together we shall be able to altract capita, and in doing that the thall be abic to develop our country, and that wil bring about development in this country, Ye; $n$ I want this and we all agrec about it: Howcyer, Whs rather amazed when, at this moment, when Wh are crexing one whole one of the hon. Mem bert opposite was thinking of divitiog and redividing I would like the boa. Meraber, Mir Sulter to realize that in this country of opirg we bave been divided too much, Wo, have beep divided by all sorts of thing, Now, Sir it in gime that we tried to put right what was done wrupt in the pask He has sugetted that the Coastal Strip thould tand as an autonomy. This is: very toreppolat is ut pepple, who, are comipy from the cosst. The country itself is an Africin country. It is our country. Dawn there my tribe is already divided into tro: ope mart of my tribe is in Tanganyik, aod nother part of it it in Kenyz. If we begin to talk of kitlonomy, it tneans that the colatiry contd be divided into yet another purt, mating three countries in one. This is one thine that I am afrut thet 1 do got support The Coastil Strip is a bono of canter Lion It is a problem that we shall 80 lato, and the Aricus are being verf, very sore obouf/ic It If comething that touches min very, very ciofely and to mir it up with federition of Enst Africa oll men that wo are doing an ingustice to the

MIM. Manol) $\qquad$
 cusc We are thinking of somethigg big some. bing beneficial to all of us, got only to Kenya but to all the people of Enst Africa.
Now, when we come to East Arica as a whole and the country which we all love, as I hive gaid belore my tribe is already divided Ore part in in belofe my tribe is arready in in Tanganyita Hat Kenya and pnother port is in langak at the conntry as a wole it is one Ye haye one common heritage, especilify one We haye one common bentage especiny in Tanganylka and in Kenya. We have one cenefit which is far more than many people realite. Ve bave a common kangustes which is whill. We can move from one part of the cointry to ninother with no dilliculty at all. We ave somthlng and let us take bold of it and develop it and make it something. Here simething, and we can stant off with somelhing we have a common language, Sratill Thercfore, when Federation connes, the queslion of how to communicste beffeen one lot of people and another will not arise. Wcll, in Ugands, Sir, the story is a bit diferrent. Swahili was not arespled and therefore it is not there But inat doen you mean that if you speak Swahill la Ugand you will not be undersiood because you will be quite it home. That is one important matter.
1 do not think that we can adgur on the subject of federation. The guestion of federation is good The bon. Member for Fort Hall tated this miller very elearly. The whole tiof cal batitround and If gave us the whalo nime tion disused how the question of federalion, was, , wrused up from stage to stage and how we bave racuro th to this moment; but he dlsppointed tre when he started to taik of the Africacs 1 thiay it Africe. in this country and in the whale of East African that we thould begin to think of a people of this country not as Africins but as peope ot and country. We have Asians and Europeat bitee thetr they are people who have made ina place to home If they ane aceepting thy counde them? theirs then why do we.begin to extion teny We cxclude them alresdy wara we aciade them politicy. Now we are beginntog to. Chelo of Fet When: we thfakin terms of the Fectraunor wist Aries 1 think is is a big raisise whan wib correct straight away. We bire thes peopie wiuse us. Of course, the time bas come now, becrut circurastances have changed, to begin to thina ou partners Wc are their partners and they are our partnern We spe here to live wegetbef, II they do not secept that then, of course, we are not guins $t 0$ fores them to day. They will ga. Dut we mand secere the poliry of living together. If we contidet East a rico in thatight saying that the coumery belongito the $A$ frican and the mingur was
bo hare mede this placo their bome, aind that We must all more toxther, then re will th bue a home herety ryth
Ext Afreg is to ecoounic unit Wo laxecornmon problems Let us look at he question or iselse fly. Well, it is there in Targanyite and in Kenja and in Ugends Now, these problems need. to be traled SYe hive tso some woridertul en. domments 7 a thes aress suich as tho tourtin $A$ Loi of wild mintals are seen in Kenya and la Tanganik. Wher we come to planding all these thingy it theyere planoed as a toit, as one thing. then they will con les and they will brias bencfit to all these teritorite Therelore ye do not argee on the question of the federation, but 1 thint Where we difer with oar friends on tha oppotite gide Sir is when we come to the quation of time, ihe time favios. This ti where the trouble is every time. How ihould we movet What is the method that we hould tio to achieve bur objee tive? How woon should we reach it There tire; of courts, proz and cons कhen you conNer, mese things:
t would like to tive ane word of waning to my hon fritads. We mut never rush into thete thinge That is very, yery irportank Ve mimpla rust not nuth 11 we gate to mebieve anythias worth while 1 think patience payi.
MAr, Drputy Spraker (Mfr. Nyatoh) left the Mr, Drputy eprak. chalh
[Afrispedkef (Mri Stode) toot the Chair] We hive been discuingly tha foderstion bere $1 t$ bas been potated con by ope of tha Miniters on this wde that this quetion in not cerante-w fis Kempali is is mot dehated in Tanganyiat We are ouly wifto our viewi, Of course, the fact hat we pats here; that we rea folog to gt indepead enee, Sir simatraieously doen not atcessany menn that the ober tertionder are coing La Et Independeniee at the same times. Therciore, all cos.
 cidertion. We thould concide the lmplice fios only the beacils, but No soot to Thete tical AI the chingt must be Looked la, have leen sone wordis which baye betn, $x$. presed bere, If rangayik. for examplegec preir tridependence towate the end of this gear they may hare thels own the, tatuend anhens. and so on When Kenya deliys prtidns hat in and so oct later on these thinge are difficult:o chan e Do we really want independence pect Do wre testy wat federationg If dees pot natet Do wity mein thit December, $28 t h 151 /$ phen Tanganyik ant their lidependence, musy tecel langay we also muth buye findependence ion sitily meat dsy m order thil we will be dble:to

The Pruanemary Secturyry for A ricaitur
 Now, my own imprasion, Mr, Deputy Speiker, ts this I do aot want to make it long. Lft in trivail mears diseass lhis question of federition mongat ourselves to this country,
 ill Eifore we jump across into Tanganyika tryfing 10 econspire with them. Some peopte are siging that poisibly KADU is not qualified We
 also ay KANU is not qualified. It is not a quest
too of who is qualified; it is matuer which contion of who is qualified; it is matter which concerns our people and not oaly our people here In Kenya but it coocetns all the people in Kenya, Tanganyiks, Ugands and Zanzibar. I can tell my toon. colleaguet in this House that I think it is really very premature snd, really trying to apprasch the whole questionfor the wrong way Put your hoase in order nirt before you jump about smying. We want this and that. Who is qualificd? Who is not qualified? and playing that sort of game.
Mr. Chokwe: Interjectuon.
The Parlizmentary Secretary for Agricalture. Adimitl Hoxizandry and Water Retourcen (Mr. ole Tipis): Now 1 would tay this. Do you want me to give way?
Mr. Crotwe: Interfection
The Partlamentan Secretary for Aerlculture. Anhmal II Loshandry and Water Rerourcies (Mr, ole Tipla). No, 1 beard tome wolt yolee there. Spak up to that we heat what you ay!
Nowithis; of cource, is a mister which, whetber - like if ar cot, we cannot ro ind collect few friends bere and there and cilim to be able to rally our small cliques beice and there to fore this tsule, either on Kerian Tenganyika or Upanda for that matter. $A$ is deepers It is much much deeper than that that 1 would like to see th that we follow the proposals put forward La the Mation an amended which is that wi form : Select Committiee to thrash the whote quetian out thorouply and to get the views of our people, "Eat their reapilos, before we eat involved in the wholo question of federnion. of counte, the present High Commission services serve the four territories. But those services will of cource, coatinue. I am not oppoted to any economic federation: It is there already. Hown ever, the wbole bane of contention-and 1 can cell you thy deat frlecds I kiow where the xecret let-li pollital lederailoo Somebody mientioned tho, quetion of cosipincy, 1 for one will hot Lund for mybody conspiting on this son ol thloz

Now, the other thing. Mr. Deputy Speiket'ts this It has become a habit, tI I may bive It that term, that when polticians sometimes mant to evide the issue and somebody says something 3orpequere the only answer they give is; "Oh. I have beea misseported". I would ask-

Mr. MeEenrie: What is this to do with the Mction?
The Penlimentary Secretary for Actorature Antinal Hosbaxary mind Foaler Resources (Mr, ole Tipity: No, I am not coming to your point yet. Be patient, please.
Now, the thing is this. 1 would advise my hon fricads to follow my example 1 do not know whether I am not attractive to the press men but if I am not I think I am lucky. I for one would not like to be misreported and ; for one would aot like my story to be exaggerated Of course, when I say that 1 do apologize 1 the pressmen if I have ever been a bit rude to one of them. Some of them ask me. "Any comment"" end I say. "No", a simple "No". Tha is the only way you can keep away from sying that you have been misreporied. Sometimes you migha have been misteported and sometimes you might have been very, very well reported, you ses!

Mr. MteKeazie: Interjection
The Parimpentary Secretary for Asticulture, Antmal Ilishandry and Witer Resorirceal Oir ole Tipis): No. Iike you, well reporied!

Mr Mclicarke You were not therell:
The Perlimentary Secretury for Apricaltimes Anhmy Husbandry and Water Resharces (Mt. ol Tipin: I was
Let me end. Mr. Deputy Speaker, by saying thl or by repeatidg what I did ay carlier. We shal aot accieve the federation we want unless the whole thisg is thrashed out here Any opuside Interfernioe, anybody tryigy to fly from bere to Dar es Sulatin to contact sp-andito, to try ind bring presure to beat on olhers to go on spresd. ag some false rimotirs that soand-so is no qualified, that cors of thing will not get us anywhere. Thrash out the thingy here and reach an agreement acceptable to all the people of Kenya This is a non-party question: it involecs atot

## I bes to tupport the amendment

Mr. De Soume Mr. Speaker, the resolution before the House is very clear. It seyit that in the oplation of this House etiat ie waitity federa tion of tie three territories apid thit the proper

 formin in which this federation, cam be ecteblered is tho synchronization of the dates of. madpende once of these three tertitorict The Gorumatal cbriouxily supports the first: part of the Motion; unt is airai. They have in fate come mond with ite 3 fer ercuset, quile a fer matim for they
 wo from supportins the scond part of be mon hap is thet yevorday they votod ver Moiion and the independence of this puinty
 gainst tho ladepeadare of and havias kien quite clearly from their massen, that is tho Eiriths Goverment, that Kenya esnno gel hacrpendence his year, they feri compelied to vote azaliat gis resolution and I feel that in this Hoviso we "It ared of these tactics on the part of the Gquervmeat, when in every case they make pxerbe which suggest that they suppoit what the hive to s3y, when they make specteres atronsty' adrocit. ing the principles thist we adrocate and bet pro seed to vole againast those princéphé

An hon. Member: it in a question of tietias.
Mr. De Soura: it is a question of bonery as vell $W_{c} \mathrm{had}$ it in the case of the resolution about Jomo Kenyatta. They all spoke very croady oo the immediate releose of jomo kenyia amy hen proceeded to vole agsinst in tepor fore ter ih strontly against tho Fieming Repany trat or indians did. and then they procerther ther the-They all spoke yesterday and the ady beicu
 pendence of this country, tor the sofequsemes of Kerya in the"year 1961 , and anl of hana ine procteded to vote aginist it sitp codyy wirin have a shinilur drama, at nimilut saman. bave a very clear statement by Ale peter O.iar the so-called exécuitrio oficte of the Keny African Démiocrate Uolot, that miter bat well, we do not know what hete banus tome times be is dianisced and nometimes be to pherebo writes to the Guardien, a very proul newspaper in the Uhited Ktagdaris stating very ctarly do behalf of the Keny Arcen Dane. tratic Union is an artikle pritilichod or Tuesdy that what is needed for this country is the aytano tization of the dites of tadepxesdence of these thre torter in orter to achleve federalion, ilt
 oflict of that pint tho we kope kooms phat be


 of such an importart paurs for Cominicet ifo is lunct and who conce riund and
give sach fetble ercuses la fortitititenion ito tim all the tione end tetening to every ore of, the
 dat rtaconed excise? '0re retposble acymes to our resolufion athind that tha dita ol igdependesice for thed thradicmilatits be spochtonalied Why is thait Why we they nol bopet:enough7:
 Thy don't bey zay, ch; yes, wo hive ilienty bater gatical a may llat independence of this country th his per col am tory our bends are ted belion out brite ind ur anno do poyther fabout to
 tedect aitct ind"ot libety med ourtioh peder curth
 Why tom yond et the hom Mo
 do 0 . itio ithe foth ent thote astion

 ay con ny coavaluar of coalie tar and tellint ta thas 10 fact hafy capoar suppant Nowt hon whe testersted the polat Min an. a Why ve ned a fine thre teritorice 11.1 may fucepa meap very ice taritorics ato alicady instepentant and tog tow stroaty sut weir sectis of dent and hef avo tore tats of independeal Coreige pan tonse tomintio thelr: ofe palia


 tave cresime hale
 cendenciel in pallorias of direrent tetriofies
 to stav up hert port and adep Tauksifiestid Scocodly, odar you hare, ared Tanguy sited

 have astod Trastryix 10 may


 corte Dut 1 think phe mat buporapi rrace wh

 prople asnt it. The ripth of the people to be firce and to be fire now is a birthrighs of all peopto
 tris My karted and hari friend, the Member
 bite cor to phive tilisibutity to carero' We do abt bive wo do arightang of the cort To bive ri to to prout our atility to tovir-10


TAr; Aretienter
Mr. Spesker, we bes to reject this amendment. and still sulkt to our original Motion.

Mr. Mekerple: Mr. Speiker, Sir, I rise to draw the notice of the Holise to a mont excellent article writien by a well-knowa Member of this House whictr appeared oily this Tuesday in the newspaper tiow known'al The Gucritian, wisch used to be the Mfouthester Guardion, beaded "Towards East African Federation". Then, Mr. Speaker, al the side t suyt Gsiaty for Russia", but whether that bas anything to do with the federation or not 1 do not know. I think it is in fert to do with something elise.
1 would, Sir, with your permission like to read a very tmall section of this most extelient article written by an hon. Megrber in this House. He starts of in thin artiele "Towards East African Federation" by mentioning that a house is treing buyli it Kiamber for Mr. Kenyata, and that this is a factazaing move is far as Covernment is concerned. He does not agree with it. He then goes on, Mr. Speater, saying that he ought to bo released wibbout any unnecessary delay. and goes on to say, "be is the one man that all three tarritorica could agree on as head of a federal state," Now he begins to come to the meat of the problera. He seys. "As fut fuderatumi. Affi. ean Nationals in East Africa demand independence in all three tertitories at the tame time. Ohberwise, it will be quite difficutt to persuide Thaganyike to tink lier sovereignty in partnerah/p with the others or agree on terms which waild Frapect eich country diznity. Tangamika Frecent leider is thateman enoygh 10 do crerythiar posilble to bylis about federatlon, bui how much easict lt woild be if both Keny and Ugandi zot ladépendence In Deecmber, 1961. and conld negotite fodertion on level rerms."
Mr, spexket he then goes on io pur in cxiremely, rood case, and in fact had we been able co put our hands on this carlicr, all the hon. Mover Would haye needed to have done wat to have read a litlo more, and I am sure it wroutd tuye convinced Government on that side. Who what thit writuen by, and published this Tuesday, jphe 13th? Mr, Speaker, it was writen by Mr. P. I. H. Okondo. Mr, Okondo is a Aernber of the Legidiative Council and Enecuive Officer of the Kenya African Demacratic Umon 1 afree wilh every word he says in here, and I amonly sorft that the Government mideh he backs as a Parliancotiry Secrelary In be Trexsury could not think hiterise with him
Now, whem, one readretha, in a famous ncwe. paper lites The Gitardion on : Tueday and fistens then to what it put forward by Govers.
mear only two days tater and tith writen and in trockets it says who he is that be is the Executive Officer of the party which forms the Governtrint one begins to thint-realizing what took place yesterday and the day before-if there is not a conspiracy going on on the otber side of the House, and 1 think it is only a matter of time. Mr. Speaker, before we will find out whether in fact there is a conspiracy going on or not or whether there are certain people on that side of the House who wapt to conrpire to maintain the positions they now hold and nolling cise.
Mr, Speaker, 1 have one other pions which 1 stould like to take this opportunity of touching on beenuse it is the firs time that I have ipoken in this House since is took place. We on this side of the House are getting a little tired of being misteported in the press, and some of us on this side of the House have come to the conclusion that we are going-to have to invest in lape-fecorders of our own so that we can take tapes whenever we held discussions, either at public mectings or when we go around talking to certain people. I know I cannot use this debate. Mr. Speaker. to rectity it. but I would like the preas to know that what I said on land in Nakuru was completely misreported and as I read it from 4 prece of paper with my actual notes of speech writsen on. I siacerely hope that when we do discuss fand or agriculaure 1 will have the opportunity of rectifying it.
Mr. Chakwe Mr. Speaiter, Str, 1 beg to move that the quetion of the amendment now be put.

The Spenler (hlr, Shade) I nee no objection to. that Sotion going forward on thisipart of the amendrient 1 therefore pat the question which Is that the question be now put, hon. Meribers ralizing thit ne are deciding whetber or pot we continue to debate thin partieular amendment.

The quertion was put and negatlved.
The Purllameatary Secretary tor A ricultare, Ankinl Hathindry mat Viater Resourcei (Mro, ole Tipús) Mr. Speaker, Sit, I rise to support the amendment proposed by the hon Minister for Commerce, Induras and Commtiniontiont.
Here we have a problem whleh is not an easy one. Here, Mr. Speaker, Sir, we have something which is very. very terious and which tesily needs a lot of serious consideration wifthoul any haty decisions al all' Now, before touch on a few points mequloned in thil dehite, Mr. Speaker. I shosld life to reply to a point nised by my
hon frient the Alember for Nyeti, Nit
 and time apini that come Members an this side of the Hause are either ixcopsble of matint or

The Parlimpentery Secretry for Aphedtes. Animal Hosbartyy mid Yuttr Repormel) lact the recessary qualifications, are not quilited enough, to make any decition whatroert, If is not surprising to me, Mr. Speater, beenust, it appears that some people not only in this House but outside this House have instilled very deeply in their minds the idea that they are the beat judges of everything. Now, this also was followed by my hon friend, the National Member, Nif Bruce McKenxie He acenser the Goverment sde of conspiring. Conspitiog tot whill 1 should bave suid, Mr. Speaker, that if there is zoy con spiracy al all it is the Mermbers opposite who are conspiring to do some mischicvous acts
[Mr. Speaker (Mr. Slode) teft ihe Charr],
[Mr. Depury Speaker (Mr, Nyageh) took the Chair]
Mr. Michenrie: It was your amendicnit. It is nothing to do with us. -'
The Parliamentary'Serretary (or Agrikolitum Anlmal Hosbendry and Water Resources (Mry ole Tipis): Now, as far as this conspiticy is crat. cerned, I think, Mr. Deputy Speater, thal it is an open secret. It is an opton secret. I do not want to trention any Merqber's name here but there have been some private discussions engineered by those tho alvays claim 10 the the besi judges. to trow belter than anybody else; some Members here and some Members in Tangenyik:
Mr. Mckemie: Written by a Prianmany Secretary on your side.
The Parlicimetar Secretary for A aftuntift, Antral Huchandry aid Water Resomet (alri ole Tipis): Now, if my hon. friend would allow me my ssy, I em not a party to that antele It Is not written by Tipis, If it were writen by IIpis, 1 would be quite prepared to answar enything be tright put to me, make no mislake about If
Mr. McKentei Isknow you will.
The Deputy Speaker (Mr. Nrignh) Orter, order!
The Parliamention Secretary Por A phentimes Animal Hesbantry mod Weser Resourtes (Mir ole Tip(s): Nowt with all these sorts of tutefiections, 1 hope the hon. Members will at least ba a litle patient and let me have my say. It is no good intaricting and urying to interrupt unnecessarily It is no good!

Now, I would say this, that we all agree, atr. Deputy Speaker, that the pretent three or four terriborial" boundaties ate rally arificial Ticy sere placed there by the pontre that be and

tribe is now dinded tolo tho s dministatior ser: Thonth bhit is kenye and inemayika 1 remember ones 1 hid $t 0$ lead $\$$ delegation to plend with His Excellency the Govemor this it was a disdraplage to my psople, the Makis bccauso here sometimes you Ear ath whis ulk of minority tribe Miypeople are divided and in Tanganyita they ars chso regried as a mforty tribe So I bopgh from a admajtrílite poitat of view und from the polit of viem of the sood of my people fot their various zivaicements, politically, coongmically and socilly, we should be administered by one teritory, Now, my dels puion put this point wery, very clearly and 1 shoutd Eke to sures here thit 1 for one aman opposed to a federition and I Think very, very few peopla are opposed to IL What we are opposed to is the mprosch, and futthods of some prople coupled by wome of these osicich tac: thes: that is what 1 am opposed to. This fo not a mitter Cor Kenya alooe or for thit Legislitive Council alone to decide. If the hon. Mémbers really mean, buiness 1 shonid tell them that it is a complete wato of time Wer people here who clain ta be the leaders of our peopte byye mudded up so much in Kenya potilue und nop We want to go and take thil sinite mud and throw it in the faces of our clean frieady the Tangatyikans. Clean your bouses fith! Detide on somethang! Lead the country fn the right directog !
Mr Conke Interfetion
The Putheratery Secotery for Apricilin, Anmal II mbandy mial Weteg Reworrea (Mriold Tips): You are not You my you mat to pot Leaya in order. Nom you dinply walt to coefusp and twh her abod.
The Beput, Sperker (Mr Nyapeh) Mr, Tiph Sou will place addess the Chait.

Anderal Himpathy and Water Revorets (Mfry of Speaker.
Bra De boretiog polat pi orfet, weuld the hon. Member ten tri what thls bis pot to T do Hith tederilign-the visws of the Oppotilioot:
The Parlinentay sectitry lof Aplember Anhan Hishandry and Water Retowntel (Mr, ole Tipis): Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, I think If my seniss berve me well I am quite in order because torifl You peopis tusp sid bere that if cons ceras tho Oppositiso is well od the Gormment ide mith So I do rot krow what my hoa. [fican [f wortied about!

```
HQLT+QQTY, , 
```

Mrsinderexe]:
gaveraments and contrel these three of four territories and possibly enlares into Central Africa as the main govertitient of thece territoriet. We will, of courie, leave a messure of autonomy to the individual teritories, but 1 think the major matters of these tefritorics, defence, letiblition, of cor vital miteri and financial matter and the economy will be in the hands of this federal parliament of federa! houre. In fact, I think the word "federation" does not seem to suit very well the idez that is in the minds of the people here, and lam sure in the minds of the peopie here, and am sure in the minds of TANU in Tanganyika is a m ward which to use the word "unton". bul this is a word which diways gels confused and it might sugsest varioys thingt, so I use "federation", But 1 thing the idea we have got is a 4 mm political usion.
Now, we wani to drgcount on to reduce the disudvantages or tho difficultics which would bring this about, to the minimum, and we want to evcourage all thoic other things which would make this federation, this union, possible.
Now. there ate varipus disadvaniages, Mr. Speaker, and the reazon for the word -synchron. izntion" is that today we can talk about a select commitice of this House, but the derntion which will be made by the eclect committec even if it exports. back and even if this House voles on the recpmmendations posibly using the Government Whip 10 tet that decislon pased by this House. would that dection be retpected by future Covermenis in Kciyin? Would that decislon be reapected by the Kenya peoplerTTe chances are if would pot. That is why we aspee califely with the Frime Minltter of Tanguyite that before you can take firm deciloas on the quention of federa. lon, before you cat go into oubstantial disussion of the vatous relatlonihipe that you bave in the conilituent territories, you hase got 10 hayes soyerament that is not only responsible to the whitei of the people in the teritories but bas ant the fult canflenee of thore people and itherefore the decinogs when that goverampet takes on be reappibly simumed to have the full support of the peopte

Afr, Speaker, once $n$ territory is fice, that teri; tory embarks tirafoht wway into the problems of Indepenidence, The territory becomes soverign pollicilly, and that territory etablishes itself as an ladependent state and sets up wll the aceis: torits of ladtependence and of sovereigaty, That territory nets up enbasies, in various counitries In the morld th opent up other diplicingic offices of Imternational relatlons, the telitious berieca
itseif and the ather states it has trasuntied sovereigoty in, shall I say, the litue thingss that wi aluays forget, but the zort of things that the people think and feel to fustify the sovereignty of that teritory, they mave a flagethey have a national anthem, they have this and that. Ooce a people like the people we have in Kenya and in Tanganyika see these things, if would be ver difficult after that to get them to accent to ery render part of that sovercignty, these tymbols, in a larger set-up. The politicians the teaders and to on may speas for federation, but it will be dificult for them to convince these peoplo thist they should surrender part of their sovereigaty in order to have a larger sovereignty. That is why wit feel that the period which is the best period when the federation should be discissed will not be the federation should be disciused will not be
now, will not be after independince, but will be now, will not be after independence, but wall be
at the stage when all these teritonies have got to at the stage when all these territories have got to
internal aflf-government when they can claim to have a goverametht which does possess the full mandate of the people, and when they can negotiate without fear, but not atter fut independence because after that you get all these hings as 1 have mentioned and it would make it very diflicult. Air. Spenter, we feel that the belt stage is the stage when there would be the best results lor federation. That is why, Mr. Spester we want this word "syrehronization" for independence. The main point was not the argumitot ahout 28th December, but at lenst tive these territories the chance of a eonstituitional period in the progress of their devetopment whereby they can tel towether and dicure these things and finslize them
 Will be free on 28th December, and Kenya migh still bo at it I do not know, maybe gone a titue further. Ugands may have interasl selfzovermment, oue ife not sure it is very likely: Zanzibar may it is wio very likely. When uet it together next gear and try to thrinh out thes probleme they will be very much more dificuli We could sive ourselver much more dintical trotiol now, If only courd save ourselyts the trouple now, II only ve change the constitutians The hon. Mer; ber, Mr. Salter, mictioned that wa ghould sort out our and problems here firt, before we try to get an interteritorial organization of this form to be the seapegoat for the trouble we have. I agree with him, but I do belifeve that we can wort out our problems, I do belliefe we can solve them and in time wre will be able to netatiate for this fedtration

Alt Speskef, there was another meation/tuade by the how Minister for Comenerce pitlidatry that there were hurdles to Jumper 1 have heard now several timet from tho Eam hop Aember
fur Mathenglfow hureser, 1 have heard of about these hurdles, hurdles, 1 have, hend of hurdes everywhere, Even when you uialt, jout wits over hurdles it is for the people here, it either to break down those hurdles or jump theta. 1 do not see why we should make then an exense for us not to take posilive steps to do whatis? tight for this country or for the foderation of Eisl Arrica.-Therefore, I would noi hike to hide behind the word hurdles. There ate turtles froblems here I would like to face them boldy: problems here I would ine to face then bodly.
Are we being cowardly in facing these problemst the day of federation, the day of our own conotidee day of federaluon, the day of, our own coastcutional problems. Can we not iace themi 1 am sure we can face them, and am, sure it is no time that will be the main factor that will provere the solution. It is not time; you conld have ten jears and you would still have those problerse
1 an sure it is the athiude, the athude ilhit wo I am sure it is the gllitude, the atturde inat we
all take that win solve the problens. It is not time; we could solve those problems yithin even ; aboref time than we now think, if only we had the right attitude towsrds these probtems Therei tore. Mr. Speaker, I disagree entirely with that atitude of trying to cover tip some of out weaknesves under the imagination of the weightiaess or the largeness of these problems and hordles, and so on. 1 am sure $w e$ can face thern, we are capable of facing thein; we can wolve themp

Mr. Speaker, I do not want to speak sery much. I would only like to emphazize ine Ime that if this party that is soins 20 London to morrow 1 s solig to diseciss the question ol federation fuliy I thlthe of would be making mistake 7 a $\frac{1}{\text { mentionca yestrday, Mry Speaker }}$ do not or they are ouilified even thoug do include Merters from the Government ald they include Members from the Govecaniky they and from the Opposition do not substatha are fulty gisilified to discuss any sabsa Com matters on federation, other than the Hign commission arpeces. Dut agything that touter on political union thouid only be caplared but eapnot be decided, becaute, Mr: Spenter, ifer that possibly tomorrow we mighe blow down those pillars we re tryisg to bitide roday, imat to giniog that we have the security and stablity to buid them and that they can last lie the pillan of Rome, They will nol because we do not tare the foundations that are night for us to tale these decisions, Therefore, Ar. Spesker, 1 bope that they will explore these probleing bat they, will take no. Fitm decinons on them. Thase dencons can only be liken by a government in Kense that, will be fully represeniative of the people, tind not by a sroup. a delegation fom people, tnd tot by a group, anction Atier ill.
the opposition mot the Goremonentamitepen thought the Oppotition bls some Menberapit a Way they will not be an responsible ms the Goverment in he dections that are being taken.
 retsin OIL orginal A fotion As mentioned, the Goveriavent agters with evtrining up to the poiot vyetironization 1 mentioned ula retion phat sydhronization 1 menticatd lhe revion. do nol use the word pales, synchtonive the do not use the word dalent synchtonite the mpyements, the thangen in constituian in there temionist wowegatel toon before Tangz gita becomer imdependent, it period wherefy; sou will hive a govetament that will be fulily reptetentstive Mf, Spenter, the onion" why pe ciet the last hall of this Antion in becruse we fed that this Select Committer would be very nuch like the commitee which lie hoa. A ember. At. Salter, mentioned, a committee that: went into discustions and made a tecommendatlon that is nPw in a bookshef somewhere 1 think If we baye 3 seted Commitee tomorrowit would do he ume sort of job, we weuld el anothe rejort to put le the bookthelt, Why we rquire now si not a Select Commiltec what we require now is a govetument to decide on ths malter, and hope, Mlf. Speater, that soon we shall have such. 1 goveriment.
Luth. Mi. Sptalitr. when we talk of federation we do hope that there will be a considert. tion of the defence problem. Ve upedertand tha todayithe detnee of Ean Airlo to la the hand of Her Majeily Qorerament whenever! tedes ration, dismume his chous not be pade. a coadition, the present Latus qua, hould nor be nite a condilion over giny of lat four territotict They hould sooede 6 g thi decfion that defence, mut be fn the hands eifter of Her Majenyg Governmat of of the feleration 1 that Ans Govery tertiony muty fed that bey on, and by gight should, hive the of own deleper, Itien they cin nefothete from that poditon, I think; Aft Spakef, it in fegictable hat a country like Kenyas Spazer, chot bave it own defence arrandements thouponsibla ta luat and to tbe N(ainder, tho th tespatitheritis regretable, Mot Spealer, that here fomed Miaister for Defenee, ind Internat becurty foum widd be ferimed todsy as the Minktis Sccurty thoud oe lat woufd ratter he was the for Ancter for Defrace for Thenya. We lnow the Atpistre for Dercare and as be mentioned yenterpraties probemitand that thatstien up wha day, we mflentand Commonytalth dercace, bor enth A inituter who it enthy in turif and these nuttert hould be fully repponsibe for ther and shoald ouly be atiswa refposible tor colonal Ofice, but nol to an Reat. Afrime set up.
 Suchil 4 4
Anid the the epticricral issilis of political debete, let tus remember that the Federation of Enst Africe and al the three Exsi African tertitories would not be a constitutionsl, political. contrivance bit a, marriage of economic convenience which completes a long period of courhip followed by happy engagement of three youse conntrier in the High Commismion.
An Hon. Member Polygany!
The Puithacetury Eecretery for Henlh and Gocial Allate (Alis. Shaw): Fair enough--polyzany!

Always remembering, Sis that in order that a marriage should tbe hispry if is not essential that the contrasting paries thould be of the same atatus, age, or educational ability-in fact. the marriage of opposites often has the greater change of sueces.
Therefore, Sir, 1 could not have aupported the Movion in its origisal form but 1 do so most strongiy in the amended form pett lorward by the hon. Member, on the Government side. for Commerce and Indutry.
Sir. I bet to support the amendment
Mr. Saltes: Mr. Speaker, Sir, the ofiginal Motion mould appear to zuise two distinct matter The first the desirability of forming a Ifederuilon politienty and economically, and the tecond the methoi, lideed the only method sccartin to thit warding whereby that result cap be actulerted.
sif may It nit of la reler to what we mein by federation If Itiay quote a dellilion. Sir. If the formation or- political unity out of - tumber of eeparato States, provinct or coloniet 50 that each retains the management of fu Intimil hiluire Well, would sugestit Sir, "thit' the emphasti to on political unity. It is no new lide, of course with rejard to the terntofler to Ent Africi and to tome exteat we hive goine $I$ Iitlo bit of the why because I believe that in our prexent High Conmplesion we have pot not a tederitian but the embryo of a conTederation, and there is, I submit, e very material dillerence, because the conifederition stresses the conomic ulde as being a number or body of Stater uniled for certaln comrion purposes.
Nom, Sir, If one appronches the debate from Unt polat we are firt of an taced with the undoubved, differnices that now exith between the various yerricorite and the interual difersices $1+0$, whin thete teritories, We hay beard mendoned today zankibary we know of diffes
cnees in Uganda; and I belisye, that there ise eved diferences here in Keny4. Att $\mathrm{so}_{3}$ Sir, ii would, I sugget, be quite inappropriate and premature at this stage to go forward to agy political unity as beins the one foremont in a federation. What I may sugezat, Sir, is that if this matter is given futher scrutiny, as no doub: it will be, one might coasider, cat a later stage adjusting tho banndaries of the competent States of East Africa; so that you conld give autonomy to, instead of three ar pasibly four if one includes Zapzibar, say, eight or nites States in Le tertitorial area. Thut woold, 1 submit, Sit, relicye teasions, and it would sive effect to the aspimtions of many of the people who live in the various areas Ono need not sisy very much about that because it is obvious I would submit: firt of all you have the Kenya Matai and the Tanganyika Masai; you have Zantibar; you have a Coasual Strip; you have the Kingdom of Buganda; you have other territories like Toro in Uganda, who are all wanting their ows autonomy amongst their opn peopte, But I would submit that if one did away with those bundaries of Tanganyika, Uganda, and Kenya, ther: might be a hope evectually-and 1 am speating politically at the moment-of esting a Cederation of cight or oine States and not thres of four. Now, Sir, that, I would submit, of course. would have to come at a later date because of the dialcuities at preant experienced of Tangnyist being ahead in herindependence. And 1 mont this, iof course, that fin would require the greatest possibls, crutiny, withiregard to the ecenomic effect of any wech subdivision, as it vere of the terifitiel Bat t porid tike to mention, Sir thaf thti mitter did tomet before a commiute which leaving out firyelf a chatr min, corthined some distingulished, people, some of whom are fo thas Rone It wis atconstitsHoart committee held la 19s4, oome of the member were the Eir of portunouth the present hoo, Níniter tor Abriculture Animal Hushandry and Wiler Resources, formet Metrberi fo this House, Ise one in the House Col Gherite Mr. Harris, Mr, Shirley Yictor Code. and tha bon, Member, Mr, Haveloct, they wtre all members of that committe. That was in 1954 and if is tather sienlifeant that the thard piage of moving to what I have surgested for condideration Wal 1960 -last rear. 11 was then onir an interim trepart, Sir, it las been prititd and it was put forward whthe ldes of inties further condideration to this matier.
 federntion thould in fuct move froma ind develop nuturally from the foundalions which ate atrendy
[ALr. Salter]
Thid:by thasenst AfricarHish Comminion, by the Centulitegislative Assembly and by the common services which those bodiex carry out zad administerf tudeed that is still postible sad I do stress, Sir, that the economic side of that Would have to be examined with great care, zond, is it is, 1 would suggest, therefore, an ctiension of the present confederation and then a bradual move towards ifederstion.
Sir, hith regird to the second pitt of he original Motion, It 15,1 submit, puting hect before the horie You connot, 1 bugent, ife cternal poltiteat unlty to achicre faternal aulo nomy. What $t$ betieve ne would hayt to do for the present woutd be, first, to show out undoubld ability to manage our internal affits snd then and then only-move to arcter interfritomil unity, but of course the position of Taigaijia at the moment does cause a diflicuty and those difficulties, os $\mathcal{T}$ upderstand in, are being diciuased and I'have no doubt they will berefod in London during the next lew dartor neatit the conference which is about to take place. therefore chnnot couch upon that betuse ene does not know what the argurients ate poing to be. but If would sugest that the mere fact that Tanganyika is getring its independence before some of the other territories is not a shumblies block to anterfere with the work of a dmigistration cartied out iny the East Atfich High Commistion.
Sire theronly contribition I want to materlo this cebate, therefore is first, to throw out th Hes for examination, that we shouid inot cop. Fine our deassto merty four sutes butpor uiby to cight or nine States Sesadyy hatte ough to stress the extensidn of the confedert cion for ne litte white moving gradualr yad in
the fultiest of time to the gretiter federation and poltleal uolity. For those reasons Sir, 1 would be uabale 10 . support the originat Arotion monded astith ad yould support the amendment and, 1 whe gid to beat the how Alinitite any that it would be an all-party-or wes it a non-party stlent committee which wat bein surtested This is a matice which toes beyond parties and 1 would submit tost it sequires the best brains that the terrionist ino put forwant to come to a proper resolution of t .

Six, I beg te suppont the amendment.
Mr, Methemgt: Mr. Speaker, tefore Itooo with two or three points thal 1 . vant to put formart, I would like to remipd ibe ton Alenber for Kevictip tharas Chisatians we have mirriags between 7 wo partify and oid this we see cilling
for ${ }^{2}$ marriage of tout, thetefore flatandithes.

Bot Mr Spety, hethet point y outalite. to mike is that the Oppotion estrict actepe the Motion as a mended. We would socept the amendmeat up to the point where ti refers to the bon
 mitier, but we would tre to refet thelatier hat of the arnendmen becruse to provides that you bave a tection committe of thla House 10 contide the atpert of echtering this widde objective Tha mala resion, $\mathrm{Nt}, \mathrm{Spelkfit}$ and 1 dó not pant to repeat phit we disusydy yevt. dye is the fundamentiv polnt that we mido resterday thal the preent, Hoite as, constifuted and the prexit Qoveriment se conalituted is pot capabte of peralinting bls sottof tatter in detail of gnilly ether wif triganik. Upards or Zanzibsr.
AESperter, 1 that the maln obective of the firt Motion was to cet the Houre to agice, that It दs atcessery to smphroatic the dates for the Independene 0 , hes lettionke that we all agree that foitrallop is desirable lor ceotomic and political reaton, bul 1 thate the operallive putt of this Molion was the syactionalantion of tho dites and 141 migh repeit $\Delta$, Nyerere, ito Prime Mlnitere ol Tuesanyik, there art miny

The lasturitef, the hon Stombet Mf: Sulter theaticad donfederition ta ofrt minder wedo not bara the lden of condogeralidat of Ebt ditis we do pot bive the ldea that Kalanbi and the ofter peoparare trytor ta brier to tho Cougo tiow Lad that coxs rot yeem to berysiterdite: What wa bid in mided wat tutod ot theteritoria In Eist Africi, a poltieal miod. The Ars and primary oblective of the federation vould bepolitikal enion The economie advaiLujes which wh drw evth today froin the High Commistion would till be relatat, bal the mata
 linited politicilly To tet hat we Gare had Thious ex perifients la Atrics stich dopot seem 10 hate yocecded tery will We hata lied some in the Midele Eant, wad thry ill reen to propt that if you try to tederate teritoried whath are Lodependent and which hive tuy litle ouber contman, arpecis, you zlways end up wific s yoose cryanization, As an example, tho Ghana/Gulacs Unith now ! modernand the Ghim/Oulnea! Mali Union I wal in Ohana, Guigea and Ifall He otber dur and $I$ did nof see mich of a feder?fio la thete teritortex.
Hovel think In East Atrian pre are not looking fortard io get iana this zott of poistion. What we wat is political union that iwill erablish our

The Mintster Ior Commerce, Indastry and Comimpleations
his House should have a select committe, in consuliation with our colleagues in Tanganyika, Uginda, and Zenribar posibly, to see what practical steps we coild take to realize the fong desired objective of our country and our people.
Mr. Speaker 1 beg to move.
Mi, Guthrie seconded.
The Spealer (Mr, Slade): This amendment involven two questions, leaving out eertain words and inserting extain other words. Therefore, in and inserting certain other words. Therefore, in pose the question, that the words proposed to be pose the question, that the words proposed to be left out-that is, aul he words after
Council"-be len wut of the Motion.
Quertion' proposed.
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): It is quite clear that the subject matter of that amendment is not serverable fom the subjeet matter of the Motion. serverable fom the subjeet matler of hie Motion. to Slanding Order 62 will apply. Hon. Members enn speak both to the original Motion and to this ppoken cannot speak again.
The Parliamentary Secretary for Health and Social Alfatm (al; Shawt Mr Ypraker Sir 1 differ in my outlook on federation from my hon. friend who has just sal down, because I look al it rather from the economic angle than the politicht. I have alyayn cupported federaton provided that It is what 1 call a truo federation; and by hat 1 mean one that has erown out of the economle benefiti, derived from, evetal. countrits Which have foined logether in closer co-operation on the economic slde.
Exprested uimply, federation is an arrangement whereby a larte number of poople con be coordinated tomarde building a common prosperity A. Hs the recognition of the elementary fact tha he comblned eflorts of several men are more elfective than the cllorts of those men working sparitely
Mir. Be Sourat Mr. Speaker, on a point of order. are hon. Members allowed to read their speeches?

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): The hon Atembe: munt be aware that speceher should now be tead in the Councll.
The Patianemary feoretery for Health and Sochal Arars (Stri Shaw) Hert in East Aftica解保dy have, to teveral Membery haw siated. EFederation in embryo, for out commen set: High Commition, as tope peonle thiaks wa not
tet up as an effort of Government to buid a palace only, but whs bom of the need of all thice territorics for closer co-operation in the economic field. In our case there have been no rigid divisions of boundaries dividing onc country from the other on the European paitern, as all there territories have one thing in common, and that is namely. that they were all opened un by the railway as that railway moved further and further in and from the coast. Mr. Speaker, to illustrate my contention 1 should like to give a very shor synopsis of the history of that rail development for the economic story of these tertitories could well be said to be the history of our railway, fut as at one stage of Canida's history in was the history of the Canadian-Pacific Raitway as it pushed ever westwards.

The first railway line to berbuilt in East Africa was that staried by the Germans from Tanga in 1893. a line wbich had only reached Moshi by 1914. This lifie was intended to thrust to the shorea of the great hake of Victaria Nyanza. The British started building their Iine from Mombata in 1896, three years later, with the same objective; but they ware much more successful for they reached Kisumu. Port Florence as it was then called, on 20th Decenber. 1901, a very remartathle feat in juat under six years. In the face of the British success the Germans abandoned tber attempi to reach the Lake, for after 11 years of construction the Tanga line had only reached a small place called Mombo, 80 miles inland from Tanga. However, in fairness to the Germans must udd that in 1905 they statted a second lipe from Dar es Salam, and by 1914 they had reached Kigome on the shorm of Lake Tingnyiks.

Mr. De Sonere Mr Speater, on a point of order, is the building of there railways raily retevant to the guestion of fedention?

The Spenker (BIr, Side): 1 was pbout to ask the hop. Aember to tell 4 t why it is relevant.
The Rarimmentary Secretury tor Heallh and Social Alfirs (Mra Shaw): I wns just going to tell you, Sir. The fnteresting fact which is relevant to this Motion-
(Mr. Chotwe rase.)
The Parliameatery Serretary tor Ilicalith sad Social Allairs (Mre. Stum): Docs the hoot Membe wish me to tivo way, beciuse 1 will fis down
Mr. Chotwe No.
The farliwertery Sectitary for Hetith and
 which If relerant to this Motion is that the furd

 transport link was created within Keaya Tana- benefits derived in the three teritorics were njita and Uganda, by the British troogh the completion of the Tabora Muanza Line in 1928. The railway brought thus benefits, apart from erving the growing agricultural and mining devclopments; it brought English as the admiaistrotive language to the areas it, serval; il brought the sanie commetcial and common lin: add it easbled labour to move frecly $h e$ any pant of the developing areas to find employmentathe whole area, in ray subrission, Mr. Speaker, was characterized by one large pioneering proserm. and again, Sir, it is my submission that from the an these territories have been mutuilij depos. dent on one ancther. Thus the birth of the Hibio Commission in 1948 was not a daring or foolish experiment but a formal itecognition of e lint that tas been forced during the eariy developaitnt of these thref territories.
It is tachionable today, Sir, when the air outide is disturbed by atomic naise and roften within this Copncil by demands or crath fro grammes, to write off history, but 1 Fould remind the hon. Members of this Council chat they owe much to Pat Britannica and the British endeavour and eflerprise For 1 can stale. without fest of contradictiont in this House, Mr. Speater, that had not it been for the bsacits of Pax Britannica in Esst Africa not one of these term tories would be in the position of being bule to tike their place in the world as liadependent nations, which they soon will do., दet, ytares
But Pat Britannicp 100 has brousht lie pro Hems: for where there is pexce and stabilty and where these have been secured, there alwayig a rise in population. The urgent problem facing East Alrica today is how are We cots to absort the increase lo population lito ont eronony, for we all know; and know only too well, his, Speaker, that that increase has outatripped ou expansion, great as that economic expanson hat been, and oulstripped the resoutces of these teritories; mid the old tribal sytum has not been able to meet the impact of these changel In other ates, disease of wat would have provol relief from these pressures. But todiy, sor, ther can onty be one satisfactory uay of combariter poverty in remote arexs and that is by that and more extentive use of the resoures the available for the development of these thre - tertitaries as a whole

The cecond part of the original resolation stater roughly in these wionds thrit for order to dentive-federation the programasi be synchro-
teanly distribeted Some pars are alteady mare
 Than olhers, due to ratious factort For + with. differem circumstance in ench tertitory It would be eitraodinary if there had been as uniform rate of progrest But AIr, Spenter, juit in this was oo bar to selting up the High Commision, this in "ry opioion, in an bar, ether to the latger concepis of tederation Pot surety, Sir. whe importsol point is not how muld better any one tertitoty, bai fared, but to what extent cach single teritory would benelif from the ecoromic adrantages, detiving from, their matial dependence and economit asocistion as a resul of federtion. Federation is not a meang of shariag wethlh IL I meitis by which greater wealth can be crated, wealih which could not be crated without tome such cheme of collaboration: essentially, $\mathrm{Sit}_{\text {, }} \mathrm{la}$ my opinion, an economic union Federation should, 80 at a matural developroser: the theread- of maney contamy fts purpose is to celiforie ind aecelerate that spratd so as to bring within its scope more anid mart of uns inhabitatit of thess tertitoties who olberwise wauld have litle hope of improving their atandard of tiving.
Sape form of contuol is accepted by mosi European countries an a pecentary factory or Cature of modern Gorernment ef pechally for eonomic purposes, But io, the Arican, sir, entralized control may ppeat as an instruagh of dominalion of discfimianion, For aulionilism rom the paiticy fomeciberedt thit the money Str, It mud ee, remer itralia on people who ke acopom the procis of adjusian themstive to is

 exampl, ve are té our attention mést bo firml fine conga ronome cotime which hat tol filtu on ua combery tountry th Ein lowed ua Aricape ne hive saidin that we already. beri belof ith our comrion iervica leteco beneftign that ordinted ith Commition mighl well serve as Sir our foundtion on which a federalion could be the foumd on bait in my opa sand to bencfit from such territoricy for I do not believe that either benya, federation; for or Uainda, si my hon'Iricto the Itagayit, for Commerce abd Indurtry mila. Late mind form could und ineir cconome "interanl later. ilependence.

If I may say 80 , Sity as soon as the federstion of the Rhodesias and Nyasaland is broken up-rand We mp doiag our bett to break it up-Nyashlind through Dr.-Banda, have already indicated their interest in joining us, nida Kenneth Kinunds has alteady indicated interest in Joining us as siono as they can freak up their own federation because It is co good at all It is wot a democratic oae, and even Joshua Nxomo, of Southern. Rhocitia, has blown intercet: do mope that the Arb wordd-l have nothing against the Arabs, but: 1 do hope the Arab world-will top mislesding Zanzibar and trying to make them pin pitt of the Atab League area, or whatever it is, when they have been part and parcel of this East Arican group and they have been endorsing our stand Sounebody, somewhere, has poisoned the politive of Zanzibar, and I heatd of late thit they are not thinking of federation. They are even running out of the Commonwelth What are they toing to be: a part of Saudi-Arabiz or are they going be. a par of ther perisa Gutf? 1 wish ue could of a pap this busincess of interfering with ther could stop this busincess of interfering with other peoples poltics, Zanzibar is a part of Eail Africa actias the Coasial Strip and we are going to the federation of test Africh
Mr. Speaker. Sir. I do hope that the House will pprove this Motion of having the iadependence of Kenya, Ugands and Tanganyika about the same time so that we can have the federation of East Africa under the leaderstip of Keayzta and luilus Nyerere and other greal men of Afries
Question propased.
1he Mulater for Commaces Iflutary and Copamanication (Mr, Muliro) Mr, Speaicer, Sir. I have listened with vefy greal cagervert to mis two collexzes, the hon. Mover and the haor occonder of this Botion. On the frue of-federalon, Mr. Speaker, no hon Member in this House, no Kenyan in thit counitry, would sy, Wo do not what federition at alice We are all commitied to lederation. The wery neture af the Ent Atrich Hieh Commistion ts the embryo of that federation and the tally that are going to be held in London early next week, Mri Spestery are just to promote that wery upinit.

The kon. Mover empharized and very rightty so that if various countries are independert at dilferent or varying stages with varying caps betmten independexce it will be dificult to tehiffe federation, at lexist politicil federation, Also/his Seconder tomphasired this point Thit poinf Ar Speiker, 1 linve emphasixed to the Coloniti Ses retary from time to time and rocentiy $\tan$ Lons ditcursiogs here ln Kenga and I also

The Mtalster for Commerce, Indostry and Coinmunitentonal
anphasized that to Mfr. Hugh Fraser, ition tery Tive that if people want federation we munt do cineching in order to get that federation lt is zho true, Mr, Speaker, that econotite tederation of tiself can never do much unless that federation is sceompanied or ditected by i political toterations The point is unfortunately that coere ise dozens of economic xet-ups in almoct every ceuntry. So if we do not attain poitital fejera: ton it will be very diflicult to Ent even that ponomic federtilion that" we wath The retionas the that every country" has got a daty towards citizens. The Governiment will do everyhing ofrenote the welfare and the interetso the tandards of living the education ated the keallh of its people. Different countriç ate ueder didof its people. Diferent counirici are under dieferent poitical systems and, however moch firy aright try to say that they will be working sor an economie tamity like the Europan conomic unity thes are trying to work forr an cqualiry is sincere with anolhet because each, ont paimarily has duty towards it own citizas Therfore, there is bolnd to be censon
petition amongst the partics conceraed.
However, I find it difficult-and the Government firds it diffictll to leave this Motion in the form in which fictands now. The hon. Atembefs have used the words "syachroniduion of the date for ladependence". The hon. Members s 30 know very wall that we hive some sope chumbs in East Africa at prement Just now as the hon, Meriber tor Fort Hall Lis joit 414 Zintibar mepenber to to an unyitiag partiter in Zantibar appears to, Ge an untura pritica Iedentio this move tomards Etit Africa Iederalion. Ypaum Thas her hurdies also to overcome, is bas Kenctical, dificulty, Mr, Speater, A This is a practical dificuty, Mrorspaterng tederation should be s foderalion-cogreiond entered into by ithe cilizens of Ess it is vaduly lingly at the time they want in if a f bit fire delayed, is night never nuterdilike bul orra the soodinil of our people in Kenyt, Uzand
Trigganyik and Zanzibar we whall for federation, both poltitical and scoporuic.
But on the word "yynethonizion". Mr. Speaker, 1 want to say this. Becouse of the preseat difliculties, we canool synchroaize the diks of independence. That is very ciat. when lite were. Mr. Spetrer, to te honest. I Morlou in tin in this House should have bern povisture he Upandi letulature, the Zanzibe la beta and the Tanganyika legislature to mave betan rtal Enst African Motion for synchroaizan This hat beep moved lot this Hotse- The peop or Ugandeknow nothing bour li. he per Zarrilar know nothins aboul fitand erch

siy those tho are toterested in federation wand the Goverament it very knich faterested in tedention-cinaot encept thb Notion th tho tomm la which it stande now. The word aynchro. aitation" is oaly the woid nom on this priticular dry of thit House lad the Notion bus been moved in this Hoones in thib Iegislature, und in this lecislarare only fin Exd Arrica and pot veryubere. We should have moved this sume Motion after ctiscuasions: phth our people in Tanganyiki, To Usandx ind Zencibar, fo th the tree teritionics possibiy to zechiove what the boni Mlover waited to tachive:
Mr Odede They wil read it tha Prese
The Mininder lar Commerte, Latustry mind Commanlcations (Mtr, Muliro) AIr Speaker, we aliniys hate to be drased into cerialn poditions and we aloo syy mbaleter federtion comer il should be a federation of the people. Now it we walt tonchroalntion now, and today, and Tingayity, Zumibir or Usiade co not wint ucchoniztion pow then we are actually the nemier of that federation. We Uo not Afr Spenker, in this House wint to take any step that would projodice the federation wo want itain. This is why, Mr. Spraker, I any that the Goyerameal is paiog to mave in mindment to this particular Aotien.
The economic begefis have altendy been entumefated by my colfergue and they, have donc so
 of the Hosse: 1 ooly want to move the follaving
 contes for the Houst, ind I will dive my both. colleagise one copy It ls very cterr.
Nowilwould move the follontan metadmea, and I' bet to more, Mr: Spenker, that wis Motion bo mended'ty dereting If the wordsiafter the be tmended by co Councir and by latertio है ba plane thereor the following. That the Coutely beine of the opinion that a federalion of Xrnyp; Tencintik Ueand, and Zansibat It both eeoromicill and politically deatable wriconars the
 Gorerime 10 the Landon discusilons Itters thes derphilas the to establuh following liere montion a select Commitice of this Houtbe to daciber the practicsl asperts of afhitrint thil wider objective."

Mr. Speaker, the Gowernment it mowint ghis unetix mient vilth erery lacerily hat for the reaions I have Mreiny sdivaned, Aps Sprakt, thit we ectuilly whit the Iddemalion when our delegate will be fir London they wil prasu itia courte When they ceme back hete; Mr, Speitien

## Dn. [1400]

ay It will be en covernment ia which the Afriesas hive the decisive voice.
As far as Uzanda is concerned, it is true that some time this year constitutional changes will take plate to pui the Alricans entirely and firmily on top as far as the Government of Ugands is concerned, and as far as Kenyz is concerned, dexple the fact that we lost the Motion, Mr. Speaker, yesterday because the Government would not agree with us, but the facts are clear. the writing in on the wall, that again the Africans will be running this country by the end of this year.
Now, with this situation being clear without doubst or guesses There is no place for the old fear that we bad before. We want to make sure. thertfore, thal we shall have a federation in which the Afticans of Tanganyika, the Africans of. Ueanda and the Africans of Kenya will sit down together and work out the provisions of that constivation. They are no longer going to be ruaning away from it. This is not going to be a Rederation like the one they bad in Rhodesia and Nyasaland, for which 1 mus contens we have worked as bard as we can to break up, and thape we thall succeed in breaking un We want federation of the people by the people. and we can get that federation of the peopte and by the peopte.
Now, Mr. Speaker, we are reminded of the ine when the Labour Purty came to power, just before 1 left this beaultul country to go for urther atudies in the Uaited State- 1 think is was fin 1948 or 1947 -when the Ean Arrican Central Legisteuive Assembly was formed, and at that time there had been proposed a paper known as Paper 191 which appeared to give soms degree of equal repretentaion for the various communilier ve have in the various territories In that Ausembly. And because the White people could nat even stand the iden of their bcing equalized with un they rejected it 20 hard that it was wilbdrawn and snother ane was mposed known at Paper 210. Members of the House know liat, and Nenbers have been frald that pertupa a new constitution maight reflect the provisions of Paper 210 . We thall not dlow that: it will be a denterratic lederal consfitution. We say this not tecause of the politios of the wituation alone, but because of the cconomice. When I was winfortunate enough to be a Minater for Commerce and tidurtry I came to realixe soma of the difficutites involved in the pritest errangemenis of co-perition betweep Tanginyila, Urands and Kepern $1 /$
former Ministry had womething to do with thing like civil aviation, Customs Union indirectly, and 50 on , and every time we wanted to thete a decision. a fitm decision in the field of economio, we had to get the approval, difectly or indireetly. from our neighbours, and if they did not believe in the way we did in, well that just had to be put on the abell, because we had threc separate on he mevil, because we had hree sepapate governments wim three separace polices and and days of frustration, eifher apperienced by the Kenya Government or else by the Ugands Kenya Government or else by the Ugands
Goverament or experienced by the Tanganyika Govermment or experienced by the Tanganyik agreement which sometimes becomes a gentle agreement which somethimes beconiss a gentle
mang disagreement and there was this genleman's disagreement for too tongr until the present High Commission agreed on. Any Minister of Kenya or Uganda or Tanganyika will verify this It is actually for that reason, Mr. Speaker, that we had the Raisman Commission, the Raisman Fiscal Commission, becuuse of the complaint that we have a common market and having a Eommon market industries tend to grefer the Kenya climate and the Kenya communications and the Kenya railways and they come and invent on Kenya and we gel income tax from these companics, and the other territories are not gaining. It is this kind of complaint that induced the Government to call the Raisman Commassion to come and find out how we can correst this confict. Well, as you know, Mr. Speiker, this has been corrected io a way that means Kenyd is going to lose a litue more money to the other territorien as the Minititer lor Finanice yery well knows We are goling to bave to agree to it bul It will take place because we tre three separite eeritories with three separato budgets nad three separate income Taxis, Federation is a thing that will cure thatit In fict, I do hope that the Rais will cure that. In fact, I do hope that the Rass man recommendations will last up to the time when we are independent and then we can have tederstion. You cin conisider, Mr, Speiker, Sir, thing-like the Customs Union alio. We have worted together with the thres territories but there are shasy argumenta wishoge if whit thing is manufactured in Kepya, we in Ugands orthe in Tanganyika do not bayet to import it frem London or Fratice or Germany wo can get il herefore from Kenya and we shall lose moasy because the import tax that we goould have axined wben it pas imported from ouluade Countries will not now be charged. These arethe art of areunnents bat go cround $w$ be you have
 he teritaries lnitead of beine glad that in ons
 manuficturing the fiemo hat were being imported
[Dr. Kianol
before:- -amebody stands up-and sayh No , if we teep on imporing we ger a litte more: mososy for our Government; we get s bitle mare rerewue in terms of customs daty. When. is is manuras tured in East Aftice we do not get anythise and when we buy from Kenya it is the Keny Government that sets the income tax on thos piofits" These are the sort of arguments that po on 1 do not agree with them necreariby bul 1 do know these are arguments that appeir it make a lot of sense to those who actually do po mapear to be as fayoured as we are or I thour apay, as we have cay, as we havo
But you can also take the problem ot taving diferent regulations in Kenga, in Uranda and tit Tanganyikn which encourage smugeling in th lhree tertitorics. In Kenya, for example we wre rather tough-al ltast, the Mipister for Agricut ture is rather tough-about the marketing of fio from the agricyltiral provinets. I am thiakios of maire martltiog. for example. In Ugand3 they have no control and therefore if a bis of maize in Uganda sells for Sh .12 and in Kenya for Sh. 27 somebody here is just golas to go across the bofder and buy it from Usanda. We cannot aflord policemen along the whole of the boundaries belwien Kenys and Uganda. So snuggling goes on all the bame. As one of the Ninasiers I probibited the amportanion of-what was it? - athoc polish by 50 per ceath, I thint was. If the other two Goveramens do not aftee. why can the importers nol send therf shoce polisil into Tangaryika and then smugite it into Keayal In the prestet situation we are encouration smugeling olso and the only solution th not the Saisman cecomentations il is not the finsacis cameren the or Theritite it is the unifar of Uaids sod Tentas: cyize into one poltitial union, one foletral state. gyak into oace pollical wion. whereby it does not matter whether, beruse it ain Kenya, Ugatial or Tug in bect will will be in the federal sate of East, Arica It will as longer matlers about one sinistre the other terniory maxing a requation bur bol fitonl state part of the federation. It would be federa stale which 1 Temamber one time when I wai in ray contemplative mood I called the Uhuru Stale of Ean Aírica, of Kenya, Uganda and Targanyika.
1 would hope. Mr. Speakec. thal when the Hansexd is published we can send, capy of the discussione today to my friend. the laceer of tho Nationslist perty in Zantibor. Mrr. Ali Mungin, who'tuems to bave changed his mind of la:e and doet not seem as happy abostt the teder tion of East Afrien including Tanganyixa as be in Tapgifirika and wo foundel together the Pan

African Freedom movement of East and Centre
 ing Torasayiki-1 mean inctutine Zuith
1 mm reminded, str Speater, belore I tit down freaute 1 tnow there are many people who want to syy ${ }^{2}$ few words on this-there was anouker metang held nor refy loag ago waich was attended by rorrexen live or sounem of Norther of Northero Rhodesia, Ati, Kenoch Kaundas a represenative of tho Afrostirazi, Mr: Arziot, Trom Zanzibar: Tanganyika was represented by Inlius Nyetret; Uajadz yas repprentedi 1 am glad to shy, by the present Leader of Covern. thent Business Mr, Benodice Kiwanata, and Kenya, of course was repretenied by sulte a number of us This conference piased the troplu: tidn that-they wanted 10 soce federation of Easu Alrica. The Leader of Government Business in Ugands tass commilued himself, I know aluo that even Alembers or the Gortenment sido bro com. mitted to the federation of Eass Alrica I have been with them, Mr, Speiker. 1 am not Loletetied ta goise bect ioto bithory and saying You zald so and to at such and mech a time". Ithink ill is a silly gams that people thould be forgetting themselves in this House and golog bacik to try and find the personal histotes and failure of other pruple. The facts are that the people in the countryuide and on my udde hava said disectly of Indifectly that they are for it If they rifict this Molion I am not goint 20 say at wat beciule ol other teniony but $I$ do know last my frends hefe have also supporied the 10 os of tederation. Now lhen, Mt: Speake, aty lhen have we moved thil Motlon? Wa have moved the Mollon porver in is rot conctivible for a Prine Minister of a free and fordpendent state to be tesgotiailis day afier day day titer day, under condilion day biter ay G avernor of 1 Colony or a. Pio impesed by $x$ Governor of Kkeyay I $m$ uure, 1 kiow Mr Nictere well-nd I do krow Mtr. Nnow Mre Ny srell -ibat he will niad It differt to leep on hiving 10 a 80 anc difroux. 16 eolonial zoverament or 1 colonial
 overcor, aicrece under the Eall Arriena Indut
 in tis equat and a colonial tovertor would
 aree be cupible a as beceuse of that that $w$ ate limal the dizunce betwen the indrpendeace ce: Thorinyike and the iadependenco of Kenyl-

 raginiter etal ocenocoic benedus we get rom ani federation, we shall folly well so on aloby

Arricans who will be responsible for running East African federation. Therefore today there is no fear of federation of these countries.
Here, Sir, 1 woutd call upon African leaders of these terititotits, logether with all those they are repponsible to, to undersisid that in the world of todsy mial states of $2000,000-5,000,000$ people at we have in the Exst Alrican territoties have no infuence in wordd affars and their security is at the tender mercy of more powerful nations: They may fee! that they are free and independent whereas in fact they are doing sa bectuse they are under protection of world organizations such as the United Nations Organization and the North Atlantic Trebly Organization
Now. Sir, once we achieve independence 1 would like to feel that we are so free that even without the Uaited Nation Organization we cannot be threatened by any external force because if it were to do to, it would have to think tuice of our streagth. This sense of securty. Sir, for ant external force or any enemy can only be complete in ta when. we are united together our East African territories of Kenya, Tanganyika. Uganda and Zanzibar under an Eand African Federation composed of over $22,000,000$ people Federation composed of over $22,000,000$ prople men for our land, sea and air formes that can make other mation recosnize our strenthe can make other mations recognize our strength. Here $t$ our doorttep in the South we have a potential sueny, the Unilon of South Africa, who have recently quitted the Componwealih of Nations ectiuse I cannot give up its oparitheid policy of etefing Aftion peoplo down for ever.
Now, SIf, thould we not be ready ln cise the Government of the Ualon decides to dominate Africa south of the Suhariz and in the event of the United Nations Organizatlan failes to help unt The flrit way of setiln eresidy is by foderation of our tertioriet when emersing ta independence.
Now, Sir. what I have enid so fat in favour of Inderation is atrategic, Now, the economic benefit thit we can derive trom federation is tremendous and well known to most of ous people here. Now by taleration of our territories our traders will be able to move to eny pirt of Eant Alrics and do their busineal as they like On the other hanu. Sur, restrictions on trade can casily be relaxed by the federal government. The rederal government would be able to employ reerinh and scienific yoters who can deal with theyth mort in our teritories and this wiculd be a ereat hejp to the conller component territorties bocause they will have no zeed to cmploy etientite, workers. If they do they would only employ 10 en.

Now. Sir $I$ come to our-Enst Africe High Commission. The East Afrien High Commisuion has really prepared the way to fereration. Now what we should do is to federate our catnatria 50 that the East Africa High Commission goes When daing so we sball do it through our three or four prime ministers. And again, in East Africa we have an East African Legislative Council assembly. That means that we alteady have an embryo parliament for East Africa. Now if we federate, the Prims Atinister of the East Afritan Federation will, of course, be the Chairman of the Cabinet of East Africs, which will run the services at the moment run by the High Commission. Now such services as we know them are several. Firul of all we have the East African Railways and Harbours and we have Eant African Posts and Telecommunications. Then we have small groups of scientific departments suih as agriculture, veterinary, forestry, and other small groups and services. These will go under the Cabinct of East Africa. At the same time the East African Federation will be responsible for external affairs and defence of East Africa as: whole. Therefore it is very important that we should have at this stage an Enst African Federation which will took after the smaller states

Now. Su, East Alrica consists of so many tribes and these tribes have been divided by the boundaries of these territories. It would be a great benefit after federation that these tribes are joined cogelther. First of all when we take the Manai, the Afassike divided into two groups. those inving in Tappanyik a and those living in Kenya. When we federate, ithough Kenya will still be Kenyi and Terganyita will atill be Tenganyika, still the Asenal will be foised together as e group of one tribe in the federal state. Therefore we can see that federation of East African territories would actually bring beneft to come of our tribes. We know that theie boundaries were created by colonial powers when they were scrambling for Africa and later on for administrative coavenience. They cut scross different tribet to that todiy we find these tribes are living fa difterent territories
Agnia, tike the Luo We find Luo in Kenya. Tanganyita and Ugands. When we federate alhough the territories will thill be thete. they will fecl that they are hiving in one countr, amd the fact that we are now nearing independenac mikes if necesiny that we should zel tofether so thit when covatry fise Tingurity it independence, the tribe and all Arricans liv-
 thed this lineir ncithbours in the otbett terttories wre enloying tadepourg in the otbert terttories mer enjoying ladependeoce which they are not enfoying

223 Itutiont

## [Mr, Odede]

- Sir, feel that if other-tertiorits are, bit whind when one is getting is independence there will be frustration and tae Afriests of the other countries, particularly of Keqy, will let that it is the British Government and the Kenya suriers who are responsible tor keepiog them sentiers who are responsible for kecpiog ,hem
batward. I think we ean oniy stop this by sifiag ill these territories their independence together,

Now, Sir, when we are going to federnte bese ternitories we have to have political organimtion bocause when we form a parihament thos tho are going to represent ws will haye to be elacted by politica! parties. Now, at the moment we have political parties in these territoritich, and and I suggest to the House that we should espend thase politicial partits to embrace all the other territories For cxample, we have KANU in tenr3 and TANU in Tanothyika. Now these en) andical partie can casily join toziher and two pountical pagics can asky pala logeter and otm the Easp African National Union, which may be called EANU, and KADU, and the Uganda Democrilic Party might decide-to poin and Iorm what they may call the East Airican Democratic Union, EADU, or the Ean Afritan Democratic Party. A third new party mitht sprins up so that those people who like to bave an Easi African Federal Party might do so and those who the to. cali thenselves reputiocanas
misht call themsetves the Republic Fanty of East might c

Now, Sir, I feel that If we go this why by the time we come to federation we thatl yneidy hare established parties which can put up'an didates for the Federal Pailianeti I 1 important to realive thit Eut Arria is aetully ope country. As 1 bive mentioned, the tribe one country, as a bive mendionch, divided by the bounderies by tre only divided by the boundenies credicd os the colonial powers; and if we can now federne topethet it means that these triber
their uaity, They will come togethet agin. Air. their uaity, they will come logether again, AIt Speaker, Sit, unity is strength.

## $I$ bez to move.

Dr. MKtan: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I rise to second my boo. friend the Nalional Member, Mr. Odede. The lden of federation is nothing new to ur on beth sides of the House. As early ar the twen ties. Her Majesty's Governmeal was interested in what they called at that time the Closer Unon of East Arican territories. They sef up a com mixion which was known 23 the Hingur Yons Commiswion which marotumately comul not com to a vanimous decision, The chairman noul mot tyee with the other members of the Commin Hon, and therefore the LEIton-Young Conam ton porit did not brint about the clourf and

If wai about 1931, Sit, that the tenopory or shorl-ited governoment of the Labour Pattyelio considered ihis matter, but agia it dif not tale phoce because of various dificultes not take which were that at that time while peopit might have peen laterested in some coopit might operation betwers the in steme ceonatice co apcraton betitec the chrre territories, there was En at political surpicion aboun federnion of Enet Africh As a matter of fict, Mr. Sperker, 1 whart the House bows thit Keny was af that lime one of the most undealted neighbouns as Ax as the politeal side of the, lederation wa corcence. The other tectitories, particulaly Ugand, pould Dat tis et that lime a, political union lacluding Kenys and Uganda and Taviga ayike with Kenysy politis being the lind if Was at That time: 1 hope lt was roine than to is now. The position yas at that lime the fat of the Kenya politia beins Cominated primarily by the Europest setters community, and It mide our teritory a most undetirable candidate for the federation. This nuspition syinst out country has pone on, even as late an 19\%8, The person I defealed lor a sent In thls louse my tormar leacter and fritnd, Mr. Misthi, when he poke in favaur of a federation as tato as 1958 Mr. Speaker, and dectared himselt the minority of ove in support of an Eist African federation the reseived very, very bad resction from the people. The masoas were that we wanted a lederation to that time, but a federation that the myiotity of the people could use theit titrua mente could be the makers of It We winted: edention which wast democrate tederntion whith (ans supported by the local people; and under cirrumatancen - In which the smpory ol the people could actually write down the vitiaus coditions of that fedent consiltution. Wa are very sicterted, und we zill are; by the situntion not very Lir from ui towards the south: where a federal conititution whi ctesied, but one in which the Africani who are the majorth of lheir terttory heve t very, very malnor rale yarawig, the Guropen entert ia hale conntry. Mre Speazer. is mitite of fiet fi started as a federal patima as a mat 35 members out of whiom 24 were to be Eriopeani and the remaining wix were Aftlo be Enropano elected of a popular mote. The gans but not elected oa made the counticis of Eins Africa seinat the Idea of political union.
 Howcref, Nir. Spcaker, ted bets tuken note of setionily becuse thefiets are that as tat as Tagrinyike is code erved, tho is griss to be independent in Decent ber. 1961. wd If anjoody bar any donbts an to the kind of sovernmeat they will have, I cat *

The Parliainentary Sccrtary for Ediseflon] he firt part te is refering to edult education Except in the fictid of tescher training, it is a Ceature of the present system that all facilitie for postrchool cducation-through continuation classes, literney ciaves, erenins institute and poly. lechnic corrses the Evo Congre of Social Studit and the Royal Codase-orpertumitics are availble requitus of trate six or trigion. It fol. lown therefare tyt Atixan $3=x$ lim women have equal facteris tin in echer wormen to enrol 0 any of drese exores when sie appropriate for -vener
At rogards etiotren. separate statistict of each
 wy Minnury. I canayy Exerefore ay how man of the total Afrman whool ase population in Nairobi-estimated at shout 13.000-are Muslimx
Since therc we wathyent piaces in Natrob African primary asd intermadiatr schools to accommodate all sesident Altican children of the proper age, it follour that there is no lack of places for all Alrkan Mudim children of school age. The majority of African Muslim children athend the Pumbant, Kibetia, Istranla and Austurs shouls of the Nationi District Eluta ton Board. At the primary and intermediate level there are 1.100 places for Mustim children is these schools, but the number actually attending is epproximately 750. Thete are alto 66 African Muslim children attendiog the primary clasees at the Muslim Girls School and the Aga Khan Primary Schpol, both of which are alded Asian sechools.
The number of African Mustim children expected to tate the Kenya Prelimianry Examinstion this year to the Nairobi raglon is 23; but With the greally increased provision of Standard $\checkmark$ clases, this number will rise sharply in the bent few yeara it it cleat, however, that over the pait few years African Mustim children have not comp forward to claim school places in the tame proporiton is have chadren of other Afticis croups.

The nurnber of Afrcan Murlm chiddren attendiag the tecondary schools in the Nairobi region is is (ais of whom are in the Auslim Girta School and the Aga khan Schoolh SelecLon for secondary thools is, of couric competh tive and as the increased number of Murlim chlldren now atending the lower pitmary clatice: wort their way through the schools the number caterip epsonday whool should riat propertion alely ench year.

There are no African Moslim children of the Naitobi region altending Higher Certificate classes as yet.

Dr. Ktano: Mr. Speaker, Sir, the reply applies to a particular part of the question. But there was another part which concerned the facilities which exist for the education of Afriean Mustim women. Is the Parliamentary Secretary for Education implying that that statement will cover all these parts?

The Parlizmentary Secrefary for Edacation (Mry Macteod): Yes, Sir.

## MOTION

Fadi African Federation
Mr. Odede: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I beg to move
That this Counci! is of the opinion that the federation of Keaya, Tanganyika and Uganda and Zanzibar is both economically and potilically desirable and can only be achieved in proper form by synchtonism of the date for independence of all those territories.

Mr. Salter: Mir. Speaker, Sir, on a point al order. may $\$$ ask. Sir, whether it is in order that $\therefore \alpha$ isal patt of the Motion, as worded, stivid the open to debate, i.e. the words following the word "destrable", reading "and can only be achieved in proper form by synchronization of the date for ladependence of all those territories". the date tor independence of all those territories. inderendence of ona of the territories hate been independence of one of the territones hat been Mofion, Sir, is an attempt to reopen the dehate Molion, Sir, is an atimpt to reopen the debat which was concluded yesterday and thate therefore, the words after "desirnble" thould be daleled,

The: Spenker (Mr. Slade): 1 have already considered this point, which is a very proper ont to raise, and-L think that 1 muil allow the Alotion in is present form becrute if it is aneued that federation is desirsible and thet certion thines are necescary to sebieve that, it must be permissible to mention thote thine Wercitheless, it missible to mention those things, Neverthetess, is true that wre have alrezdy had a Loog dooste on the quastion of the time far independence of ing to this Motion to mako their references io ing to this Ropion to mako their references to that aspoct of it at brict as possible
Mr, Odedet Mr, Speaker, Sir, I think that is one of the Motions which the House thould $f$ divide on, and 1 hop that the whole Hause will tupport the Arotion.
Firstol an, Sli, I belicre itht thon, Membert will tegilize that the Mrotica conists of two

Mrs Odede\} important parts. These are federation and 130.
chronization of the date for independence of chronization of the date tor

Now, Sir, to begin with I think I should deal thit syncroaization of the date for independence these territories because if I start with feleraion I would bo putting the cart before the horse. Syechronization of the date for independence of East African territories is important becius.號 fislien to gain too much strengit in these fert. tories after indepeadence before Iederation is compleis.
Mf Speaker, we should be aware that appte ment on federation may be dificult if these territoriss achieve their independence separately with wide gaps in betweers:
We know that this can easily happen it one of these tefritories happen to have a prime minuster who does not like anybody to be bove hum and ands that tie has no chance of being we prime nunister of the Iederal state. He would do tits eved best to persuade the people of his country got to agree to federation.

Now, Sir, we cannot to very far to had an anstance of this sort from this country for we have seen this sont of thing happenits in Uganda recently, when the British Goverumest proposal or unitary independence for the prolectorte was resented by hereditary rulert, and I have beard that in West Arrica sonts prime mastent have not liked the idet of federation just beesume they are suspicious that ther may not be the prime minister of the union of West Africa sts whole. Therefore, we people here should be arms ot what we tro doing.
Tanganyika has recently been promived to chieve independence on 28 h December thi yeat. I believe that the other three termone thould also sain their independence on was dale so that we en move together to we lederal of Ent: Afrion as a whole. Therefore, Sir, 1 uke this opportunity to appeal to the Secretary of Suste for the Colonies and the Governers of the Easi African Terribories together with Mr Nyerere thet during their disetsiton at the con ference on the future of the East Africa High Comen on the tuhare of wapunce of they should Commixglog they ahould anacunce, or a date for derlate 201h December Ele Aricin temitoriss If this is done sir I belleve that the whole of Eay as done, Bir, 1 balle Che Chistans' feltivas in iubilation whit no part or the wend hat ever in lub

There in no reason, Sir, piby either kentror Usauds should remain tehind Tanganjiks in achieving independeore:

The Sperther (Mr. Slade) Mr. Odede, for the reasons I have given yout must mate the butien of your speech the decirability of federation and your ulk about the bychronixilion ot latependence only incidental
Mir. Odede: That'is nieht, Siri here, Sir, 1 must call upon membert of the Britia Conservatuvo Party particulariy Lord Salinbury, who are thetertering with the Colonial Secretary in mattern con: cerning independence of this comatry this yent. to siop dolas so tor they must be hed responaible for chans which may result in this country en account of the refusal of to yrant indepeadence. We know that oaly the retesise of Jomo Kenyatia and independence this peat can bring about abish. lity and couldeace which this country needs
The Speiker (Mit, Silde) Mr. Odede, the releate of Mr. Kenyata is not relevait, at 1 see $\mathrm{ft}, 10$ ofr. Kena of pour siollon Wo haye bready the substaness of your aiolion we have the to be the opportunity for poing over olher debales he opporn the question of the tesimbility of federation.

Atr. Odede: All tight, Str, thank you. Atr. Speaker, Sit, dow I come to Federation.
Hon Mitmbery lien, her, hest, hes,
Mr. Odedes Now, Str, I mould uram the alten Tion of hon Membern to the confercto for closer Uaion of Eith African territaries which was hel in Lodon as lone ano HE 19ph. Tbe Arica members of the delegation copposed the ldea o mederation for two obvious reatons Firully thal Alricani had aot reached a itandard of edacation that could teat them to play a prater part in th devcoponent of the federal goverament Second that it was oaly Europesn setient of KenJa wha were Interested to the Union of Pill Alriea ferritorie beciuse they fricaded to nun une country in their kith and kin In Sotth Alrian were doing
ang.
The Rultimentarg Seertiviry Tor
str, Outde: There in no question bbout that
Hiton. Menbert: Hest, hear
Nir, Odedia Now, Sir, today thigss tre difereat,
 33 yedin ramitian standard and they can now
 of theis country and already in thes countrich of their couniry and alreding of inderenderice to it will be the
[Mis Tielwood!
exceedingly dimeult process in visw of the varying types of agticulture in the Colony and wowd in fact result in very incressed unemploymeat?
The Aeting Chif Secretary (Mr. Griffith-Iones): Mr. Speaker, Sit, as a lawyer I would think that was probiably $\%$.
Mr. Nyezaly Mr. Speaker, Sir, arising out of the Minister's reply, would this minimum wage in agriculture apply to the whole country or will is be lo the tcheduled aress?
The Aeting Chief Sceretery (Mr. Griflith-Jones): I am informed only in certain areas, Mr. Speaker.

Dr. Khamot Mr. Speaker, Sir, arsing from that reply. I thould like to know what the certain areas are and whether this miaimum wage will be in terms of cash or whether they will inctude the provision of housing and food and wach other amenities
The Actigg Chief Seeretary (Mr. Grifith-Jones) Mr. Speaker, Sir, I am sure my hon. colleaguc. who is not here unfortunately, will supply the information to the hon. Member and I will bring his attention to the Hansard of these proceedings I cannot femember the second part of the quetion precisely.
Dr. Kinnoz Mr. Speaker, Sir, the second pant of the quention was thin When the minimum wage for agrenitura arest is determined, would that be in terms of cash as such or in terms of 20 much cail, $s 0$ much housing and to much food?
Th Aedas Cile S Seeretery (Mr, Grifith-J oner); 1 tmsine, Sir, That housing would be an element Lalen into sccount and although. I cannot speat With itithority on this matter 1 would astume that if housing is not provided there will be a cath slement in lien
Mr. De Soura: Mr. Speiker, Sit, would the Miniter tell us why the Minister for Litbour in eoaveniently abuent when this queition is brought up?

Thie Aethos Chike Secretary (Mr. Griffith-Jones); That, Sir, is a matter 1 think I can reply to. He ta absent for the sime reason that there are so many ans an the other wide.
Hfr Nraphis Mr. Speaker. Sit, In view of the very foxdequate answers to thif question, yould the Minister care to sty the Alinister for y ibour to give us detailed foformation on this later?
The Aethig Chet Secrtary (Mir, Grifith Jones) $I$ am ansuerine $\frac{1}{}$ quelion on behalf of the

Ministec 1 appreciate my inadequacy in actios on his behalf but if any of the hon. seatlemen will cither let me have or the Minister have the points on which they wish information 1 am sure he will supply it.
Dr. Kfano; On a point of order, Str, dut to the fact that the Minister Ior Legal Aflairs has publicly indicated that he is not very much informed on this matter, would it be poossible to have this Question replied to again another day? How can we get the proper replies from the Minister?
The Speaker (Mr. Shade): Hon, Mernbers must alway accept whatever replies ibey can extract rom Ministers or even those acting on behalf of Ministers. I should have thought anybow in this case. where the reply indicates that proposals are farticoming shorty they would be content to wait and see what ibose proposals are. We shall go on to the next Question. Mr. Chokwe. you have the authority of Mr. Mboya to ask this Question?
Mr. Chokwe: Yes, Sir.

## Question No. 70

Mr. Cholut un betimil of M. Mberat ahal asked the Minister for Delence why curfet onders aro applied on a racial basis.

The Minixter for Defeuce (Mr. Swaun); Mr. Spenker, Sir, 1 bez to reply:
I am aware that a recent curfew order applied to Africains only. Future ordest. Nowevet, will apply to all persony within the currev ares, and this yas in facr dane in the Meru Cutfew Order this uas in act dane in the Meru Cutied Order
tecently Imposed by the Provineisl Commisulois. Central Province

Mr. Nfirt Mr. Speaker, Sir, woud the Minister tell us why the curfew has betn apidied to African persons and noti to others?

The Malater for Defence (Mr. Swann): I Guve uready antwered that. Sir. It was done in the past and it has now been rectified.

Dr. Khanas The question of my collestue, the Nernber for Fort Hall, Mir. Njiri was this: why was it applied to the Africans previously? That in the question. We know it was done but we went to tnow why it wis done.
The Mintiter lor Deteice (hir Surini) In efeneral ciser the ciricew wan Impased in aress bhate particular peoplo of particular races haye produced particulat conditions Hówever. Sir, 1 Whs drama to osp stention by the Chairman of

The Minister for Defence]
be Council of State that this was narial avd dis criminatory and accordingly we have rectified the position.
Mr. Moti: Mr. Speaker, Sir, arisigg out of that Hiswer, are we to understand thal the other racts have now learned how to break the law?
The Minkter tor Defence (Mf. Swann) I would point out that the other races bave not engaged in illegal oath-taking ceremonies or killing,
Mr. Mrchonachle Wehwoods Arising out of that reply. Mr. Speaker, do 1 undersiand that in the areas where curfewis are now imposed they mill now be imposed on all races? If that be the case. Sir. is it nof a ludicrous sinuation that one-me.
The Spenker (Mr. Slatel: You cancot pat a proposition in the form of a question.
The Minislef for Detence (Mr. Smann): I think the atrwer is-and all hon. Menibers cat rest easy on this-that exemption certificates, as th easy on this-that exemptil
the past. are issued to all labiding citize in the area
Mr. Nyagsh: Mr. Speaker, Sir, arising out of the Minister's reply. docs he imply that curfew ta ouly appliul nhere sthmgs and thing take place?
The Miniter tor Meftere (Mr, Swann): Yes Sir. Curfews are oaly applied where tere a serious deterioraion ia haw and ortarnata to make this quite ciear, sir. is is act apurite metture it is a mezsure to enhbe wo Miont to deal with a dangerous situition.
Dr. EJmon Mr. Speaker, I just want to fel this in thot ciar tho ande clear language Arisog lrom bo plated on perore if they ure so placeh, without any a pars. 1 c . reard to race, but io an persis that what is istersily saying?

The Mintiter for Defence (Mr, Swand) That is quite cortect, ste.

Mr. De Sourt: Mr. Spelter, artising out of tho questions answered by the learned Ministr about exenuptions, is the real effecr of what is goill to happen now, that although the curce wiven apply to all races the exemption will be given to partieulat racest

The Miniter for Defesce (Mr. Srann): Certuinty
 are gut Any hereise to be ont in cortem houm will be ayen the poss as the hal becn given in the pist

Atr Shehe_dry Spenter, atioins out of ote of the answery, doget the Minister muintain that there have been no murters amoag Aisiassond Europeans io this country in the pasti.......
The Aliniter tor Detence (Mir. Sunni) Alt: Specker, 1 have alreidy made if clear that it is not a case of an isolited munder or incident. It is a widepread deterforation in lav and oriter gevoling s apuber of indidents.
Ar. Ny mhat Mr. Speaker, Sir, can we get it fully from the Minitite that curfens ure noi panilise and that they will not be punitive in any tray?
The Minster Iar Dclence (Mt, Swanh), Thit is eatirely torrect, Sir.
Dr. Klabo: Mr. Specaker, Sif, with regard to curfew, 1 would like to know, when he says that they are not punitive does he nuthorite cur. fepy for crimet itiat may be, in his opinion. politically itspited, or nai?
The Mthester for Defenee (Mir. Swann):Certainy not Sir. As I have already expajned a bout three times, it is when there is a serict of lacedcati y an aren which tesds to ertoos deterieraton in law and order.

## Question No. 90

The Speater (Alr. Shada) Mr. Mall, do you lave Mr. Alboystry ruthority to ask this question? MH. Mat Yer sir, Mei Ment (on behalf of Mri Mboya) asked the - A Niviter for Eduction, if Cat Mialiter wilt make ataterpeat on the position of Malim cducation hn the Nalrobs area, point out what, It iny, facilitis exist for the cluctuan of Africen Mallen women and to zive Agures of the totil number of Afticin Musimp chidren
 were-alumian $x^{*}$ Scoondary and Ileh ary and ligh Sctool Cerificate?
The Pallamentary Secretary for Educedoan (Nir. Macteod)! Mr. Speatef, with your permis. sion to reply, I beg to rtpiy as follown.
The reply is. yes. Sir. 1 bave prepared a sute. ment, and wilh your permission, Mr. Speaker, meat amange to have in included in the Oifcial郎port

The uttement is:-
As the han. Atember didinauithes between women" in the fint part of the question ma "Yopen" it the the second part, I espursing that to

KENYA LEGISIATIVE COUNCIL
Oral Arwen [130

IThe Alinister for Finance and Derelopmenity apressed a desire to joia the Income Tax Department and to whom oliers of appointment had recently been wan tions. This is the reason why in the higher grades there are none at the moment.
cold the
Als. Argwimes-Kodheks Mr. Speatet, cowd wh linister tell us how soon the Arricaus men in thit these 16 Atricang-mil

The Minister for Finance and Developmant (Mr. MacKenzie): Sir, they will reats the point on the scale when they have pasted the vinous incremental points which they bave to reach to at of this particular level. I am afradd car: ont give the hon. Member the actual number of years but if he would care for the lo do so: can obtain the information and 1 shall be anly too glad to let hidt have it.

Mr. Artringerkoduek: Thank you very much. have another question, Mr. Speaket, Yhish ife the posts normally sdvertised in the Income Tax Department from which the Nateftre craduztes withdect their applications?
Thie Minister for Finance and Deyelopmant Mr Mackenzel: bat they wutid havt been sasesor posts in the Department.
Dr. Klama: Mr. Speaker, Sir, arising from the original reply, the Manister told us that tome Maketere Aricaths whitrew: the Ninister aware that hetro are a pumber of sidutete praduatez nopy teeking recruiment in tay done?
Cryice and that that his not sis yet beta done?
The Mintifer tor Finance 解d Derelopentel Alr. MacKenzie): Mr. Spealek. Sir, 1 ean unly ay that In these particular cases they withdetw. I am quite ture That if the people concermed pot in their applications and they have the propet qualifications their applikations will receive proper consideration in the appropriate places
The pariamentery Secretary tor Healoi and Soctal Affile (M(r, Sham): Mir. Speaker, Sif, is not a fact that income tal procedure is ver complicated and could I ask the Minister If is was not for this resson that the Gowermment is Tring to simplify the income tax puckeduff with 4 riew to localization being ca:ned out mart carefully?

The Aininter for floance and Derelopated (Mt. Mackenzic); Thit is quite correct, Sit
Mr, DeSonna, Mr. Speater, Sir, ariting out of that qucrion which was in toct e cogention suswer, does the Minister syggest thero are no

Asiant or Alricang in this couatry tobo cin didety tand income tax progedare?
The Minlster for Ftomine and Developinent (Afr, Mseßenvie): Mr. Speiker, Sir, I con only say that so far it has not been pessible to rectui them into the Departinent

Mr, Chanan Slings Sit, is the Minister quart thit until reotetly no Atians or A frimis were taken into those grades?
The Manter for France apd Develeppent (Mt, MacKentie): Nr, Spenker, Sit, 1 thint that


The Sperker (Mr. Stide) Ye thall move on to the next question. Mt. Mriendua, I underitand Mr. Mulli is unvvoidtably absent and thas asked you to ask it for him. He has acked you to ank this Question for him?
Mr. Murendwas Yes, Sir
Qustion Na 4
Mr, Mwendpa on behall of Mr MuII Nated the Ninister for Labour and Housing when Goverment intends to have m staeral mifil. mum wage in agriculture.
The Attiag Chice Secrtary (Slf Grillith-Jones): Ar. Speater Sir in the absence of the Minliter and speating on his behal, I begio reply: oxt
Specting at Isy on hts behalf r-fhat fir the Minliter-4ope" belore tons to pubint tit the Couist preposili for the menden of the Regy Chitios of Wien and Condilioas of Employment
 wige rogulition ta 1 ticulare, these proponaly hive been frmed in connulation onth ith Federtion of Keny Employers and the Keny

Dr, Wtanoi Wr, Speaker, Sle, would itio Mlnister. explala on bethalf of his collestion whylt fism been difleult to athbllh minimum waget for agricultural peopte before?
The Acting Chlef Sceretary (Mr, Orfthh Jonen) The actugh than reily compeient forintwetr
 thas sypplemonary, Mivalved.
at slade): 1 do not thint it trice out of the trply
 The Ariog Chitl Secretary (Mr. Orifitb-Jones) I an delighted!
Afr Wrowood: Mr. Spaker, gibing out of lhat Mir. Wetroodi Mr. Spact thit the etriblithopens amp rephy, it wages in agificilase wouls ba ar

## [MIT. Nhente]

having to write oversens to ask for food for the people; it would be very easy if these people are told, "You go and plant food there", and when they at last feel they cannot g 0 on suffering some of them go there and start producing food, and the Govermment fust goes and tell them to come out. This is ridiculous, Mr. Speaker. Instead of being allowed to grow such-1 lhink almos everybody has gone to Aombssa, Just by Makindu you sce some hills on the right and hlong the road is where the Akamba now and along the road where the road is you can agardly produce anything: it is jus pood for can hardly produce anything: it is just good for graz ing. and people are evicted from the highThe high-potential area is just left to remain idte. The hightotential area just left to remain tale and then when the Government finds really it has made missake. instead of correcing the mis lake, they just beg for food to be given to the peophe. Mr. Speaker. Mr. I would hike io men thon that food which being discributad to peopie for famine telief will not satisfy thern What would easily satisf; thens as to grow theis own food.

Ten moles from these halls the people lavang there produced completely nothing for a number of years and thin arez is slifl producing food and they ure nom allowed is live there of coourse it used to be the Wikamba, both pastoral and agr used to be the Wakamba, both pastoral and agr cultural; they do letp cattle and they used to
have a tradition of living on the hills and bave have a traditiua of living on the huls and tase to heve their calle in the lower ares and they uned to tet thele food ou top of the bitls Now thed to tet ther tood oa top of the hills. Now. manazed to to bact and ithey tome of them there, they so back and lhey ate quite happy Government tow tive Government woild like to 50 atd tell them, "Come put, and eo to this low potential ares and ger famiat relief tood"
1 cannot undertand it, Nr. Speaker, and I hope the Government whil consider this case very ceriously becsuse it affects a number of people and many of these people who were evicted there, excepl for the mere fact that they want to keep law and order, would have shot these people who tried to tell then to come out. It in just lize tell ing a human being, plesic, come out of the dr and and jump into the octan it is just telling him to go to the sharks and the other dansers of the sea, leaving the place in which he is safe.
Now, there in in that area overything that a human being would like. There is water, the climate is very good, and achools can be builh here, bospitis ean be built thetic, and in actuat fact the Government is gettio completely nothing
out of the hills where they keep tisese people. I these people are left to stay there, first of all the will be paying bigher taxes than at the momes the Kixumbulya people can to at the momen because they have such a low income that the are quite oftern exempted from paying tax Thetefore, even the Goveroment will lose some thing by evicting these people, and to make th matter worse even when the people at Kikumbulyu try to go and water their cattle nearer the hills they are again arrested and they are fined. Until rocently they had to get a lawyer and square up the matter, and the Govemment was then found to be wrong because they had broken no lau, ye their cattle had been taken by the Government and kept in a pound for too long for nothing and kept in a pound for too long for nothing Kyult Hills. What is wrong with the K, whe Kyuls fills. What is wrong with
Hills? That waler was beiog wasted.

The Speaker (Mr Slade): Order, order Mr Nihenge. thera is aot very much time left tu Government to reply. I hope you will conchude your speech within a minute or fwo.

Mr. Nithenge; Exactly. 1 will finish in a minute
I would way that the Government in the repl it the Motion should take iato considerition what the Government as a Government would get and of Kyulu if the people haved the": ar what the Government as a Government would get on the contuary
Mr. Speaker, Sir, as my tinte is over I will sit down, bua I hope the Goverament will take this matter very seriously becauso it is a very sericus matter.

Mr. Henolaga: Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 can asrure atsure the last-speaker that the Government does take this malter very seriously, and the Goversment has a great deal of sympathy, with the people of Machakos District, perticularly at the soulh end which we all know is a very hard country and they hive suffered from a very hard reasja, We do know that. At the same ume the hon. Member for Mischakos who spoke first made a number of slatements which 1 must immediately chatienge. He said, firsuly, that the pcople have been evicted. My information is that they have not been evicted. They have been warred that the) are oceupying this area illegally and tha they will have to move-

Mr. Shogar: What illegality.
Mr. Hemplagn but they are not yef'cvictod
according to my information.
Secondily; the hoi. Member sald somethisg about brutality, and that I think is completely

## [Mr. Hexninge]

beyond the pale. There has been no brutality chatever in this case.

The hoo. Member started off by claiming that the Kyulu Hills were occupied by the Wakamba up to 1925 -that is 35 years ago and that they moved out then.
Mr. Mulli: I did not say in 1925. I said in fact 1435
Mr. Hennincs: 193S. I beg your pardon, thought it was 1925. Well, that is 25 yearl ago and they have in fact been unoccupied for 25 gears. this range of hills running betweer the Wakamba of Machatos on the one side and the Jass: of Kajiado on the other side. and cer tanly the Government would not admit that this is historically Kamba counify li has been empty for 25 years.
lasily chife was a suggestion that the people were evicted to supply kabour to the sial estales That is a complete fabrication
sure the hon Member knows it
Whas han bappeoed in that area, Sis, is that about 100 familitics. although the matter is not yer fully invectigated. but the information we nave su lat th that abuat 100 familied hove cultivated on top of the Kiyulu hills. Some ar Kamba from Machakos, some are Kamba who came from Loitokitok-that is correct-some of them appear to be Chagga from Tanganyiks and there are a few Masai.

Now this area, Sir, is Crown land if is nol part of the Kamba land unit. not, 80 far is we know, part of the Masai land unit. In is Chown land.

Mr Mati: Since when?
Mr. Hernings: For 25 yexry or more. The people who went there went there knowiog it was Crown land in ordet to try and get a crop. Now to date these peopie have been tola that they are illegally occupying Crown lasd and that they will have to move, but the Goverament fully tealizes that the people in that atei have has a vert bard year and if there aft erops in the orn hard year and if there are cropls will be cround coming up now. artangemefit of those ade that is 1 think, the immediate purpose of the Member's Motion.
The legal position is absolutely clear, it is not Kamba land and it has not been Kamba land tot very many years inderd.
Now I have said that if there. in fact, arop coniag up in these illegel thambar in the hills,
the anthorities conterned will sympatheticiliy concider this matter and wrill mate amangement to enable the people coacerned to benefle from the crops now in the ground and 1 think tha thatr thould be a thelip to the hon. Alember tiad to the people conceraed.
As regards the long-ierm issues, itepent that this is quite definitely Ctown lind and not par of either the Kambes or the Asisil land unit.

## An ban. Memben lipterjection

Air. Henuings: The question of the tongeterm use of this area which his alway been treated as a conserpution serea, which is tripariant for water purposes, also the question of finding some place to resettic these prople. These longerm issues will be dealt with by my hon. co league the Parlimentary Secretary to the Ministry of Agriculture.
Mr. Mati: Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I have only a few minutes. I want to stress one poin and that is eviction has become too common and here we are discussing another one, a particula case of eviction. We have already seen that these poople have been moved to an area whete their future is in ieopardy and I want to stress that thas Government must remember that the Ataruba thave oilea been the rictims of evic tions; it has happened so many diaks.
How themiters: Hear, thear!
Stu, Matis It bys happencol In various parts of Duabe it hoppened at Mutultho ta the Mul Ukamba, is happeard at Metturand at Endia, location of Ktug a
it is not that the Akambe Hie to live ore mountains, if is because the aatione of the country mountatas, that that is the only place whero they could tive and cxist reasonabir. Tie country ts dry through no lauk of ours and we discoycted that living on of aetr mountans we coudd b ture of better rainfall and 50iL We occuphed those ireas long before the Ertish catine bete and what happened? They came and kicked us out and wold us that thoue were Crown linds. those pere fortur We say it is time these, woundaries were reviewed, It is time thete areas of forest and Crown lands were reviewed bexuk ualcas that happets we can only underatan io to mean that the aus of the Govetmment is io deive the Alambat to the dry pars the drive the Akanted to my hon. friend puat it

Mr. Headaga: No no.
Mr. Mad: And may 1 remind the Government that theie prople who stulfer are the same people

## STU SDIOURNMENT MOTION

The Ninkster for Fluance, and Developmeni (Mr. MitaKenije): Mr, Speaker; Sir, I beg to move that this Council do now adjouro.

The Spenker (Mri. Slade): Contrary to past pretice I bhink that on these occasions I should propose the question of the Adjournment.
Question propored.
Mr: Mumit Ms. Speaker, Sir, within the last two or three weaks I have received an angry delegaation of eoople who bive been cricted from place called Kyulu, and I personally went to this place called Kyulu, and I personally went to this pilace and HW for inyself the state of aflairs of this history of the flace, and a fierumerds I fell of this history of the place, and afterwards I fell that somethige should be done for these peopie and I therefore felt that it was an urgent matter hich peeded to be raised in this House
Fitst of all, Mr. Speaker, 1 intend to give a very srief background of the place in question its. Speaker, Sir, the Kyulu Hills are situated on the south-western side of Xibwezi Railwsy Slation. For many yeart before the Europeans eame to this couniry the Aksmba tived on those hills in compantive sufety and contentment. Thes arad in such placen as Ndient, Nzulinis, Makamen and Woyn Mfwaki, all these being true or tradiional Kamba natnes. About 1935 the then Disrict Comminuoper of Marthakos approxched the people tiving in Myulu and peruaded them to eave the area, ofierime them instead fand al Kibako and et nocther place called Mukuyunt Theressons tiren to them conermios this mats movement were thit there whis no water aviiald in that arteridide cecoadly, that they vere far sway from the stilway stations hospitals ad thooler ead thirdly thit they wauld b stuld on much better tand elsentere A to pople streed to move to the cid piaces pople more relued some of those pho refused wett to places lite loitolitot and a refused that to phecs into Linganyite Recently Speater es all know ill hecenily. Nis Lollotiot and in Tapegrita mete usted to 10 bect to their origital homelands Nalarally back to their origimal homelands Nalarally. At Spenter. some of these peopla returned and sertles a kyud kaw us home. A few ouner immuts from Kikumbuly Location, beint driven away by famine, drought ste, ment to Kyulu and athied there in the hope that they woult be sble to grow some rood Thith Mr," Speaker, is the short bact pround of the mitter that I wh to rite on the Adjournment.

Now, Mr. Speaker, I fully maintain that Kyuln Hills belong to the Akamba, The ricatoos tha were given at the time of eviction were, and stil are; unconvincing. The Government maintained that there was no water; that is totally false. If you compare Kyulu Hills with Kikumbuly Location, as a whole, there is more water at Kyulu than there is in Kikumbulyu Locatiun which therelore means that people were moved from a wetter place to a desolate place, a dried place aliogether. To say that the people were to be brought near the cailway. schools and hospitals is equally unconvincing. The railway is almost of no ure to them as they hardly eve: thevel or produce goods for export, because the land in which they live today is unproductive As for being near schools and hospitals it should be remembered. Mr. Speakier, that there is only one health centre and very, very few schools in Kikumbulyu itself. There is absolutely no ressen Why thase services could not have been provided in Kyulu itself.
Now, Mr. Speaker, I submit that the reasons why these people were evicted lies elsewhere and not in the reasons given then. I belicve. Mr Speaker, that it is the old idea of a Government wishing either to alienate land or to declare it - Special Area, or Game Reserve. without the consent of the people who actually own it. In this partucular area the eviction of nay peopic was almost equivalent to sentencing them to slow death Kikumbulyu Location is a very, very dry place. There is hardly anything that ever crows in that ares particularly duriog the tist four years, sid, even morc. Mr. Spenker, there has been no rin and therelore no hirvests whatso ever. But the few people who went to Kyulu and cleared shambai peope hat on excellent crop of cieared shambar have had an excelient crop of I visited this particular place mystr and twas shown speciments of bcant, pothtoes, and matize and I take this opportuntity to show them to and J take this opportualty to show them to this House as en ecample of what people in Kyulu can actually grow. These are samples. Mr Speakct, of maize and beabs which I would hit the Government to examine and to tell me Whether they are of any we at all. These ass.
the potutoen also. Mr. Speaker. (Demoustrates.)
In the ahole of kikumbulyu Location where these peopic have been forced to go to live you find absolutely nothing growing on the shamtion which these people have been told by the Goyemment to enlivate. What else eas you call His, Sir, than seading these people to an srea where they would simply die slewily It Lf hist time, Mr. Speaker, that thit Govemumet though of the welfare of the people rather that the wat tare of asimals and pertiailar infiridials:
[M[r, Man] Lam told, Mr. Speaker, that another mason why these people were evicted from Xyilu if in arder to supply habour to these sisal tarma in Kikumbulyn. It is all right for them to be able to work on these farms, but this does not marrant the Government reducing them to state of servitude and mere slavery. I would have thought thar any good Government would have been more interested in making its subjects economic: aily independent rather than slaves to their masters. hunger and disease.
1 nuintain, Mr. Speaker, that these people fito have been evicted from Kyulu should be returned to this particular area as soon as poi sible. Today the shombas which have teen left oble. Today the shombas thich havested There belind cony of some in that area whith is lodiy picnly of game in We talk of wroduciog more for but fill to thew pur people where to tow is.
Here, juen, Mr. Speaker are peopls who have faily good tand and who want to produce food but the Government tells them to leave the area. and their crops, simply so that they can be destroyed by the animals. while the people themselves remain hungry and helpless
4. Gpeaker we speak of the Land Resetuemeat Board; we speak of getung loans from the British Governmen to buy land tot resettle Arricans. Here is some land which. Mr. Speater, need not be bought and need not anvave this Government in more expense, sod leat mat omething should be done and that there peoplo bould be allowed to go back and live in that srea.
urgent matter
This, Mit: Speater, is il very very bok nito now. Which il ask the Government to am left with almost'no respeci for this Govern1 am left with almost no respeci Speiker, 1 Teel nclined sometimes when I see such brutaities imposed on people unnerestarity to ast my people to walk there an' masse and setule there and then ece what happens.
I might as well at thim juncture mentlon the unatisfactory method being used to disuribute amine relief food in Machakos, and mote to in parucular in Kikumbulyu itself There are 4,900 people in Kikumbulya itself who watt hungry $3 n d$ who genuinely deserve famine relief food. his totat only 600 people are rectiving wir too The rest are literally domp but nobody carti for them. This Goverament shoutd onder its ath offeren to look fato the needs of the people rate sympatherizilly. The Ameripu Goveramet

Fould be sutpriscd to hear that peopte are dyins tea lhey hise danated food to our peopleMr. Ilemang Mr. Spater on a point of differt, be bon- Member is introducing quite a the difritution of my subassion, Sir, quach is fail to Motion see what un has or to with the raised and with the matter which be originally raised.
*The Speaker Gft Slade) In all discusions. paticularly sidournment diselssions, hon. Ntembert must stick very closely to the subject maltet they wish to talse.
Mr, Mifilt Thank you, Mr. Spezer.
There is wety mueh mate, Mr, Spenket, thst' would tike to sy on this particular Motion, but 1 roupd feel inclined to slop at that lugeture and allow other sembers to sprat on the neme Motion. Bot before 1 conctide. Mr. Speaker, there are these too thins when I am aking firsly, that the peopie thoud be allowed to so bick to this place immedistely: and, secondly that tho Government stiould as mon as possible. make arrangements for peogic to setue in tha ares. I know, of course, there are rensons which are at the beck of the minds of the Goveramen which prompted them to evict these people, suth
 and they would srave that it propternaters. to state there thon iulamatically it \&ra an of tr would sifice VellWoild that migh be luef but, Mt, Spetief?
 If people ate resettied th that s res and follow. agricullural methods of cullvation, tte, Ihere wonld be no reason why patage ind tources of tivect down below would dry up Afier elf for many yeary before they were livang thers; ${ }^{2}$ those sptigng never dy up:
Mr Spelker, I \& + to move.
Mr, Nitaree Mirs Specter, Sir, as the tine is Try tharg 1 think 1 will pust make my palntin the briefest way pouible Fint; we have creal tamise la, Ukaraband now, und palicubyly in that area dear Kyulu ibelf. I went there somte time before the faraine rclict; I taw people eationg montejs people catung other sprelly thingi, because they could not produce food on the dinins in the area colled Kikumbuly, Which chaist pert to the Kyulu Hille. The plice these people are belog evicted from is in very orge ares waleh is hilly Figh polenalal area, anil tuttend of a Alsitter

IThe Lader et Geremoncat Boxioess and Stinkarr for Edacationl
 perticularty the main KANU Parhamentary Orancicica They mand be cature I strasagi, feel. Sor, that when owr propie mant andepensienic we bxit got to shaw them the wizy to get watepen. dence as quatily as poosidic. afit thas is what this Mative is dwies

It is on ane abea you tave jour childen in 4 thans and they ofy and acream for foad and yno rose your chillatea aryias for foad as well. Yon would te a very had nobber if you did that A sonad mather. A respoasibic mather. would hat for wapt and trexps of geting food for her chuktren imatiend of monity ta and eryant for 11 the Ornasinas is grogns outh tbe reople for

 the perabic bow to gat matrpendence in the whates was possticic 10 oppose thas is to to to enems of soderembenie to appone this is wo (x an coermy of thase ver xisits that Kenyalla has sufiend for 1 tanal the Oforwion must craty a hasela

The Ophitinct fix in wiste ithey have now

 It Byizatel as stayins at tie intil io beip ut
 mag, the tian Bruce Mckensy. Whas work is to be invited to peakic meetizpo and conse batred comand politial kesdery of that cowntry. This dees out heis and the sorut of it in that this bon Member han mo potitical party in this conminy lodsy. He doer mot mpent for *iny purty The mogect this cuiteman lasest hat we have
 the sian. Derel Entiguc, the bettior far this conmury. If bey coctinat dojent thin I woult atrise then w atot the carferet plope or than bact to swish Afriza ther beres

Mr. Spraler, Sit. the Oprosition an callies the

 ifr. Spenke, thax been treetht io the Hoct for ite tory tome I was mater fis the Oppos
 If in the Cobiand of Mintian in the cour and then more a or bile to two Her Mien Goveremete tion is thery ts the initistive of thi Gouteres in in iminetre of the pobical purtist it is the


we are very far from being gramophones we are very iar from being gramophones, m Opposition fikes it or not, we are going thed to give Kenya independence.

Mr. Speaker, Sir. I an never deceived by the Opposition. 1 know it so well; 1 have been wort ing with them for eight years now. When they iry for independence berc, and, even referine back to the British Government for further oon ferences, last year. Mi. Speaker, I was talting on independence terms in lancaster House T on Member for Nairobi East Mr No pulled my trousers. He said, "Romald, Moart oo far." The hon. Mernber for Fort Hant Dr Xiano. pulled my coat, and taid fort Hall, D. Kar. we shall be separating", They now tay the we whould go back to the stme they now syy tha me slould go back to the sime place where they mulied my trousers and my cost. I thant they jus atend to waste the ame of this, House and the ountry, and also waste the noney of that country We calnot go back untri we bap atuined what thls Governnent intends to attrim It strould be quite cleay to the people in the ountry that we wati independence and we an going to wort for th and we intend to get indepersdence for our people. The hon Menter far Nasrots Eass is alleging that we dislike, we repect independence. for our peogle and for outefves This ef far from il The Ulotion theer not a) that or umply that if be wants to mply than he a frec. he is at Liberty to use tur michete teanss as be choses. Wie wanl to wark if indeperdence, Mr. Speaker. We want to wat or independence beenuse this is our gonl, this in out aim, and ue want to achicve it as quidh as postrible. It is true that the preseot emanito won bas a few thinge that must be adionted. already said this yesterday, that in calty and discussions the few thines that tre reminin will be adjusted, and it is the opinion of tha Goverameat to adiret then boit vo came reftuse thecountry inderiendence or full interti self-fovertment fust because there are a fex thing to be adjuxted.

Mr. Sprater, Sir, in my car there are ation noth that are loose. Bat if 1 watat to go 6 gy bowle 1 cat to to my hotree in that sume a nad adjust the nuss as hams This is what ? want to do. We shall adjust all these thens whet the Opposition mould tike amd oe tasent to d \$. tut it mast be quite eleny io the Opposition and to the country brat it wial ont belp os to adops this oxpative utitude sin stitud/ hat denim indtpeodence or interal sif-roytramed to ace peopie

The idea of Wrockias the Governimest if $\%$ moch is the minds of the Oppasition thet the

The Leader of Goverament Dusiness and Minister for Edactiton]

Dind think have-lost their heads. All the time theg that af wroking thether the methods are appro cren think of whed or childish or metrre the priate or approved or chidsh or manres hey do not think of ther thiss. For his reason think the Motion should go shead, and the Motion has the fall suppon of this House, ind the country as well. I would like to make it quita dear that my speech, as quoted al Cairo, wai repeated here by me two weeks ago in the shme form as 1 made it in Caiso; and it is quite faise to say that 1 rejected it here batck in this country. Some people feel that we fear Ker ratla. We do not fear Mr. Keayalta in thi Government. In fact. Mr. Kenyatia is comin to join this responsible Government on this side I canoot believe that Mr Kenyatta can joid thi tomardly Opposition. It is. Str, my tiacet opinion that this country win only be led to popandence byta responsible group like the prenit Government. It is my sincere hope that pis present Government will so aliead und do the business for the country. The Oppositto is the business for the country. Kenyath. We thall watching us until we release Kenyal we have done invie them to the cere is arting until we give that The Opposition is wanting anvite them to them independence We thall a su invite fem to the independence celebrawos the Oppositica is waiting until everything is done They can
Mr. Speaker, Sir, to the country 1 make It quite clear that our intention is 10 appoint: Chitef Minister. I bave not said who is goide to be a Chief Minister. Some people say that the eader of Government Busincss wants to be. Prime Minister or a Chief Minister. My speech yesterday was quite diflerent. I quoted hatillte progres had been made in many olber places. is some places I reported how many leaderi at sovernment business have been replaped, and so covernment bustaes sincere. The people of this country know that I am sincere. that I mean country know that I am sincerc. Ina for the country as a whole. nough to malie the picture very clear ta the people of Kenya, that all that wanied was the
good of the country, and the progress of the cood of the country, and
couniry here. for everybody
I now that the Opposition have gone out to cproduce parnphiets to spread lurther lies in Nanobe and the countrywde. Them condents will serbaps be that some peopie do not want inde perbaps be that wome peope have attended this Council Ionath to see how the Government whits Council tonight to ste how dor Goverame for set. todependence and to tes our propraible, io that
ting independence as quick
they may be impervious to any ducilful method that the Opposition may use in the country.
hite Spicakery, Ithint that mosi of the points hay ilready been toukhed on by the Depuly ceader of my party and other hon. Hembers. Therefore, will not be lons in finishaing. How When 1 would like to touch on two last points When we came back from the lancasicr loouse constitutional talks I made it clear to the peop stitution was jous that the kansest hat we would move on to further changed topinteds indeper. denet I hive eot changed. Sis. The Ides of this Motion is to move on and to glye this couintry the further changes towiads full independence for our country. Therefore, the Intention of KADU and the Govemmeth has not chasged at ail Some of these people who have been blamint the Lancater House Constirution-1tood on that same Constitution to be tetumed to thir Houise The country would have withed them to House. Ine and achieve something further than conture and allery when they come to this playing to and be repliced; the better.

Mr. Spesker. Sir, with these few words, I would lite to appeal to the people in the country to ke our wincerity and our intention for progrees in this country and our intention of givins proper leaderihip. sensible and reapuasible leadership, so that thin country is not milled into chaos, misery, halied, or divided by wome few people who eife betag used for the purpose at propiding the Arrigat, like the two han. gendemen I have mentioned If wefollow bla genuemen if ave mat Independerce - willstice pah. and comer it we do nal fotlow thir mith ben 1 m oure that this eoinury will recrat afterwards, as the Opposition is retrettios regrat anterwards as not follow th. and bue out brins The timo for usios our brifas is now. ind dhe opportunliy is avalable We must lite our beine aid we must even forget many things our bina old during the campalanint periodi and hat we ghat det down to business now and delive we puodsito pur people, and solve the problem of this eountry

FWih these few wordt. Sir, I would-lite 10 move the Motion

The quetion was put abj garried.
The Sperilier (Mr Shade); That concluder the Theinets on the Onder Paper. Thete is a matter. to bo dicuased by Mir. Mull on the Acjoun reta and I will call on a Mindster to mave ins this Council do now adjoura.
[Mr. Nilur]
power-and later to beconse the Prime Minister -sithout intomation from the Leader of Government Business on whether the has the power I doubt very much how far be will be able to go We fext, Mr. Spoiker, that last time this Government wis known as the "Ndio. Brana" Government, Now, we have reached the stage where we say the leaders are gramophone records. Mr. Speaker, we do torret that the people have been ignoted for the advancement of the country we are supposed to take over. Atso we are rather confused by the hon. Members saying "Uhuru sasd', even on their van, decciving the ordinary people on the strect. I wonder, Mr. Speater whether we will be in a position to have some people to translate the Swahili words of uhuru sato to them. We atave been decrived with the low words of "As soon as possible" os "la the near 'lusure", or something of that nature.
Mr. Speaker, if the Leader of Governmen Business is guing to give us some answers and tell us how we will be able to do it he must tell the propic wheinet he has the authority to govern Kenya, nipt beteing ideas from the setliers and from the Geverament civil servants-colonial civil servants.

The Speaker (th1, Siade). Mi. Nimi, zou at coming back on to the wider field which I told yDu not to hili on. Please keep your speech to the terms of the amendment or I shall have to require you to discontiaue yous speech

Mr. Nplrit Thank you very mach Mr. Speaker. Betore 1 Anith I would fine to tay this: The Goverament sido-the opposition side it you follow me have decided on the decisions they aro poing to make. We know it. But if you are coing to maxte a decision on so-called advance In the country without the people tnoving, we wonder what the councty will be like when our honourablo feader. Jomo Kenyuts hat been ignored. I wonder bow tong the Goverinor and the Colonil Secretary will be in a posilion to control out socatled leadera

An has Stember Who ate the pooplct
Mr. Nizirt: Ars. Speater, I aupport the addition of this amendment.

The Actloy Ched Secretory (Mr. Griffit-Jones): 1 beg to move, Alt, Spester, that the question of tho amentment be now pat

The Spatiker (Mr, Sude) I will pul the ques wom which is that the quetion be now put bou Kember renumberiag that it is qustion o
whether we go on debating the amendment iny more or decide it now. That is all
Qüstlon propored
The question wat put and cartiod,

## DIVLSION

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): I shall therefore now put the question of the amendmeat
Question proposed.
The question mas put and Council divided.
The question was negatived by 43 yotes to 27 Ares: Mexsra. Angaine, Anjaryalla, Areman, Xrgwinge-Kodhek, Ayodo, Exsaddiq, Chakwe De Soura, Erskine, Gichuru, Dr, Kiano, Mems Mathenge, Mati, Mboya, McKetirie, Mohanmed Mulli, Mwanyumba, Mwendwa, Njifiri, Nibeng: Nyagah. Odede, Odinga. Sagini. Shah, Chanan singh.
Noes: Mirs. Abwab, Sheikh Alamoody, Messis Alexander, Amalemba, Baroa, Blundell, Bridger Cleasby, Griffith-lones, Henniogs, Jamidar Jastoo, Jeneby, Khasathala, Kilectu, Kohil Kahhurima, Lord, MacKenric, Madend, Maisori Marrian. Matano, Mate, orap Mol. Sheith Mubashamy, Messrs. Murgor, Mulira, Neak Okondo, Pandya, Patei, Porter, Sir Philip Roger. Messts Rurumbas. Sazoo, Seroncy, Mish Sbaw Messrs. Swain, ole Tipis, Towitt, Wa buge, Webb

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): That means that the amendment is lost and 1 should propose agiil the question of the original Mouon, As it is on the Order Paper, I think I will Eeire it tut propoce the quetion an 4 atands on the Order Paper and the debate contitinct on that
Tho Actos Csui Secretwy (Mir_ Crimith-looct) Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 bce to movo that the More be now called upon to reply.
The Spether (MIt. Siade) In view of the tires that remaina today and the fect that we have had ardy-two fall afternoom on this, I think in 1 it order to prit that question

## Question proposed,

Tbe question was pat and curried
Whon. Memberry of the Opposition Benches lefl

> the Chamberl

The Lexder of Gorerwient Ruderan trad inikter for Edecation (Mir. Npia): Mr. Spakber Sin, I Im very did to tee the cownatily oppo sition wallitie out I an atro vary giad Sif the the Goverament:opposed this Idel of it furtho conference This bas been browitht formind b) the Oppodilion is a ctert ocefenion of defel
$\because 6$

The Lender of Governeneit Bossocss and Mininto [for Entaction]
think the Opposition has mismed the but- ond bey are cryag over spilt mile they have no a Sir to blane for this but themetyes. 1 toutd like to ask the Opposition Sir the in le leader of the Opposition becance here have the Miember for Nairobi Est, Mre Mboya, hare the Me ruat independence nor the hon ying we want ndependence now, he hon Acmber tor fort hai, Dr. Kamo, syikg mo ant indepeadence a 10 . and anoter specte tandiag up and saying be woud hee indepen fence as soon as possible. These liree thanp ate not the same, but they cone from the woms Opposition. Sir, I think it is yery theortatt that the Opposition should have a leader and thould speak with one voice.
Mr. Speaker, Sir, the Motion is very clear. There is nothing vague about it The Motion hiss set out the steps very clearly. First, we are pres sing for a Chief Mirester at the next riting after the recess this yell. That could not have been misuaderstiod by any person. We tre hlso pre sing for an inctase of elerted Ministers Again tat could not tave been misuuderstood by the han. Members on tho Opposition. Further, the Motion is asting for full self-interat govemmen in $1 \%$. Theso things are very clear. Therefore when the hon. Member. Ar hiboy. talk of rafueness in the Motion, this is quite false natrue and very misleuding to the Houre and the country: We bave put in po zecertang iermis the next phase, that we want in this conatry. We have put in to : metrain termi Internal sel? brotument in 1961 for Kcpyn. Thertare wat


Sone bon, Nembert bavo shid, Why bire you aor mentioned, Mr. Kenyatary I would bize $t 0$ make it cleir to the country, Sir, that the terme of this sotion did not linclude any personatice. 1 made 1 quite clear ghat 1 was morine the Motion on constifutional principles and amenc. ments, and thero was no questign of metionias certain indivitinale It Is for thit reator, Sir, thit I left out the name of Ar. Kemplta of bev ame of the bon. Mavinde Nulito or the arme of the hon. Oginga Odingy, becnuse I woughs in was krelevant and Ithourgit it had nothing to down this Metion which is mainly on coasitollozal principle and on comatutional mondmenam it is not and it is very fur from exprexing hate of rexpect for any perponiliyy it it bectuse it did oot thint thit such a thion ocoutd be for ander

Mt, Sp=ater, Str, the Opposition I wery the of rapentiar like perrob cumpiger epecther bers

In fact, they spect to has mallery and lhey do not get downito the diffeutlies and and mey dem or this coumtry I think ustime hit come wheno wo thould set down to the buinest of thit comatry. colve the problems of our people and sire hem constitatigh propeti, This vri Govemen Whatere constituliont progres giving Kenist internal goveramet is Prope wilh Opposition hes not gorcrament wit year 1 Ihe Oppostuon as not put up any case to be replied nymire de ${ }^{2}$
 Oppoter, Sir, comethits mest be done to thes. oppotition. They mant be injected wilu a cente alriteporsionty, bey corgec has in eny demo artie country the Opposition is hast is imporan. Is lee Goverumpent. When the Oppostion rejects or shirks lheir respons bilities like this I Tink if is hish the they gol back to the colintry thad The conntry-rtiment better people Whit have they ever done? They hiser gane on ghoutils about Kenyitis What hate they cone about Kenjatta? It KADU-and I wani 10 make whit dear-that bodoln e comething at the noment for the releas of kengme Immediately It the elections, Mr Spealer, mot moted on our advict, Me Kenyalia to Karalal from Lodwaí, From Mirala, we are moving him how to his own tome In Klambu. We have alretidy pot 2 flot and the howse ty now going Up: Ar. Speaker. this it the second week the House bat been golng un The:Oppostion bat eren retured to ithper vip the tuilding of Mir, Kenyata's hones.

 withan beins ready to do come paribets: Th
 and for this ratea 1 , think the country abould

What thage they doon ibott fadependence? What bate When thin Ooverane faternal zoveramcat the
 Oppot de theg mant We set relesting Kenylia Atur da bey the enumby ladependence, and IE
 ho oppolur dots ibat the ondliniy min wans in he poctixy
For thes matons, Sir, I am not prialed to coept the ompty promiset that our people have
 If fact, tho Menber for Nairobl Ent the oiber Liforsid be Motra wir to Goverment Hown ato pell do whe the Union hat He an ury corac it How too zat we jolit to betdenived sa
$+$
$\qquad$

Mr. Njurt: Thank you, Mr. Speaikr
Now, Mr. Speaker, since I wanted to bring up come fex points to be answered to the people instead of the answers given by the politictans here, I would like to mention wity it would be very, very important to have the confertaic We have now been decrived with the Lancaster House Constitution we have National Hembers and Constitution. We have Nawonal Members and 10 nicral sell guvernment without ceaning the House or sithout coing straght tu deal with the House or witho
ndependence.
Mr. Speaker. our hon trsends wh the other ade are alking about the Chud Minister, the Prime Minister, and to forth I thank now we have reached the place and the stage where we have to perforty wome actanss thistead of deces ing the peopic outside
I have heart the hon Member Ar Muluts talking about the methods I wonder when the brimh camse here whether we hat our isw methods of coverning ourselves' if heard him womg also that an upportunt) was gonng ,in here Iam very happy to see that they have theer uell recenved by the colonisl regime
Mfr Speater, thas is the dat of the the ner not "1 be It is the lime for setting the date the . . 1 g
 eprating to the people. "Churu rotul.' I that the people outside are ured
he people outside are ured.
Second. Mr. Speaker. is
Second. Mr. Speaker. is the question of the perion who shid that if we do not accept this Motion it will be indefinite. Mr. Speaker, J would rather be itadefinite than be in alavery. We have been kept there for a long time We have been reated as alayes
An thon. Member: We are not
Mr. Njlind: Mr Speaker, I heard womeone un the wher side say. "We are nol" We are! He had bettet think ctearly in order to know that he has been deceived sad now he is trapped at the savery level. We are in a stage of uncertainty roday. I heard some people talking about the civil service. the people who aft now suffering without soowng exactly what will the happening fornorrow There are thace iypes of people now who are, we know equitfistc otfker First. theie are Europeans here who do not he to be conwolled by the Atncan leatership and they are ayint (these are some people who are thinking whit they should dol, "We shall wait until independence and then we wall go."
The Speaker (Mir. Shadel. Order, order' it is now time tor Mr. Chanan Singt to move the
adjournment of the Council.

## ADJOURNMENT MOTION

## Local Government Servants and

 Civil Service StatusMr, Chanan Siagh: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I obtanned permission this morning to mention a ver important matter which concerns the fulure of the service in the Colony of a large number of officers. The aews that has prompted this Motion on the Adjournment, Sir, appeared in the Ean African Standara yesterday. This is how the paragraph in the Stondard reads. "Agreement is expected within the next two days on a scheme to safeguard Kenya local government vervants the Minister for Local Government, Mr Have lock, mad yesterday after 'a. most usefu' bou .tith I ord Perih'" Mr Macieod was unable, keep the origital appointment and was to te kecp the origmal appointment and was to bec wis to warn hum that unlese something is dont quicily local serviees will collapse because of the increasing number of resignations Mr Hecause of lank dechined to reveal the cost of the grarante lack dechned to reveal the cosi of the guarantee hal wald they involve only 300 key men wh tutute was secured in Kenya.
Mr Sonater when we io

Mr Speaticr. when we link up thes paragrap with this Uuevison 1 pul to the Minmer the whet day, SH, the lears that I had in mund arem jusitied 7 here bas been a rumour to the wuntry for some time that the Goverment was thaking of applying the compensation sheme and other retirement schemes to the local govern ment officials who are not really civil servants The proposal is that a fiction should be created whereby officers in the service of the local government bodies will be regarded ns civil servants and seconded for duty to the respective bodics

Now, Sir, the schemes of compenxation and schemes that affect the benefits to be payable to schemes that affect the bencfits to be payabie io
civil servants on fetirement have aroused 1 greas civil servants on retirement have aroused a great dexd of controversy and discontent amongst civil servants. Associatioas have been broken up and a number of very senior racmbers of certsin assocatoas have resigned. A very important ast5cistuon has withdrawn from the Central Whiley $t$ nuncil 1 think if that scheme or a similas wherue is applied to local government service stensiar results will follow. The tesult will be discontentment and inefliciency in the service. Now. If the idea is that the hon. Minister for Local Government is to conclude an ageement without consulting this Council, thea 1 /hink he should be stopped from doing that betause the matter is an iraporiant matter and sbould be referred to this Council for decision before an sgreement is coneluded. Noim. Sir. a simila

## [Bfr. Chanan Slagh]

ygrement was concluded without reference to this Council some time ago in regard to the evil service proper. We already have a Bill before us which asks us to ratify tha! agreement. My own view is that that sort of thing should not te allowed to happen again If an agreement is wou concluded and signed on bethalf of the Kenya Government, ben this Council will be presented with a gail accomph which, 1 feeh would be a wrong thing to do
Now. Sir, it is possible that an agreementruill be concluded while this Council is in reeess. My own virw is that the Goveroment should not gep that agreement without reference to this Council It may be necessan to call this cannea for a dav or two for thrs special reason but cetanily feel that thes Cuuncil should be called wgether because local governurent servants are deraning not covi servants. There is a lot of dis content anong the eivil servasis themselves and it is thet desirible that that discontent should spread so local government serkice.
Finally. Sir, the complaint is that the arrange ment that bave been made in the civl serwice ment in all intents and purposes racial in charaitet if this came soft of arrangements are is tw applied to the local Evernment acruce
 a character at those arrangements before they are conduded at those arrangements beio

The Acting Chief Secretary (Mr. Grufth-Iones): Mr. Speaker, Sir, with a view to finding out the position authentically in regard to the name Wheh I know my hon and learned friend was wishing to rise, I spoke on the telcphone a luach time today with the Minister for Loca Government in London. 1 can. on his behall, give the hon. Member and the House an assurance that no areement ts being concluded in London ether now or in the next few days, nor at all The linister is discussing alternative method of meetings the problern whin taces the countr of consting attrition by way of wastage of tachn al experitoced and profestonal siaf in foca: government which this countr) ves, hadly locs: government which thes countr , wis ber ates and he assures me fins, in onchet
 posas-possibly alternative piven and wah local cuison here with the Goverin moten orfore be autharites Ho also had setional Paper on local keverne layin of Sessonal Mt. Speaker. in the near futuroman the Tabit of this House
and that will be debated betose we nise for the summer recess. it will be the Minisler's intention to apquant the House of the posiluon in royar to this paricular problem and any propasals then crywallized for possitly solving theme. So can axyure the non. Member that nuthang is being enterettinto by way of cummument whilst the Minister is in England.
I do question the hon. gentemuan's reference oo the fact that. as he said, an agreement was entered into regardiag the Civil Service without he authority of this House, 1 would juss remind Government had to obtain from the last Council anticipatory authority to enter finte this agreenent because it was a faet that the Council was not going to be in session. In fact, there was not oing to te a Council at the time when the agreement had to be entered into. That was an unfortuate hazard of timing. I would hope that there would not be a similar hazard of tifning on this oscasion and $t$ can assure the hon. Member thas every possible opportunity to consult the opinion of this House will be taken.
The Speaker (Alr. Shade): In view of that ssuratice. the matter ceases to to urgent and it appeary in any event nor han Alenther wistes peat further on this wojer. We sharl. hera now renuthe the detate on the Order of the Day

## AOTION

Cowsilimitoral. Abvatict.
(Resumpion of debate on the amendment
interrupted at 5.10 pm .)
The Actine Chet Secretary (Mr. Orimith-Jopes) Mr. Speakeri I beg to move that the question of the amendmeat be now pal.

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): 1 do not think that h an abuse of the proceeding 10 do that, nor an inftingemeni of anyondys inum, of tis spech Mr. Nitist who sais in the a titue longer 10 I think be should be allowed a liction is path. condude his seecth before
Mr. Ngurl: Thant you, Mr Spesker. I wiat I could havo sone througb these things. Mir. Speaker, Sit, it is a pily that the Goverame Wo with not zoregh a constitutional contere varlous
 aspects of the Gubetarmen! has neglectrd the and han The lester of Goverament Bumers people. Not to thank at all deeply on thas ohatter. apperis not car that he will be in a potition to He doen conal seil-government. If ho has been hant inceras sidegovetaor to have cumplest

The Mintster for Health and Social Alfincy There, becaute it is the first step in the righte direc. here becaute it is the first step in -he righus direc. toa as far as having a ful-czale confercace is con-
cerned. 14 He Opposition are going to oppose the cerned. L. the opposition are going to oppose the
Mction outright and say they will have nothing Motion outtight and say they will have nothing
to do with it, no goodwill, nothing al all, are we to do with it, no goodwill, nothing al all, are we
to sit tack and wait for some miracle to happen 10 sit tack and wail for some miracle 10 happen ${ }^{20}$ that arrangements can be made for the conference to be held? 1 maintain, Sir, we should slart with the acceplance of this Motion here today and then, from there, when the whole House has supsported tbe Motion. we can think of what further ueps to take. All that the Motion is asking for, Mr. Speaker, is that we should make a utart and that we should be more serious. We should not just talk for the taike of talking. Therefore, if the Oppasition feel that we should mamp from this particular stage to the next stage of baving a conference. then I would like to know what arrangements the Opposition propose. to make it possuble for this confefence to be held and alow to bring about the dessied eflect that kenym wants I maintain that what Kenya wants today is not quarrelling and Members saying nasty things to each other here, but trying to set together in order to find a common ground and from there, holding a conference to deal with these things. Therefore, ifocl, Sir, that of the upposition would bupport the Moltas betore the House, it would be a step in the righ directur So, Sir, I feel that the Opxosition should stant where thay ought to xtart We should start by betag serious to that we can fact Kenys's poob lems togethes. The idea of a conference, phile tuninigig away from the facs of today is whit might call lliopical or to is that the opposition are doing is to oppose issues, even lindependence. They are oppose the insues, even ingependence. They are taiking of mort the Molion which is initiating the cren supWe tie not there yet is initiatiag the firt atep. Let us wail for yethet confer Opposition tays Let us wail for another conference". Why not tart now? We thatl have the tame people in this toluts and we shail have thern herr, so 1 fect that be iden of procratination, when we have got so many problcms facing Kenya, is the wrong tuas 1 would ats the opposition to support the forward as it was and from there we shall move forward together propetly.
Mfr. Speaker, itef to oppoxe the amendment.
Mr. Seroney: Mr. Speaker, 1 wish to congratutate the bao. Mernber for Naitrobi Enu on the very tine joD be his done by way of masterly misrepectentation Ho hes depicted us as being agalast iodependence. He reminds me of sarie body who way that be waots to get to Eldort passing through Naturu Wben 1 tuggest that wo
will have to to through Nakuru belore we grt to Nakuru. he says that he docs inot-wiant to get to Eldoret Mr. Speaker, what exsely does the 0 ppo sition expect, as they do7 Members. opposite siy ation expect, as they do7 Members, opposite sy
"Uhurs sasal" and yet we all sood during the clections on the pledge of uhuru sasa. We are nos clections on the pledge of uhunr sasa. We are not
oppoxing that, but the Opposition are sabotaging it.

Mr. Speaker, a lot has been sald about the lan. caster House Conference. I pointed out in anothet speech that in my view the implementation of that constitution was long delayed. What bappened after the election? We wasted valuable time because the party which clsimed to be the majority party was unwilting to take its responsibility, cither in forming the Goverament by themselves or in co-operation with us, as we were perfectly willing to do
The Speaker (Mr. Stade); Mr. Seroney, you must remember to ronfine your present speech to the matter of this amondment

Mr. Seroney: Now. Mr. Speaker, the hon Member for Nairobi East has detailed the histor) of what the African Elected Members have done since 1957. I have followed those moves very carefully. I agreed with many of them, but 1 had ab) Nitiaisuss as well, abuut which aill hon Mena bers on both sides of the House know We all welconse criticimm, Str. Speaker, as long as it is copstructive.
Now, Mr. Speaker, let us look at the question of uctick In 1957, the African Elected Members declared the Lytielton Constitution null and void; they retused to cooperate with if, and it is true that they brounht it down. How loos did it lake? it rook from Aprit to Noyember. Then Mr. Lennox Boyd came to Nairobif and imposed another constitution which they found they could not accept, which ugin they rejected, and then that lasted them untit the end of 1959: We had the results of the clections on list March, but the formation of the Government was not achieved until May. Haa Members opposite cilid that me should not have formed the Goveramest, that ate should have let the Goveruor rule by decree How long can we do so? All right, it would have nesal two of three more months. Again, further delay again, the possibility of an imposed constinuios. Now we have sugsested a concrete step to wasthing which is tikely to bo achieved, beariay ia mind, Bro. Spesker, that it is ochly certala it hoos. Alembers opposite co-operate and do not ay botase. it

- Are Speaker, Sir, the question facing us today is the querlion of whetber wo just pant an empy festure, whether wo mant independence now.
[Mit. Seroneyl
wether we want just an exercise of definipgour pirations, which are the aim of both sides of 4 House, or whether we want to put down some ing which, bearing in miod the cuncent state of ffirs in Great Britain, bearing in mind thist to gritish Government is coing to put itself in the Bish Government is going the Beligian Governent of jumping straight from a stale: ol no Gorerament at all to a state of independence.
Mr. Speaker, Sir, chaltenges have been lased bout constituencies. I Belcome any Menber cpocsite to come and stand against me in my own epposite to conte and she question of Mr. Ken: catstituency or on the question of participation in the yata or on
Government
The Speater (Mr. Slade); You must coafine your remarks to the question of the amentriest
Mr. Seroney: ofr. Speaker, Sir, 1 find myself a dificulty. Hon Members opposite shour art be impatient. My dificulty, Mt. Speaker, is that
The Speaker (Mr. Slade) I quite uaderstand your dificulty. Before moving this amendment M: Mboya said a lot of things that you would iill to mishut But be was treaking to the nam Motien before he moved the amendment. Having moved the amendment you are now coahned to the subject matter of the amendmat pat Wea that amendment bas been disposed of you ou another Member can then detl with the resto what Mr. Bboya said on the substantive Motura
Afr. Seromey: On the quetion of the conter ance. Mr. Speaker, I would end by stying that wh are fed up with conferences: they delsy us what crer we can put through this House, and do 50 eno put the maximum through, then lat and let un not delay tho country by endess con lerence after conference.
Mr. Njtirit Mr: Speaker, the Leader of Government Dusiness has brought a Motion before the House, and I would lite to ask what autbority be bad, and whether he got approval from the peovil of the country and shether he got the
Ifon the Governor to bring the sfotion.

The Speaker (Mt. Siade): Now. Air. Njiirt, you wifi aloo have to limit this sperch to the subject matter of this amendment.

Mnt NJHit: Ihank you, Mt. Speaker.
Mr. Speaker. 1 wain to ancotion that be has not had sny authority to bring this Motion, which is tery, very Tmpartantinibout setting in loced the people outtside this Howse.

Mr. Spetker (Mty Sixde); I do not think that at is relerantiathe amedonen
Mr Njptri: Mir Speater, If that is the case then the queston th the aumarity to makg the That is the question, Mr. Speaker, which I would like birn to answer.
The Spenter (Alr. Slade) You are' asting Ital the artong time.
Hon. Members must get this clenr. Ualess I apily Standias Order 62, when the question betore the Council is in imendment, Wofi, Members are required to spetk only to the aulbect matter of that amendisent. The amendment now belore the Councit is this propossl that the resolutlon should contain the words, Cills on the Britith Governcont to call a constitutional conferenee befort the neti session to wotk out a new constitution far Kenya's full independence" It is to that quesion of adding those words that hon. Membert on of spealk until the ameadment is resolved.

## Mr. Njirf Thenk you, Mr, Speaker.

wanted to bring some questions, and I fell 1 wanted to be conference trould bc mos hat this gien io docide when and how. ue mportant the to ahead with the Government
Now, Mr. Speaker, 1 will not go to what the tron: Members have wready stated because If fec that in addition to that whe femarks when bive been made by the hone Member, Ny Toan fold that are the perfect enen coday. Wo Lare bees pore or are now colas tomarde taveral ar 80 th tivent I wosud tite to say to hof Membere has
 and ecociomically stowints Are we oxpecing exteral colonialson to be wilh us wo cor a conlerence to make a deciuion for indeppendenies?
We bird come ton Membern, particulaty the We brard some hoo Membe mochtois to siy Maver spenk, and He doel not by mathing about. the brodoan. cil lateral yelfoovernacet.
 Accordity to the Morate Inie, Sir, I peo In the be is dearivas phe pepitar sinthing ebout the Sotion that be is not taytay any hes Council of 14 Minusters to be think wo are bere being Ministers. Mir. Spazter, I think we in the Motion deceived. We bave been deceived in internal selfwitbout anythine which polertament wis This Afotion, Mri. Sperker, Li very, very coolumb Indeed

The Spestiker (Mr. Slade): But we ate toi speah The Spesiker (Motion now; Mr. Njini.

Mra Mathengel
[The Deputy Speaker (Mr. Nyagah) left the Chair]

> IThe Speater (Mr. Slade) in the Chair]

Mr. Speaker, why is it that in every Colony that Britain has, it is ausumed that that country musi have $a$ Wetminster type of pariamentary derriocracy? America found that that did not work and today the has developed much better than many other territorics.

When firt does be any wo must have that sort of constitution? That is why, Mr. Speater, we support this amendinent. The time bas come when we mut ask ourselyes do we have a constitution which can provide the springboard whereby you can $g 0$ on amending and changing to the time when you get/independence? Thia is the thing ye do not have, we do not have such a con stitution or such a goverament, we have got to have a constitution and a government as you have in Ugenda of Zanzibar or that you have in Tanganyiky before you get to the next stage and the only way to get that, is first, to change your constitution, have $t$ gencral election and then form a popular government of elected people.

Mr Speaker. I would like to end up by mentioning that 1 hope, eapecially because of those two reasons, the Governament have talked of internal self-governmeat and they have not lacluded is in their Motion, that makes a ques thon of their sincerity, And also for this particular fesion that wo do not haye a constitution today that would belp us negotiale the other stages to ladependence, I hope they will tee the light and mupport this amendment.
Question proposed.
Tha Athalder for Heath and Soctal Aftin (Mr. Mate): Mr. Speaker. Sir the Government is undo to tocept the spendment as proposed is undlo to scerpi
by the Oppositlon.

An How, Member: Aburd.
The Mhatuter for Heath and Sochal Affirs (Air. Mate): Mir. Speaker, Slr, the future of Kenya lles not in our surars but in ournelvei Here we ate in this House with Membern ipeaking as We ate in this House with hembern ipeaking as
if they wapt to bery their heads and run sway If they want to bury their hady and run sway
from the truti. Firat of all. Mr. Speaker. 1 would life to know from the Nernber for Nairobs Eutu lice to know from the Nernber for Nairobi ins my friend, ihe Nationil Mermber, Mr. Peter ing my Iriend, the National Member, Mr. Peter Orondo, he belcevt that the strac chould follow about hat friends, the hon, Memberi Afs, Odecte, Mir Do Soust tod Mr, Bruoe Alckenie.
who are National Members of this House afte the Lancaster Howse Constitution So I fed is Illogical to ry and pretend that they do no know what they know. This Government, Sif Was formed after the elections which followed the Laneaster House Constitution. That include Members on the Government side and Menbers on the Opposition side. The Member for Nairab East challenged the Members on the Governmeal side to go and ask for an election. I would tise to know whether he is sincere about it and whether it is the seneral opinion of the Opposition, including the other graups in the Oppotition, the Cross-Hench and even the other Members of other races. Mr. Speaker, I feel the Motion before the House is an very clear Motion It is asking this House and the country of Kenya to face the loog-standing issue of indeperdence more realirtically end the Motion anks that we should have good will and co-operation on both sides. My hon. Eriend, the Member for Nairobis East, after speaking and saying all sorts of thing about the Goverament Members here has thought perhaps he ought to offer the Govers ment a hand of friendabip. He gave s suggestion He suggests that the tage from here should be holding a conference some time later oe holding a conterence some thme latet thas year before the House moets again wo
that we can tull and do busines. The Menabe. that we wa tull and do business. The Merabe.
for Fort Hall. Dr. Kiano, said he did ao for Fort Hall. Dr. Kiano, said he did no believe in staget or doci he agree with his friend the Member Ior Central Nyanza, Mr Odiosa Who wati independence todiy?. Well, thit, con tradiction, Mr. Sprater, fo the Oppostion is iny cinberraciag to them and to the whole country At the tame time, the Lion, Member for Ceutra Nyanza, Nr, Odings, wai one of those who gid whuru in Math, 1961 . This is Juac, 1961 . wonder, Mr. Spenker, whether the Opposition would like us to continue electionerring in thi House here and everybody in ths House bete they should trade as electioneert. We are here to do a fob; wo are noc looking for voter.
Tho Spenter (Mr. Slade), I thould have cxplained to hon. Mernbers perkisp that I hate not applied Standlag Otder No, $g 2$ to thispart cular ameadment becaune I think It does ribe new additionsl matter, that is to say the question of a conference is a next itip. That beins so, ham. Members are free to speat on this aroendmeat even if they have spoken before, but any one apeaking to this amerdment wille this quer tion Is before the Courril is Iimited to tho subjet milter of this amendrent and earnot hpeat on the merite of the ofiginal Motion, Ifon Mem bere tho speak to this gosendmeat now will be Iree to ipenk to the original Motion after it hit been mended or left at it is

The Minister for Leval Afiniri Mr. Grimith. omet): Mr. Speaker, may I ask for information? I think you did siy just now-I think It was a Llip-that the amendment referred to a confretee regarding as "the next step". I believe I on right-I was not here when the amendmeat us moved-but when the amendment was profosed 1 rather thought it proposed a conference w prepare a constitution for "full independence". I am not, of course, challenging your ruling but be purpose of the conference as depicted in the amendrent, I think, is to draw up a constitution for independence, not "the next step", 10 to speat.
The Speaker (Afr. Shade): That is quite correct That is the wording of the amendment. What I greant was that the toon. Afover regarded it as the next step.
The Minkter 1 or' IIealth and Soctay Alitas (Ar. Mate): Thank you, Mr. Speaker. I feel that the question of another conference is a denial of what the bon. Mover, the Leader of Gaverument Busness said yesterday. He made it very clear that now and in this country we could hold discussions on the next steps that should be taken for Kenia to be independent and he invited Hemters of this Honse on the Ongorition and the Goveranent side to think on those lenes. Air. Spalier, Sir, I maintain that even bolpre a conference can be held there are many importan problems that face Kenya today, Wa have sol problems of Iand: we bave got protiens of the Coutal Strip we hive got problems of the Masa Theaty; probiens of the Northern Frontier Pro rince; and other problems that hon Merabers In this House bave mentioned. Sir, I do not ses rhy Members of thie Hause eannot even get lot thei loformally, and as the hon. Mover wanted or stred in this Houte, with goodwilh make an styed in this Hoiuse, with soou wils Adraoce or strauces towards indeperithes when my hountry. Mr. Speaker, the Member for Central Nyanis my hon. Triend, the Member for Ceniral Linauter Was speaking yesterday about the hate that he House Conititution, there is one mistate that he aspects of the Lancetter House Constitution: the aspects of the Lancoster House Constitution. Hice aid that after Lanicaster House the Arrkan Sir. in this House had become pronuacnt but, Sir, how can it be that there ts wo mach disunity of purpuse and intention as far as the mportant izumes of this country are coocerned 1 daic sageent, Sle, that he fs one of the conirion feel it is tort to this lind of thing. So 1 do got fed it is firs to tefet to having a pedomiasal roict in this country when the Opposition chooses th: opposs 4 Motion in the term we have in this houre today when all we are asking is to tave this
common goll betweea us, to til down together and fase qur probleme piactically. Mir, Spesker. if, the hoi Meraber for Central Nyanra talks about splinter froups: I do not know who he means by spiniter gacups.

## As bon. Oppodition Mecuber: Yod.

The milatet for Health and Soctil Altilrs Mr. Hfate): Siri we In the Goverumens are not splititer roopes They are the spinter croups: bey are not ubiled They do tol know what they want But one thing they kowe Is that they can oppose and have no respoasibility Mr, Speaker, ir, I feel that the problems that have been aised io the Motion here of racinl dimerenest in Kecya we teal probleme and, if at all, there are any problems that eould make the races tend to eparese or po away from baving this common goal. it is the duasincess of the laders In this House to try add flad out why and work practissliy towards ba mony in keaya. Tuo not believe. Sir, that the mere making of statements in this House 10 the effect thit ore is responsible for this or the other probelem will help this country st all I believt, Sir, that what Kenya hay today in the way of developisett, ti the way of com mon rood, hat come stbaut as the result of work ing logether of these people in Kenya today and that the Kenya of today in not to bo looked upon as in the palt I would lite to ask hoo. Mem bers of thls House whether they olncercly mean that they have no place for Europeans; for Alan
 contatry,
 rape thir sladef to the matter of the you to keep refy dosely o the fapich of coffer enco

Theminiver for Hellth and Soctil Afilet Tha Maplar for Heter, at fat of Kenya is (Afr Mate, Ar, Sition or $x$ conference, befote concerfed, the quewiver orion mons ourtiven We ean nitate any feet, $A$ contradictien, Wo siy In this Howe 1, reet, wo hould あegin non mad
 the hon Member tor Nanlerence belore that hould walt ind hold a concereme ber hive to can tappet Mr. Speake. why accordits 10 the unil? Out Keny3 probicns ace so unimportant Nernber Tot Narobi Ealt are so whalk aboul thut we cannow ctea ince is beld.
them artil aconierence it beld.
Mr, Mboyat never suid unt. Th, IIfister tor Ileallh and Soclal Arim (Als. Miste): Well. Sr, be bat 1 maintain that the Eist says be dhould take in to accipt this Motion

## [Mr, Mboyn]

of the way by his yneonditional release and return to piblic lifé:

Hon, Members Hear, hear.
Mr. Mboy: The serond question. Mr. Deputy Sicaker it independénce. How do we get there? Spala, he there by this thouting acooss Are we going to get here by hess going to get
this despoteh box? No. Are we going this despl
I wee thite the hon. gentlemsn is back.
An. Hon. Mermer: Are you afraid of him?
Mir. Mboyat I could not be afraid of him because he knows not what his policy is.
Ar. Deputy Sperfiti, If Sierta Leone we bave seen this kind of thing where development was aren this kind of thing where development was
ansured and forced, what is the result? The assured and iorced, what is the result The Opposition languashes in prison so that the
Gquernment may covern is that what Kenya wants?

As Hon. Member: Hear, hear.
Mr. Mboya: 1 heir a Member shout "Hear, heaf". If that in what we truly wani, can we govern with the Opposition in jail? They will anvern out of fear with guns and huliets hut they will never govern.
Mr. Depety Speaker, in the abacnce of any logic I suggest that if we look at this situation, the Lancatter Houso has landed us into further confution the country cunnot go on, there will be no economie development whether this Govermment say they will govera by might or not there will be none. There will be no confidence, therefore remove the Kepyith lispo by his unconditional relesse and return to public Iifo Those who fer. him are pertaps thote pho aspire to מli leadership they ahould not fear him If they feel confident chough Let them compete with blim when he comes out.
Tho weond aspet is independence, the conslimilonal situtiton. We are not golng to tesolive this by sending Ministers to Landon, we canool Iorce the constitution of this country to be atable, they canal force this country to acerpt constitution tiniess it is negoliated by people in whom all the people of this country bave fall confidence and who are fully representive. Thereforce, Sir, I sugest an amendment to the Motion. To the Motion after the watd "Miaisten" add the fol lowtin worts tand further clly on the Dritish Goretoment to call \& constitutions conference befare the next esssion to work out enswicosstitution for Kengah full independence*. And further cits of tha British Covernmint to call - contitutional conderence before the next seition
to work out a new constitution for Keayat fol independence:

## Hon. Members: Hear, hear.

Mr. Mboyat Mr. Speaker, we sect to give this country a chance, a chance to turvive We seek to give this country a chance to remore those aspects in the present constitution thit hint proved unvorkble We ceck to sive this country a chance to be able to produce i constitution that will truly lead ut into a democratic Kenya where theie is security and harmony among all the people. We seck to give the chaiof to remave those aspects of the preseni cooritution to which I referred.
Mr. Deputy Spesker, I beg to move.
Mr, Mathenge: Mr. Deputy Speaker, in iecoiding this Motion, the amendment to the Mation I would like to make this observation, we have a Government here, Mr. Deputy Speaker, that is suffering from a complex, an inferiority complex And because of that suffering thay do not tren know bow to draft a Motion. The Leader of Government Business, when moving his Motion emphasized the internal self-government this yezr aspect of this Motion, but in the original Motion there is no mention whatsever of internal self. goverament. Was be trying to play on propagands while the knew that the substance of this Mfotion is not taken that far. Mr. Speater, I have ouly thrie points The firs point 1 want to make if that 1 reject cotirely the theory of gradandien for: people who are uspiring to independenco I rejat the theory of criterin, that you must have this and thit and that to eet lodependerice It Tejett the theory of staget, that you mist move frem this stege to the other tiage.

Todiy tre have on record a sort of eriteria thit the Brtinh Colonial ODice Lhinks ahould be fak Cilled before a country becomes Independent The former Colonin Secretary Mr. Lemnox Boyd, and the prestent one niked about then and they are. three, mainly, That you must have a stible Govermment, that it should have denoeratic fitit. tutions, well founded, and that li should hare : stible ecouiomy.
Thin lunguxge emplusixes one factor which the previous apeaker mentioned so I do not unt to. previow agesker inen But krouing as ue trot so into it very much But knowing as we tanial policy of Brisin, they a ways try The colcnial policy of Brisin, they a ways ay develop a languape when a counlry 15 ptgnas independence that, nould cive them ropan to eatrench thernities und crette conditiods apd handicaps lor that couptry when it beciont Independent

[^0]An Hon Nembert Quention.

Hr Mtheres Anshon, Nembergms postion. Ony yesterday worn stermen Iran the Colonill Office that there is no quetion of the military base at Kahawa beims mored tecaper it serves the purpases of Componwerltb tifence Who says that we shan be lis the Dommontealth? Who will deternine the memberahip al Kenys in the Commonwetloly it will bo When we get independeno, not nowi nad, there forc, when they try and tell us, You have a best bere und it is soing to remin, they will no fisten to us when wo tell them we are going to fimove it. This is an obvious exampie of Dritiln tying to entrench Keny into conditions end defense arrangements that possibly Keny will not want to have alter independerce Therslore we suill challenge the presence of that tase at Kahswa and we still say it must gqufte independence. That was an example.
Mr. Deputy Spacier tomorrow a delopicain is gring to lesve this country for Loadon. This cele gation. 1 inderstand, is going to diseist varioul matters connected with the East Alfican Federth tion and, I understand, also defence: Mitr: Depaty Speaker. I would tike to tate this oppotiunity tecause it touches afso on the way this Motion bus been brought here, to wain the presen burenment that if they conmin os to matter. that at present, they de not have the mandite for they ate creating condidons which witl main Tre dificult for the repretentative Gorermion thit eve a sith ather Governentr becaute ther wifl et to tain certain movernents that posibly will not be tnin certin movemen wir ugred to then.
I do not went to drell on the poestlon al Kenyitu, but, Mr- Depury Speaker, I believe wat my country espiting to indepeidence emno do

 Leider of Goyernment Businest is spinint to beome the Prime Minister of this cowntry, In opposition to what the majority of the peopar of this country want, 1 do not kow what he ls doint poribly be thill regret it one day.
Look at Lodis fook at olher independent thete in Africa, you always have a perconality that tif. nifiss the aspintions of all these peopte, oot that 1 believe in a second God, I da nat betiev to 2 buman being can be a eccond God. ball Ood, believe that there tre persongider sent is aspifins especially at a cuye when a country is ajpelth to independence: Wher a movement ciisth hat could mite a beterogenecus comtry lite his hanogeneout nition it must be Eived e ebanth to work Yờ hive ecamplet In India wing Guado and Nehra. In Iedia; it Nehia goes we
not kurc xhae Eill happato- Iodia- You bito Nyerere Some people ty to cofepare thas county The Thaganjik, waf bhe type of constitution, They $4 e \mathrm{~m}$ to torst this yery important aspectleatershipoptre is Niotre la Tangihyiks apd? tubuit that Ta giayika will not tet ls fodepen dence this jear AIthough the hare TANU, united pinty that this the respect of eterybody
 ting independence this yesr. And therefore, wher for compare, Tanganjith with Kenje, here you have two parties aids sevent other fite oner ${ }^{\prime}$ an ros bye sot the wided elemetit of tnitrabsent cidertione of whom ctime to os clothed In
 Who come nited zed whon, sonetlineth wo expect for their siocerily but who are poins io
 problem thit jou hive a letuet who to wotpted by everibody, but that letader fínol sble to operilo ay lender, the ts not Eblot to sive Dil mavice Ho it a leader, he as not eblo; to tive bis mayas Ho is not abis to make his poyncalpestin, why you
 haty had In erement of compentan bethetioe astionalit leaden 10 who moad ake wo M Depury Speatet, I qubmit thit unices the quettion of lonto Kenyattio fis Etided you cimion more
 formard constitutically and pcicetuity, Ar that lumeture 1 wutald lite to know whyithere it ald This deline to bitp par of the delayige tactia tomard contifititioasi progeri, wioy Goverio
 ment two mooths to lay ure and cow hoo whathe I da tor now. thet is comprat and 15 tapectian: to so tbere fomerton and ,
An buo Corenemeal Mienbert That is not the horse we nath
Jr, Bisheret Mr, Deput Spetief, 1 would Te to ghomt that sten we brict question ol co to, you anays eet the chare of posery tram bere finturnec from bete of fofiltra moci this t mould ure to sumit thit not ooly
 the Comman the Westers loppertalis rition who You have per uretin thetr hoppes in a colintry lite wotid lie in rev tody thit the gretted danger
 will come row in from Aherica, beculuse

 perdent Kenyt road power. An Cuedth thit

 -ill bave a mon mia tardater ope of parifamentiry democrey.

## [MF. Aboya]

thero he was not succenvul in geting one sthotar shis

Hon Members: Hear, hear
Mr. Mboya; Mr. Deputy Speaker, I have mano tained good telations in labour with other countries. that ndeed is the concep of tie international charactet of the labour movement. have nothing to apologize for in this. 1 do not believe that anyone who wisis Russia becomes a cammuniss, just because he visits Russia. I do not belisve that anyone who visits America becomes an American capitalist, just because he has visited at, because it is so, sir. Then thes cenileman who has jasi now applied to visit Amerize and the appxwathons ase watting in the Americat Conslate nou thould not be applyng to go. When do they wan to got In a lea wecks' time the) will be gung to amenca, these same mapie.

An Hion. Member: And Ruxsia'
Atr. Mboya: Let them go to Rusia, yer. I see nuthing evit in that Kenya cannut be a natrow. minded country which does not know whit exists in other countrics Mf Speaker, in one thing we are agreed with the Govesnmieat side. In one thing we agtee with the Crowernment sule We sie no chludren to be protected tron the exponures of Rusta or Amertia. What we do not wish to have sind wheh we bave sald in America is-m

## An Mon, Member: Dietatorthip

Ar. Mboynt What we do not wish to have the replacement of one domination with another. In that I wirce with the Covernment But mercly to begin patrot-like and to beglo stouting in this House and outside because their colonial masters have told them 1o, that eoing to Amerika is evil of golag to Russis is evil, is the lowest thating havo over corne acrosk. Mr. Deputy Speaiker, I am belag secused by the hoon. National Member, Mr. Okondp. of seading people to America, theo Mir. Okondo, of sending peopite to Amerra, then ho sin conienyag am more powerful thas he is, cell Kenya to America of Kenya to Russis II tell Kenya to Amertea of Kenja to Russis It
you wre to muall, without confdence, without you are to mbill, without confidence, without infuctec, without rupport that you are afraid we will sell kenya whit bou stefp, theo, my friend, you are not a leades
Hon Membery Hoar, bex.
An Han, Memben Interjection.
Mirs Mbognt Mr, Speaker, Sir, recenhy w porpped theturads of bxec of mivitr, 100,000
bags of maize from America. Did we sell ort. selves?
The Leader of Goveriment Business and Minister for Edocution (Mr. Ngala): Did yor accept it?
Mr. Mboya: Did we sell ourselves? Did we sell ourselves? They do not know because they do not know what they speak aboul.
An Hon. Member: It went through the nomal channels.

Mr. Mboya: What is the "normal channer'? The colonial normal channet? Hecause, Ms. Deputy Speaker, our friends have been indoctrin. ated with the cotonial power. They lave become used to being a gramophone record and they think everything must come through the colvnial power Did we have to wait for the colonial goverament to send 100 students the colonial Would they have sent them? How mant have they sent to Hritain? Mr. Speaker, what we hare wore is to send more than four umas as many tuden's to America from this country as they have sent students to the United Kingdon
Hon. Members: Hear, hear
Mr. Mboya: if we have to watl for their "nommal channels" there would to no wotent today coming back this year, this monst, with univeritit degrees. They would have been going to leanes Sctiool to study maize coatrol।
Mr. Deputy Speaker, if our friends are bankrupt on polity it is unfortunate in toreign affirs, foreign mastlers, they have nothing to teach be Oppostion. We have waded -iato it, in peorAfricanlism we boast of being the firt chuirmin of the African Peoples' Conference.

## Hon. Members: Interiegtion.

Mr. Mboyas In the PAFMECA too, we lead the way and boast to bave led the way in intercational alfain, we boast to know more about it or sbout the other countries the pitfalls of their politia and econemice relations than they will ever tapw in theit period with eolonialimperializn.
Mr. Speaker, II tho Members were referring to the fact that 1 and wome of my colleagues have naturally disagreed whih some African staresmen or leavters and ho referred to that as being throm our he is matiog a big mistake, bocause, Mr. Deputy Speaker, tho reason/why in some cacs wo disgere thith African mitomen is beause wo have an independent mind, We hold our own viown The fuct that I vist Ghase does not mecis that I eat from the hands of the Ghaon leadert: It teil them what I lize If they do not like it !

## Mbt: Mboyn]

Weve their country, because Kenya is my counary and that comes first to me. We are courageous enough to visit those countries and tell the peopte enough to countries what Kenya stands fole ged if hey do not like it we do not go bact

An Hon. Member: Isolationis!!
Mr. Moyy: What is an isolationistr Mr. Depury Speaker, we are not like the Leader of Government Business who goes to Cairo and believes there is an international pistform, fie sants to get applause, makes a speech aginst ameries and comes home to deny he tier mide it When we make a speech outside this country ae shand by it

The Lexader of Goverument Bashess and Minkter for Education (Mr Ngala): Interjection.

- Fir. Mboya: We stand by it. By your conspiracy the liberian programme did nor wort, What sagle thug. Mr. Deputy Speaker, what single lang, have all the hon. Mernbers on that stde conderuniag us, done for Kenya? What single thing in theis travels, in theit relatioas? What bengle thing?

The teader of Goverument Bushess and aflanerer for Education (Mr Ngala): luterjection
Mr. Mboyn: You atand there and perwonally oppose us, you had better take it whrn il cones
The Depputy Speaker (Mir. Nyagab): Pleate address the Chalr, Mr. Mboya.
Mr. Mboyat Mr, Deputy Spenker, po morh for tat The Opposition coen not whe to gin Kenya a puppet of Rusuia or amerian. Opposition stands firmly. To be tiraid of the Rustans, to be afraid of the Americans. to be Afraid of the French, io be afraid of the krish fudging on the merits of each partictlar ithution.
Air. Odlngo: Hear, bear, hear, bear.
Mr. Mboga: We do not oppose Russia becanso the British have told us to oppose therin we do 20t oppose the Americans becuuse some quect centers have told us to oppose them. We do not oppoce the Eritish becuuse anyone has told wh to oppuse them, we oppose every sountry on whe merits of the case we have with them at that tims and that will remsin our policy, ADd tim, AIr. Depury Speaker, is true policy of acutram, orutralim does not mesn permapent apposuon to the Russians because the Dritith say so, os permspent opposition to the Amerians cemism the queter setticr sald so, that is not anutralism.

[^1]Mr Aboys: Nentralisar is our objedive:
Now. Mr, Speaker, we bive becd told so maiy higgs to justify this Motion. I have cone trough hese points and I sugsert that there is nothing in what we bave been told at all. I see that the an Member, Mit. Blundell. is misting If he cre bere be mith have been reminded of some of his specthes that the Arricins will be told so far and no further Pettiss that is whit is infuencing this slow mese on the Government side beraute they hare to more with Bfundel otherwise they cannol move at all.
Mr. Speater, we on this side gre ready for nidependence, now. Wo do not belleve we are ungeady, educstionsily Kenya is ready. Economic social and political development and conscieus nest of Kenya is teady. Tanganyika is no more ready, Somalia is no more ready. Sudan is no more ready. Members on Ghat side, Mf. Deputy Spester, stand up and say "What atoret the Congo". Yes, what sbout the Conco?

## an Hon. Aitmbers Chrorl

Mr. Mbora: Why7 Because of Impetiallith, the antrupt pollcies of the Beltians led the Congo 10 its present chaolic sitate. H. Mr, Depity speaker, thesc pcople, the boa membert on the Government side do not know this simple, eiementary shing about the Congu, then. his. Deputy Speaker, kenya in really led by blind mea.
The Mhiter Ior Labour and Llowing (Mit. Toutett: Aod you follow!
Mr, Moyt Now, Mr, Spenker, trerbody hat cald that this" country netds stabe covermment. We sgre with that. everybody has ald ant: We need to crate condlions of stability we asyeo nith thal Ererybody hal mald there mult the whin dertopment, ctherwise political adependence will be mezniagleal. We apre with thet Jut we comider that ecoriame developpent hat com oit of polltich indepeadeace which whenet the full lotze of our peopet for their own revertimete and the tishs before cur coundry llimery shofs clealy that in no coutaley cat Histery shoms fy withaut Arst political Indepenyod Therfote, At. Depuly Spiaker, I mugen dence. That Government as it now compored can the prosent thas far The Opposition to the not cri wh misns is not going to get us much Govertim contioued birkering in the counatry turther. Tin fitu triblien and ofler thinga will permazilit the for, And l misert. Alt. Speaker. not est un was for complete stithlaing by al the tave toct whe want to tet Kenjas Komernta is one inve tet the Kenyath lifue out

AIr, Keten
anything They Enow nothing aboat Communism They da not Enow anything abdut Communith And the oody ides is to suppres what they coll Articin extremism; the only ides is to suppress Atrican aitionalism, so that the only thing that can be heard are the voles of those people the Ooy m tor wants to hear. I think they say Communism is a greater threst to Africa today but you'will probably find that imperinlism of the worst kind is a greater threat than anything else ( know in hislory. Ejpht million Atricins are not going to aceept delaying tactics of whatever the gase may be. We eitber have independence this year or we do not have it at all! The British Government, Mr. Spenter, Sir, must know in no uncertain terms that it they say "We are oot soing to pise you indepenteres then either we going to give you indepengence. then either we
shall shut up or we shall continue our struggle have ruled us in this country for 70 years. We have quite prepared to be ruled again if necessary art quite prepared to be ruled agatn of necessary
for the next 70 yeart but African political aspirafor the next 70 geark but Arican political aspira-
lions musi be there. During the gust few years it lions munt be threc. During the pust few years it
has been said, "We are going to suppress African has been said, "We are going to suppress African
pollitica! thought," but has this suppression political thought," but has this suppression
succteded? Getns, bullets, defention eamps, have succeded? Gethi, butlets, delention eamps, have failed. All this wil
African opinions

Mr. Nithenge: tt opened everything up:
Mf. Keen: If you wese on this sude of the Houst I think you would be in a better polition to open it than'I am now. Mr. Speater, Stit at we go thead-ind, as I tiy, I want freedomitnow in 1961 -we mat have a tationalist porerament a povernment what is fully representative of the cita' million Africans in this country. Mr Sperker, Slr T Teal-allocueh I em an the srone side of the Hourt- that the precent Gavernint whil coly endenect our furure in ib Governthetil win oaly endiater our future in ihis country tVe must, herefore, hold frant dischtalions-and I hope tre Members of the Opposition will realize 100 how urtesponsible they have been thimselves a haying wan the elections but through theif own dindons and quarrils, they hive falled to orm a sovetoment. The only answer the Oppost. tan al ase artived al weyative one serause of the firz groupings among themselves. So the only maswer was argative: "We are not coing to form a covernament." Therefore they are Dlaming this sise of the House. It is just ike dog fag manger i say lam goins to opposi both uldee of this House because'nelther of them have realization enough to see that we hould have independetice in 1962. Look it the

An How Almber And how 13 it $n o m$ ?

Mr. Keen: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I move now to his notorious document, ta, this nototions op Lutuon, the Lancaster House Constituth It i really the mont notonious piece of paper lave tead of in history, Mr, Speaker, Sir, the Lanceitet House Constitition was passed or was agreed tio and I think some of the hon. Members of the Opposition agreed to it, too-in 1960 some time in January. Now'we are' in June 1961. So 'the only "conclusion" the Britistr Govermment couid arrive at is that the Lunctister House Constitution should begin to be put into effect in Janutry, 1961 Whit a shame, Mr Speaket! Why was it aot put into operation last year? If the British Government were really interested in giving uils country independence, the Lancaster House Constitntion should hive taken effect from Mirch lass yeat But did it take effect? It did not. All this was aimed at delaying tactics just to delisy African independence. Look at Kenya today! We can be proud of having more edoeated people than probatily any other country around us took at the Sidan, look at possibly-I do not know-Ethiopia, look is Somalia, took at Ugandx and look at Tanganyika which is going to get independenct some time this year! 1 think, Mr. Speater, we art more advanced than Tanganyika or any obe neighbouring country. Why can we not ce idicpendence* lusi because we have ont British setlters? Just because we have got other colonia oflicers who, because of their colonial status, pos sibly would be the last peopte to see this country gets independencet Wetean neverwehieve indepet denee unth the four oblonilal Sinisters ene chuctai awtyl
Mr. Speater, Sir, as I have just nald, wi cuano be anilinad amidst a sen of independent countrics We cunot iust be isolaled out here fuit teculue of settict elements, because of colonial elements, becauso of the revt. We demand -I deniand ny wet and in fact this side of the house 100 and the other side of the House all joinily demind-iode pendence in 1461 . Noshing whas sid sesterdiy thin Would cuanatee that he Antrin people are coint o set, independence, Nphing definile bas bet said. I His been said ody fhat we are going to presi for a Cher Xinisterswere soing to pras of Internal seif-sovernment; but nolhing defuite has been said Can we not tet something defritt from this side of the House?
As Hon, Mecribert Queation!
Mr, Kecas No Questionl Mfr. Spester, Sir throuthout the 70yer wirutgie for Atricin indo pendence, throughout the 70-year Britich nule Uis country, froya has been the black min's bed aid If his been the white man'i pardiso nd the
[hic, Kten]
Wohn wople are fust somewhere in the ridalc The process must now chinge Kepy must $*$ Chat the black man's paraitise and probabyy 1 do oot know whether it is going to be-the white dian's hell. That will be decided later.
An Han Member: - is no where
Ar, Keca: Mr. Speiker, Sif, we prefer our onto Government and $f^{\text {tethink }}$ we are mote qualified or nule burselves rather than continue miler a forign yoke any looger.
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Order, orderl
Blt. Speaker, wee are riote qualified to keep our bouse clean than anybiody else Atr-Speater; Sir; a prefer to have a Government of hell rum by Africans rather than a Goverament of beiven rda by foreigners.
Ar. Speaker, this is the greatest thing in this country now, and I mustatpear, because thin is going to be the quandicap. I want independence now. hut we have to take into coasideration certain aspects. Certain people in this country. beenuse they have had an Emerigency for seven verr feet that they are goore qualfitad to rule athers. Certioin people in this House or in this comntr berause of their capabilities, sad certain

 hat they themselves have the right to rule ower, Str, nobody has got the right to mile tay booly clse in this country, and this is a mana sto the Membere on the Opposituon Lider they want independenot, if they want oo operition if they wand undy;'then tribalism his gol to sot: have been told that even some on the top cirinas dithis side of that House were plinofig. if tha Het not becomet Chief Ministers probably, 10
 of mportance This meins; Mir. Speaker, Sr, hat evere goingto tel a thoorand Katangas in the axatry. We ere not gotire to tave that here Those the hive such whftrthinkine must go now and sep sed forget ibdtit hll those things:
Ihe hoon Membere on the other side tay, Mr, Speiler, that they wint independente conc une this yesp. We are being tokd, that at rendom, wish to say that 1 mant ipdependeuse in 996 now.
Mr Cictumat Mir. Speaker, Itw; 以 mane that the qe:stipn be now pat
The Spenier (Afr, Stads), That is the quettion of the amendment that is now before the cian the 1 do not aning it would be an abuse of tof poocdters of m Infringement of the righs of
Iftosers 41 put the questoanow.

Hon Members will see what they are voting about What is soins to be put to sou is that mo decide nows on the amendmat: is is not the merits of the amenitment at this stage. I will put the toeston, whth its that the quection of the aftendment we no pret
The quetrion was put sud caried,
The Spater (Mr. Stade) 1 la thatcase 1 will put he yuerdon ot the mendmeat, which is that the Words proposed to be lefor on-thit' is, wil' the Wond after Thit thls Councir${ }^{2}$-be teft ont d the Afotlon:

## DIVISION

The question that the words proposed to be Ieft oul be left oul was put and Counail dyided The suestion was pegatived by 44 vates to 29 . Arst: Messx Angan, An/arwalla, Areman; ArgwigriKodtek, Ayodo, Chokues De Sonz; Erkine, Olchuri, 'Ianal, Keen, Dr, Kismo, Mesiss Mathenge, Mibli Miboya, AtChmale, Afohamed,
 Nyagh Odede, Odinga Sigin, Shah, Chanait Singh. Zafned.Deen:
Nös : Mr. Abwoo, Sheikh Alamoady, Mexurs. Amaleribs. Britger Elundell, Baros, Cicssby, Cole Grifthh-lones Heanimgl lamidar. Jasho, Khaskiala, Kiktu, Kohh. Kathurnma, Lurd. Afackenzie, Alacieod, Misisof, hartian, Malimo, Mate arap Mor, Sheikh Muhishamy, Sterak. Gfulifg Hurgas, Nbly, Okonda, Pandya, Palel, Porter, sir Philp Rogers, Negirs, Rurumban,
 Sunin ole Tpix, Towitr' Wabure Webb Welubodima,
In (Spedver (An, side); Since I Hill been resolred that the wards propoitd to be teft oat dill riet be tefi out toL the Motion we cinno ared ant trather with Mre Odingila ankendprocesd any the wate oler wondr to be put to meat'at tegards bew continut on the quetition The the ariginal Atotion al at appears of the Orter Prper erates.
Mr. Miogas Mir Speater, Str, thit counlry has tody lif that House winetect pethap the only ocolion on which the peopla of thly comptry. of to be mare prectse certinin peoples of the country, hase wes ore to imperisiats and colonial powrers to tekect to appose and to ridiculp inctrpendence in 2 andura Fith of the italsnous as obth be no douth a torm ous cogmunity, Let ibste be no donth th the mults of the auborre of this upbata, te thate be no doubs ut to the ppeamias of mo decion they by Gormanenl, and thosa who

## [sIr. Keea]

Iollowers had said they wanted Nkrumah to lexd the country. Ghana, and he was remored. We had Nehru also in India who now is leading the antional movement and is leading the Goverament of India.
May 1 have a glass of water, please?
We had Makarios and the British said that he hed blood on his hands and they would never efotiate with him. But one year later history and to prove itself. Makanios was removed from be Seychelles to-what do you call that city, Nicossa? $\rightarrow$ in Cyprus and again two monlas liter we saw Makarios in London negotiating with the Enitish Government, after the British Goveratient had sand that they would not negotiate with Malarion But they had to negotiste with Matatios and now Makarios is the Chiaf Minisket. the Prime Minister, of Cymus. Well, the Brivish mayblo act now and negotiate with Jomo Fenyatia We think Jomo Kenyatta is the Moses K Kroyb lf were nol for Jomo Keayath Kon would haye been amothey South Africa today:
Then there is the case of Patrice Lamumba on wis ase of Africa. Lumumba was removed from prown and he was sent by ar to Brusseis apere are hart i., negnotiate the independence of 900,000 quafe makes of the Congo. He had to negouat he ondependence of that coundry. that country or andependeace without stages! Why shoul we have independence in this counatry. With tuges? We do nat mant independeace, min country by stages, by mathematical progethoni, by mathematical equationz We want indeperd tace now!
An Hica. Mesebent Lumumba is dead!
Mr. Keen: Lumumbe was killed by the imperialiste Lumuba was killed by the people ho wanted to seize ccomomic powtr in th Congu. Out here, in Kenya today, the only thing hat would probably be created here is polto the powr whereby a few people will be por the penide op pustions and the lower chasse of 200000000 cald be supprested. I chsilenge ise 20,0,0, Africans in the whole of the Contintat; 1 cmi kege the 60.000 Europeans in this couavil, tatterge the Central Government chaizag entryous who says be coes not nant raspend the : Kenya in 1961: I challenge the whol lat of you! I want cyeryoody who is beav coazs to come forwand and any lhey do ad anit independence in 1961-anybody ous of the $200,000.000$ Africtins
The Spetiter (Mr. Slede): Mr. Kefn I do no hink you need to spent quitte so loudty

Ir Hees 7 l Mr. Keea: Thank you, Mt. Speaker. Now, have been "alking an of foregn money. Peope from America, tome from Rusic money: 50 mm God knows whefe Eraritody in the Wous feceived foreign money from somewhere hit Speater, Sir, ife money trom somewhere. Nit. an tribsl divitions betwes Exrt and Yeet Thap 5 their spa shour puraise the Ead Wesk Max
 therefort decided to divide the ether they have wo spheres of East and Wert Are two spheres of East and West Are we goint to cill find thit in this country thone roday you el support from the Erist ind the wo et suppor for the weat canco gel support from the West would get together the py of set suppor from somembere, and he place daey can get upporis in London from hat Kan Govalmikel, weare not goiog to have hat kenya will be an independerat kenya. We have gor lo be fres from lae hritun Soveramen kenya has gol to ke fres, Nr, Socritr, Sro, from ha Americas, we bue got o be frec from the cleve the the pillio Arician will drid ter, the fin bir sere No heir own desuny, Mr. Speaker. Nobody amone he opposition thare is solag to deetde olf cuture: nobody oa this wde ap the House is gola 0 decide the furure af the Alricn people, Eigh anhon Arricans are gotng to Uecute ther ow tuture.
Mr. Speater, Sir, when this Gorernatent ons being formed 1 mate my point clesuly to the Governor of this country hat wa were not fas golig to be utooptita this Goreramerh $A$ ad hope my coiteagues on has the wa megr win me thit 1 pointed out to the Goverggr. of tha counury thal we were not goint 10.6 , stoopts in this Government

## As Hone Nembert You did not.

Mir. Keent We are well aware Mr. Speaker. Sir, of מritich conspirsciss; we are well aware; Mr. Spetiter; of Britich ioutigues. We have sern in history that the Britinh Goverameat will onily sto certuan people to suil their particular purpose and when that arim chucied axay. Io wion tearched; certila people serting prople are ber Cormaniant who knows are being liak Communum in thit country? What the calow: of Communs, Rat preen, yellow? colous is Comminnm? Red, Errent yello

A표 Iloin Bfembert It is red!
Agr Heest Who Keoar Communitm? I doubt cred whether thos who grofes to know of ay they know sbort Matists or Leninim know

The Speaker (Mr. Stade): Sit donn while I wm standiaf, Mrr. Ketn There hat been a certain amount of repection in ihis debate. I quite under.
stand that in a debate of this kind, where the subject is aarrow and yet many Members wish to express their personal niews, it is difficult for hon that have already been made by other hon. Mermbers

Mr. Kern: Mir. Speaker. Sir, I was elected by 3.000 votes at Kajiado and as in am on this sid of the House 1 am bound to make my own judz ment. I have got to make my own decision. The Hefinitely we are now discussing is one that will it is the one that will determine of the cauatry, 8000000 one that will determine the destiny of harnessed on this side of the House not to seen harnessed on thil side of the House not to speak whe by. probably. the Government Whap r he Government Benches. but non at firsh. Wikh to speal my mind
forsi of all. Sir Speaker. Sir. back in Inda te hat the racora, which is freedom Out her
 Goverament. we cannot thank the Guvernmen of heass, for promising to independenae of wetf sovernmeat this year berause independente our turthright We must have it now Wir were
 witlered from famme or from disease, stati ac acre tree: This independence was, therefore. robbed from us by aggresion. We have been enslaved we have been exploited: we have been humiliate but now our ure of salvation has come? We mut have oar Uhurs now. we must have Mr. Spester Sir mush to oppose both sides of this House. The Opposition want independene tome time this year and the Goverarazal Benchen by mathematical progression or thty Want ha dependence by equition. I do not know why noy want As John Keen. I want independecs by the Leader of Government Businest that he nas going to sign the cheque for uhuru os in dependence for Kenya, Sut in actul fast the Leadet of Government Dusinest has signed a umerant of death for cight million Afracan: Nothing has been taid about Jomo Kenvala whom we. the African people, fegard st wir national leader.

We have been told that Cutef Minister a Wha to be appoinied rome time daring thes year Who is that Chief Mintrier going to be 7 Who id
 He nas removod from prison becauss his
 Commuilátiomat
that Kenya problems were unique, I saked mysell. Mr. Spenker, wheiber: I was listening to Dr. Verwoed in South, Africa in Parliament or nol Such specebes could come from Dr Vervoetd, kaying that the South African case is unique. It is not unigqe. Human problems are the problems we are taced with. to create a sociey of individuals who look upon themselves as equals. The buman burdles which are there bave to be solved. So the problems which are being wolved in Gbans, in Nigeria, in Sierfa Leone, in India, are very much humina ones like our own bere. So anyone who stys that we discount all that has happened, could as well say we discount alld the leswons of history. But there is a dietum infhistory which says history repeats iteref It does repeat itself, and sny person who has tearned any bit of history will know that

The tron Aiember atao sard. Tanganyika. dob't worty about Tanganyika". Tancanyika has made the captd movements that it has made to independence because, after the peneral clections. whatever Mr. Nyerere was given, he accepted as the basis, moved on with legidation to set to where he hav gol. and now be hoows exactit
 Mr Speaker. hon Members in thas House and all poltitians in this country. whe want to see that independence is athained, must be prepared to take whatever possible sueps that cap be laken and build from that to the next ctep. This is the frm Intendan of all men and women of soodwill In thin country who want to see that They creale a malion. Thone who do not side - ith lals yiew. Mir. Speaker do not because they ure more or less commited to themselves and not to the country.

Somp hon. Atembers also argue, "Dan't worry about anythirge else". The hon Members who hava accepted to join the Goverament have done something ureag We should nather let the country sink back into chaos, powerty, ignorance and misery in order to tel any place. I wander how many Alricans in this country would be delighted to tee Keaya going to sconomic chaon and ruin? I do not thioh. Ar Speaker, Alricans (thousuids of them when you go to the labour oflces. labour exchanges, waiting there every day, pecause of teonomic Aardships, in this couniry gould with to sex that milionk and thousands of them so to lbose labout etchanges without a bope of estine any employment anyuhetel would be delighted to fisten to these iperchics

Ar, Speater, 1 sm not gotag to catigate siy hoo. Member because I want of doto but 1 fed that the peoplo, of this equntry have a rishe to a good Government and we musy Fork towards that, und not hisve anyone siying we are goins to have chaos. I think hon. Members in this House are men of integrity. At least the people of this country regard weat being men of integrity and, as mache we should stand up to that, stated up to the challenge of the people of this country and lead them to independence. Also, the hon. Members have pointed ous, they say the Lancaster House is out of date. There hould be another conference night now led by Mr. Jomo Kenyatta on this tiscse of Kenyzic constitution. The samie horr. Members werc a party to the agreement which now is regarded as being out of date, before they eyen see it. When we came back, Mr. Speaker, affet baving agread in London that we are going to have four Alti. cans in Goverrimeft and that Government would be a Caretaker Government until the Ladaster. House Constitution was implemented after the general election. hon. Members said Lankaster House was out of date. I think that is shees contradiction in logic and thinking. We agretd that those hon. four colleagues, one of them who was there alreads. and to him we sulded another thres, were in the Caretaker Governmeat untid the gencral election took place. Than was their agreement which we totered into. If the bon Membert in this country ane to be respected by the world at targe, we bave to repect ourcelvestand respect the agrement we undertook to expy out Whatever, they might sy now ts what they think, the African in this counliy and all those people tho haye made theit homes here, baye lost rcspect for mont of the hoor Mernbets because they do pot want to honaur what they have previously agreed to.

Mr. Speakef, we arecaryite on the Lancastar Ilowse Constifulion bintil we ath, change within this year, we st a new change, and in this shan period, we wil be indspepdent Hoa, Mguler also on the othes side of, the, House, were pariy to a delegation of 14 African Eleted, Atemberi who went to England after long deliberatione at Kismbu. The 14 African Elected Members shenid go to London without Kengata. Some of sen regret ever making that decision. toined the
bon. Membersin mow I have. Joined this/thouse, ond malotain, ts they maintelised at fiat binc. that possitily they are thic ody people fitho might bo Ithet The Nenber Ior Central Nyanz, pot boly the Junlot Member Ior Cpitral Nranta who was $\frac{1}{}$ thit time very adamint that Africun

14 Motinn-
itn Jine, 19

He Mintiter for Commerce, Industry ind Commanicathons
Eleted Members should not go to London vilb. out Mr. Kenyata leading them-
AIf. Arewlege-Kodhet On a point of order, Mr. Speaker. I do not know if the hon. Minister for Industry and Communications will be able to point out in which way I, Clem ArguingsKodhek. am juaior to him.
The Alinister for Commerce, Industry and Conraunicalions (Mr. Muliro): Mr. Speaté, I am sory. 1 never said he is the second Member. The older Member is Mr. Odinga.
Mr. Argwings-Kodhek: You said junior:
The Mintster for Commerce, Industry and Cominumations (Mr. Mulirg): My friond the funior Member-1 withdraw that Mr. Spesier, he is not the juptor' Member. Well, ia matiers of possibly Paritimentary experience one uould argue hime that. but. Mr. Speaker, the hon Jiember has proved himsetf very well on the Foor of this House and 1 withdraw the remark
The hon Member from Central Nyanza also argued that we shuuld not sugue for constitelional atinendments. Now I question that argumor' thoubt we stay where we are? I think all mos. Nembers in this House would siy "No to that We do not wans to mark tuster We have been governed by a power 0,000 miles from Nuitota and we do not wans to math time any mote. We want to move forward, Mr. Speaker. In order to move forward to that indeperdence, Alr. Speaker. we must make constitutional monendments, even If some han. Afembert, like the hon. Members acrost the Floor, do not want the constitution to be changed. The hon. Member for Fort Hall, thy colleague-mand he bas sneaked out as he usually does-mude the staternent anat E(Inaudible) . ..................................... ont My colleague tays he is not cormaitted to thages and, therefore, thene stagas should not be tilied about Mrs Speiter, I wast to ny this. that ewen if a young man wants to get masried to a given girt be bas to take certain steps before the wedding day actually takes place. Here we want to get independence-
Mr. Mboya: Martied to Kens

The Minister for Commerce Industey and Commangettom, Atr, Antirgh: --we want to Mod ourselves and yoyern our own eounty ant there things are inevitable; they have to tate plase
AIf:Mboyn: Kenya is ours; we do not bave to marry her.


 colleagus, the fommer Atinister for Commierec and Indusfy, that there yould cien be chaps He does hot wat economic stabiliy. Hoving been the Minister for Commeres and ladustry, he knows the problem of unemplayment and the dificulties involyed I was horified to hear thit the former Miofiter for Comperce and lidustry said he did nbt want sabitlity now uatil lidependence In other monds, iny collesgun wapla an emply indepentenct; be wants a chaotic mess! But it the ton Nembers In whis Hoise were nitied whether they would exchinge the present Kenye for the chios that has beea prevaleat in the Begrian Congo, which is stith soing on, 211 of them would say " $\mathrm{No}^{*}$. Therefore, aiyone who preaches economic.. instability is not actually serious. Thas is not the plice where we have to ceme and make debating points where we have to come and woo the relers. We can possibly do that in our own comstutuencics, but this is the place which is the gotirum frem which se speak to the people of thit country, nid we hive to be a bit responsible.
Aloo. the Leader of Government Busianss says we are going to bave full fatemal kell-goverament a. Deswher, it xometime before the end of the year, still with three Mlhisters from the Colonial Office In fact. If we want a good Goyetnment and we fed that these three NHalters are good for the cauntry we cen ever bep them on alter hidependente 11 bill be the decision of thls country and oot the doceilon of the Colontas plice, We would et greitre puppis, hoos. Mem. bers from the opposite jide shan we woud get trom thit side. Also the hon. Nember pyit that the question of a Chit MIntitet bal not been the
 carried oot li certain atreas beciuse of thet? coopontical, politiciland social set up, hal they are not ta othert That is very the Howtint, here we po in a plice where we do not want to brlos aboul bloodided of anyliting elfes, but we want $\$$ move to our ladepocietice end the rogd wo have ciosers the that of nctottation for our ladepeadence.
The hoo, Membet alo sild we ate puppely of the Colonill Cuice 1 think the hoo. Member for Fort Hall is a geotet puppet than we ate.
Mtr. Mboga: So you wre a puppet but he is a freater one than you are?
The slinfeter far commerre, Iodovery, amd Commanication (3ir. Julirotr Ho \& a medter pepped than any of uimigh be the boa. Afem. ber, when we were negobatias to parlicipte ia
people, our own country, to receive that independence, beginating with self-government this year
I mould Onich; Mr. Speater, by saying that it is elways very good for a schoolmaster not to draw the attention of the pupils to their weak points. If in Kentr today wic are suffering from oaih thkiags, subvertive organizations and activiles that are intended to undermine the Government, then we should condemn them of course: and when you condemo anything it fors not mens that you prant to repeat talking about it it is like contesiog one's siss: one does not go bout telling peopie those sins once one has repented. Once we have condemned the bad ctivities of this country we chould tum round and seal abous the cood things that we art doing in this country, and est our minds thint. ing and workiag clean, and not contaminate our ing and workiag ciean, and not contaminate our and bod material.
With these few words. Mr Speaker and I am ure they are few-l beg to support the orgigal Motion
The Atinlater for Commerce, Indusiry and Communications (Hy Muliro) Mr Speaker. Sir. Opensition's amendment is was inson the an, the Opposition's amendment. It was made very cles yesterday by my hon. colleague, the Leader of Government Busincs, that within dis year, all being well, Kenyz will move to full internal selfcovernment I think this efitement is the most mpotant statement that kas ever been made In this House by a Government. This abjective thould not be frutrated, Mr, Speaker, in any way by anyone in this country. Many people, and cone of my collesigues across the floor, who have rgued on the amendment, might be misleading hemselves and possibly the country. Their prots em is thit, Mr. Spenkes: no ood is mainst elting ladependence, no one at afl. The needs of the people could be against independenceInaudible.). .
hon. Mernbers on this side; Mr. Speaker, but what we want is a good independeace a pros erous independence, full of mexaing to the people of thil country. I think we are solide to et it; the indepotrdence we want. Mr. Speater houd give individuali freedom of exprestion. it should give the individual freedom of voice, it hould give the indiyidual freedom of conrersa Lion, it thould give the indivedual freedom to sell aif labous on any markel The worker shauld have thit freedom to associste with his fellow workers in methods of collectire harcinin for the improvement of the wofter, On the whote
all that we want is a prosperous, independena Kenya.
To understand that, Mr, Speaker, I think there I a lot of ground to cover to allow the hon Members in this House to notice it themselves, that there are hurdles to overcome. We bave many hurdies to overcome in this country, and those people who are genifinely interested in getting independence for this colintry, should be more concerned with the removal of these hurdies in our way gather than making efratic speeches. The hon. Membern can get up here and shout, The hon. Membert can get up here and shoul,
"We want that"; in our public spechess we can say anything. but I think all hon. colleagues in say anything, but I think all hon. colleagyes in
this House must know that, once one is elected his House must know that, once one is elected
a Mernier of Parliament coe is no longet cam. paigning for votes at all cone is no longer cam. paigning for votes at all. There is another thice years of so before one can go back to the
electorate and try to please them. So I think, Mr electorate and try to please them. So I think. Mr Speaker, as ordinary people, ordinary freadomfightery, those who want to sec that Kenya is independent, we have to be more responsible in our political speeches on political platioms than we have ever been before.

Mr. Speaker. I and nut waying that all our peupte are free from this disease, but many politisaas now in Kenya tend to compete for politial ereesponsibilitie
An Hon Member: Speak for yourself
The Minister for Commerce, Indostry and Commanictions (Mr. Muliro): If one mates a poor statement somewhere another politician will get up and try to say something worse than that, Mr. Speaker, in order to my, "All right I made Mr. Speaker, in order to wy, "All right, 1 made Gilyih or Mombasa, or Nyeri.

An IIIn. Meribert Or Dungom?
The Mlinkter for Commerce Imdustry wiod Commanlentions (Mr. Multo): Ot Bungom Mr Speaker, that is not soing to lead us anywhere a til. The hon Afember says that my peeches lexd nowhere cxecpt to Bumzoms 1 hint if you coutd get to Bungoms and make the mame tpech there. ny hon. Member whe bame tpecch but irresponible statements, will not be welcure that is true Hoo sembers in this H... have ca id whe wanc indenenderes now - Noth, 5 has denied that but Alr Spenker, the ques: of whether Kenys is ar. Speaker, the ques: or not in no lonet the queftion befort this congtry ot alf bunder lhe quatuon before 1 h country at uli, but the guedion before us nuw In what method tre wh toing to toto in order 10 Members hoow Hat very well cow, after having
[The Mintster for Gemmerce, Industry and Commuricationsl.
beirut that from the Leader of Govemment Busitass yesterday thit within this year we are goling to bave internal, full internal, self-government
Weil. one might argue and say. "Why Eo through all those stages? We want to go straight now to independence." That is granted, bua, Mr: Speaker, what we have to know is tis, that as jpeng as we bave got homework to answer, and I ay Kems has a lot of homewoti to deal with bet us get the answers to our homework and then bet us get the answers to our homework and then we ctn go for our independence with notody stuct
in our way. The hamewort, to o very high deyree, in our way. The hamework, to

The hon. Member, my colleague from Centrisl Nyanza, said yesterday that he does nof wast opportunists. He also suggested that the Leader of Govermment Business and Members on this tide yet opportunists. That I deplore strongly and wide $y^{t}$ opportunists. That I depiore strongly and Iture the hon. Member this, hat bre preed Nembers in the Government are not opponunists at all. All that we are doing is that we are making en insurance that this country becomet independent The opportunists might be worried aboth thenselves. what is going to harpen to them tonnorow when the country becones independent, wha; is poing to happen a fter independence. This is the role of an opportmist An opportuans is for humself, Mr. Speaker, and I thank the hoh Hembers across the foor are the cpportuntstr; the reat opportuaists, in this country. They pever once made a move towards independence. We hare aken that lesp towards independence; znd wa want to go ahead to that iadependence

The hon, Member also sald Mr. Kenyilti Is rotion away, but is Mr. Kenyatta not rotelios way because of the irresporisble staterients made the hon. Member himself? This, Mr, Speatef. muxy be taken very seciously. The Alricant in this auntry must know very well that we wall a full Government, we want an orderly Government we net all thote Africans, who are being detuined la prowa, to come baek, but the main obstacte to beit coming back are the people tho nake erratis aterwents ife the oues the hwia lyember for Centea! Nyanza makes:
Als the hon Mernber talter - im aibum fr water I want is

- ajibum peaker I want to w have How forms of imperishiom : in, have
 elper alitism, you may even tave social mere atism, and 1 thiak all in the tincen conoeocesty, ath the Africans in the tince of nosliskn, who gre committed to poling the id;
af trying to draw Kenya ot any part of Africt nto conflict with we tho mith world boce titber Russia of Amstica.
Mr. Argwingr-Kodeth Or Isracl.
The Minlster for Commerce, Industry and Commericallons (Ar, Muliro): lemed belones to America. Aly hon Member who says. "l can go to that plice and sell myself". What is tho hon. Aember selling Salling Kenytis the tell ing the word that he is going to be the prime Afiniter of Kegya and iherefore he should b given alt the money, to come and medde ta the politics in this tountry Mr . Spester. the people who ntsoliate who sell themsitits very chesply to forcigi pouers to order to exchage Britinh political and conomic domination for Russian ot American dominstion, we reject them and this counfry musl" stjoct them.

Also, tho hon. Afernber sxid that Kenya problams are taique, to do aot compure wera t Tanpanyks or sny olher counury th the vorld Wira was hus ing. 1 Hoogh 1 wallo the rroblemi of South in $\infty$, Arrica are unique, the que ton oparineid unique, and out problem is being approached in that tighe.

Mq. Greske" aur problems in Kenva- -
Dr. King: I am sorry I could not raise tho point of onder immediately, but 1 was convert int with scimber Iot Nalrobl Past, but the Minuter for Comméres ind ladustry hat Just Mide the tatement that due ta lhe Itrespontole mestement by the Hember for Ccatral Nyaria, Jomo Keind it rotine mmy. Could that be
 tumb efious chite whether Ketralt continuet ary betrict beatuse of the statemente of tha No fore for Njanz.

The Spenter (Mir. Slade): There sre linitsta the tind of tatement which cad be substandiated and, therclore, to those which. as a point of order, oan. be ajked to be substantiated, An taleretere of that kind that a eretaln utate on afting exths becaure of what to bon Member is Knowa to have dons. Whether you call I respondibe ot irresponitic. In not the kind of watement that on he tilstisntisted if is really
 opinton.
The sthabler for Commerce. Intastry and (ooes (Mutiro): Thank you wery Cowh Mr. Sp all EL
Our poins in this Ar Spenker, thal when Onf in tionbet nyint yeuterday
[The Prinmentary Sedretary to the Chitf Secretary).
objective even if we do not agree with what the ather person's point of view is
Mr, Minga: You are ä true Knight!
The Parllancatary Secretary to the Chief Secretary (Mr. Amatemba): I thank the hon Member for that remark. It may be on the way The question is, what car we do to make this posisible in the shortes possible time? If we delay by waiting and by quarrelling amongsi thenselves we are delaying not other people's independence but our own. I urge upon the hon Members of this House, and the citizens of this country, to bear that in mind that the benefit to be, derived from an independent Kensa wall not be's one-sided one: and it will benefil everybody

## ADIOURNMENT

The Speaker (A) Stadet: The tane tas cothe for the intertuption of busmess and Councti ts therefure adtourned untit tomorrow. Wednedar 14th June. at $\geq 30 \mathrm{pm}$
the Mation rose at thert muther


Wednesday, 14th June, 1961
The House met at thirty minutes past Two o'clock.
[Mr. Speaker (Mr. Sladr) in the Charl]

## PRAYERS

ADMINISTRATION OF OATH
The Oath of Allegiance was administered to tbe following Member:
L.ancelot Donald Abel Baron.

NOTICE OF MOTION ON ADJOURNMENT
Abourinhent cinder Standing Ordek 12
lexai Geiternaent Sekbanis tin Cin:
Service Status

The Speaker (Mr Slade) You have a porat ui order. Mr. Chanan Singh?
Afr. Channo Singh: Mr Speater, Sir, 1 rise to propose to move the adjournment of the cotincil for the purpose of discussion of a definite inatte of urgent public importance. namely, the pows nitity of the conclusion of an agreement with the Colomal Othice for the granting of Givil xerici
 (olony as announced in the $\mathrm{P}^{3}$ ress

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): The relevant Standing Order is Standing Order No 12 which allows the edjournment of Council to be moved for the purpose of discussing a definite matter of urgent public importance, if suflident Menbers wish that discussion I am of the opinlon that this is a definite matter, it is of public tmportapoe and it is clearly urgent in view of the statement in the Press that the proposed agreement is to be concluded in the course of the next day or twa. The mext quextion arises as to whether you have at lessi ten other Menbers in support of this.

## [Afembers of the Opposition rosed

I sec you have In that case foul may move the adjournment at 5.30 pm mis afternoon of at such earlier tims as we condude the ordinary businens. The effert of that will be if we have not condidad the present debate that you will interrupt it at \$.30 pm to move the adjourament. Discussion of yout matier vill continue until the ordinary twew of interpuption at 630 pom of such carlies tions Th an disirsian end, 1 , the gimantoo eqds belort 6.30 pin we shan rivimefthe debite If at 6.30 pin hon Membert for that thry hive por had loos enotaph for the debate because of this inits: riplion then it will be open to the Conncil to
int Manom-
14is תौNe, 186
Condiruizmil Ahatice 121E

The Spenkerl $\therefore$,
wilve that the manter af the debate be exempted from the Standing Opders which require us to stop it 630 pme, and wo fhill continuo as llocg as the Cumail wishes. Otherwise, at 6.30 bure wit be disctrssion of the, mistier on the adjournocical of discussion otice has already, been. given, Mr. Mulli's spich notice tas is-extended in the manner I haye madicated, when the time has expired then Mr . Mulli's matter will be discussed.

## MOTION

Constritutonat Abvanct
(Conrinuation of the debate on the amendmeth interrupied on 13fh Jutre, 1961)
The Parliacacotany Secretary to the Chit Sektetary (Ax. Atnalembu): Mr. Spealier, Sir, ther, Council rose yesterday it had haished on a oge that if we achisved independenter in thls couatry it would be for the benefit of evenbody and not anly one side of this House.
Mr Speaker, for many years we have been urging the Colonial Office or Her Afajesty's Government to indicate to as when are would have our independence. What has been given to us has been conditions We have been told that if
 tove prepared ourselves for independence. Starting from I ancaster House we have been trying to pin doun this particular aspeet of our developmeat definite or specifif pime when wecould exped bis cuntry to go formand towards this objective of independence in Kenya.
Afr. Speaker, 1 amongtos that for the firt time at this House, the Goverament has made it clea to us that within this year sell-govemment wiar oo schieved. I bope that nothing will interrupt his perticuat move at lean to grt us hume abietive in the remainipg six munthe We hare rety litue time remaining in this yest and yet ahat at the policy, that wis annopuced ty the leades of Goverament Business, that as much as posiba orill be done to achieve self-governmeat in Keny diring thir year. Kenya should be grateful for ths paticular move bocuse we have been looking for wameth and athough there have nas been very defora pronouncements thus brings wo Aearat tr What or have been expectiong ta th fa
The implications of an indepermen: winatr) are rery dificult There are anch thangs as connderace beling testored. There are such thingy ys pouicians or tpeakers weighine their words and etrouragine poopte to condition themelvestor a comptry ilike Keny that formiog formard to incoprestave. There are mech thinge as econownic ability and

In this Mr. Spetkert wouk Ite to hink the bis caripaties and the smill corppnis which asye been yerf, rery pertisent in consitandyCarryiag on with betr wort regirdies of the lite at cenfidence that has trece campalsped in this country. Inoould lite to encourage any busiaess Grms or companies in this coumtry to continue to show ut theic coufidenge fin this counition byicon inuingetheir derelopment regydedess of phat an udividual or individuals may my purportios to Be crpesenting the whole of Alrica.
Political advanoemeat is anther matter that is diffeulh. There ts no judge who ean teth wh , whose
 politiel vienz are the bet this appice to crer
 politican can corama counur a certa puttern of development we have io learn outh clives how 10 go atound tha parucular proberis becuse aldiug we aco colong at that poor, as we cave way beca and relying on syfure anything else, thare se dugs wirk we better than bextr corar vears older than our 60 -ycar-old Kenya.
If this House is determined to get on with tho job then I think our progress bill be faster sal more definite than that of out peighbourtng teititorics Mr. Speaker. 1 claim that Kenya is more prepared for independence than the Cuagu to 24 reny is more:prepared for ixdependence nor itan Tancanyike We have got the matetha, Mr Soetct and we bave cotithe people, la this country: The stindard of our Clil Service is phenes clitar than that of tha suripandins territaries le hove I am tibhtivin asing, that.
 Therctofe, mane if is ourc ohn nududive up? il
 wei can wot a buipess ind work for that doka to . campon bere which to colfariter for the seal. belier foder those on thia alde of the House. us esperially those
At. Spesker, a fex examples wili rublect 10 prove my chim of Kenya beint superlor la mag ways to the echer Ierritorics Armont an of the Goverosis thit are now terving in the qumpurin ing trmions cxime from Kensat and they th not come from this cuuntry ${ }^{21}$ Govarinctio they ifft thu countif as Chief socrearict they. Wero Governors of the surrounding leritoric That must prove, Sir, that oun guality is stich that it ciateniy be matebet by pertaps tho
 caloail of beang better equippet and betterypror Tirct for that compy indspendence. The temala parce fif for is is that of conditionify cur own

## [Mr. Ayodd]

policy and thadd we are zoing to trair people hete to that they may beeome independent". say this to this House, Mr. Speaker. because 1 cannot believe that alter 60 yeare of genuine effiort to prepare people for independence the British Government has not succeeded even in getting one African district commissioner. I cannot and will never believe it. If this Government were wincere in preparing us for iadependence then surely we should be having an Alocan pro. vincial commissioner by now, even if there was onty one. After educating a people for 60 years. Sif, then, surely, if you sre singere, in preparing them for independence, you should be able to do much more thin has been done by the Government, which now pretentes to be African
Mr Speaker, in every walk of lite in tha couniry we notice that we have been delayed
deliberately by the Government to deliberately by the Government. In faet. Ar Speaker, we have been delayed so much that even at the present time, when we have been moving towards indepentence, and when independence is oo near, and when we should all be united, you find that the country it very badly divided We must surpect that somebody responsible is techind the division that now worries the country so nucb
Mi speaket, peopie may wy that i ani supp. couss bul I have every tight to be suspricous when I see behaviour and acts which lead me to be suspicious, Right now in thin country we hear of a lot of tribal clashes In South Nyanza itself tribal feeling is now rising betwern the Luo and the Kurli, between the Kisil and the Luo. This if rling beciuse thls preseat Goverement has decided to enforee ecrtinio lewa whtch were passed years back beciuse they wanted to tetp the people down 1 am reterfing, Mr speater to particilar law which says that a chice can give orden whleh would reastet tree movement of moplo within a location This tav to tibt row being enforced and the result of the colorcment is that tribal feeling is riving Now sit thent tone in connetion with cave therte this is *hy we have het the clut befo the the Mat a the Masal beause retriktion is we Kisil and and enforced by the Oovina is being imposed cattle sre stolea not more than four thin that it ame ara solea not more than four people can to after therth. lo fact, it amounts to being toid by this present Govermoneat thas the people cannot co-operate with the police in order to capture peope that very seriourly to 4op haviesmest We ane of the thits tht becase it is la evideace ar one of the thilate that the prexcent Government doing in order to try to air up tribal feline scaiuse I come from know the effect of this beciule I come from thil atca, Dat, Art, Speaker.
that is not all. We have made it clear here several times that if this Goverameat were finferested in preparing us for independence, and if this Government meant that full internal self-goverib ment would come this year, then surely, $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{r}}$ Speaker, the Leader of Government Busines should know that we would be happy in this House and in this country. What is the Leade of Government Business doing, Enowing that fuil internal self-sovernment, or internal seff-govero ment, is coming bhis year? What preparations it he making. Mr. Speater? He is making no parations berause he is controlled by peopte pro know very well what they are doing if I whe his position at the presens moment. If 1 were in that side of the House the Government vide. before-
hu hon. Member. Come, over
Mr. Ayodo: I would come! । will coore with the sunport af the peopic.
Mr. Speaker, if the Leader of Governume Business knew what this Motion really meant hr would not have moved it today before seeing that he got rid of the four civil servant Ministers thal now conirel him.
Mr. Speaker, I want to end by suggesting. and wugesting very strongly, that the present Govern. Worth hes we why whativeves to calh about vate Hor the introduction of the otfice of the chasi Mraster, or the date or internal independence. Mr. Speaker, we, the Opposition, in the name of the people, call tor a conference in which the Africans should be led by Jomo Keayalu, and that at this conference we chould then decide on the type of Government which will thes us to independence with bim in 1961 because we are very suisicious and we suspect that a lot of aricks are being played risht now so that when independence comes this year, or internal welf-poverament within this year elot of trouble is likely to arise; because the present Government cannot mate genuine preparation for a cale independence in this country.
Mr. Speaker, we are callity on the Governmeat. and this time I would tike to refce to the poople even on this dide, because this in a merious year for all of us: in ls so serious that in order to have a Goverameat that ean be entrusted with he serious duty abead of us, we call upon the presens Government to resign, to that we may ave a more representative Governmept, We call on the people on this tide to take their duties men mora certousty. We feel the prame has come when aur people must be prepanded much more virorourly for independenoc.
Mr. Speaker, 1 trant to cosclude by repeating wo mait pointh. This Government we have now
mu Mume
[Als. Ajodol
canol decide for ins when we will be indeperdent. We must prepare much more actively for independence within 1961.
Mr. Speaker, I beg to support the Motion.
The Parliamentary Secretary to the Chied Secratary (Mr. Amalemba): Mr. Speaker, Sir, it is gratifying to be abte to speak to this House on this Motion which is acceptable to boih sides. We are all agreed on the objective of achievias our independence in the quickest possible way. What we are trying to do in this House is to promote and create the conditions which will casble to to achieve that objective of bavian free Kenya with Kenyans controlling it

Mr Speaker. I might just temark on a few point wheh my hon. friend froan South Nyanza made He has made sorthe tenlarks which I think wifl require-an explanation that possibly may be lacking of he is the Member for the atea abou which he has jus! spoken and the has found thal the conditions in that area are not as they shoutd te. Sit then it is his duly. as the Atember for lis: arta. to see what he can do in order to correct what may be going wrong. That. Ams Spester. is one thing. However. if there is anything woing in the way of Ordinances or laws
 cuazens in the tion. Nember's wren. then thil House is bere as a forum io which amedment an be and should be introduced in order tha te can, all of us, help the hon. Member to face his difliculties in this House so that we can'max it possible for his peoplo to live as happily a iny others in Y ery tit is open for 8 y . hen Member in this House to introdice ametrdmet to acy Bils or Ordinances he feels ste not doin of any ar ar or the justike or which are harial intope on Mcerber is withe to introduce hat pat wich he mentioned and which is perhaps oppressing his people.
He mentioned that the Lancaster House Conunation was a Civil Service dicutorthis of coms Lide and that we are agents lor that purdeulat ciletory of people Mr. Speaker, if 1 remember carrelity, the hon Aember was present in thon dixassons at laneaster Houte H. ixnl his band of wiphort on the coaclustons that wret artived it in lancaster Howe. If there ans aththarg he thoweht was grone in the atioduciton of the fout Clril Service Ministeri and the eight anofficit Avinisters who wete to form the Cuhioct or if he wis in astermens with that then he or sould have ralsed $i \mathrm{a}$ at that time.
3f. Speaker, ihix If rather thowing tridy 10 the light of what hat paised and the maters

Which trospined at Lancaster Houenit Afembers were present 1 would have forgiven a osw Member who was not present.
Mr. Spenker, independence is theretore our objective and what te have been unable to do i to conditlon the situation that would make possible for this to hispice. We have. Ar. Speaker, in the past, lived in compartments cicinl compatiments, We hava lived is Euro peans, closed In. Sir, in residential and oithe matters We have been fgrorant of our fellow cifitens and Leir condilions of life in Kenya Africans have lived bloo exelustridy in ares that have tept them apry Lrom the other taces: Aijans as well. This his been the problem, Ye have not been able to tnow what the othe racial groups ate sultering or enfoying. bectiuse we have lived in compariments, This has created the sitantion that we are facing now. We are facing a tituation that is a very difleult ote which will require all Members to come forward and participate in this trainiag of lesting the art of tiving together instesd of in three or fous neial groupa You learn more, Mr. Spezter, by daing things together. If we do thingt togther, as peoplo of different races, we thall know one another's cmotions and we shall be able to leatn the way to avoid friction and therefore go fotmatid to achacto that palikitial whicilite of independence.
Mr. Speaker, our coundry, Kenya, cannol be left is an idami In Ktoye or in Easi Africt: We muit be in tuae with the other terifiories: We mun ee. We the othef ghte on four cerritotict ate to as forward to ther independesce we hould not. look round out bhouldets apd ay, hye mant, the same as wand $40^{\circ}$, Ve mast wast hard ind achieve ound even quicker than our ntighboun. bave been aby way is 131 say. Les ingramen that amongs us, the chanar culiures hat haye confroated ug We have sn cattern cullure ath we hate a wetcera culture to cops wilh These cultwei have teaded $t 0$ crach ine Arican sulturs and it has created a vocum whan mas made li very diffeull for us to so forward st one coms axanity teprads dis objectiven This will havelo bo sortal out We must, thereiore, in preparisoas for this day, when we shall hae ar owire the peadence, produce and ke atic to produce the culuse that is our dun Keriya culture, 2 calime Whith will not have sumgs lied on. fonk either the cat or the west Thas Mr. Speaker, Will not como about by peapie quarteling whd throwing mud or bricks at ane atothery if wil only comp about by tit all, on bath sides of time House, conk ias. together and workiag towards the same
[Mr, Pidhuge]
diven 30 many, promiser, so many dater but popting has come tip, Some went ai har as aying they wanted Independence to 1960 , wben 1960 weat off they said they wanted independence in March, 1961, now thit has gone Now they say they want independerce this year and probably this year will go off without the independence which they ptomised the 'Arricans. I think it is our duty on thir ilde that whatever we say it whil bappen. If' is dour duty to get the chief milaister thts year-when 1 say "chief minister I titan responilblo govecament; which can lead us to full taternal self govermment this year and eventually, independence.
 to work for. it -The ${ }^{2}$ question of time. "t must be fup to all of us to see diat this object can be acbieved in the shortest possible period. even the question of independence we cas atill eve it this year if we work for it. If we can have a chiel minister in the shortest poos sible period. and afterwards we can have full internal self-government this year, we taigni sitl get independence.
Now the point is that iastead of hon. Members on the appotite side coming forward to atxixt the Government to get the ofiect wr want in this counary, they go and oppose it for the silk of opposing it. I know that in my const. tucncy 1 did tell my people that the Lancastet House Constilution whitout a chicf raingter was uselen, that II 1 am elected I will havo to zee that durtig the Lancatier House Constitution the provision muth bo made th ibe constitution where by $a$ chief minliter con bo provided, and 1 am plessed that the people who elected me will know hat they afe going to zete a chitf minister under the Lancater House Consitution-they will be very pleated.
And not only that, when they bear that within this year we are poing to have a Prime Minitter they will bo till -more pleased, even they will uy tho hon Member in Opposition are only there to confuse the public, they are bot deliver ing the goods When we decided to form a toveriment wo kidew that we mast make the government deliver the goods for our prople and now we are doing it. So Ithink the only thing now we are doing ite so thenk the only thing
for thenter on the opposite side is to come and work for indeperpencente with us together and help ui sut our independence (or our people, becatise 1 Hito feel that 14 yoil for our preople, beatsel atio fed that 41 you to nyled by people it is imposible because every titwe youl want comeltini s jou bave to consult the Governor, who alpary soye bs connat five you
a decision but has got to forward it to the Colonial Ofice. The Colonial Secretary the cannot give, the Governor ardocicion, for he misis firch seck advice from the British Government which is a waste of time, so I think we had bette work for intependence.
Now people talk of Jomo Kenyatts-1 mean to me it is very inieresting you find bon. Mem bers on the opposite Side whe speck th terms of saying that they whan findepeodence-before tide pendence comes or before anything is done that Jomo Kenyatis mast be relessed 1 do not sgriee with them; we respeet Jomo Kenyatta; but he hat worked enongh. We do not'want him to coms and work for us-work for our fidependence again. It is our daty now lo strugale for indepen dence so let him have- feace, be thas earned it If he wants to lead the Government. ler him ast for. bus leaving independence aside and stru? aling for his release and then the struggle for independenee will begin-ithat is a waste of tume
So 1 feel that the time has come when hon Members must speak sensituly. Wheo I say this refer to the hon. Member for Central Nyamz when he said that we want independence this yess and at the same time he says that he does not want anything to be decided before Kenyatta comes Now what does be mean? Does he mean $\therefore$ whll us that the Motion before the Herse should not be debsted? Not debated until Jomo Kenyata is released so be can come and decide the dale of Independence? Can we tid 'decide ourselven? We hare taken a bep which is quile dear to the public that we art:working for out independeate, and at the sime zime tre are wort iag Cor the relesel of Jomo Kenyatta. When sy sh, we have two toimaly grad twe have only one spear. Our fintention it to kill these twi anlmals with one speariand not to kill one animal with the tpear and the other ronsiaust while you look for another spestr that wonld be a waste LELime That le why t cay ury are bating for he release of Iomo: $K$ ciryate is well es indepen dence, whild the hon. Membera opposite sre chasint oae saimat with only one spesr. they cannot cyen thy to find out the says of tilling the animale with ous a peare I am sorfy for the hon Nembers in oppotition, they lad better have someone to teach them how tio all two animals with one spear.
Now, Mr. Speaker. Str, it is very surprisun, to ne, again when the hon. Alember for Oentral Nyange spoke that he cidd two negolitiact is arder to set maney. We to not want athese coscencont at lil, eging to Rissla or Americs to aegotiatr for privato, monicy to come inio this country. We wint to zorcta oarseles whether we re, poor or not and not with Aperien of

## Alt. Wabugel

Binging rancy to come in and ghol our conatry, because there II the promise you mate then you take this, you do not know whet nego. tintion you are signing for. We do not want hat and I think everyone in this country will noi apport that idea of individuals soimg outtide this country and having negotiations for money. Ir. Speaker, Sir, this foresgn mopey which the bon Mernber is referring ta is the main sourate ot bitterness and confiusion in ibis country, parti-: cilurly on the Opposition side. We find a group thich is committed to the Western Powers, on committed to the Eistern Pouers and you know very well. Mr. Speaker, Sir, that commuaites and the Western Poxers do oot Alwizy misch together. When one, committed to the Ean goe there. the Communists encourage oae to return to destroy those commited to the Gresery Bowers. And when one is commited to the Weyern Poufis, he is told the same thing and Wescrn Poy wat is why coatusion. so be hat who are giving the money.

Mr speiker, Sir, if the Motion before the House could ino so as fost measuring the yime then we whall set full internal self-governmen Th thes country 1 will not cuppoti in tey in the country 1 will not cupport ne sut wo The Leater of Government Rusiness has oid in the aprch ofet are convicel that it is ou dus the or duty that we get full internal seli-governmen bis year, whethe everyone kes 1 of , , ende and it a a chaicage or the out to the people of this cointry bo work 10 the grod of the country, wheress fore ford lo iadependence, they have got to contre forwird ho arder to eay what is right and not 50 on an confuse the public in order to obain popularity Whit we want io wis cotatry, Mir Spatier, to ter independence', and this independence aloae is nothing. I am convinced that ladepeadence mast be accompanied by the three fredoms and if these freedoms are the ones which halie coan viberd me as well as the public. Lhe first one being we must have political freedom, which is very importint, that slone is nothing. we maxt thate alos economic freedom, and that alone aot enough, we must have frecdant of wortert These three things if we get then. if we con wot lor them then our todependencr wil be man fold There are very many worker in wh contatry who have been denied freedom of noin lor a loog time and it is hich time that we grt there as soon a poosible We can oulycea this Whea-we get our independence: and we we on the road to sefition thin fulf independence:

Mr. Speter, Str, I beg to wupport tho Notlon Afr Ayodor-H4 Speaker Sir: Hhre two main points that L want to tuake in support of the $\hat{c}$ dment The first one, Mtr. Spaker, 4 that frabut to make it very clear loday that
 ship and Soub A fricin triendehin to matho Honse to kion that tht in this House ter have fareigo master with pi the thers It cals itself the Goyerment And bert peonte to trow that tho Motian whe nut nopur this momendiment before u- it aimed at getinin rid of a foreso master from this Hotio
 frisod and a mater an teo tifert biane Mr. Spesier, this Government here, which I Mr. Spesier, this Governmen here, which ls
Btish. is 2 very dever one All of the thres forcizi powers 1 tave ifferred to, the one: which a the master bete is very elever, it is slevfis. AIr. Spesker, because it has surcecedid in divitios the Afrcans, taxing a smail number and mating that mal number belere un he Goreromeng theins takipg hat smay aumber, Art Speater ind even colling one of them the Ladert o Goverament Busincs, when, as the hoa, Alem ber for Fon hall has male it very cicar, yon can oor lead : Goverament when the head of the ermy, be man whe contronk the anmy, is 2 Cottign cint servant, when the man who contop the nopey to a torefin chil cervant, when th hed of the Juticitrg a a fortig civi yevan When ite ted of hie Adminisfation its a Eorcign

 ofte of all that that forcifs master bas sureeded in chis Mouse, la that country in perisudiag cet: thas Aftlans co fight or thefi, tighe in this country thit be le tidhe of he forefor mastet. Mr. Spelter, we mutimato licleas that we, the
 rot acope a docoption that ha Drlifh coretrareat wishes io perpetnte tere, We thould decide mehen wo will ba independent, The decidon, when
 Speater muil be the deciston of the propit, eyen when we thould have the Chirt Minitur stiould be dorided by the people, Even the dedilion an to we docistould be the Leider of Covernateat Duil otess muss nol to made by the Uritith Goverinect I am very muth against this present Gorernitent because it is thin ando Government Gifkh has beed to this country lor over (6) gests and they til ui that thedr poliey is to ptepateinu to findepondence as quicty at pausble Thith
 Pa, whate thicy wre diven out of the Anatis by force After that, they chasgert the
[Mr. Nitheuge]
and such thiges, the British Goverament does not wait us to fiave'such thingt in the way we prant. It would tell us "No" Is that independence? No, not at all 1 even belleve that it would be interfering with the self-independence we will te hiving, becaute the Govemor will still be around. and will try to impose his own wishes or the withes of his own Goverament. Is that indepen. dence? I see every type of person who is now in Kenya and i say we can rule ourselves, people Kenya and
like Sir Philip Rogery are as ale ourselves, people
as anybody, in Brition, where they rule themselves. We have started on independence and want our people to started on independence and want our people
becone. Ministers who are going to govera wit

The Speaker (Mr. Slude): 1 know, Mr. Nithenge. you have not meant any disrespect, but ;ou must refer to hod. Members as hon. Members and with references to their conatituencles of their status rather than by name.

Mr. Nthenge: 1 am very sorry, Mr. Speakes. and 1 am atso very sorfy to the Mecubers that 1 did not refer to them as hon. Members, butitis an old habit I have of being very bad at formalities, and 1 apologice, Mr. Speaker, to the hon Members and to yourself because it mighr not look as it 1 did not honour vour ruting. but it is nuct some thing that 1 feel strongly about. The reference 1 was making to them was that they are very responuble people who are workiog for independence today sud things will be all right. Mr. Speaker, 1 really hato this Idca of herifige a perion suy. - really hato wis idca of helintas a person say to wait' II I am hungry all 1 Hant is io ea beciule that is how that feling is cured. If you because that is how hat feling is cured. It you Want uhuru the right thing is to get it 11 you wan this idea of byytar you go to the cobther. I hate ti but wat whing you want it and you will get it but walt. Why waits There is not a single point of reason that has been brought foryand why we thould walt cxcept somebody did reason some time and we thould do the zame way be did. Well anyway. I could erea agree to that and say, "Come ont but will hatake ten yeata to change from ooe case to the other-and that was 1950 or in the 1940's We are now in 1961 and thinge are so dipe that we can change ihings in two weeks in order to go through all the pages, but even so all those things are not an all necessary. It is just - watte of time.

Then we come to the question of Kenyatta. Alluough wo have debated thlt nublect alrexity. and I do not wapt to walt mbout something already diseused, but be should bo reccased; by the time we get uhum, It he not for the Govemor
or the Colonial Office to deeide for ws in Kemin ubo should be cour-national-leadert it is toran to decide, and it is up to the majority to derite. and they have decided that they wans Jomo Ken. yatta. including the otber side What are we wait. ing for? Let him come out quickly and corne into this House and lead us towards our independence. 1 propose 30th August, which means that we would not have to wait too fong. 1. have said that before. 1 have waited for 34 years

1 know that the British Governouent of course says that when we are led by Mr. So-and-so you will not be Ifieadly to us, and therefore that we should get the boys who will be friendiy to us Is that their business? This is our country and wr can do with it what we lite. Once you buy a car you can drive it the way you like, you can get into the ditch or go on the road. You can deside because it is yours. This is our contintry and we will govern it. We must leam that if we put our. selves into an ankward position we will be the wufferers and nut the British Governmenl. Before the British Government came our rule started tong before. Therefore they do not need to worry what will happen. If being friendly to Russia will give us a high school then I might support that provided the high school is rus to our advantage and not to their advantage.
Mr. Speaker, 1 think 11 is time we stopped wasting time on this small issue. The hon. Leader of Governmens Buriness himself said that the cight person to lead this country, and this was not a lons time bick- Has Jomo Kenyalta, He sxys also that he wants independetice. In fect, Sir, be swid he wanted it leo Well, then, Sif, why do we not get these two thingt which wie want-Kenyutta na uhuru teot It we got them they would be oul of the question and re could then go on with our businest If we want some peoplento corne and help us we must supporithem.
Somebody spoke about the civil servants and $x$ is inelined to think that the eivil servantis are more or leas working bete for our saker only, and as if they had no toterests of their pwn. Mr Speaker, Sir, 1 would like to mention bere thal as much es I lay a hish valuo on the civil servast I sould not lize them to be looked at as penpls doling. ahall I siy. a priestín job. These people are doang this job merely for the sake of paynent. If we reduce their sularies then I am sure that they will so out in numbers They areforming in
 although they do very good wort 1 tould not tite the position to be looked at to the tight that they the position to be looked at ta tha dight that bey happen in this conotry. After all, we know that

## at., Nutherel

Sese cinil servantscan reatily go and work wime Tire else Some of them have no proper bones Wise their homes are elsewhere The fae thit thy do an efficient job does not mean that bey thould advise us what to do with our country. Tiey are there to form our policies
Now, Mr. Speaker, I would like to meption smelhing esse, and that is about the Miniters posti being increased. The Leader of Goveripost business said that he would tite to see a Coinoil formed with 14 Ministers, and that thrte comnci formed seryants. To me this masi e shoct. Why buye these civil servant Ministers? To me. Tif hay have been there too loog; and it is tirier Sf, they have been there too long, and is is tume Gillat! Why do you still say that they should be blere? Let them go and si! in their offers and are will give them the polify 10 wort on. Why hoold they co into our Cabinet? They are not a all needed there. They have been there toos erough, snd 1 am afraid that the han. Menber bay made an allegation that I never expected tim to mate. I hope in bis reply that be might ipolosize because he has even been opposed al wame time to such things. 1 do not know for whom he talks about such things. He ased to be masy sensible person and be even was once firen very high pasition to lasd ali sitiman Deted Members at Lancaster Howse. Then be ared chate from his own statd beckwards. That is teribie He boid aot be doint thet


 owee hat our peoppo get what his when ang daw wh and can. 0 phe crinis. Atter all, where wil he to 3 Wibin a short time these civil servint miph bo posited by the Colonial Office to any olbe phese who known? Now he hax slated speaing laf them instead of talling tiks the old hom hember for the Cossh He need to span very stasibly but now he says thingry hike we wan ditru leo and theo be says that that is mot at policy of his mastet, and then be ang wa estauld havo some civil servant Minisers the Cabinet of Ministert What will they be deise? who will they be repceucotht? It it lime that this House represeated the orbtik. The Colona: Ofee hould be sepreveriet at Bruain There Pallata there wot one the There is a
There is something else that 1 would iike io mation. Everyhice has got its good side an is bad side, ated these Entern and Wester powery have dane sometiang I should than shem-for. Their competilion' as to who should le liend by the people bis been belptag a
cither directly or inditectly. I feet that that his dode us a lot of tood Many or our shadenis He going orersas with their belp, and for that think we should be very gritectil and thankriol. and 1 hope that the speed we want will b sceeternted and ficilisted by these two bla powers.
Ats. Speaker, I would now tike to mertion something els, and then close un becruse I decided if tare oaly ten minuten, but have atready cooce beyond that. 1 ust wisuled to mike one point. I that that I have more or less maide Ibut 1 will just meation a manll point, and this is the point of what should bo done by the Honie at a group of hoin Memberi elecicd by te people to da some rood work for thiem all My sugeretion is this If come prople have othet commitiments and they tre whimel to expres hem while the Press is here well, sir, I would
 comenhere in a hidden phace and clicuss th Motion, today's Motion, paleh is very Importan and agree on tome thase What rill happen 1 hat some people who thive other conimitrien will say that they were outvoted. That will wolvo the problem. The dificuity has been thas rome people have has agreementa but hal hese igres ments do not go axcording to their wiabes now. feet that if wo wedi athe a conauittee whete aobody would nouke wiat we nere dolas, wo would agree and ererrbody would have a EOOD creve and cuy, The chlar if that 1 wis atrotedt.
Mis Speltere Sir: all have takel mote ume than texpected T thick 1 thould now wit down tupooriat the ernendment hat we trt our isd pedioce come thise in $1961 \%$ In my option in pendence torn be fiter then soth Auguil
Mry Wabmet Mr. Spalce, 1 rise to pack on the Stollon tecore tha Heuse, To motits a mery importuat Notion, and it is an Important Moyon in the bintery a the country, Long. Loag biore Europani cume to thin country bay hour. poople of the country gorenniag themselves and it is my copialon ated my phes that the people of this coustry have a right to govetn themselver it is col $\frac{1}{1}$ time
Mr. Spelter. Sur, wince the prouten of this ovintry towards indeperdence bat been detayed. Ifed that the Motion before the house hould burparted by all hea. Members so that we gel our indepenteece as won as posuble.

## Hon, Atimbers: Hear, texar

Mr. Wibergt: Sorpe other people, or wame hoo. Hember on the other widx, they ane in the thabis of evice they wat ladependence. They have
[Mr Poitcr],
myefi, Mr. Spenke, that one of the fundamental attitudes of mind we must preserve in our search for, in aut fight for, the trut, and the all foumd, independence of Kenya, ind of the Kenya people, is the concept of a more egalitarian sociely. The rifts in society in Kenya are very much due to the fact Hat we nert-and let us face it honestly-- haye" and "have not" wocicty. I do not thiak we have the flightest need to contintie in this condition as there is no reason why our own people should not lift themselver up from their depresed condition, their low standards of living to standards of living which ate tecognized throughout the warld as the birthright of people 1oday. Many of our people-mat the moment the great majority of them-are condemaned to 3 ntandard pi-living whicf is entirely oul of date. which if not compatible with an honourable and free people. Our people eagerly want to purticipate in the bencfits of the modern soorld: the fiealih and wealth and happiness which they we are attuinable. We have Mr. Speater, undoubtedly fot the resources of men and materials to achieve these standards to schicve this Hibera. tion from basic poverty. Let no one doubt this. There is undoubtediy a widesprexd opinion not only amons Europcans and Acians in this country but, 1 think, deeply rooted is African country but, 1 think, deeply rooted in African cunds asi, hat the Atncun people are poor, and the reretest millstones around the neck of this he intry the tect of faith ine abilit of thi country, the lack of fallh In the ability of thi peoplt to grow up into modern civilizution. Thopla thing, hat it cantot, be done, peopld tho think that because we have pol discovered any copper, or oil or olber mineral recourcer of that kind In our country we chapot echieve is Because We are at agticuliural country, beciurs our weath hat cot to come mainly from the land, and we cannol do it: That it not so, It is perfectly poxible for our people, our tu milion wha live in the rural districi, who ate the bactbote o our countrys our cconomy and our liver; it is posibibe to raise thetr standard of tivies un to ubsantial modern atanderda Everybody troom suppose that the avertse incomes of out amilies is 100 or lesa a year lactuding the cas and the food which they tit of the firms acluding everything. This is intoleribit by il oocepts of independent aiodern tivion by all oacepis of iadependenl abedera iving it mus be at icast live times as greal if our people are wing an honourabe pouion in the moidern wierus whit us togethet tictio thase immense proberns that we have lat tu go into pertociship As far is the cin Let us co In with the peopte of hif coupiry to overcome thete imatrente pro
changes, of political reconstruction and reorean. ization of training gur own peopte for technimi and professional life Let us mobilize everyone we an for this campalgn. We must look further ahead: we musi look beyond the acquisition of that scrap of paper which will give our political that scrap of paper which will give our politica
uhurn. The tasks are undoubtedly great but we uhuru. The tasks are undoubtedly great but we Can and we will overcome them. Let us, Mr, Speaker, not hinder the progress of the nation, the progress towarde uhiuru and iodspendence; the freedom of our people from poverty asd ignoranace, fear and sickness by any disruptive ot negative actions or thougbts, by policica of statements which disrupt the morale, the feelingy of our people and disnupt the confidence of our friends. We shall need all this to bring us bact to independence which-I know we all desire.
[Mr. Depury Speaker (Afr. Nyopah) trit the Chairl
[Ar. Speuker (Mr. Slade) restrmed the (hair]
Mr. Nithente: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I think thas is one of the times when 1 stould start spesteng by sying. "Uhuru, whuru. whuru na Krnyaus'" That is cxactly what we normatly say. Much has been said and if you look at it is is what $w e$ have been saying quite often. However thete is just a little bit tacking which I would be tery happy to ast the Govermment so add in the Motion and then we thall go along happly I think as the Motion has been at ieast amended things have becorne very smooth and 1 hope the Goverament will aot appose it, think some peonle Iike the hon, National Member, Mit. forter, will esk the others to be very reasoaable and probably jutt sty they agree with the amendment and that wo thall to aloog together, The Mover of the Motion ays wants whurt and in [act he rays "casa". That means be wants whurw now. To me it looks an if he wants wharu tro and to there is no need to say we must first havo thest stages bacause haviog the stages means that we do not have mhurn leo. I hate contradiction, particularly when they come from very responsible people or people in responsibic per tlons becauso. uhbit leo does not mena by stages. Anyway, I siy that even if he riado us support bis ldes of stites, rifh, tet us suprort it But the point ls, how long shall we have these stages forf if we have the arsy grage witho west and the second stage wilhin two wait and the next stages within one month, and then what we want is whurs now, whury saua, of a cent full independencomend let yi leave aloat Lis internal indepentence or interinal sell. soreramen-then 1 think noboldy will oppose it. If it Is question of soine stiee by risge then ectually in my opiaion I do not think there
[nte-Nthense] $+$
 pages I do not know what is wrong with the peopie. They do not seem to reatize people have sturted even going to the moon! You see the tionld is ctuging and it is time we slarted to change ibe politics in this world. You cannot keep otie gathion in one aspect of life and acrelerate. the speed in all other things. Time is chaghatend think even the hon. Members should realize, Ho, Speater, that even they themseties apenot boing to live us long as the peopte who lyed in the firss, shall I suy, colony or second colony: We are moving last Therefore, this question of witing is doing a lot of harm.

1 know many people will ask. "What haym is being danc?" First of aff 1 should like to asure the hon. Nembers that there are very many peopte whorare jobless now and these people will nevert get any jobs entil we have indepen* thince because nobody is going to invest in this conotry until and unless he sats what fappens atter whuru. All the people withous money are afing: "Let them finish what they are doing and se whether it is a place for invesiment or nol". Now, some of the hon. Members keep on ating us on wit. This waiting means the people who are Larving because they have no occupation will so on starving Hon. Members should trmeraber that there are people who depend catirely for thelr living on employment and they connot set It until we get this uhime If is tims we tol it, and finvetions will be attratied If they tind the leaders of Mht country Ye respanilbla people, Definitely they luret their money in this coontry. They are tot toias to say, Wyelt, because the Afriead tave whups 1 will not invest moncy'. All the buipessman is Intetested in Is gain. He woes po mind who rules the country once hore he will invest it irrespective of who rules. Now my thowances remain the same and my thity, rs ming the same as do unose of all the hog. Alambers: but what abous those people who whe coatinuoudy losing jobs and are quite unable to cel olber jols. They havo to go from hame, to bome and they cannot get anytedy 10 employ thern. We are making people sulter from the Hratest person to the smalics whis is Mara- It of wis allow me to inform the are being born add they connot set towels beeause thit patents laye nothing to buy towitls wib Now, wome ofe Aferiberx perticulary od the oppotite side. mor whal bo business mind is lite we do no W药e to -riak our money bur now they art
asking prople to rist monsy or at lean wail
 So got out iadependence on 30th Augut, whith I propose should be the dite then by Septerber people- rould be emplored tod po one raold turfer Then erentody win be happy doing someihing 7he tom. National Member, Mr. Porter, seys thit we should rise the sterdarts Whit stadide ons roursue if you candards ocomion call you man can el dence mat then you want is to cet this tidepen dence thd then we shall god peopia who will rise tho standards. First of all, give thim a job before tellin thim to ritse his standards while be Is worklag I imean, you do not fats so tridtel your bank. Ithan ta rise ny standadi, and your bank gives you al you want la raite your standsrds The bank tells you to to and work and saye in thett bank and then buy what you vais You einnol ave before you tarn: yoi must eam before you gin ssve, You palped four sundzrds fier saying.
Now, Af : Speaker, sotnebody wy we are nush. ins Now, it you thiak of the word rish you will fied thit is a very ecosible word womelimes and i very bad' ward somellices if you' see rushing to get the risht thiog what to wropg with thit nush? I would cot like anyone to nush to ht me. bu if smmebody rushes to pive me money 1 would take it What is wroag whlu rushlos for independence 1 It is our right it if womething that ketually belongs to us, but somitbody anme bere and fold us that they were goons to. Eive un independinneo Wa hid that rat 0 K, but mekptoo movin Lomly, like le old atory of the clincel; the stated by the nose kad ctume by the bread and then the Cheir and lden, we were drawhi We are backito Where we und to be an a mente, tud twey shy how ut. Why hold us? Wbal it Wrops Wilh us tushing to guern ourcives, to that we can dectde what wornt pot hiving to deped on Britain pt of Amertes or on any ouber plects fust what we otir edre waind leve alone whit [s to be cetcded by the Goremor tho ectuilly lacs nol decide. He kendisecret telegrams to the Colonlil Secte. Iery to evt what to to be done, ynd the Colonial
 do Wo nor wh to te the pocople to decide for cuirtiven. We ouzhr to be ine people to drade and any mature This is a connt 1 porot hink Mr. Poritis
 spoke for the ras of deride thiogi withoul thying make s group and dill the the out Tide

 belube ont tr call


[Mric Ponter]
A5. muchas ye are planning and fighting for our national Yidepeadence.

Our naional independence must be strong. When we set it we must be able to defend it. We must be able to defend it militarily when we get it. We must base it on economic atrength, on a rapid growth and expansion of our econamy to support the defence of our nation, of our national existence. We must not allow our independence. when we have received that politial independence, which we shall do quickly, He toust not allow it to be snatehed out of our tiands by predatory neighbours from far or nexr and it is not oflly a question of being able to defend ourselves milltarily against aggregsion. Aggression in this modern worldits not anty done by force of armis, there is that'kind of asgression which breeds in a cuuntry like a cancer or a worm in the appie without is knowing about it. It can happen. We can be undermined from without. our own country, our independence can be taken away from as by underground contpiracy. We must ao allow this to happen from wherever it comes Mr. Speaker. 1, myself, feel very strongly about this matier of being able to stand on our own feet. We have heard some remarks recently by an honl Member iry one or twn thon Metoher from the other side of the House about the bases in Kenys I do not thint there is anything dishonourable about maintaiding the basea in our own country. What is dimonourable I think is depending on other pcople to maintain cur defense 1 wint a trua fidependence for this country, Mr. Speiker, 1 what the to be able to show that we can carry our own defence, no that not only can the pley our part honourly our triends to the defcnce ol freedom and denioc racy find the thinga in which we believet deriocracy and the thinga in winch we believst that we
can play our pan fonourably th this defctice that we can make our contribulion to the defence; that der duty to be pur copiribution to it 1 would see at Kalyawa, or the oiber bot to break up the base will honourably take over bases here, but that we will hoaourably take over financial responsibility defence of our own nivice, and use them for the defence of our own niuch, and co-operate with our triends who bellere as we da What other aspects, Ats. Speaker, must we concentrate our mints on to build our independence. They are many. W'e bave alreads bud nentioned this after noon--and 1 endorsc catirely and most strongh the wurds of our Leader of Government Butiness when be gald this-thit we owe tegreat debt (1 ouget bit entet prods) to our Civil Service to our coctors who work fir abield in the country Were perhaps no privale doctor would perture these days There are agriculturl ofticers, veler
inarians and our engincers all over this country working-to construct to build-up-e-atrong and independent country. We must not lose the confidence of these people if we are to sustmin out independence. I am not speaking in uny specia! way to try and defend former colleagers of my own. I suppose every hon. Member of this Housn knows I was formerily a civil servant. However. I do not speak from that point of view; I speak. in geaeral appreciation of the work these men are doing now, without whom we could not sustain our independence now or in the future 1 want them to know that we do appreciate the loyalty and the efficiency with which they work in this country. We must cay that we want them to tha The time will come and everybody knows it-i as an educationalist, have given more than it years of my life to lraining African more than 20 forward into the responsibilitics of the ate to tep tration and the responsibilities of the adminis countries, Mr. Spesker. Mr, Spealion independen now going through my first indeperidence am now going through my first independence. I an Ioing through my second independence becaus I was in Ghana working for the same thing 1 am proud of it and proud to say that I am in on this campaign for independence. Mr. Speaker
I should like to turn to another issue. if I mas and ! herpe in this that 1 shatl not be iahont any Memberi of this House to be trying to be controversial or difficult. I should like to mentio the place, and mpeak about the place as I see it of Mr. Jomo Kenyatts in our edvanocment to wards frendom. I know and I'respect the atlitude of bout. Members on the other Eide of the House who have tiken a stind and honourably stood by It on this tstue. They cintiot participate fa the Qovemment without the leadetihlp of Krnyath That position, I think, all of us on this side of the House appreciate. You may know. Air Speaker, and I am sure all the House knew, tha It was not without considereble difliculties and beart-searchingt on the part of all parties befort Lhe formation of the Governmens that utimate decilons nere made to seay ount of to so into. Government Let us give peopte credit hat they have done so; they have taken stands and they have done so with hoonourable motives That i do I atn one who belieyes-although I do not lnow personally and intimately Mr, Kenyatia, as worn other people in this House do-I am one tho believes that he may hare a opecial contribution to falke to the lifo of this nation, which ofo ather pertoa can make We are faced with criormus tasts It is mol ans 1 have wid jusi now, a guewiva last, It is not as 1 have wid jus now, quexicu
of coly getuog the signature to a picce of puper anying getuiog the sprature to a piece of papow ect on with it't it is not that Our pecoplemont
[H: Porter) iniseven or eight million, however many peane noriz-hive gor to ge through iminenetyrnemite cishe readjustments of mind, adoption of new ides, new techniques; they have got to prot theit fay-we all of us have altogether-into nex wats of ite This is not going to be an essy thing to of 1 is is ing to reguire immente inspirationg to an courape to earry it through It is conesinble and courage to cany hat Kenyuts cont prople to worc.
 chmit in this Ho the do il fam only prepared to say that it is poasible be entes, as a European and as a person who hat thol Fived his whole lifo in this country. I do not think if 14 possible for us to enter quite so deeplythto the contlictions of, lel us say, hon. Members in this House who have absolutely committed thenssefles on this question, I shquid like to follow up what the hon. Member from Central Nyanga sid about the leaderstip of Mr. Kenyalta. I mppose again you maxy think that a person in my position -asd am a European-and I thiak you would be right cannot enter so derpis into the feelingo which my hon colleague, the other Member from Ceatral Nyanza, would describe as natre" leelinga That is not possible. Nevertheless, tet me asure everyone who feels deeply about thits that even we who have not lived our whole lives bere do teel the immense importarce of this; we do inel deeply about it. Bat 1 must say that 1 , mysell trw up in a generation which did learn to regand We fetith of lesdership the teaderthip pititiple ith a liute surion-to fat with contdenthe suption I perionally am fundamentilly denocatically minded. I believe very atroasiy in the aill of the peoplet although it is often chiscire and difficult to follow in its purposes, I beliere thas our system, our Ideai, of democrexy, arn has our syicm, our ldex, ol dem co nouribh jucm throu which we an in are it future, a happy future, and our independence. 1 wan not convinced that it must be done soley theogh. let us cail it; a priaciple of leadership or he personality of one person. I have sald what my pemion is of tho possiblo contribution of hir kengata, but I cannot be commined to sayin Hat we can only do it in his trande it thouse Lik whim this up by eying hat it celere so sconely m the democratice power of our propte. the powe of anl the people of the cotmity of Neays to enieve the targets which we are selang ournive -owr independence both external and interbal I believe so strongly in that, that I should say to hat House that I man wre I am convinced, tha Ean do this with or without Krnyatha, we man for the ispue, but we can do it, with or willoa正
There are - 1 think, other importani bundle
belore us to get over in achiering and witald nt this fill cosceptul independensesthichin considetrins to ontline to chis House, ant ahole 1 in composite ahole, 1 sm convineed 1 am speating for the whole of my colleagues on the Government zide. The subject I should lite to speat about Ior a moment or two now is whit I theve called juts ow the Internal uhutur the freedom of the com moin man in this country, I think I bave seen st much of the comsan man of this coantry as most Europesans are prifileged to do. 1 have spen aestly fifteen yeari of my working hfoth this country with phat we may eld the common people of Kraya, As yau all know, f tid spend a feret deal of time in eilher the tumalistrictforgive me ving the word, AIt Spenter-0 Pummani or at the Jeine School In both thes pheen, I had the opportudity of ureing the com mon people of this country I tnow tast tec tions of our teven or eight millions of tha peopie 1 think I know their sppiritons I think I know faltly well whit they mean by whuru.: The common poopte of thit coustry, thow, wan to see independence and they rexard the athievo ment of political fodependence as a vecessary symbol. They have hugy their hats on this peg and they want us to set it for theme and that we must fry to do. However, wo mum not forge in uoing it thal we have got to win the rea freedom of the common psople of this country This basic fund amenala iresdorn of the people.

 into the evary way of thoughi, of nying. Whar fuis fithifif for copsulutuonal independenea. This sis only patt of our camgagar That igrect We must eft is guickly pondice The foutary toons of thls uhtru for the common peoplo on the firps and in tate home of thin country an only be fid by folide achievementic in the coonome devclopaixal of the country Eyrybody triow what the common peopla want They $\frac{1}{}$ adt wand the poviety. the ligotance, the sexuess an which they have lived aft their livesin They have 4 ridan of anolber way of IIC: They wanf to partifipate Io the modera way of Hic, the to padard of tivint the edacsition, the health nad weith and axpiness which they 1 now hepors sible, 1 do not think monst of the people yel quito toow how to eet thete. Let us say titey have. faith that they on get there; that they cin win fatir fredom tram poverty, bmorance and sick their freedom from pole them to find. Wo nuth deta there to daing it I will adoat that ihey ote gide there to daine it is do it it ennot bo loumd for them However, we miat open thi roxid wh Lor then them the opporturity to do this. I fed

## [Dr. Kliaro)

on tho-Government-side -if-they could-give cup port to at least this one specife thing, and tha is independence in 1961, and a date to be fixed now. 1 understand that a number of people from this House sre going to England. I understand that those people going to London will represent boith my side and the Leadet of Government Businesis side. I think that we could send this message collectively, Mr. Speaker. We thould message coliectively, Rir. Speaker. We thout the send tais message collecavely and say hat he Legislaive Council of Kenya has deeided tha Whatever else you want to plan, whatever slages you want for a week or two, the point is tha we do want a date for our independence in 1961 If you soid that to the RLH Hon. the Sectelary of State for Colonial Affairs $:$ have a fecing that he would agree. But. Sir. pethaps the reason whs this is not being supported-and I say this, if masy. without it necessarily being interpreted as accusative-is because at one of those Question Times in the Patiament in Britain the Secrecter) of State for Colonisal Aftain sadd that it was impossible to get independence for Kenya this yeas It appears that that doctrine is supported by some people in this House if that ducirine is not aceepped by Mermbers on the Governivent "13 not atcepted by Mentixts on the Gorernment independence in Kenya in $\mid$ Oi 1 -then $\mid$ would ndelependence in Kenya in oht -then at wowld
tike to flad the logic of the uature of that mposdbility since I believe that there is no imposibillty in that matter; and I am surprised to see that the hon. Membert op the Government alde setm 10 have accepted that doctriate. It is aboun ume that we, undertaking the responisibility wo have, should so to him und tay, "Yes, there is nothing imposible shout Kenya setting tidependence in 1961 ." $^{\prime \prime}$ I am aure that he is reasocable man, and it he is presented with effective argumenta from both tides of this House. Mt. Speaker, then 1 thiat he would agree tha when some people sueciumb to him they sucumb o hlm. and they suceumb to the then that it is imposibite to ere' halependence in 1901; and they mposibie to ger hasependence in 19x,; and they is within that conferit, owing to the difitioul position that they have put themselves in. I believe. uon thal they bave put chaselies in. I believe. therefore, that when I heazd the Miembers on the Government Benches saying, "Uhurs" 1 dit not expect thers to try to cool uur peaple, Ats Speaker, and my. "A Chid Minister and 14 Ministers Uhuru samal breisue thas is not Wuhe saja Ohuru means fadependence Uhuru mans freedom Uhura doci not mean teste, Chict Mlaister and a mixed Council of A Bitister think we should let our people know a bere they thand.

To conclude, Mr. Speaker, because I see other people, gething interceted to -reply-1a some of-the points, I would kay that we are being promised internal self-govermment. What is it that makes it difficult for the same group even to agree to external self-government, which means ant ooly to have our own Prime Minister bere, but aod who could also deal with our foreign policy. Internal self-goverament means that we do nol control the foreign policy of the country. It means that Britain is representing us and will speak for us in the United Nations Yet yous say we ase andependent. 1 must say that that internal welf government is deceptive. We must have complets independence and we can do it in 1961
There is another shore matter. If the Lesde of Govermment Business believes that we an luve internal self-government in 1961 . and all that remains is the dale of independence, then what is that difficulty, and what is so difficul for somebody to say, "I will accept internal sell government in lybl," but who is not prepared wo go to the whole hog? For how long are wi going to accept half measures when we can ge the full measure7 This is a time when I kive that we can get the full measure. Thus is the onk we that we can if we do not know that then that we can get it then we can get the whol thing
Therefore, Mr. Speaker, I believe that the subsequeal speakers, if I may give a bit of advice will teek to give arguments and logic and so oo and not fust throw terrible worde at each other as the Secoader did when he was speakiat because that Kind of to ere spoils the debate Secondly, Sir, it should bo noted that it is independence we wanth with a Republic of Kenya as soon as that iadependence is ctablished, and that for certainty and stability in this country and for true uhiuru sasa a date for Kenya's complete independence should be fixed now so that 4 E . wilthin the year 1961 , shall be completely independent
I beg to support the emendineat.
The Speatier (Mr. Slade) This amendment involves two questions, two separate questions in the came way as the amendment which " debaied two days ago, bechuse it is an arsews ment to leave out certain words and to pul : others. The Girt question that 1 have to propuse is merely that we lesve out those yorns, tha all the words after that this Council. It move on to the further proposal that these purtimove on to the furber proposal that these part Aembers, as I did on the lint ocation, tha if

Thbe Speakerl
 neal at a later stage which mondizutionixy out some words, though mot zill mown is the tine that they must deti niztathanan soendment of this amendramt itin is to in the) will have to amend this montinn sy we only leave out certain weste we.trith Council has resolved that thery unetho hait mis be let out then that quection - provete beta agin for the prrpare off an for rideted again for the purpase off may herthe amendment, and an Hown it doen tho if bris ate Motion. it does mean han in iks quaner
 arind and "ill cnly be capans distinument
 is that the words proposed to tretthoure: belds out of the question.

## Querthen froposed.

Ihe speaker (Mr. Slace) I sbarinarencrifal Standing Order No. 62 beckutr tenchaty: the subject matter of this fropasal creter of man severable from the rasin quation That: man
 spat agan on this proposst likwiey sembers who speak now will not be abex sminpat agil

Mr. Porter: Mx. Speiler. Sur, ithermertion

 this opporturity Mr. Speaker cij umbertater. trasons for the Goremantis pravery


 cood enough to bring a ramenaman What is undoubtedly a miximy
 bilis) for seriour contidetritim at ais matur

 inn which we have already ianeidiomeriva and which we connot undervik yazth of con-

 alf. Speaker, Str, wre trying Whie It is not ony q quand $-\infty$ piant of Londen and asking for a senatre or e Whate to pan: We know that any we wat wim wiru for the country or vizuz we.ane in oaly norking nad phamity
 ance for bis country es mand in powint, are aiso calling for the wher


that, Mit. Specket. Sir, we want to win something
 a Sate hat en defend itseli, somethiag that we Hape proud of Se van lo win an honourable Hope to the company of nations, snd this we Its no diee our tindeyentence only as a smati thine tes of that lintbdiy preserit to be given on aceraided a3 a lantmaty present to be given on a centala day. more no mer parstio mone and more constious every day we go on wit hire to build lite a house is a mang phieh troor the hom thint il tol ond is phot thage it needs and it canoor oe a nuthed job. tmat not be done at a tuished tob

- (Mro-Sposter:(Mfr, Slate) lefi the Chair]

Mr. Deputy Spenter (M/r. Njasoh) tool
The chail

To build the whole house in my opinion. wil ate us quite 1 loas time it vill tale we many years and 1 am not, Sif, retertiog to those several yern that were nuber unforconatesy referted to in this countey rectully by tumatily referted to in this country rectraly by full control of our own affairs, Exe the whole matter ioto our own hands as coon as we call beet that will nol give us total independence. Is is not a mater of spicere of paper, Mtr, Spenket. Sro We bave puch mare to do Let ua for: a so. We are wuch more of da lef camining momat 1 , Dit tid at to t-vire this fidependera. Wo to build wad ta tecure this indepencenecy wo
 dence, we do not mant ha molependene iun
 lor, thom ye must pray and have ef lat yropathr-out poor (riends for the Congo, hat we do pot watat. We do nol want to bo puben Eito cudden dettruction or that wot of thing. Dor, mixy I ay without any direspect, da, we
 sort of hiris that san te made furt of la the compiny of nations, such os we have ha othe pars of the noild; and I nim nef thinking to puch of Africi, I am tbinking of the sott ol Sinnty independent sate which we tase secn other pers of the wotid. perhaph if inight men. tion withact 2ny diarespect, erfuin flates of South Anerica. We do aot want that ethere our odtfondence muy be secure. thay look it tho Loak in is on trin frols: we may look at the eztional concert of tadependeraces sad. Wo man leo cocididr what would cal the commion
 mat' We ure planning and fighting for fitht fuit

## Dra Klanol

Nove Si, we pre askiog Yery clearly for ins dependence to the year 1961. We hive rejected the gospel of stage by itage bectuse we believe that the time has come for Kenya to have a Prime Minister with full power to form his own Cabinet and to run this countryif and that witl be in the year 196i, sod not only to bave internal selfgovernment but complete ifidependence so that we can plan to run the country, and so that we can plan to run bec couniry, and so that that the Rt. Hon, lain Macteod, the Secretary of State for Colonial AItairs has said that he matke no timetables for Colonizs But is he so make? Why did the make a timetable for our Wisighbours, Tanganyika, and aclually fix the date at Decenbler, 1961 ? These Government peaple Mr. Speaker/-ate atill the disciples of the gospel of. speaker/ are still the disciples of the gospel of sughes in the poilucal struggle for independme independent today; do not make me independent tomorrow; do not make me independent another day because we have to jump fast one litue ttaye." Even when I was a showlteacher there were times when 1 allowed pupis to prass one standard if I felt the time had come for then 10 do so. There is no law, Mr. Speaker, which to do so. There is the law, Mr. Speaket. which
say you muat have a Chief Shinister belore cyat have you mast have a Chief Alinister belore the Briush consitutional bistory that you must have a Chiff Minister and intefnal sell-govera. have a Chisf shaister and intefnal tell-govern.
ment before you are independent. It is tue that yout car took to Sierra Leone, Gbana, Nigeria youl can loot to Sierra Leoze, Gbana, Nizeria was the Prime Minister of Cypus before they had Independence and why he called frot the Chice Miniter?" Whit date did they zet fintegnal Celf-zovernment in Somaliat And did they have Clitef Minimer there? if we are toing to be quile analyticil in these matters, Sir, then we will thd that there is no law, either in bools or in the unwtiten constitution of Britain - and parts of lt ane wrilten 1 must remind you-that you muty go throuth thit tage, or the dext stage, and thlro wage, Out main ageument Sir is not to demoritize the people in our Opposition, but it is to tell thern that if they truly believe in the stabilicy of Keny, and if lity truly believe in giving this country a sense of dircelion, a tense of knowing what is going to happen and when, if they really are develed, at I believe they ate, to cuting the economic ills of Kenya infuy, thea is does not the so much time to to home io Alacleod and telf him 1 Look we to home io on this deter-and ir I sutisipate a motber Móoton we are to hive Itter, Mt, Speater, I will ondy ay if with referesce to this particular Motion as I have th mind is this There mattert are pot
only purely nationalist matters. Kenya has worked under the Hish Coramision for the Cootice Market of this country, common tervices, nad so on. I know that a conference is being antioipated in Britain next week, but the case is this How long can we continuc to have a Common Market and common services, and common cus. tims unions when we are a Colony and whan Tanganyika is independent? If somebody is ready for the Federation of East Africa from even an cconomic point of view then be must see to it that our independence is also happening aboutt the same time as that of Tanganyika; because if we fail to do that then we are making it very. very difficutt to carry out the project of establisiing our Federation of East Africa.
Now. Mr. Speaker, I have analysed some of the problems we have today and since naztern concerning security were brought in. and alw matters concerring romomic alairs and wo no. I would like to say a few words as to what we envisage in this country. We envissge independence in 1961. When that independence is achieved we shall try to climinate all the vestiges of colonial rule in this country. We shall try to chumnate all the things that ate reminiscent of our having been ruled by others We ate therefore not going to be the lype of pusple who will cueph to be wif the puxatu of any bloc or any cruntry for any reason what. sever. I want to make that very clear because
there are people who seem to think that sums there are people who seem to think that wams people in our party will be in the pockets of wis country or ip the peckets of that country, I hope
 lodependent foreign policy this sot hat met to say that woe shill make enemier of this country of that councry, but we shall actually follow that policy which we know will maximber peace and prosperity for every person ení freedon for very person, which meno the thall not ererte any syyem of government which contains within Hisll my element of ditatorship We sball not Bocture we find the sistem of beipg fin the pockets of a bloc is to seceft a dictulor We shall not
 acopinst colonializm becuiverest We hava struggled of dictatonthin and becuuse ti coataias an clement of dietatorehip and we thall aot allow that to te brought here, either thirough the back door, Sir of throuth the front door, or any door, or even through the bank aceount for that matifr. Now, sir, if we do that-and I hope that I hall bave the suppart of hon Merabers in ctiminitlay the vestiges af colonial nulo as we cet tradpendence1 nould dare to my that while we prefer, or will conidict, menbernip in the Commonwealich of
[Dn Klenol
be mado clenr now that itis moat likely, and not only should I say most likely, but it is the intenthon of many nationalists that I have come arrost, insuding myself, that Kenya, bectuse we really mant to symbolite its independerce, will have to be a republic and not under the British Crown; ion this is no reffection whatsoever on the British cyown. But it is the intention of us all with crown. astionalistic minds not to see our passports printed "British Subject" any longer, because we ste under te Crown. Once we get our independence we han move completely to this status of being $a$ republic, and 1 am sure a democrutic republic at that, in which the rights of the cilizens will be upel! out and clearly spelt out: and the courts of law will protect the rights of the indivituals instead of a whimsical change in politics.
We shall also, Mr. Spectere, not be doctrinaire. We are pragritic people. We are not going to We are pragranc people. We are not ball that dogina: whether you call it fret enterprise or dogma: whether you call it fre enterpe har Whethet you call it complete socisism. we the them probiems our comntry: wee shall solve which the initiative of the individuals will be encouraged the initiative of the individuals will be encouragta but that at the same time the State will assume the resmanitility for tis cllizens to the highest possitile level. Now, when these thangs are done, I yee no ieason why people should be warried to give us independence now. Why should they Fony? They will warry becasice they keep on topdering "What are these people poing to do thea they take over powier?. Alt spester, wi, that worrict me is that some people sre seling Inid of granting Indepeadence or responsididity, to the Alricans becatise they talk about Conjo Congo, Congo; they do not seem to know, hat him Congo bas Geen an exception to the rale, that Africans are effectively goveming in olber tertitoris let me wy this, Mr, Speaker. We may pot rellize it, but if we get independence for Kenya In the year 1961 -and we shall, 1 know govern this couatry effectively and reasonably and jusily, Ye thall be indirectly but ellectively indutneing the policies of Rhodesia and Nyasaland and the politirs of the Union of South Africs bestuse to those mattery, Mr. Spenker, in thase countries, tar far continues: how will the blact man nule in a cunntry with a substantial number of while man. They shall say of Kenya. "Lowk at Kenya and at the way it is being goverped, zustiy and raponsibly." We are not the type of peaple who fre, goling to victimize those who fright have rictirnized us in the past, and we do want to tee that this big challonge that is coning to Kenyariol bo met by us as soon as possible Once it is uchiteved then those peaple who ask

C- 1190
wheiber the Africans may victimize some people Wit be told tNo Aticans arettemoratie too' at Kenya, " We have a duty to make Kenya
shining crample of how the Aricans cin govern thining crample of how the Africant cin govern fereg country in a cerritoty with propie of dif frent sommanities and govern cfoctively and Jusdy. Iknow we can do that. That is why instead ing of syying that we thall lave a Chiet Minister, fs Ministers, $t$ should say that it is my own personal opinion, with tho permistion of $m y$ leader, the Shadow Mlaister for Finence; that at this time it is rather interesting when we bive bud to reduce services to $a$ minimum, and when we we being told and bave heard this afterioon that the Jeanes Schools at Mascno and Kabete are being reduced, thal at the same time we are increasing the number of members of the Council of Ministeris which mesas tuo mate Minlsiers with fantatic salaries, which 1 happento know sbout, the fantantic amount, as I have been a Minisler myielf; and I belieye that the people think that the wort tom much for them and that they moxt increase the number of Ministers from 12 to 14 , when they should be thinking in terms of either trelucing the salaries or seducing lite number of Ministers. If somebouly wants to work in the Government be must be prepared to wort day and argne. 1 an completcly. oppoyed. Mr, Speyker, to any move at this time of lincurMr, speaker, to any move at this come ofiry by ins more expenditurts in this country by mare $k$ - Spater is to gle the power 10 oir Why, Br, spaker, Erime Atage by stagen I believe, Slt, that if We, Wan itibility fa Kenys, it ofe want to cooperate and Ye, are being told ta ce-pperele with, hals measures, and wo tnow whal the Lancaster House Constituios was We accepted it because wo thouint if wat an fatrument whlif we could ufilize, very eflectively to zet Independence as soon $s$ a possible. That was the oaly retion Therefore cince the time has come now sa: gt that independence. the Lancitet Hound Conititu tion, whilo increaing the number of Altican Afembers in wis House, did nat resily trantle powet from the bands of the colonial rulert the African leaderi. It did not. This proposal by the Leader of Govermanent Busincas does riol again tratader the pawer If nill leaves the pour in the hands of a Mibinter for Defence, a Aingster for Finance, and a Minister for Legil Allain, and abe Goverpar, who sith, I' underAhand, will be the Chaliman of He Council or Sfinisters tras we want fo ellective change, aot an iparent change. I belicre, Sir, that the House will be particulaty gatifid by the hoa Afembers

Mr, Ollotit Mr Sperter, I have sol all the restons to juulfy and mate the Goveminent aecept thls amendment beequse I believe that all other countries are moving much faster and 1 do not think that Kenya-is quite righty tuse Leade of Government Buaness has said that be does Tot manaint that Kenye is more backward than Tanganyika and the other countries and as wuch independence this yest uhy Kenys should 10 ge thind is to thin celuad tomethior which 00 one m explain o me.
I do mainiala that in Kenya we have got al the qualite provided only that the British would be more raloanale to see eye to eye with realitics and, Str, I do maintain fiat if at this very moment here was a conibitulional conference we would momediately. chicye self-goverament and within hin year as. Tanganyike has done We could achieve our independence and as such I say thi a more fitung thing than anything clse. I hope hat the Government will have the sense to accep he amendment
Wh these few, rumarks, Mr. Spealer. I beg to move.

Dr. Kiano: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I rise to zecond he ameridment by my han. friend
Mr. Speaker. Sit, the memendmeat is straightotwarde It way: Int within this jeaf we thut haye out ingeprodence and a date should be nacunced now to that inere will be date in 96t which will makoft clear and which will say thit Keny will bo Indepeadention ruch and sueh diay In the year 1881 ,
The rasion, why we ray this, Mf, Speater, Is that we refuse to be the dictples of the tospel of Higet We hive been told by the Mover of the original Motion of the various date that entived diring the varfout constitutional chanest of Sters Leone Ghant Nigeria, Turiziniticed on Thle wat in indication that we thould tare leston on following the so-called tozes and thet tate were to be I could exther from the perich would be that wo would hare a Chit Miniter bot will with Ciyil Service Mnister in ine Cotin Cl of Ninditer and tometime this year an mish et what he called Maternal oll-govemmernmen then tope vapue time-s soon as portible and mitht eft political Independence wome tins nex yeat.
Now, Sir, this poppl we relect We reject 11 bectuse what Kenye tequires now is not usicer tality In this countri, Kenye has bad ton reweh poltuca uncerkinty wondering what in polag to of thit country is sowt Ime we gate the poople of thit country $a$ defnite time and plice, that on
such and suchin day in the year 1961 . Kenya shail be independent, then there will be no longer wi
centaity in that regard.

There is also the economic instability in this country as surely the Leader of Govermmen Business as well ss my successor in Commerce and Industry knows. But again the uncertainty in cconomics is because of the polilical' uncertaint They talk of "due ootrse", they talk of "as soon as possible"-people are waiting to ste what with happen, we want the people to know when thes things will happen and we cannot be a party to a Motion which again maintains this air of uoesrtainty in the country. We want the dale fixed so that everybody knows when it is going to be a eountry which is independent.
I feel, Mr. Speaker, Sit, that jt is very impor tant that we do not deceive our people when w speat on this Motion today. It is no use saying is calling for interal celf self-government is no whelf-government, interna

Hone Members: Hear, hear
Dr. Klanot Uhume:-1 think that is an attemp: to cash in on cheap polites, everybody knows tha internal self-government is not whuru some o the proposals made by the Mover of this Motion shy that he is calling for whure leo as be opened peech, only to thow that ho is willing to give p and not even sive us anything 100 detinite with tazd to the irnaference iof power from th handr of the colonial Goveriment to the hands of he local people That of what you ratly trean by adrancement, and; Mr.'Speaker, we find that we are belay asked to approve a Motion which leave he three moil Importint aspectis of Governizea In the hands of colonial civil:servants. We art old lor eximple, that the Minister for Finatia will be in the hands of a civil servang, choien b) he Colonial Secretary and the Bfitish Govern nant Financerin the hands of the Colonial Ser retery, to control money Tho Ainister in charge of defence, pain nol local perwot locylly approved, Is s persan siven to us by the colonial Secretary Asd the MInistry lor Legal Amalrs. It your money, your amy and your laws are in the hads of ciril servants are yod giving us whan teo? That is aot quite correct This is only in ttempt-in attempt to quieten the feelings of our peopte who what lbeir independence now and they re belag told they ate goling to teta chitel Mteis urthet us teo what hind of a Chiel M血ister we are goin to set If a Chiet Minlater is tiot given the power to appoint his own Cabinet, that te hat three Civil Service Ministert, What power has hef Ho doer pot bave my powtr at ill And
 inch the Chief Mintster but also a Council of digisters that he cannot even fix he myywant Cot Ministers he may want 20 , he may mationt for Ainisters in the country but we are beito fotd that wis Chief Minister that we mee soine to tr will have his bands so tied that he must huve sate 14 Ministers. What powne does he bave? It The that to be civen a fixed nimber of ppicters that he must have, and even ahich Hinitricz must be given to colonial civil stryinh ad how many shall be given to Elected Aerobers int meane thet the witiole thing is a five Ho mipe called Chief Minister out thet thet bi mil be be sllow to to be chaimin of the cormea Ministers And the Mover comes here, Mr 5peter and tays to the conntry that we haro 5peate, and ential constilutional sdrence whon ally all we the done is change a number of ally and notienciatures in the constitution and roplestill think that we have gone thead Let us fook al things os they really are
Mr. Speaker, Sir, it appeary to me monewhat peculiar thil people who want independence tad people who want co-aperation on one hand ather oo the other hand they feel they must accuecther people of irresponcibility, this is the kind of thang the African members have gone thragh in mis foptre singe the had Alrican Elerted Almbers in the Legishture Whenever the Colonial Govern. ment wanled us to atree to sometaing they uad Pleave be co-operative and fonget your own unutyes and be bue ur . had today told iby the Eeconder of the oritina hotan in it he bis been reponsible, nind he the faced op io the teponsibility and the only ury to be respen sible is to agree with him That, AE spaik, true nat the true definitont of responsibinty the wuith

 puppets.
Hom Mermber, Hesr, hear,
Dr. Klinto We shint not be anybody epappets and I an not going to be respoasibla br agreciag Speake and sorx 1 ak Speaker, to express our opanions ado ant sith him imespopinion of a parson to karnit by the Iresponsibic. Ithink tais should be li, wini ber we poope on the Govermment beacher it is nut really ongree with them it is mouge end is is if we. 80 car rownd each alling the other narrx?
We kem to baye forgotem who the enerole of this contry wte We seem to be mort augend think we still have problemp of striting the coo
 bendicurvers. We still have the poojo who believe th the so-called tyorched earthe palley and whe
 realy, ajc, in my opinlop, yecutity, rids, by Ine the secirity of fais tountry, Ihtef fre cnerntes of Kenyar statility. People seem to have foreoter Of Kenyar stabality. People seem to have forgotten Lontwhit sunctimonioulyy bow responible the are and to tirmponitis we are Mr Spetier lit me ceven ock white ferponsibilities hive we thitted? Responsibiliter to vee leaders like Pque
 quit! Is thit out tesponsibility? Are we wippoied to recept thai? Wo want to tren the miters n they: arefund the beliere this We belleve that the speech sliven by be Secoodrf of this Motiod feally speced given by be Secordfr of thas Motiod reall ol nt gotiations between the two sfofipa Ho made $t a$ maty illegations We did not ketp on popping up and saying esubsiantate that mibatintato
 allepiliond are to utelled for Hetent on bigis thit there are people who, knoximply- otid this most be tept in mind-are delaying indeperidence for Kenyz, and be has sald that they wre yome of the han. Nemberi to this House We ghould hic sald, ${ }^{*}$ Yout should qubtintlate that", becalue think that s statement the intit is atry erious hing that hope that the Mover di tats Motion. when replying will mite t elect what ls meent by his He'aloo cild jin thes sence of allejalioas, Was there aro peogle here who art faliteved to disturb the tecurity of that country Now thet are the wort of allegation that da not math "Le ur co-operte", The thing is contridetory, ind I foll Mr, Spentef that the Memberiof this Howa re reterred to as both. Mcmbert and I 40 thint thit when a peruat fr makites - satemeol like that he thould be, cartul enowgh to wy riret 0 the ppecth by 50 and-00 4 neh and sich ime: so that we rould not lexp on hariag topa. citloas here, and prople wonderigs mod tuls is wd whre I cen my defoltely thin if my party Bud oin toy perion delliberately wortian agand the exaithy of thil country; subveralyely or other.
 when we krep on tavils allegatong of bin kind If woold belp the cothiry faread of just whosting from the bat benchex, for the ptople who spea itie to siy. We had in mind we ane hiespro that we cinclet trep Ne pet no
 ciy cetitiaty as to that perple are getum act Wh zanot bigh a bathe we oo now thetion
 more clearly want [is.

## MLr. Odingz)

ho have enirenched themselves into the Govern ment, to influence the Government, and all those ceare we have been struggling to get the African rightrul position into the Legisiature and the Government Thast is what the Lancaster House decided; it decided to revert the seltits' majority and replace it with the African majority. All these cars our batule has been agalast the setilers and not against the British Government in Kenva We knew hat when we came back, we shall begin our battle agesinst the British imperialists to give us independence this year. This is the bitule now We have only been given the majority In the Legislative Council from the diehard setters. Now it is time Council from the diehard setulers. Now it is time demand our independence this year we demand the release of otsr parameint liader, we demand pilua, to come and lead us to independence Ken lcader of Govemment Business surveyed if the thing properly; this is the truth we lett every thang properly; this is the truth. We left London and we made it perfectly clear to the Colonial inaiority in the House we are not gained the the Guvernment and the compusition of the Govermment, and and the composion of the Jomo Kenyatts and his tadership is vital if jomo keny anyorked what atout the Castater Gouse has no worked. What atour the Caretaker Government the of those people who helped it to work: was it not the lancaster House Constitution was it mas that compotiton We havehad it

Mon
Now look, Mr. Speater, 1 em surprised at him and 1 am entprised at those people who change from day to day, who ay this thing today and tomorrow they ay another thing, and comortow you find him opposing directly what he has sid some time bacte Why should Kenya be dilierent ${ }_{n}$ wo very, very different from olber countries? The Lender of Government Buisioess himself bis very well stated the chunger which have thten phe which the Dritith themselves are dolie it lisy year they could make tometrody the Chier. MinitLer la Tanganyike and this year the Prime Minist and then the sama year the independences the why should Kenya be told at Lencaster House in Janumy las year to uill for another yer or in vesirs or three years for their inderendere? tho only because-and 1 must mate it wery alet it is Kenya Guyernment and the Alivith ciear--ilie are deteroined not to lite to biush Goveroment mases of the Arican peop of wishes of the masid of the tise to peopec unis country. They choica ane no the leader a leacer of their oppo t musk make fo thit if eormebosen by the people. elf. that the atish peopeod is deceirine hitrtelt, that the British people mould build i leader
in this country and impose him on the people b in makion a very er impose him on the peopic, be

The Minaster for Commerce, Indiantry sod Commusteations (Mr, Muliro): Interjection
Mr. Odinga: Now. Mr. Speaker $\quad$ You had better wait, I am going to deal with your case as it comes

The Minhter for Commerce, Industry and Commurieations (Ar. Mulirol: It will come here.
Mr. Odinga: Do not worry.
The Minister for Coramerve, Indnotry and Communichions (Mr, Muliro): I will not at all.

Mr. Odloga: Now, Mr. Speaker, 1 hive heard so many comments about the security, peace and pustice. Well. We have made it very, very clear that in order to bring Kenya to iadependence we do not need first to observe security, peace and justige. We have examples is it not the people who, when satisfied with constitutional arrangements, that are going to observe it? We must fight to get Jomo Kenyatta here and get him to lead us on conatitutional talks for independence, and then let us observe the security, peace and justice I do nos think you can have it the other way eround.
You can only have it through that. Mr Speaker Let me tell my hon gentiemen again, they like each lime to talk or to make references to people moving to other places, getting money from these countries and so forin, weil, the same thing the Leader of Government Businesi was In America just as anather Mtomber whom he actully grudges so much, why did he not'set money if he needed money is it because he is Incapable of netrotiating for moacy timselfy It is, probibly, that be is incapabie or negoulting with ather people, and of he is incapabie of aegotiating with other peopie we whould not be the bead of the Governitrent
Han Government Members: (Loud inierruptions)
The Speaker (Mr. Sluck): Order, order: Order order. Hon. Member of the Opposition lissened to the Mover and Secander of this Motion Fith mariked testraint. I mugest ithat hoo. Members on the Government side might do well to follow their example.

Afr. Odinga: Thank you very much Speaker.
Hon. Menthers Hear, hear.
Mr. Odinger Apd 1 an very pieased How let me make it cleary Usually when they so about makins references to money from Easi or West

151 Rfotion
13M JUNE 196
Conyticurin Ahtart hic

Ir. Odingal
some Members haviag gone to Russia and to China and having negotiated also some money o this country. Wellt 1 am very proud if ! am ten to be a man who can argotiate an filasee some peopie to give me money, bechist anting moncy from anyone is a very difficill bing. If I am a mana who can do that, then bal dily shows the qualities of my leadership 1 mm proud of it.
Now let me say it, I found out that politenes aill dot allow me to mention a stiniter on the Government Benches who went to a plato. wher tad been and aegotaled money to purcoase. press and he collected mat money and never brought it to ma. He collected a lat of mone and 1 have nor received that money and fater on 1 be goes on to make comments. One day will point him out. fhat mould show you ith be needs monet and he is incapable only in egoliating for money and when the eets rasily fhd he melts it away.
Now Mr Speaker. I will only make zoother poist. when we are talking aboul the coastitu ional developmyent of this couttry bie should lave at these unnecessary remark about conse eople selling the country here and there. If im adic to Duy zumebouy with muagy. that nezans that he is not a man of interrity. A man bo would be bought ifie that is nol a mas of integrity. If you think that people can be bought ith money, why do you not buy me with money hich you got in Great Britain, and let he zop ort your You have got the monsy, merefore kt me support your Do you think that the Rus iatss or the Americans are the only peoptewho have got mosey? They are not the only obet at the Chinese only? When you went to Oreat dritain recently did you not go to get some moacy?
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Atr. Odinga you must temember to address the Chair, pleatc.
Mr. Odinga: Thank you, Mr. Speaker. So, Mr. speaket. I want to charify all these unitecesorn refzences which cloud the wood thinking 30d til the straightorward talk in the coastitational evelopment and I will try now to sprate to the orast:utional development
Now. Mif. Speaker, I have ansur mate the point the Lancaster House is now out-dated it - very true fact that we have now got ha Africin majority and wo have bern able by inacoustry and the African voize murt be fore. dominaneto hare tor all thit we oeed

Naw our attention is focused on-harintith Govemment and we are askins them now thin we need a chiangé of constitution, but before ve sit down to consider that, we want the iminediate releasurof Jomo Kenyatta to lend the discussion on our behalf. Authough, Mr. Speaker, soin peoplo might suy, and indeed the Leader io Government Business and hits sisociates mus be reminded that we should take the example of the Cyprus people" When they wenl to London they suid that ther could not so on with the Conference without Archbishop Makarion atne ho came. Do you think we are cleverer than the people of Cyprus could we not lesm from their cxample and agree that they aro all supid whlle Hakition was clever. Why do we not mike Jomo Kenyath clever and we to be stupid?
The Speaker (Mtr. Sisde): MIt. Oding, you have ilrendy dickussed in this Hoase the mitter of Mr. Jomo Keciyatta's relesse, and you will remem. ber it was the subject of anotwr now not to pursue that matter any woutd ask you now not to
Mr. Odinga: Thank you, Ar. Speaker. 1 will now go to the next quertion. Mc. Spenker. I thit the time has come when the constitutional conference should te held-and I do not agree fith the Leader of Goverament Bumness to tahe it wa bibut velf and the Government that they alone, ghould attempt to change the bancaster rouno Consuld. tlon, 1 do malotaln and 1 nigee the tine has cond hben we pust sit down and consider the otbr coatitution but hat must ba dope in a proper? manner, to have a conterence and to make this Motion do that 1 would only make an monodaxas to the Motion which bo has put forsidd $\mathbf{c}$. $L$. I do not agree widh him that we thould only prety formard as quickly zs possible for further conslif. tutional advance I do not agre whin alm hat coly soodwill and eo-operation from out alus is. natede. It It the good wid from he Bilk Covers ment ind the Keny Goveminant which is more necded than mything eise nod masiouin bakwo are only walling for the coodrill from the Briash and Kenya Govermaknt to we. becurs the pace will only be denided byjbem and them alone.

Now, Mr. Speater, this ts the amendment wild I want to make I want to make it aifler Tuar this Council. all thone words should be deleted sna the following words subxtituted. Thay this Counnal calls upon the british Goternment of declare now a date fa 1961 for the complete Indeporiderioe of Keoys"

10n. Acmber: Hear, hear,
For Membens: Uharw tast.

## Mr, Kheocthala)

itend to ace any loncre we. are not going ta conifused, 2 seli stylyed Opposition who are most this country but only to develop their own ends and delay the findependeace of Kenya i call upon the siembeta on the Opposition side to come forward and make Kenya a free country. Here is a Kenya for you to make free! Here is - duty for youl You are given a duty to represeat the people of Kenya regardiess of race or colour to bring them, to march them, to indt. pendence which ail here are wanting. Kenya has pendence which ail here ate watlitge Kxaya has
col well over eight million people who would like to see a government worting for them. And what is happening in this House? Some people what is happening in this House? Some people
ero out to disturb tho cotantry; some people are aro out to disturb tho cotatry; some people are
out to threafen the country: sane people are out out to threagen the country; wome people are ouf
even to get money from other countries to even to get money from
contuse the people of Kenya.
Mir. Speaker, this Motion is very umportant in this House today and I am glad that the Leader of Goverament Business has Laken thas sund of moving the Motion at the right time. We shail see that Kenya attains its internal self- sovernment this year without any delay.
Mr. Speaker, some people have talked of a minatity government I want to asure the Press loday to make 11 publicly clear to the people of Kenya and of the world. Mr Speaker. thal thas is the rest povernment of Kenya. It is a government which represents the peopie of Kenya. Who are the people of Kenyz?
The Speaker (Mif, Slade), Mr. Khasakhala, you ara erolide bact on ground we have debated beforce I do not want you to punve tha quetion of the compasition or representative capacity of the Government in this debate.
Mr. Khesshalkt Thank you, Mr. Specker. Mr. Spenker, without any delay we sre faced with a new butue which meani an independent Kenya. The time it coming very soon when we thall have to think of our neighbouring whentines thaich have to tuint of our neighbouring countries which art allaingig their celf government in the
near fulure. Whats are me going to do with the nesr
peoplo of these countries? The country wants peoplo of these countries? The country wants
developnent. The country wants to see things developotent. The country wants to see things
doue for the propis. Mr. Speeket, the Leader of dove (of the propice Mir. Speaker, the Leader of
Government Bustines bas made 11 very clear thal Government busines has made 11 very clear thal
we thall bave an incresse-we shall press for We thatl have an incresse-we shall prest for
an increate-in the Council of Mtniters. These an increatema the Council of Altaikert. These
are the thinge the country peeds. They teed the ane the thnty the country nefeds They need the not the people who will only ueck end make noise. not worting for the people The Leader of Ooveraneat beatices has mate it cicar at well
today that we thall go ahead with consitituions udvance.
Mr. Speaker, these are the thinge that are re quired in this country. We need to go ahead, eve need to march forward, not to delay things by mere words which are spoken by people who are afraid to take the responsibility of the couniry. Kenya is ours, it is for us to build It is our duty and we shall uake that duty on the Government, on the present Govemment, to see that indepeadence is athined in a very short time.
Mr. Speaker, if you could allow me a few minutes, I have been very much disturbed by some threats which have been giveo in the last few meetings by some hom. Members is this House. These statements kive jutst proved to us that these very Members are the Members who do not want to see an independent Kenya. but who like to delay it for their own future promotion. Mr. Speaker, what is it we want? Are we to Ay and waste money to go to be United Kingdom to the Colonial Scerretary and ask him for another constitutional change? Here is a coastatuunon which he has given to us hrough is a coastatuuon which he has given to us hrough
which we can advance, through which we can which we can advance, through which we can
bring this country to the stability, to its inde. bring this country to the stability, to its inde-
pendence which the country has been longing for pendence which the country has been longing for
for very loag tinie. Why should we deta, it tor t very loag linie. Why should we Jeta, "1
agan Why thould we not co-aperate, come toagan: Why thould we not co-aperale. connc to-
getiner with the Members on the Oppositan who gether with the Members on the Oppositan who
feally want to see an independent Kenya and really want to see an independent Kenya and
discuas this matuer together, and see that Kenya discuss this matiter together, and
Mr. Spenker, I sometimes become very wortied When I think of what has happened in the olter countries like the Coggo and what has happensed in Zanzibar: when 1 hear some of cur Alember make their Tiresponsible eppeccher is their public meetings. Thexe are the people who are confusing Kenya so that our independence is delayed, but I want to put it very cliasly to them that we are not going to delay independence in Keoya any longer. We are going to march into it withun this sear, i961. Kenyi is rexdy to go ehead with it Goverament and we whall noe that we hove a Goveramenit which will be of our oud people Coverameat which will be
Mr. Spesker. I therefore bege to wecond the Motion.
Qucstion proposed.
Mr. Odisyna Mg; Speaker, Sir, I went 16 nute 2 wery sefions observation on the tattiers that tare been raised by the Leader of Goweghment Busi-. necs oa this particular very importart Motion on conatitutional changer. Mr Spectitr, I hone be House will have noticed thas we on this side hive

## Mir. Odingal

aot interfupled the lender of. Goyernmen. Busioses
in anyting because we wanted to hear very crere fully how his mind works. We wanted also to know, Mr. Speaker, their real ideas about the constitutional changes of this country, and inderd I buve been able to size up and to find out what be really has at the back of his mind and the delasions which he has.
Now. I hope in the course of my speect be will te able to get some of those very impertan lactors which go to make a nation which mass be observed when you are bulding what we eal a national goverament in a counary. Mr. Spenter. ia thal long speech which he made, a creteflly prparel speech, I wal very supprised to see that in not a single word or in a single seniente did he mention the name of our paramount leadet fomo Kenyatsa, and the father of our nation. lintened very, very carefully, and throughout tha specth there\% was no mention, but in the cnd 1 unly beard that he laid emphasis oa the question of the chief minister, and. Mr. Speaker. I would petap be ullowed-if 1 may-1 got it our of pin very, wery curcfully-and I think 1 bet him merectly Sinuter ho had at the back of bis mind that $h$ Muste he had ars Chief Minister, becuse in would be that first Chief Minister, because in ibe un ne wiud lat wa say with the co opention of all peaple of this country be may be able 10 of all peopie of this counury, he may be abo anfounct, probably this year, the date of our medependence. That quite rightly made me beule lbal when he wat streslag and emphasiziog is question of Chte: Minister he had it at he bita of his mind that he wopld be that cher bould be fin the pictire of all those thinst be would be in the picture of all tho
and that is why he was so cirful-
The Lexder of Gaterment Buthens and Mintreer (or Edacitlion (Mir. Neak): Ot a point of order. Mir. Speaker, is the Member in order it implying what I did lactude in my specch And who, the Member has misquoted me. I mint I would declare the independence of the counury this yar. Mine was the internal sell-govemment.
The Spenker (Arr Slate): Hon. Mermbers can. not help therocelves sometimes when they mitb. understand wita other hor Meribers have baid. understand what other hon. Neriber inse to do that is is open to these Memberis tho are misthatertioonten the Leader of Goveroment Enuctinose has the Leader on a point of oppanation, it the hoo Member gives was.
Mr. Odinegar Mr. Speciker, f will nat tater nilow mapself to be mitanupted urincestsaily, Taing I tept very quict tridet and I gave than all the
time to make bis point fight up to the end. I theuhlatito tike thin to give me thirlime to mato ny poins.
Now. Mr. Spater. I do mainain that what the Leader of Govermment Business has Eit and what isuliving him to all these condusions is-and quito righty for him-thas be in seetiag the eximptes from Tanganyita: bo quoted errmples tron. several other countries like Stern Leone, opunenes Well, Iet the make this point Mr Sopster Ho Well, ite the make thes point, Mir. Spesier, He forgot enc very important thing, and that is that Ghana, before getling indspendence bad wo wall the question of leadershig All the prople of the cound 10 , the tux ampoalias, and nor opportuasis, had to join togecher to geht tor the release, from prison mind you, at beir matioas leader to grt him out to conte and leso them to ladependence. The Leader of Government Busionss missed that very vitas point which ithoutht he should have raised in this House.

- Now, he alw forgol that Nigeria, even Tange njiks, and ats these otits countics like sieta Leone. ndich be mentioned, have not got their national leader lingering outside. Keoya could very well compare with Ghina, as he dld itt it is only that he was mistaken in forgecting, or probabty he did not know, his history, and I am aubing if tawop to him that what the people of Ghamz did is exactly what Kenjz Natomalles could very well do, and that is what we, at Membere of the Kenya African Natlonal Uniont 'stand fimly for. We need that fir onder to lormi the Gereminent, me musis have our paramount leader Jomo Kinctits and the national fecder of thi Jone rit ret No Moake beried corm
 which, Io order to che He chired us on thli wide deal with ose by ma fre but en wadertind of ghirting reppus this If it ave a new languge to ors hats ho impriatiat hatasife they ure, and I woula no be surpritad ti somebody in hif poitu


## now playtin it as é gramophone recourd.

Now, Mt. Spater, be wint on to mention the Lanculer Hous Constitution Certininy Lancatcer Howe bun winc achlevenents, and he did as know of the achievernatis propetly 1. wiul hall dim utat there actievemehts were. Before 1 tell him that. Mr Speater, I will let him know that in Keaya our publems are unique to Kenya itsell. We are not ging to look to Tanganyita; wo aro wot toing to look to Niptria; we are pot golisg to. look to 51 ems Leont, or eren China, lor oar lookional independectes. We bave 80 In this athonat the setlens; and I matt my the dichard cerikrs, pho wouls not sec cye to eye wilh ralify:

The Leader of Gorermment Matmess and Minder Cor Edncatlo 1
the concluding stages. On 294 March. 1961. a communigue was Ixsued which annousced that the Chifef Mintiter would become Prime Minister on Cis May - 1961 . The Governor and ofle Ministcrs: would withdraw from the Council of Miniters would windraw from the Council of Minititers on that date. Tanganyika then achieved fuil internal self-goverament. Tanganyikn wil achiere full independence on 28/h December 1961.

Now, Sif, I have gone through these few countries as an example jut to remind the Housc of the ant of stages that other cotneries have gone through. These have been Britich Colonies or Mandates in Africa and in the first thres or Mandaies in Atrica and in the first three countrits-Sierra Leone. Nigeris and Ghansthis tare, I think Kenye needs quicter and more rapid constitutional anya needs quicter and mor rapid constitutional advancement. Therefore, think the Tanganyika pace in impressive and think Kenya bhould follow on with a lit1l acceleration and attain full interaal celf-govern meat this year, 1961 . Naw, Sir, some of the less resporaible clements in the country giving date atter date for the independence of this country beginning in 1959, coming on to 1950 and then on to March, 1981. And nothing has happened I should like to make it quite clear today tha the Government is determined to eflect these changer immediately and zo on to internal telf government in 1961. We are determined to do it It is not juat a question of giving enply promises either in Makidare ar Tononoke Hall in Hom buin. The Governmet in responible sud the Government feels that we should detiver the coods of whurn to our peopic and therefore we tat going to stand by this

Mr, Speaker, Sir 1 should like to remind the people-the bon Member in this House wid our people fo tho country-that we havo few reaponsibilhtes. Wo must nccept that the wind of changes is blowing In Africa and li blowing in Kenys $s$ a part of Africa, Therefore, when theith coastitutianal changes come about, we thould not be too teited of them Tha country, Keays, if bikiog is ame plece th a free country and we intend to put Kenya throush the necen ufy ulaget. The tages are necerexty. The gace at which wo put kenya through those enges will depend very much on the Goverament side as well at on tha Opposition stace and on the country at a whole Tbertore, a am calline upon the hon, Mernbera in this Chamber and apon aur peopie in the cotntry to make sme that they betp mis that Kenya en ittion theester efien a cuictly as porible in 1981.

It is quite clear that we are woring 10 independence in the near future. However. it hop that we shall be assisted by goodwill, co-operatio hant we shall be assisted by goodwill, co-operation tive ideas and intentions that might by deatrow lave ideas and intentions that might hold us bact I hope that goodwill will be fortheorning so tha 1 shall have another chance of standing here zo before long to dectare independence for thi country 1 accept, Sir, that some of us will have to make a lot of adjusiments in the new Kedya There are sotre people who feel that as a racia group, or as a tribal group, they must dominate I should like to make it quite elegr that thi idea is quite unacceptable to us and it is an idea which is very, very dangerous indeed becaus our intention is to mate a nation, a Kenya ation Therefore, we mist work hard towardi this aim Every person should identify bimself wilh th people of the country and with the country itsell so that we become one group of people workin for the freedom and the good of the whole country. It is quite clear that majority rule accepted in thas country. Let wis mork tagether together to achieve a Kenya nation from the shores of the Indian Ocean to the thoren of Lake Victoria. Stop talling of the partition of Keny at this stage. It is 100 late and it is 2 waste of time to tall of partition of Kenya. Let us no accept a position where some foreign nower overseas call use us to booxt their own poluta ideology. Of late, we havo been wortied very much by the intentions of certain individuas in this cottatry who seet to encourage thin clement a polltical clement which is valy very denpernu indeed. I hope thote people concerned will chect inde
it

Our interest is to keep the pesce in thir conntry and ilsorto Leep order in the country wo thi we can crente the conditions that will tpeed us on and move us as quiclity as postible to inds. pendence. We must condemn violence and illegal otth givios or taking. We munt do it in prictical terms end I feel thit hon. Members is this Housh have a great responsibility because they have the infiuterce: they liuve the infuence to buide thetr people in differeal steas; they have the influence by beling exumples themselves, good examples, 60 that the country can be moved as quickly to possibte to the fical goal of inderen. dence Those peonie who earry out such thines ss outh tiving or asth theise of carty ous wib versive civtion or oath taing or carry oul xob They are entmict of the very of Lodeperdr: ice movine irom this the yry/seps that he st moning lrom uns ida chicer What they want Thecrefore, the Opposi whole tho Govermment wod the coantry at whele mus thend lim aghett such peopio

The Leader of Government Hirchiess and Mhekter for. Educatian]
endy and they do not understand that we met worting for the country as a whole They are eamies of quick independence and enemies of the safety of individuals of the safery of propetty on this country. So wie must stand firm againt berm. Our policy must be one of positive cations. We must have policy of jositive peutralism to enable us to evolve our own pelitical ideology and pattern of economy suil; abe to the circumstances of Kenya. We murs besy in mind the wishes and the thoughts of our people. Out criteria must be peace, jutice and security. I feel it is very impartant that with mace we can achieve as much as we should bite to achicye. We do not want to find ourselves - whutuon where Government of the Oppo a 10 of time trying to tre illo is wastions places we the people ordet alr dillerent places We kans ihe people bumbalves to have a tense of reporibily an fastice and securicy
Now Sir, I think that at this stage we musi haye trust and faith in Kenya. There are some people who are scared; they are scared peopit the they wre fraid of constitutionsl changes Ther feel that Kenva is moving too fast. I do not agree with them: as 1 have already tudicated, tif tha: we should accelerate the constitutionas thazes if we can be civen the appropriate confitions. Personal sulety is very importan As we dant to run this country, we must bear in mind atif to run this eoulig, we mond hat our citizens of whateyer ract hust have, safety, bodily pad per, Alio we shall have ta, conuder very guculy afety of property of people in this coulif. Fo this reason. I should not mind at al but serious meeting with the Opposition and the Goyernment and any otber peope interencd tats we can thrash these thingt out cribuls this country. Those people tho rua betren Nairobi and London will not lind any becen in doing so because we bave changed to mak bere in Kenyn. The sooner we adoph at lde that will cresse an atmosphere of truat in th Endersbip of Kenya, falth In' the leadership: Kenys and all of us caming together to disem there things the better. 1 very much spprocial the weretion that aras made by the Depaly Speater the ton Mr Nyagat. the wher da that these thinge thould be thrached oul I quac atree wilh tim
I must pay tribute to the civil servanas is this cosiniry, particulaty the expatrite civil serving All the civil rervants have dope a 8000 lob bay aro prepared to contimus matiog the ot
gest contribution. The reputation of the Civi It is true that we shall netd sonditg gin Afrim It is true that we shall netd some of them for Thercfore, we do not their special, rnowiedre. Therefore, we do not wint them to feel dis couraged at all beceuse they have specini know. edge which we tequite in this country, to givo it it mund fompdation, a sound hasis, so that our independeace cin be builtion a rack: and soiwt shall havo co, continde wih them for some time. Whist they: continue in this country, if is the duty of this country to Jook after themindilook alter them well because of the contribution, that they are making However, we thall replice soma of them, as is naturally understood, beetuse of the constitutional adrancenenta that wer are making in this country. We fully appreciato, that the responsibitity of ruaning this country is ours and therefore we have this understadion folly in our minds.

Mr. Speaker, Sir, thls wis not Intevided to be loas Motion because it in self-eppiantory in 2 way It short, Thit Moctor is Intended to brifes abat constitulional amendments tn K anys with the object of giving Kenys a Chile Mialster and the' teduction of the official Minitecte to three only. This will mean that wo temath with the Mirister for Legal Aifuirs; the Alsister for Fimanic and the Mutuster for Deledec, Thas rill cflect an hacrease in Ainisters Irom 1210 14 and will criable the Chit Minitier to mepolate with the Colonial Office for full Internal telt. covernment for Keny in $1 \% 1$ Ito Goverpmeet, ai will as the Oppos lion, must create the neever tiry conditloge through their Infutnce to tee that Kerys it ot defiyed to bheso steprit With poodrill co-cectition tid unlty of purpose, ouf Nind on com trition in the shorten的 possible time.
Ir, Spetker, Sif, 1 bes to move.
 second tha Motion lodependerice is oun, birth citht and hers to be delaye la this this ripht wad hate are to be ao delay Mr Speter yeur: 1 em gha that cis bus corne befarc the beats of the Oppoi confuse the peopit of Kenya, heaya wand ic be indspendent just now. The Oppoxtion are out to oppose nnything to do wilh the Govern ment. They are oaly opposing becaute hey art achamed of themselves. Thiy hapemade mapy irrerpoosible statmende which they canio arislow Thit Molion, Mr. Spcater, in why dincet that Kenye wams to march qojether wh It nelpbboutiag comatres ure. Tage don Ugand We tre nol coins ld tow domi oty

The Lesder ol Goverament Burinese and MLinister forr R Ancation
formird as quickly as possible with further constitutional advance towards independence and Army berieves that with goodwill and co-operation by all it will be possibls to advance within a few mostbs to tho appointuent of a Chief Minister and a larger proportion of Elected Members in the Council of Ministers.
Mr. Speaker, Sir, today I feel like writing a cheque for uhurs for the people of Kenya.
The present Constitution, which the Lancaster Hoture Constitution. has been necepled as the basis for further constitutionsl changes. We did this as group of African Elected Membert, together wih Members of different sections in this House Today, Sir, $r$ bootild like to give the House and the country what is in the mind of the Government In relation to the speed to independence is this country.
Sir, we on this side, the Guvernment, are responsible people. We have joined the Guvernment beeatuse we want to speed up the independeace of hals country. We have joined the Government because we feel that we have a respontibility to our people. This year Kenya has a majority of African Elected Membera. This yess we also have a majority of Elected Members is the Cabinet and the Intention of this Motion is to show eleasly the Govermment position with regard to constituonal adrancement for this country. it is the intention of this Coverumerit to move as speedily s posalble to the estublishment of internal self. overmment and I havo every bope that it will prove to be porathle to achitve this within the rear 1961. Further, I hope and expect thit by the betlaning of the text sesion of this Lrgilature, thit is after tho recett thit Government will have urrated the appointonent of a Chief Minituer and in incrase in the oumber of Elocted Ministers This Government will immediately lnitiate the otersxiry netothatloos which Her Mificaty Gover ment to this end. Mr. Speaker, whirw leo!
Mr, Speater, If ts a well known fact that the Intention of the Britilh Government lis to give us All Independence es toon as posilble This camont be delajed much tonger now as our people want It. Duriag the talks in London last year there were - lew hurdes that we weat ores, and in thls country thetre bave been a few people who were still believing in the supremacy or domination of a certain section and thin deca wrat thot down. The whale country therefore secopted the ldea of $a$ mapority role in the country, and 1 think, with this acroptaace, witch is the basie thing, we are In a poriton now to move to further constiturional chasper en as $t 0$-chievo independence for this
country. The majority of the people have realized that Finlence does not pay Tho-leaders-bare condemned violence in various ways If bas been always my feeling that leader whould do much more to condernn violence even more to enabis us to achieve iodependence as quicily as poxsible
We are no longer in tribal groups, Sir. We ar in party politios and however much we disagres in ceitain mattern I think that aboul independence and about the pace towards indeperidence there will be no disagreetnent. For this reason I hope the Opposition today will jola hands with the Government in pressing for literual self-govern ment for this country in 1961, and also in presing for the sppointment of a Chief Minister and an increase of Elected Ministers in the Cabinct.

We want peopic overseas. Sir, to appreciate that Kinya cannot be isolated from the rest of Eas Africa. We know already what is going on in Uganda, in Tanganyika and in Zamzibar. and British Somaliland, and we in Kenya are suff. ciently advanced, I feel. at this atage, to attain the arrangembents that itave indicated in my Motion. Kenya is a very progressive country educationally, and in the basic oconomy, tuote $\$$ than some of the countries which have already been given independence in Eass Africa. Nobody should hlame we in Kenya if we move for tapit consututional changes withio this year 1961. propose, therefore, that Kenya is given a Chie Minister. This should be done by replacing the Chief Secretary with a Chief Minister. Of cotrre I have a grat deal of respect and idmiration for the presert Chitil Secretary, Sir Walter Courm

1 murt th this point expriss onitechiti of the people of Kenya, our heartiet gratitude for the sreat retviex he hes rendered to devotedly to Kenya, even tit the risk of his own heallh. I wish him every sood bealh and long life But these constitutional ameadments must be made becatu they are due and the cotmiry and the people wist them

The atual appointiment of the Chief Ministar Is a maiter for the people of Kenys, gatizutad) for the political partiet concerned; and his is ao Ionger a problem to the people of Kenyz. Ono the principle in mocepted bere and now in thi Houge the actual appointiment can be left to th parties concerped, the Itpal purcoes with Her Majesty's Government in Loodoo.
The Council of Minitert thoald alto be broartenet, Sir by mating two other Minimen ivailable, The Council of Miniteter iherefore should have 14 member instced of 12 es it is todeys and the portfotion shonid be rechofiled

[The Leader of Covernment Buainess and Mitister - [or Education] on some of the Ministers today can be shared accordingly.
I would like the House to agree that this further amendment should also be made to the Constitution.
Sir, I am quite aware that the House would yapathize with these amendments and would led that they are really due. Therefore, I do bol hink we shall have a lot of talk on this' In fact the sonner we can finish this Motion the betien because it would give us probably another day of wheru.
The Lancoster House Constitution, Sir, is very texible. It is so flexible that such amendments cas be buted in and I do not think, is many peopic have said in the pant, thal we need very anany civil conferences before independense. fed that as the Constitusion is fexible these ideas an be amended and that we shall not require mafy conferences. We might hold a tew diaciss sions with the Colonial Office of the Sectetary of State for some adiustments, as I have already isdicated. Therefore I do not envisage any tull confereoce th the gear future apan from talks and discussions for the adjustments
Ave intention is to get the Chief Minister firs whom I hape wall hold talls with the Coloms Olfice at the appropriace stage this yeat wo is to cive full internal seil-sovernment to Kenya in 161. This is proposal which has the full suppon of the Government side and 1 hope tha the Opporition will also support this Afction.
Last week, Sir; we had one Mation in which re fully treved with the Oprocition and 1 hapo Wha Opposition today will also fully agree with the Government side on this
I would tika to spend a few minutes, sir, in ciniog a comparizon of constitutional propress in few countriti in Africt, beginning with Slerra Leone. In 1951,: April, there was a majority of unofiatals in the Erecative Council and an etectrd majanity in the Legislative Council in 1957. Nay, there was en appointument of a Chis hinuser. and the number of unoticasi Miaistet lacresised. In 1938, August, the Chief Minuster betanis the Precrice, although the Exteutive Coucs 1 was suill presiled over bi inf isevernor The is-oflicio Members werc no rinat cts de Enevive Council and the Legisisise ionagi asd aiso they were moved away irobl the $L$ cas Hive Council. In 1960 , July, the Execuive Comed was no longer preided over by the Governor, The Premier became Prime finatic and $i_{14}$, $1 \%$. 1 . April, they fot full injependence. In Sigerin to 1947 . Januly, they got an Afri-
can unoficial majerity ia the Central Legindatir Council In'1951: there was mijorty of tifon cial Ministers in the Central Cowncil of Minister and in the origital Executive Council. The Gegtral Hours of Representatives, wat composid almost entirely of indirectly elected Members. In 1954, October, Federation octurted in 19S7 then was ay appointment of a Eederal Prite Minited. Ex-officio Members left boih the Council of Ministers gnd the House of Representatives, but the Governar-Gencral still presided over the Federal Council of Afinisters, with the exctption of the eastern and western resions where, after athinment of full internst self-goverament the Govering ceased to pretide over the extcutive councils In March 1959 , ful Intemal teltgovermment was granted to the Northern Repion In October, 1960, full independenice was granted to Nigetia.
In Ghana in 1946, February, they had an clected majority in the Legislative Cquancil. In lanuary, $1 \% 1$, they had an execulive council of welve; and eight elecied Memberi of Leplalative Coved were appointed of these ctshe on the tecme the Leader of Government Dutines. Leader of Gove CounciL In March, 1932 , th a Prime MInister: In Aprit, i954, the Prime a Prime MInister In April; 1954, Uhe Prim ters and in March, 1957, they were granted full iers and in
Ooics now to a ntighbouring country Tartanyika, the Arat elections to a primarily Afrlenin Legilaupe council pas heid in Sepreas ber, 1958. TANUIdonianted the elecloas. The Govenor anannaced at the preopeniog of Lefis. It tive Counci on 17 h - March, 1939, funtber coastitutions chapges These were the appotate ment of lour upolicial Mimess wib 1at Juy, 1939. With Arrana in majoniy of 2/1/3. On $16 i n$ Decmber. 1959 , He. Oovinar in be mer tor manouncal the bex inf the pas be consututian or we Le wo Counci of anniser with in clected mijonty, On 26th Apri, 1960, the Goverior announeed the appointmeni of a Chift Mimgy wius exect from int Oztoser. : 960 . The Conarn on would then concist of a Oovernor it itt president. 2 deputy Governu-- that was a new post created, ten unulfisal and two oftcial Kinisters. Elect wons to legsiative council providing an ciected mapority were helu ou 30 per in
 appointed. Reshonmbe soverumen wh 1061 athievad in Targanyikn in lanary/Marci, 196 conatitutiona dinirsion. ayiks with the Serretary of Sule to the Chalr at
[The Actiug Chief Secredary
administratire posta; papticalarly, of course, th post of district commissioner.

Mr. Mboras Mr. Spenker, would the Ministe state whether thit means that district commis soners poste are not going to be subject to locallzation?
The Actlum Chlet Secretary (Mr. Griffith-Jones) Of coure, it does not

Mr. Mulli: Mr. Speaker, Sir, anising from the replies by the Minister, it appears to me that-
The Speaker (Mr. Stade): It is not open to you to comment, but you must ask the Minister : question.
Mr. Mifif: My question is, Mr. Speaker, why has not the Government realized that there wal need to have African ditirict commiswoners and to have trained them a long time ago Why does it only occus to them now?

Hon. Memberst Uhuru: Uhuru
Flon. Memben: Answer, answer
Mr. Keen: Government can appoint African Ministers such as the Leader of Government Businets, why it it not possible to appoins a provincial conmamatotice

Hob. Members: Hear, heat, hea
The Acing Chiet Secretary (Mr. Griffith-Jones) The post of provineial conmisioner ts a much more bigaly tpecialized post.
Mr. De Sompa Would the Mintater sive us an iden about what tine he expects an Africas provincin commationer in thil country?
The Acting Gifel Secretary (Mr. Oriflith-Jones): No, Sir:
Mtr. Atrwides-Kodhelt Would the Miniter tate ategortealls whether the Lesder of Government Busianss is not hishly spectalized?
The Arting Chkl Secretury (Mr. Grifith-Jones): No. Sir.

Questicen No. 84
Mr. Glehuru asked the Chiel Secretary if the Chief Secretary would stare what is the corn poxition of the Security Councit.
The Acilos Cuidet Sccretary (Mr. Griffith-Jones): Ir. Speaker, sir, 1 bet to repiy, The composition of the Secunty Council is as Collows: His Execl lemey the Governor, the General Oalier Cum Intermal Security and Dectary the Alinister for Pdriation ind and Delenos, the Mialster for Edneation ind Lesder of Covierament Buriness

Dr. Fiano: Mr. Spenker, arising from that reply, when was the appointment of the Minister for Education made to the Security Council?
The Acing Chief Secretiary (Mr, Griffith-Joncist At the first opportunity after be became Minites for Educstion.
Mr. Niliri: Would the Minister tell us how many Africans be is planning to put on the Security Council?
The Acting Chief Secrettry (Mr. Griffith-Jonen): I have no plans.
Dr. Klano: Arsing from the original reply, Sir was the Minister for Education put on the Security Council because be was the Minister for Education?
The Acting Chirl Secretary (Mr. Grifith-Jones): He was pat on because he is Leader of Government Business, and for his very tine persoal qualities.
Hon Members: Hear, hear

## Question No. 89

Mir. De Sourn asked the Minister for Legat Affatrs what sction. if any. Government will ake to prevent a scorehed earth policy, vir hac destruatoon of buidiags, arachumery, ivestock and farms which form the natienal weath of this country?
The Minater for Legal Affairs (Mr. GriffithJones): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I beg to reply the Government does not beliewe that anything so rrespoasfle and futile as a scorched cirth poticy would receive suy eppreciable or effective rupport fom the farming communify, It firmiy ne colved to pursue vigorous policies for intensive agricultural development end reselulement, and o entablish respect for title to property on : just and hadinis basis. Oaly by mich constructive policies and menatures will the lose of confidener a the future of agriculture, which, is the Quetioner necognizes forms an,mifor part of the athonal weilth of this country be restored and continued economie progriss in agricalture be ustured This loss of considerice has been primsrily and deci土ively caused by the statements and alitude of certain members of the Opposition who have very obriously, precumably for thetr own purposes, set out to destroy the confirienct of the farting commanity in the future of agricultural investment in this eountry; for the security of tilde to land and in the manctity of property tights If the Opposition see sinfere in their deale to precire the nitional writit of the country, 1 stepresented hy the invertineas and asiets of agriculture, $\mathbf{b y}$ whomsorer crated.

## [ime Ministor for Legal Amand

thep can make a vital contribution-ta this end by disecting their public statements, both ineide and outride this House, to restoring coafidence rather than destroying it, and by manifestly actepting the responsibility, which properiy ties an them as a responsible Opposition, to assist the Government in assuning just and reasonable conditions of security for existing and future investanat in this country.
Mr. Mboyz: Mr. Speaker, Sir, after the uncolled for lecture and sermoon can the Minister now tell us what action, if any, they intend to take, should any group resort to this policy?
The Malater for Eegal Affain (Mr. Griflthaces): As I have said, the Governtpent doen sot betieve that this will eventuats, Mif. Speaker: if it does it will take suchaction as seem appros. priate to the circumstances.
Mr. De Sewnit Mr. Spenker. Sir, is the Minister ware that certain sections, certain people in this conntry have threatened the scorched eath policy th this country, and if so what will he do about [if

The Magster for Lepal Aflairs (Mit. GriuthJoass): I am also aware that a lot of other people have threalened a whole lot of other things!
Mr. Macanoehle-Welwood: Mr. Speaker, if the Minister aware that this question arises out of ove speceh made by one Europesin farmer, teally exacerbated by the violent thatements mude by certain Membere on this side of the Hotsi recendy?
Hlom Membery No
Tie Mintrat for Lege Afatin (Mit Grimth. Jonen): I believe that to be sa.
Mr. Mboyn: Mr. Spciter, Sir, I believe the Maister believes that two wroagr do not piake a tighe.
The Speater (Mr. Slade): Please make if gwation.
Mr. Mboyas Yes, Sir, we of the Opposition are oot ratisfied that the ofinister has suld what ction, it any, ho would take gad also what ation, f any, they have takeo with regard to the feeeat thtements advising people to resort to this poliey.
The Mindeter for Legal Affals (Mhr. Grifithones): Mr. Speater, as I bave already said, Governiment and 1 regard this as so much froth, fithout any mbstance bereath it and 1 do not tossider aby uction if calted for of indeed at tho preseat mocrent, possible.
The speake (Mrestate) 1 think there buve ben enound spipplementaries on this quetion.

There remsins this question Na 444, thete tol no-hinister here to insiot


Mr. Mborat Mr. Spenker, Sit, on'a point of opder, it it not the responsibility of the Govern ment to ensure that questions put on the Orde Faper are answered at that Sestions, because? thought oo a point of onder that if Arembers on his side of the House were not present 10 ask theis questions and no other Member astsill on ureir bechall, it is loss for that day and for tha Sertion of Levilative Council 1 da not tnow what your direction is whether we treat, hit a a quisiton to the Govamment or as a question to 2n individual.
The Speaker (Mr. Slade) When quetlons tere pot down on the Order Phper. it does not necessarily mean that the Minister who is thero will bo prepated to answer them. It is his opportanity of saying whether or not be is going to answer theme and to answer if be is prepared to give an sonwer. In is unfortunate if a Minitter coacemed if bot preten: when a particular question in pull domen but it is probably upsatifiatory for my olther Alaister to asswer beeause he is not sufficienty acqualeted with the subject malter of the depait ment to answer zupplementary cuestons I should have thought that Members would have beto gute tatinfial providal they kaïw the questlon is going to be asked egatin when the Aplaluer is there to answer il As I Exid, it is not an matter of order obligatory for a stiainite, to natwer question not is ha obilised ta bo there la anuwer
 will regret that be if not here today.
COMAUNICATION FROM TIE CHALR
ADIOURNMENT MOIION-NOMCE OF
Coist PRovper Pume Mrirys
The Spenter (Mr, S(1do): Hon, Members, 1 would remind you bat there Is matier to bo

 o sudden bar on public mettigas to the Cons Province owion to cyente thal heve taken place In Zanribar. I have iltotted the close of ordinary usiness on Friday tor that mitite to be faled.

MOTION
Constrmapeal ADvancer
The Lexder of Goramont Baniment and Makiter (or Edgotion fir. Ngali): Mr. Syetiter. Sif, I beg to move: -
Tunt this Coumel rcoophites and apprechates thit the Government if determined to prest

Mr. Ar winge Kodhete Mr. Spenker, Sit, would the Minititer inform the House if, while coasidering the rectamation of the Yals Swamp, he will tate the odvice of the local people, and in parteluar the cotton group in Nyonza, as they have got plans for doing a number of thlags in the
Prorince?

The Minister for Agrientures, Acimal Elims luadry and Water Rexourioes (Mr. Blundell): Mr. Speaker, I asnure the hori Member that I would not dream of moving in this matter with. out conmulting the local people.
Ms. Mctrearie: Mr. Speaker, 1 think what the House would like to know is in these discussions the Minister Is going to have on Thursday. what priotity has this Yala scheme? He is going to discuss. on that. a number of sthemes. What priority has Yata got amongst all the vacious schemes he is going to diecuss?
The Minalster for Agricaltare, Anlmal Hustandry and Water Reworrea (Mr. Bluadelli: 1 am not prepared. Mr. Speaker, at this stage to cormait myself to any priority. It must depend on the finance available and the competiog Themes, such as the extension of the Mwes. Tebere scheme which will enable the constructed teadwatee controls io be futh) pewturbice cusethes with alternative chetemes which we have examined and which are uingulariy auractive in comparison oo the Yala scheme, for instaoce in the Kano Plains.
Mr. Odeder Mr, Speeker, Sir, is the Minitter whire thut the Yalh Smang is one of the wigh potenthal serest?
The Michater for Apricultime, Andmal Hisuhandry and Witer Rexowites (Mr, Mlundell): Mr. Speaker, 51,000 ecten, there are 19,000 acres which can be used for itrigation and 7,000 acrer for grazing or roughly under 50 per cent 1 belleve there are areas of greater potinuial in recard to the are of the money per: mere than the Yala scheme 1 do antre the boo. Member, however, that I am actually prepared to cobi. dider the Yale wheme, but I muss make it cley it can ovily be doce in terms of finamice avalitable.

Quesimon Na 76
Dr. Kiano asked if Mr. Alexamer discossed any maviers on behall of Goperameat in the USA sad, if so, would Gorernment Lalorm the House what there mintert were
The Aethas Chite Secritury (Atr. Grimithilones): Mit. Spciker, Mr, any duchnioas phich Atr Alexander bad recently in the United States of

Amerien were on bis om behalt and notion behalf of the Govenment.

Dr. Kiano: Arising from the reply, Sir, 60 I undersiand that no part of his expenser were mad by Government?

The Arting Chief Secretary (Mr. Griffith-lonen): The thon. Member is, for once. correen.

## Question No. 78

Mr. Chokwe asked the Chiel Secretary why It was necessary to put a fence aroured Patlia meat Buildiags during the opening of the 12th Leginative Council
The Action Chice Secretary (Mr. Griffith-Honca): Mr. Speaker. Sir, it has been notmal practice in the past on ceremonial ocrasions to erect fencen around Parliament Buildings. This is done in ofder to assist the Police in the control of the large crowds which babitually assemble there

Mr. Chnkwe: Mr. Speaker, Sir, does the Miniere want to tell us that there were not sufficient Police available to do the job that was intented for the lence?
The Arting Chtel Secretary (Mtr. Griffith fones): am certaniny not drawing that inferense. Mo Speaker. Sir. If the hon. Member chooses to draw that inference he would probably be wholly urong.
Mr. Mathenger Mr, Speakel, St, can the Minit: ter tell us whether some people were; atuposed to come haside and were linproperty stopped from comios in?
The Eperict (Mro Stade) 1 do not think thar arizes out of the frat reply.
Quesmorina bo

Mor. Cuokwe asted the Chirt Scorctary if the Chef Sectetary had my plains for ithe appointmeat of Arrican Provincial Commintonear or African District Comminioneri tia the near tuture:
 Ar. Speaker, Sir, 1 beg to reply, Goremment intends to start giving apectalizeditrainiog to tar of the moat centor African District OBLars in July this year, with a view to their be fis appointed as Disurict Commisoroners desigatc by Fconiary, 1922 Ia edditionis it is hoped to send eleven Africin District oficers to the Overseas Service $A^{n}$ Course at Oxfors in Oetober this

 given to the firmi four African Divtrict Oftivers

The Acting Chier Secretary
rill be appointed as Distric Commissioners well before the ead of 1962 It is also intended to give local specinlized training to yet another batch of officers who should be appointed an-District Commissioners in the latter hall of 1962 . These proposals cavisagre, therefore, that some 15 Arrian District Commissioners, out of a total of 40 exch posts, will have heen appointed by the esd of 196?
Govermant has no immediate intention of appointing African Provincial Commissioners.

Dr. Ktano: Mr. Speaker, Sir, arising from that reply, sssuming that the Minister dames thr sepps taken by the Government in appointing dis. trikt commitssioners, will the Minister agree thal the appointment of African district commiskioners is long overdue?
TThe Actiog Clice Secretary (Mr. Griffith-Joos): Mr. Speaker, I hold the view that the appointments of tixe first African district commissionens must to and manifestly be shown to be cantmous ruciestes I believe uha it would os agres trysedy 4 officers were appointed to these posts before they had had the training to equip them for toose posis. 1 should hate to feet thas I proayife anteer had heen placed in post which he found great difliculity in filling by reason of hack of training and experience. It is our inten-hion-as I have ulready expressed-to try and ive these offloerr training and experience to a hero for these posss before we sxddle therin with terererpoasibilities:
Mr. Arawtion-Kodheth Woutd the, Mfiakter siy whether oas of these senfos offieery due to tuke the trianing for the appoiniment of distritt commixsioners is now in London it the Kenya Oince?
The Actipa Clict Secretary (Mr. Griflithyonas) 1 believe that is wor Mr Speaker.
Mr. Njlurf: Would the Ministet tell us wha quatifications are required for an African district comanissloper and for how tong it aill the for those who do not havo academic qualifizations?
The Action Chlel Secretasy (Mr. Griffith-lores) Wiell. Sit, 1 can give $a$ short sumbary of the wort of training which we bave envisaged tavoiver firsh, ten days allachment to the sup tome Court eceondly w wex's atiachnieat to the Central Goverament offices to allow them to pin further insighs lato the work and orgatiza ban of Ministers, thirdly, fornizhts ataz meat to the affice of the Clias (ourthy thro be Offle of tha Chief secreiny,
of the larger districes, fifthly three mothas acting District Oficer 1 in one of the small distrites and sixtuly the or to three monathy posted. a district commissionery designate in the district Ghete it is intended that thay shill eventwally take over as districe cormixionets on their ant This means that by Febriary, $1960^{\text {t }}$ the fout officers thom 1 fira mentioned as uatiot on specialized training nett month shoide be la post as distriet commissioner designizie.

Mr. Mweodmay Mr: Spesker, would tbe Mliaiter tell we whethet this plan concerms Atticant only or Earopeans also at the moment are following the same plan.
The Aetiag Culet Sectetary (Mr Grifitu-Jones) Mr. Speaker, this if part of an latersive plan to get African district commissionets in posse In tho past one of the qualificationi for cumimis. rative oficera bas bech a unfivenity degree and they have a period of traiding on attzchmen o nrious districh wben they get hete and a send them to the oviticas coutres ar odoto the " $A$ " and " ${ }^{2}$ " courser The picture which have deacribed in the House today is an lntensive plan to introduce Afrizan district commisdonets is soon as possible.
Mr. Porter: Mr. Speikes, coutu the Minster tel wh how many ombert are to take this proposed course of administration at Kabete this yeary
The Actua chat Seritary (Mir Ofinthyonci) Ate Speiter, 1 nither thinks 1 hive glven that cedy. There ere four baning : nexi monin, there are 11 proctedian to the Overex.". A" Courio at onford to Oetober nad moother bath, the exiet aumber of which $\mathrm{I}^{1}$ m afraid 1 einanot tell tho hoo. Member, will be given lical Ipectalized trinlay vith \& vitw it appointmenl later on, \%s
Mr, Keter Mr. Speiker. Sir, Jaking thto coro uderation the size af Kenyy tod the number of district commisuloners that may be required will the Alinites or the Government do womethas better to trin 100 ratier than fours
The Actiag Clite Srcretary (Mis. GillifitaJones): We would be womtinat embarizised with 100 When we only have 40 poitis.
Mr. Mratoyumba: Mr. Speaker, Sir, the hoo. Member has gast nid that there afe poplans now to mail African provinciat conmmasiontis could he tive un the reison for that?
 The pailof proyancia comminioner it oft whith is not for dizeri ucerulimear ban ane prope ion afier expritice in the Aeld In lowe

## Quesine No. 66

Nir De Sourg asted the Minister for Defence what the racial composition is of Film Censor Doards for English-speaking films.
The Minjater for Defence (Mr. Swann): No paricular racial oomposition is laid down for Fim Censor Baards for English-speaking films.
Mr, Mboya; Mr. Speaker, Sir, would the Minister at any rate tell us of the composition of the Fim Censor Board.
The Mlaider for Defence (Mr. Swana): Certainly, Sir. The Board is now being reformed It will consiat of a chairman and deputy chairman. the Miniater-responsble for Internal Security or public officer appointed by him. the Minister responsible for Information or public ollizer appointed by him, the Chief Inspector of Schools or Deputy Chief Inspector of Schools of Inspector of Schools appointed by the Chie! Inspector of Schools, the Chief lispector of children or public olleer appointed by hum, a panc! of forty members to be appointed by the Minister in cotisultation with the thatrman, vich perions as the chairman may cooopt

Mr. De Seanay The kimislet 1 um afrant have not answered the question. 1 am not asking what the Dosrd will be; what 1 want to know is what is the racial composition of the Board today.
The Minteter for Defence (Mr. Swann): The previotis Board his been surplanied by the tew Board which we are In the proces of forming If the hon Member wints the componition of the old Board, it ons a chairman and deputy chalrman, the Chitel Native Commisaloaer of an ofleur appointed by him the Alinister tor Defenco of an officer appolnted by him, the Director of Educailon or an education officer appointed by him, two, Sir, al a puel of ten European Iadies, ten Asian hadies and two Africon. A pantil for film would conshit of two Member of the Dourd, one of whom was not - paidi member of the Board before.

Mf. Mboym: Mr. Speiter, Sir, would the Minhter tell the House whether we hive Board in existence mow, and if to, who this Board
consints of?

The Aldilater for Defeace (Mr. Swann): I have Hath described that sery fict, Sit.

Me. Mathergei Mr. Spealer, Sir, I thint the geenion to the Miniter is the reial cotopoultion of the lay Bowi, Would the Minister tell wh the racial compoition?

The Miniter for Defence- (Mr, Swama) Oa the last Board, Sir, the Board-Well. Sir, I think ton Afembers opposite are under come mibapprehension. The officers who are appointad by the Ministers are not always the same oficers, but they depend very much on the film which is betng censored. It might be an African officer, a European officer, an Asian officer. The actual panel under the old scheme had as a quorum of the chairman or the deputy chairman and ore member of the panel, who might be of any race. so one could not state on the actual panel which censors a film of what tace the people would * be, Sir.

Mr. De Souta: Mr. Speaker, Sir, is the bon. Minister aware that previous censorship Fenrds have beed far too semsitive about films showing racial prakiems, for example, the fitm calted "Pinkie" and "Istand in the Sup".
The Speniker (Mr. Shade): That questien soer beyond the original answer.

Mr. Mboys: Mr. Spenker, Str, would the hinister tell the House what is the quartim of the new Board.
The Minister for Defence (Mr. Swann): the panel of the new Board will be the chsiraman of deputy chairman and two of the panel members of forty. I think I should eay here, Sir, that we do find great difficulty in setting panel members because they are not paid and to give up hatf a morning a week it not always very easy, and it is precisely for thit reawon, to stt representslion of att races, hit we havo lincresesed the number of the pint to forty.

Mr, De Sourars Mr. Spesker, 'Sir, would the Minister give his assurance that in the selection of members for the new Board there will be equal rebresentation for all mers?
The MIntater for Detence (Mr. Swann): Thare will-mpost ocrtainly be representation for all races
Mr, Kipal Slinh Segoot Would the Minister agree with the. Sit, that the recommendatiog of the new Roard - ?
The Spenker (Mr. Siade), Hon. Member mus not ast Mpenter (Mr. Slade); Hoa. Members to mgree with thern You rast pots your question as question, not as apron sition.
 Speater, that the recommendation for the new Doard wat mide by the Fim Censortion Rules Revision Cominitite consistlis of all races?
The Mnaterfor Defence (Mr, Swan): Yos that is quite correct, Sir.

The- Parilamentaiy Secretary for Commence, Indastry and Cormmulentions (Sheikh Alamoody): Nr . Speaker, Sir, in Yiefy of the fact that the new Censonhip Board is beiag reconstituted, would the Minister please tell ius if provision bas been made so that the members of the new pind will igdude people who are Arabic-speaking so that they could censar Areb films?
The Mintster for Defence (Mr, Swann): I will certainiy bear that thought in mind.

Questian No. 72
Mr. Odide asked if Govemment has any plan for reclaiming the Yals Basin of Central Nyanza vib a view to producing sugsircane and estabr. lishing a sugar factory as a supplement to dealing with general unemploymant.

The Mindiser for Agricultere, Auhual HusThe Alaisity for Agocuitert, Animas isws Mr Speaker Sir I beg to reply, An investigition Mif. Speaker, Sir, 1 beg to reply. An investigation
 andicated could be rectaimed for irrigation and that weres could be reclaimed for irrigation and that the soits were best suited to rice growing, While unother 7,000 acres could be reciained for grazing At that time the reclamation of the Yala Swamp and the construction of the propuncd ant gation wotks was estimated 10 coast ifl, 400,000 While the report did not consider the will to be mintute for commorcial ugar-cane growing, soy pias for reclatining the Swamp would indude eperimentation with a wide range of crops to find those most productive and best pying
Mr. Aratimasisodhet: Arising from the reply, monld the Minister laform the Hense what plan be bas for reciaiming those parts of the Yala Siramp that may be used for rice growint?
 bundry and Water Renouren (Mir. Dlundell): M. Speaker, we have a number of plans for urigution themes and reclamstions of the ordet of the Valin Swamp. Ar I have slicexdy indicated to the House the eitirsate for this is $E 1,400,000$. will be having dicussilons with a view to finding finance frominterniticail sources for development of tit nature, but 1 do feel that we nime we the Anance in areas which are likeh hi M. .ve por anctive and trost ble to contribute mie problemp of the cotuntry.
Mf. Aryming-Lodivet: Mit. Speater. ot of movey is requiredif for the rectamation of the Fala Swapp Would be now be cood enough to

the possibilites of growing coung in this partich lar area and in the veighbourtood of the artas.

The Minbter for Agricultore, Apimal Has bandry and Water Resources (Mt. Blundell): Mr. Jpeater, I intend to hive ny primary ulscussions on Thursday of this weet. In regird to the question of plantiag cottion, I think I bave already made it clear that until the Yala Swamp is drined and organired eorrectly no ettempt at cotton crowing would be siecessful
Mr. Jamal Rising out of the teply of the Minister earlier, would the Mtnister please state how far the perotistions for the riling of wugarenos bave progressed?

The Minkter for Auricutiores Antmal Hus bandry and Weler Resomese (Arr Blundel) Mr. Speaker. Siz. 'that is another question.
Atr Commodore IIowerdWimemes Mr. Spesiter, Sir, would the Minister consider with his experiments the used of plped water contralt
The Ainkiter for Aericulture, Aufinal IImbatury and Water Remorrees (Alr. Blundell) Ms. Speaker. I have already considered this matle and 1 reger to talorm we to ne hember an this the beneficiary use of water his ideas on this subject are very much out of dite.
Atr. Odeder Mt. Speaker, Sif, ulinge fromithe Hintur's fits answer, does the Minister imply that migerane grow tn the Skamp?

 No, Sir, I did not I paly Implied ithat se prelime. nairy invertigation ladiented that mpercint might nof do well in this sien Defore wa cooild defintefy. sscruin we would have to catry out experiments to be sure.

Mr. Mboyn Mr. Sneiket., Sif, in vhew of the fact thil this House corme time aso syeed that the Govemment thould look trit the quettion of piped waler schenpes, does ho, afil think thit this is an ous-al-date Idea?
The Mintife for Aprifiltore Antimal II usadry and Water Rewourcea (Mri, Blundell): Uf Speaker, if counc the pipag of water auppties is exsefleat for certain purposet but if iresd curretty the mind of the hon. Member oppopite me be wisbed to une piped water supplies for the becoct of crerhead Imipation. Tbe information which I bave, which bis recently becn confurmed by cxperts from overteas, is that the pipe dispel
 tis ont the mont eflecient method of dolng th
 M-1 What ferocries
 woint of temphin a rery thar periol


 as they att imphiod awy trom axypen?

 Yestir.



 - DI tify cfexive of these itws att incrocen in the mexthat of
 any?
 Kiny Mer 7ex













 12





 (exter mbasiver:





 a

koty-Therquestron-purto than im if thevin has been succextul-and I thint be gang adonit it has been sicicerfinl-is his Ministry attempting to keep that virns boried up so that anoiket vear we can release it out of the bottie?
 bamiry and Whater Retomrors Air. Bltodelfit Mr. Sperker, ther point 1 wanted to acake was that I did not wish to minlend the House Tto rimat on be socritul but it gan ouly be sos cenfol io certain coaditiont Whether the nirs berefore is borted and carried forward in immateriat: valest the conditions for the crouth of the viras exia, the viras is not as efioctive as mrayize

Mr. Aboyzi Mir Speaker. Sir. in the Stuanter curgeding thil there conditions will not exist in the futcre and if not why not teen the what If tbe conditions ray exast

The Allminter for Apricutare Amintal Her batedry and tiater Revonters (Mr. Elumdeiir: Mr. Sgealer. I an uasble to amalye what the weather coccitioas taty be ca a veat's tirre
Question No it

In Lewart wh Coverumeral Biensory and Minisur tor Expection (M, Npha): Mr. Speater. Sirs its bon Miniter concorred with thit Question is tolt yat hrre
The Spectur (A) St. Sisde) We stall pot this Owtion to the exd of the grat pord poristy it abocrer of the Minicter soch ocher Miniter


## Qcestina Na 4

 Gowermest is anare of the comeran of the







 Trame tave eqrios xite foom to nard io
 conez yen

3k. Mase Mr Speaker. St. is the Gower 0 等




The Acting Chiel Secretary, (ML Grifithonones Sh, the task of deciding on competing priotitits is an extremely diffeult task. The saving in this ane will be approximately $\mathbf{~} 40,000$ a year and I bould perhaps point out that communit douliopment courses will continue in 1961 at deriopment the Community Development Training Ceatre at mina Sch at Maseno but at a redoced Itvel The continued al Mas. I esid in ay oripingl ansert Government, as'I said in my orjginal ansiotr, does not like having to make this cut but nith he best will in the world, faced with the economis position with prifel it was faced, it hasd to decide on priotitias and although most trluctintly it came to tho conclusion that this cut should be made.
Mr. Porten: Mis. Speaker, would not the Minister agree that it is an excessively heavy cut in these dult eductation services as provided by learien schoolfll think it docs amount to about is per cont of the whole services and exacty 100 per cent at Jeanes School. Kabete.

The Acting Chief Secretary (Mr, Grifilh-Jones): sir, the Government is well aware of the beverity of this cut and indeed of the high reputation of be Jeanes School, Kabete, as the onginal home of adilt eduction in Kenva But hon Mentbers sill apprecitite that over the pas: few yexes some of the work previously done at Kabete has in fact devolved on to district farm institules, homecuft training centres the Better Livins Inuttente at Kitur and such like.
Mr. McKentle Mr, Speater, rould the Minfise at the Houst knaw if, to bearing in nind the anay millions of pound which this Government tifl us they have obtained from the Uoited Kinzdom they. would be prepared to reconsider Jeates School?
Me Aethet Chtel Secretary (Mr. Grifithonot): Ar. Speaker, Sit; one must, of course, draw a Gatinction between capital monies and fecurrent thonies but 1 ean sive the hoa. Member at ssumace that the Governmeat will aat be in the east refucting to thoonsider these culs if at any lime it is in a finsurial position to do so.
Mr. Nyaghis: Mr. Speaker, arising aus of his Mr. Nyagah: Mr. Speaker, arising monnuaity deme' mement courses will contint: and if so, deve' manent courses will contanta and and dram be part of that whatrity developtrent?
The Acding Chiel Serertary (Mf, Grifith-Sones): Certand community developmest coursed ate con Liauing as I have alresdy zeld Whethar masio tid chame are fa them regret 4 an not sufGeiently informed to telf the hoa. Member.
 agree to invertigate the matter further with the fressury in view of the fact that, as we'tuader formety now, the leanes school bulling ormerly used for the main aduh educatio ouros will stand uused for probably the sest of this year?
The Atelog Chief Secretary (Mr. Grimilholone) Mr. §peaker, Sir, I do not think that astumption is w correct oner Jeanes School, Xabele, I to become the mita centre of tralning In connexión with the Governicat locallation plans and the firt edminitrative course is itanting there gext month I think hon Members will realize lhat these courses in conaexion with localizution have a conxiderable and indeed an overiding prionity.
Mr. Shahe Mr. Speaker, Sir, would tha Minister agree with me that iastead of cirtailiag the acilitits at Jcanes school and at hasena i would have been betur to cut the salaries of Aliniters especially the unolficial Miniterit
The Aeting Chile Secretary (Mr. GriThithonoti)s No. Sir:
An boan. Member, Mr. Speaker, Sir, arising ou of the Minisler's answer, would the Ninister no gree with me that bocalization it work of a eny temporny type and that the Governanen could teep is secist watk of communit development solng includlog that of muile and drams.
Tho Sperine (Ar SLade) There quationitha, ong the Mthitur to agree whin you ere rather toa auch like a debate I think quations bhould be morkto the, anture of teckine informasion and col by wy of propositlons tuggedtas, tha answes. The Minitier may answer that if he Fifher.
The Actlas Chle Seattary (Mt. Orifilh, Sanes) Sir. I that I eat only answar by gaying that aito fir as there zo $\$ 0$ many Voset thero are probebly so tany opinions es to, which woun be cut llowerer, wairs te to be tetored' in is that if some economics ne to be reforedifer tome Votes then olbr. Yolce have to the eloin We can only cast-dur coat accongs to pe liter. aos thry musi razare thal ther arting healith ative of culung atricultural develogment. crvies af cultos sericut ouemerent his These alt tea! isue which we dover collo o fuce when is cone quialian, "dividing the kitty",
Str, Portert Als, Speakef, 1 do think the amwers rep not conicely ustiflactory. I would tite to say that I thould tike to introduce \& Motiont 4 : 7

## Mr, De Spurci]:

skes more interestin the formulation of the preparing of the Bill which will suit all racuin this country rather than the amendment of all Bill that do not suft.

The Speaker (Mr. Slade) 1 am afraid that what you are zyyig., Mr. De Soluza, is beyond the cope of this debate I shoald like to explain to hon. Members that in a debate on an amending aill it is not in order to discuss the basic merits of the prineipal Ordinance. All that can be discussed on this oceation is whether so long as the principal Ordinames remains law these particular amendments are desirable.
Mr. De somazi I mm much obliged to you, Mr. Speaker, for the ruling. I think I have made my point. I wanted to itate o little further, but I do not know whether it would be within the terms of thit Ordinance, to the Minister that in 1954/55 a committee was appointed to look into the question of old age pensions and memoranda were submitted. I believe the cormmittee isulued it1 teport in 1956 and nothing has been done bout it.
The Speniker (Mr. Slade): You can taise that on another occabion.
The Mlatater for Finance and Development (Mit. MacKenzic). Me. Spcikici, Sit, the hura. National Member, Mr. De Soiza, raised the point whether aince the Government has informed the Houso that it hat under active consideration the introduction of non-raclil Widows and Orphans' Pensions legislation we are not wastan our awn ime and cyerybody elso's in bringins theie Ordinances up to dala I think the maswer there, Str, Is that, as I expletued, the dratian and the actotiationsifor a comprchensive Ordinance do ake-lhey inevitably take a loos time. In the mentlas, there dote testuret in the exiting Oidliginces affection terving officere which recuite In the intercits of thowe offers to be brought up o. date and to be adjuited si viherwice the dependents of thoie onicer if they pere to dit would tulter I thlite that the fon Mere or dit, tpoka will probibly agres with me thit it sould be quite wroat if the Corerament were rout to seek to techfy cxinint anomaliet meraly because Leek to reculy cuilin anomaliet meraly beciuse the future. We must not nllow the best to be in enemy of the good and that, Sir, is the be the why we do come alone with these Ordinention why we do come alone with these Ordinences
from time to time from time to time
I took note of the pther polats that the hoo. Member mide and 1 can antire bin that there is In datit on the pert of thin Goyetrument to delay. In fact, we hive been, 1 hink we con falijy cisim.
in the van in pressing this question throughout in we van in pressing this question, throughout Sir, I beg to move:
The question was pul and carried;
The hill was read a Second Time and cortmitted to a Committee of the whole Houss tomorrow.

## ADJOURNMENT

The Spenker (Mr, Stade) Well, that cuoctudes the business on the Order Priper. Council is nom adjourned until Tuediy, 131 h June, at 2.30 p.4.

The Houre rase at intreen minutes parf Eleven o'clock.

## Tuesday, 13th fune, 1961

The House met at thiry minutes past Two ortock.
[Mr. Spraker (Mr. Slade) in the Chair]

## PRAYERS

ADMINISTRATION OF OATH
The Oath of Allegiance was administered to tho following Member:-

Henry Ritchio Bridger.
COMMUNICATION FROM THE CILAIR
Birthday Honours Comerathations
The Speatier (Atr. Slade): I ame sure that all hon. Members would like to join me is congratuLating our twa frimeds and colleaguen, Mr. Mura Amalemba stad Mr. Kirpal Singh Sagoo, on the hognars which they have received from Her Mijesty the Queen and which they haye boit fuly deserved.

## PAPER LAID

The following Paper was laid on the Table:The Cinematograph Films (Censorship) Rules, 1 tol.
(By the Minister for Defence (Mr. Surant)
NOTICE OF MOTLON
Revochion op Mariun Singis Restuction Guiz:
Mr. Chanan simphs Mr, Spcaker, Sir, 1 bet to tive notice of tho following Motion:-

Thut this Council is of the opiaion that the restriction orter made agzinst Mr, Makhan Singh shopld bo teroked.

## ORAL ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS Quesmon Na 26

Ar, Ponter anked the Minister for Agraculture. Animal Huibindity and Water Rexpurces will the Minister stito whas he convidery to bo the vine of the loss suffered by the cotatry through the recent lavasion of army worm; and whether be considers this invasion severe enough to jastily remedis! and/or relief measures on in axtional mather than on a dstriat sele?
Te Minister for Apricultore, Anfinal 11 or Mandy nad Pitier Desocurees, (Mr. Alumitil): Mr. Speaker, Ibee to reply Major lostes have ocrurted in Nrunza, Rift Valley und samben Prorinces which, becauso of the promit rensedial
measures ia fact takey on m nutand batit by famers and by Govermment lispe bechatiore serere in grating than in crops Relitively live dimage har oceurred io Central lind Const Pro Fincese The situstion has been aggravated by poor rains in many areas and it is not possible to cutmile the value of the damage that can be aftri. buted to either or both of these cause siace, the effects will be felf for some monthe to eome, pariculary ta the pistoral ateas. The invasion is Aow aening the end, but 1 en assure the hon. tamine which may devalop liter in the year from these caures on a nitional scate and, It secessiry, on an lnternational senle, Iust as it has been dolas stine the begianing of the present yar with the help of the United Stater Government Her Majesly's Goverament, the Army, the Rayal Air Foree tind the many other agencies whith haye rendered our tamine reliff efforts so eftective and in cheip.
Dr. Kimat Do we understand from the Mipister that he does pot really tnow the erlent of the loss caured by these inserts?

The Minister for Acricultare, Anlmal IIme baindry and Wher Rewources (Mr. Ilundetl): Mr. Speaker, Slr, that Mas the substance of my datwes. It is hupossible to estimate the loses yet because the army worm alaces cropa la thelf ypung stages and those crops which havo been attecked but replanted may well come onyrefos
Merf Porter li the Minister abic to tato Whether thero ree now aviliable eflecllve protentadra meatura'to check similar lavailons in the future?
 bundry and trater Reparces ( $\mathrm{Ar}_{\mathrm{r}}$, Blundeth No. Sir there are losectictice which can bo uned agitst the worm and wero tust developed in this second invasion a virus whith we bave managed to tourish asd which has atacked the atmy wom in its earifer stages:

Mr Btckerier Has the Mlatiter been bleto ottle the rinu wo that IE we hivo mothes out

 bandiry und Yaler Retourcet (Mr. Dlimded) 1 do nat think we bave been able to da that

Mr. Porter: th the Minister abie 10 fell us whelbef effective restareh work is being dons on this virus or on other methods of controt Tueh 41 pobsoris?

Tie Miniter for Agronitmer, Animal Itio
 No, sir one of he dmanles maed tion stats the vinu goes with it It is a very

## Mr, Butter]

teberne fs a stherme and not a fund, The Gavern: ment makes no direct contifibution to the acheme but In working out the benefls it is assumed that the money tin the scheme has earned interest at 6 per cont
Several references were made to the position 0 tho stail in Tanganyikn. As 1 said when introducing this Bill, thete points will be looked into $1 t$ has beta suggenced that it would be wrong to make it compulsory for High Commistoon stalt in Tengenyika to isin the Kenya ccheme I think. Stir, the reply to that is that if particular group of oflicers is to be permitted if any of thern are io be permitued pe terinted. membera and purticipents in the fuad therome desirable that tho pelled to join, otherwise thete would be tendency for bucherors and those officers who did not coasider it aecessiny tor them to make provision for pentiont for their wives to refuse provision for penitiont for thetr wives to refuse
to contributo to the scheme and only those officera with very large familie and many dependenta to do so, and that would be unfatr and it would in no smant way, in any case. upset. the actuarial relurn on the lund any caxc. upser.
[The Deputy Speaker (arr Nyagaht loft Phr
rhair
[The Speaker (Alr Slade) resumed the Chuir)
Dut I will look into that point and into the point ralied by the han. Nember for Naitobi Central,
The hon. Member for Nairobi South also akked whit the position of the Keaje Government wis to this matier and whether the Kenyi Goverameat had initiated the proposid that Hinh Comamisson odicern in Tangityike should be compeled to jan ina kenya beteme. Tbe antwer oo thit fit that tho Keaya Goyerament did not inusta the proposa, but atreed to proposils put formard by the High Commission in this ratart, Tho lars time it wat brouzht to my notico that this wat not la mecordance with the teriret of the stall coacerped was this morolug when I received a copy of the appeal from the eneril secretury of the union in Tanganyika.
1 bope, Stu, I have covered the majority of points raised by bon. Members except for one poised by tho bon. National Member, Mr. Me Sours, who referred to tho need tor soms form of roclat insumanes geterulty for old ase not ouly Par Coyerament sermits for old age not commenity is a whole As I crpoct bo kno chis matter is under conaldention but knowx. ctecoungo him to bopo that we thall be able to
aflord to losuate such a scheme in the ver near future

## Mr. Spearer, I beg to mave

The question was put and carried.
The Bill was read a Second Time and coenmited to a Committee of the whole House lamorrow.

## The Astatte Wldows' and Orphians' Pension (Amendment) Bill

The Minater for Fianince and Developmeat (Mr. MacKenzie): Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 do now think it is necessary for me to say vert much atout this Bill. The statement of Objects and Reasons is quite cleas as to its intentions which are very briefly to ensure that a child who is physically or mentally infirm or who has ceased to be of a pensionable age may conitinue to rank as a beneficiary under the Ordiname: that ant adopted child for the purpose of tbe Ordinance chould mean a chitd adopted in accordance with the law of the place where the adoption took place and thas the chitd of a contributor who is adopted after chitd of conaributer who is adopted after the death of the father and to whom a pension is being paid nay continue to roceive the pemsion. that is. who has been adopied by sometody clse.
Sit. those ate the purpuses of the Oramaike and they are very simple oncs. There is pecthaps only one otber point to which 1 should mate telecence and that is the somewhat unusual titic of this particular Ordianace, the Asintic Widows and Orphanas' Penilona Ordinance. We have afien from time to timo tecen atked why we retiin this particular tille which if not in generil use and it is sometimes wondered why we bive it particulars when there if also the Atian Oficen Family Pessiont Ordinance' This th one of thase case to which my hod triende the Permanent Secretary referted speakiag to the wat Motion It is a caso of a relic to whith certio poode bave vested rights whikh they bave to be allowed to tete and is is a dring stheme re th and has been cound coprentent to the order thit chere chould bo no painizular confosion betwien it and the other pheme.
$T$ thould, of conirse, add that as my hon. friend the Permanept Secretary, zaid if is the Gutorn. ments bope to get rid of all these diterea: schemes and to bind them up juto ope comprebensive non-racial one ar woon as if is pracual to do no. 1 think bon, Netebiets, rill focogriz: that tho devising of sechemen of/this kind particularly po a noo-recta basia and particularly civen a cortain amount of pascily of Informs: tion on tho fucturinil fide, is not an easy tuak

Tlbe Minkster for Finaces and Derchapmest!
 month or two. It is a matter of year and indeed we have beea working on this for the past four of five years. Now we are geting to the stage *tere we are reaching a decision, and of coursê, in is also a thing where we have to have connutations with the other territories concermed as well 1 can assure hoo Members, piten ane However, we hope that very soon ce shall be reschion that suge and then thes Orlinancs will so We shall at any Ce futue not hove sevenl Ordimaces aliboueh se his patictior one shows it is almox cotind fort that certain people seem 10 believe thas 2 has hir cerereste po tay under on older inhan al 1 bave no doubt that tome will still fel niecessary to do so.
Sir, 1 beg to move.
The firitianentary Seccetary to the Chiet Serretiry (Mif. Amalemba) seconded
Question propased.
The quection was put and carred.
The Bill was read a Second Time and comnutted to a Commites of the whole Houss tomurtow
the thaws and vipizans rensex (AmLendmens) sill
The Minteter for Firance and Developaren (Mr. Mackenzie): Mr. Speater, Sir, here again we bave a Bll which is interded to tidy up one of two points in the existing law. It is admirably oxplained in the Metroprandum of Objecta and Resions but tor the record 1 should probably mention one or two of the main poipts in it
What, SIr, this bill purports to do is to imend the existirg Widows' and Orpana' Pension Ortinitice first of all to ailiow orphas who havo ceased to be of a pensionable age but who are tacapable of supporting themsetves owing to physical or mentia fifismity to continue to come in lor benefits under the Ordinnace. Hon Memlor bexcats under the Ordinance. Hon which bers will recognine that that is a principre widas' we have attempted to briag into al
Secoodly, Sir, it is igened to enable officen who are contributing to an apporesed scheme. thas is. an approved cheme orignating in some aber tertiory, to be exempted from the qeb: cation to consribute to our Widous' and Orphats ension scheme althouzh they may nof bus been transferted to the servise of thits Gavern. prat from the public tervice to whose cheme they contribute. That is to cover certain of the
cases where a man bas been sublect to sters tranfer und mertemaintd a bountbotortorit origiony wheme
Thirdly, Sir, it is proposed to nlow contit butory to opt to limit their sonatribution to setween ecso a ycar and their scale rate of contr bution; that is, the rate of contribution they would pay in proportion to their talary I Ia cetritin conditions it is propposed that they should be able to revoke their options.
Next, Sit, the Dill, as hod: Members will we: provides that former contribulare to thie Cypru Widows' and Ophans Pension fuads who wer refunded their coatributions to that lund undes the provistons of the Cypra Compensatlon cheme are to be allowed to purchsta in respoc of their Cyprus service benentis under the Widown and Orphatr Prasion scheme on transfer 10 Keaya by the paymeat of a -amp nume repre senting their interest in the Cypras fund
Sir, there in a provision to repeal section 27 of the Ordinance which hat now become redan. daft and finally thers is provision to cusure that there will be acfuaria! invertigetion of the cheme at intervils of not mare than ten years.
As 1 say, Sir, the purpose of this th to tdy vip the legisation. In 30 far as they are applitable, ther Widow' and Ormes' Pensia Ordinemes and I beg to move.

The Parimenatery Secretiary to tan Chikt Secretery (Arr. Amatembi) teconded.
Quenlon propaied.
Atr De Socut Alr, Speater, Siri, 1 want 10 malie
 which ate more of a teneral appicalloa relher than an this Rill is particular and I do to bectieste 1 belive it ts Decuscary to atress nd atrest over and over again these particuliar problems. 4 t , $^{2}$ ?
Tho first is that the Wdowi gnd Orphari Pcarlon (Amzadiuni) Bill eppliat onty to EuroPearion (Amzacisy and withorith there is en 000

 ver will the extert and trouble ot amendín theo to al the extent zac uobla us lmineditetys. ans wimil Eill. I sy this becaume I bivo toen and by my hon friend, the Member for Nairob South thal for the test 20 yean the Goveraman south been promising to tring lo a mal whict woull has been promisigg bistor. Even thouish I fully
 ail will come forward dexl yeir or very hhordy What tike to steat and trear over and ove inim the fact that it is time that the corerament

## [Bar De sompa]

to'go sloag wilh lieso-relies of the peity as thas Beret statelitiso often end too ably, la the past. of coluric, we had thiteo different categorits of civit seryanti, and Civil Services: the Europcans. He Aetath nut the Arieths. Theit Gas alwiys the quastion bo preterentlal tiratimedt tor the Three types of sertiter tif uhit particular case, It Hat Geta Hiown thit the Eutbpeans' fiund gol 8 pet cent yitid the Allan tuthe 34 per ceint, and I do not think and 1 am not, aware of aniy fund exisiting for the Alricans at all. 1 do not see why now, in this particular year, aftes so many years of agitation the Goverament could not bate yel bave produced a widow' and orphans fuad or peasion sthetne which in applicable to evili-servantu of all races on one basie. 1 know the hon. Minister will try to contend that the advantages of this schethe, the benefis of such a seheme, ate more or less identical for the twe races. 1 want to ask him, if that is so, why do we not nuw at any rate try and produce a new scheme which will smalgamste all existing chemes and producs one singic widowi and orphans schente or pension scheme for all the three faces, so that there is no touth or vestige of racialima in the Civil Service, either direct or indirect, even obviously os otherwise
Sis, the sciond paint is the questiua of at civil zeryancu of Tangayyika, of the High Commumsion, whio hava been recruited and setited in Tanganylk. Tbey nre, of cource, very much agnihst the Ldet of foinatg in Keqyan scheme. athe ss thd hon. Member for the Cosst has said, jolf the ricme wela jopareati bech wetrulat etelth the have
 1 tuumber of yara, abour len yeank, they say.
 ttenally atu chity teemed extrentely vociferous sofint this cthims. They ecinnot see why a per-
 has, posibis, nerter beed la Keaya at all should
 - Keiyy whena When Friterition Hiota come
 for all three ficti:
Now, woe milh fround on which the cerretary anured the thit he objocted to the teberme was was not way nol based on an acturial baviz it ing his contentions, and I wink, atter cramin. quite A deal ot rubtarcet in wiat be mill 1 could

 wa i tivi ferram bayt at per cerl of his ceaty Thit means if ho fi mpated it whs ife of zo

every month to this scbemef for 30 yeart If k nverace: carnimes, are about Mon he nays the equivalent thithk of about She SO, a litue lest 53 ; 40 per month. Now, the colly time thas br
or thembers of his family would be contited to or meatmers of his family would be entithed to tecek any bentefit would be (a) if his wife survives him. In other words, if his wife dies belore thim then, of course, she does not get anything at all If his wife dies about the time he diat, or diat a year or two later, she would tet only two years pension, but that is after he has retired from pensions. In other words, if he dies before be reaches the age of 53 or retires, she gets nothiug at all.
Now. on the other hand, if his children have attained the age of 21 years when he has retired that is at 55, none of them get anything at all If one considers that proposition, among tadiags marriage at an early age is more the rule than the exception. An average Indian gets married at the age of 20-25, and by the time be has reached the age of S5, possibly hardly any childrea'al all have not yes reashed the age of 21 . If there are they are probably left with one, two or threct years before they reach the age of 21 . His con tention was thas in such citceumstances the bene fits of this scheme, in relation to the coatributions that are made, are absolutely disproportionate 3 dicy he has paid to per cent of thas saials, tor 30 years, of 20 years, whatever it may be, the
amoumat of benefis that actually acrus to the atrount of benefis chat actually acrue to the insignificanit.
It of coutse, am fiot an inturance expert; 1 do not nrow the zecurticy of these statements, bul It think on a prima tacie basis fhere tisonie subib tonce in bem, and 1 wourd-lite the Minitet to give us full facts and agures to asaure us that the jersons who do coatribute these sums do. in lact, get an equitable proportion, 24 equitable thare of mopey for their sectifce of not usiag their income, particulatly in the carlier nages of tivil service, when you are comparatlyly poor and you have just got marriad Four and a hall pre Ifent of your salary is gutit a large amount and

Sir, thete is prit other point that I would tike to male: end that is that i believe we do want to have tocial insurance schemea for the wodr country. We have got to plan ahrad to make oure that wre bare a wifare state in this meuntry that we not: ody wo do sina 40 make trate ap Autif or pave racil funds but we or re tr


Bti. De Soural
rould like, when the Government pans an insorwoce stheme for the civil secivice, then to hase in mind 2 broader perspective so that they con raw thus scheme into a larger scheme, which will definitely thave to be introduced minhis coontry. particularly for the urbant morker. We know mong the African workers, for example, there are large numbers of persons who cone to town and have cut themselves adrint from their villaget We want to have one scheme which will embrace In workers and all people, so that in their old gei be Governameat of this country is responsible to make sure that they are fully provided fur.
I do ask the Minister to keep the larger polizy in mind. which I am sure will be the policy of the country in a few yean at any rate, to bring it into opcration.
Mr. Shab: Mr. Deputy Speaker. Sir, I would waly like to know from the Minister if this Bull is passed in its amended form, will the Kenya Guverament have a legal nuthority to compel emphy yees who are not employes of the keaya
Government to make contributions to this furd? Government to make contributions to this fund? I am nat quite clear about it, so I would like to know
Bessules thus, I would say, generally, 1 apree with the remarks made by my hon. triend. Mi De Soura, that times have changed and we chould move with the times in all our measures We thould not try to carry on the past ligacies which were based on quite a different system, and that syutm was based on thit alliance since we are removing tacial barrlers from the civil service 1 is better thas our penslon schemes also atiould be nooracial onee penstionst
Mr. Datter: Mr. Deputy Speaker, 1 am cratelu to the hon. Mermber opposito and pa this side who have shown wuch an interest in this price of Ecgislation. The main point which 1 thank wn made by all four Members who spoke wiz tha It was time that we got away from racial schemes and produced a nontracial midow: and orghas peasion scheme. I agree with them in that but thank they muyt recognize that when a bon racal shene is productod, we can require all omores miteing the service alter the cale on which tha cherne is introduced to become memberx of the bion racial scheme, bat we can only give uphasas off ets who are already members of another fund or s.theme to transfer to the new scheme I oo no think that it would be right to remore from officers who are afreacy members or contribuin to a reheme or fund the fight io de benetio day ate provided for in the legislation which criab tistind those schemes ior funde 1 undersuand tha at the moment a modat Ordinnnce for a not-racial
cheme is being prepared by the secretary of Suate and hope to receive thiss is the rery ots
A second criticism mode by the hons Menbe Or Nairobi South and by the thon Nationa Member, Mr. De Soura, was that the benefit under this Asian scheme were niot actuatilig correct. Well, one of the ptavitions of the tisp which we are now iocluding in this amendine Bil is the provision requiting ant actuarial surver to be cartied out even ten years as tho moth In tact we are now required to hive at metuarial survey every tol yeura The principal Ordinanice stated that actuarial suriey thould bo cartiod oul after periods of not less than tive jearis which should crable the Goverimentito to on almor indefinitely wilthout any actuxial marver, lan asture the tron. Members who have riliod this point that it is our intention to bive an acturtin survey as won as the implications of the Flemb ming Report revision on silaries have been takep into seccunt, and 1 thope that an actuatial survey will ahortly be cartied out.
I was somewhat astopilshed ty wome of the remarks of the hon Nalional Member, Mr, De souza, who sid that no penision was payaby to contributor to this fund it he ded becora, wis Ife of 55 I an happy to essure him that this entirel', incortect. His widow wonid get the appropriate payment under the echeme if the ditser was has wroagy in angeran. to 2 widow If a husband dies bedore reaching ibo age of 55.
I can also assure him that the present betant are based on' a lormer actuarmil iastripuilan and that if lhe artuarial invenugation hat will be carried out before long thowt that we benehth can be increased they will. es iserested
The hon, Member for Natrobl South suld that the benefits under this ucheno were not compurable with those undet the Europern ixchente 1 think be will fird that there if got really very much difference allhourg tha two eshemen are entirely teparate. The hon National Member, Afr. De Souvz Traplied that the Oovernment conribuled 8 per etnt to the Europana scheme nad coly $2+$ pet cent to the Asian zcheme. That is to corret, Sir The Ayian scheme in not a schemo but a fund the oflicer contributes 41 per cen oud an merease his lecoetitr if be thoose by raking his contribution to up to 61 per cesth Tos Oovernmeat puts in 24 per exed and the money in the ford eams an mppropriate nice of lateres as is invected under the protitions ol the Ordia ave by ibe approppiate board, TDe: European

## HILLS

Fist Reanino -

## The Interpretation and General Provisions

 (Amendment) BMIOrder for First Reading read-Read the First Time-Ordered to be read the Second Time tomorrow.

## Second Rendings

The Asian Officer' Family Pensions (Amend. ment) Bill
Mr. Dutters Mr. Spenker, Sir, I beg to move the Asian Oliseri' Family Pentions tamendment bill be now read a Second Time.
The-Bir Mates"; number of comporatively mindr amendments to the principal Ordinamice and these are fully explained in the Memorandum of Objects and Reasons. The main purpose of chuse 2 is to cover the position of officers employed in the High Commission. with the African Reflways and Harbours Adminive Eas Alncan Rofways and harbours Auministation, for whom there is a separate scheme. The clause Wy the Require Asian olficets who are nol cuvered by the Railway scheme, but are employed by wher departments of the High Commmsion, is
 Cluuse 2 also makes it clear that salary includes inducement pay. This has been assumed io the pan on an adminstrative basis and now we are making what has been the administrative praslise tegal
Clitio 3 requires the sdoplton of children of the death of an adopted child to be reporied to the authorities.
Clause 4 requires an actuarial survey to be cartied out at intervale of not more than ten reare Clause 4 chanits the word conaributor to member, to that it it posible for an officer to contiaue to be a member of the fund after be ceaser to bo a contributor to it
Chase 6 enable a nitember to restral cibution to not more than cos to restrict bls con int of the reculations for per Eutapa Widows of the regulations for the Eutopean scherme
The masin purpose of clause 9 is to permit the children of a member whose parents have died to be adopted mithout losing benefite under the
The other smendmeans are mingr and in Erencal contequentiat oa those to which I have referred.
I hive. Mr. Speaker, this motulas had handed to me - lettet which has been addressel by the sensral vectetary of the Eat Aficia Cusioms

Asian Uniod, Tanganyika, to all bon Memben of Legislative Council. The Ietter is beaded Urgent appeal" and it proteste against the proUrgent appeal and ie protesi gainst the proving of my apeech. namely the provision providing for Asian officers employed by the High Comp ing tor Asian oikeris employed by me Migh Comp
mission to be compulsority menbers of the mission to be compulority members of the
Kenya fund. I mave tot had time to go into ibe kenya fund I have got had time to go into the
points raised in this appeal in detail, but it is peneral principle that if a widows' and orphans pension fund of this nature is to be established on a sound actuatial basis, then it me mitst be compulsary for the group of staff to which it relates pustry for the group of starir to which it relates. and my preliminary reactipn to this appeal is that it is to the benefit of, and in the intetests of those who have made it to be required to tal part in this scheme. However, before the Com mithee stage is taken I will go into this matte urther and is there are any points raised by han Hembers opposite which I cannot answer today will certisinly answer them at the Committee tage
Ar Speaker, Sit. it beg to move.
Mr. Pandya seconded
Quc $>$ mom propused.
Mr. Chanan Singh: Mr. Speater, Sit, 1 wish w rubse two points on tha Bilt one concetns repre entations to which the fon. Mover has made reference 11 appears that the officers concerved have decided to ask to be allowed to withdraw from this particulst fund. Before the presen amendmeat is adopted. I think this deserves consideration. Now, Sit, we have been told that siace ibe fund is based on spund actuarial prictise, there is reason to make it eompouisory, Ouy eon. tention over the past 20 years or so has teen thal thirfund is not based on sound setuatial pracetise We, on this side of the House, and the various staff associations thave challenged the Government on this proposition over and over again. We felt that it was wrong. We complained and were given $a$ subsidy of 24 per cent, but my contention is it does bot place the Auian officers on a footing of cquality with theit European culleasues. Thenty ytars apo the Sutetiory of Slate uaid that the officen of the two races stionld be plsecd on conditions of equsility. We bave beeo told ower and over arain thas the intentions of the Gevernment was to introduce a con-racial stheme but for come reason the Governmest have delayed the introfoction of sucty a scherme.
[The Speater (At, slode) att the Chair] (The Deptuy Speater (Ar./ Nyagoh) took the Chair!
Now, Isec there is a paricraph in the Establishment Cireular No. 18 on the fintrotuction of $s$


Bh. Chanan Singh]
anrrial schemen. with to nsk libe Governaceat what their intentions are. How long is this nor nial scheme going to take? Is it likely that i will be introduced next yar? perwoaliywhink, 5r. that his is a nare There is no reason the with capedions. were is ao eason may hould have lakey 30 years to briag is about Bu eren now there shoula be no delay because all hat needs doing is that be same rate of Lalere hould be allowed to the Asian oflicers as illowed to European oflcers. The rate of biere dilowed to Europann officers on their fand : believed to be 8 per cent; the rate of interest liowed to Asian olkecn on har had is $p$ mat. In adation, he Asians are alsited to t per cent as subsidy. Which 1 centend woes no ive equality with the European ollicers
Huharegard to representations from Tanganyika **nt to ask the Minister what the position of the Kensa Government is. Is the Kenya Gavernment merely a trustec, an ancounts departimen or the coiliections? or is it the Kenya Goveroment that is compelling the High Commision to ake deductuons from these offikers? is it poswe hat the High Commission, on its own inilisve. is making these dedoctions and handiag scocurting purposes, because it bas no schene of scounting purposes, because it bas no schene of Government is allowing its ofticers to become aembets of the Keiyy fund. Suppose the Rish Commission decided tomorrow not to twale these deluctions Doen this Bill which we are now con. dering comitl the Hith Commission to make dering comper the Hith Commasion to make eluctions?

In short, what IF want to ask is is it entirely up to the High Commission to decide wherter to mate deductions in reppect of contributions to his fund or nol? If there is foom for tecongiderr. ion, I think this particular aspest of the law hould be given further consideration, especially in view of the fact that the request from the stall is unanimous.
Now, Sir, I musit nitate my own position clesr: s 3 person who has for many yenrs been interclect in urade union mallers I do believe there wight to be widows' and orphans' funds $17 / \mathrm{kn}$ clikie that those widows and orphas' 'nos hould be non-racial in character. 200. IE: Nar out bugest criticimg of this fuvd bas becn io be piven ta one race fortrad of tresting all aces oive otservise it 3 unid bis acount ut Mrity betis then I beliese is tould in the made comppulsory. It should be made compulsory.
but as $182 y$ there is grave doubl about the basii of, thi furde wad wo far the Government thai done nothiris whatever to remove this doubt ln
the last 20 yarin the last 20 years
There is obe other matter, sir, not siside striculy on this Bill, but ancel 1 am on my fet I may meniion it When tion non-racial scheme does come, will it give relief to thoso poople whio have been unlavourably treated under the exist tng law?
Mr, Pundga: Mit, Deperty Speaker, Sir, Dshould lave thoight that while the Government wais mik ling same armendments, and introducing common
 bave taken the opporturiy to put this mutniply have taken the opportuaity to put this main Bill of the observations that have teen expreted by my bose and latret friend opposle one by atpoes of this Bill It does tem tron the
 to logatio s pratike that he bere ciertit of to wet it tong time I suppors that tho perninen Secretary then te replite will sive some resiso
 tice which has practically been of contlouslly rolloued
 of the East African Axian Customs Union, Dat as Sulame Indeed dhis correspondedce has bech carried on with abe Secretary of Slato for tha Colonics and with tbe Administrator of the Hizh Conminyon since bo bas pramies a look hlio

 Sir, sanioc manaly
 the, sill bo che che they aro thetif: will. It sems very. clear, hat they aro no acfaraint beine taket by Kenje hilis sub mam Laitiative beive then oy Kenj) , hin sum posed to be for tho becale fluse vie tot rellly reny, anu being forectil laso gecepting the so hallof adrantare of this echeme Tha echem called adrantage or cans If anothot sheme ? should be matue opidoal the beneltit of people of
 al ruess It should be a con-rich to Permaneat ecretan air. look into this maxter and let us havo his cinsidered viewn at the Corminitue atige, when at dikurs this Bill in preater.detill
AL. De Soursi: Mr. Depurty Speater, Sir, I want to add any lew wordd to whal nyy hod riend. Mr. Chapan Siogh, has suid Larthisto ard at this time in the year 1961 , that we ainilhave
 Mdepowers of remistion which are freely exer clted where peotilg getuluthy capiat pay, As a matter of Interet, Bir, I hive some information one tid apouf the tax this year. Pertonal thx is dur on In january or each year and in payable by 301 h April. A 50 per sent penatity applics normally for collection on thin June. In this year. Sir, it is proposed to put back the penalty in about half the districtia ln the country from Ith June to yarpous dates ranging from isth August at the chylies to 15 ah December. Fot instance. the peady date will only come into effect on isth Augith in Tela, on lit Octpber for Tugen. Baringo Distict and East Suk. On Ist Octobet for Elieyo, on ist October for Samburu and Turkaili, on isth Auyut for West Suk. ISth October for Akamba, botb Machakos and Kitui 15 th August for Masai and Narok District and 15th December for the Kajiado Distnct excluding Ngap. Jsth August for Masai. Ngao sectuon, Ins Septetnber for Turkena, Ist August for all tribes io the Northem Frontier District administered by the Distriat Comaissioner. Marsabit, and 1 ith October lor the Ndere and Teri lozatoms of $K_{\text {Kiambu District }}$
Sif, that thows that this tax is nol admanstered in any harsh measure. I thould aloo mate 11 guite clear that there is provision for the special lient. ment of ceftain ciauses of pertons. For instance there if provision for remission for the poor and old by gdmalatrative offlecers and also by the same administratire omen remistion is made for the poor and the genuinely porkless. Also, an I have thown siready, there is provision for poutponetofgt of the penity date or remision for those Who apt bli by calatrophe tuch in fanine or army worm.
Noaethaltst in spite of all this, I personally would lito to seo thit tax go, theps it will prove potibla in soma gulure yahr I would, howeyar, point out that the caly tource fram which it is possible to make sood the los from fortgoing laiditect turation and we further increase in must be aidely tpretd the net tiff be eliective must be widely spread, the net differenge to the Onc obing. Sir, that would maze it very greal tet tid of the boltom level af perton it posible to tet tid of the bollom level of pertonal bax would tho tevenue If tor erimple ther tard bern and tho tevenuis. II, for tammple, thers bad bera an
drop in coalideace in tha past year, it mith bava drop in conilucgacy in the paty ytar, it mitho bavg step 1 have giready airen the stape to take that what that lack of confidence is due, People tot dido our bordefs pondence is due, People outOaveramen, hive dooe peryibia to preserve wa

Irom the resalts buticgirs I I heve anid often nough, and I say it egein now, that We shgul oat est the idem-halingereft-gt the-warld of The people of a tayn a ining Nor cap we expuse whelyes by saying that weigel frystrated and ita we than bebave masn betier when pur frestraliom are remayed. If people in respagsible position go un miking wrespongible statempent our bere factors will cventually eft lited of an and in hat case, Sir, the only fiture for Kenya will be that of a large tropical slum. In that case the ctention of the botion leve of tak will be 4navoidable. If, on the other hand, witd and extrayagabt atatemitnts cesse and violence is radicated, we can still hope for prosperity and with it the possibility of foregoing this type of revenue. Sir, I hope that ore statement we did hear may be the first step fa that direction.
Before finishing there are two points that were alsed by hon. Mpmisers that I probsbly shoula deal With very briefly. The hon National Menker, my namessike, asked a fot of questions. I will try so answer one or two of the more imponant ones The first is the licensing at cinematograpt thows and the licensing of shops in rural arcas these are intended as control meaures, not a revenue meatares. It is quite right, 1 think. that certain amount of control must be exercised sr buth publir entertainment and over itor efraged ta public tradios on farms and the minen tion of the licenses is to cover these conts and that is why the fees are relatively mall and the revenue is relatively smatl.
Sir, he mases qumber of polnts regardiag Wal he thqHzhy pere loconsitencte to th Ecopomic Surygy 1 gin ontimy hat T have had the poina cbected by the Shatiden pepartment wha confirip that the fighres given in the Survey are coirtet.
He asked points abous Interest; one was the 5,250 from Ean Africin Airways The ansue here, Sirs is that this is 11 per cent interest on oin of $£ 150,000$ which wais made to the Airuals Corporation and is tepayibld in 1975. The is fom Port and Telocommunications Adminutra ion is the token fiterest or the sisets that wert apded over to that Adminforitign 9 hen is ua catted and a moratorition wis imposed in 199 and of course obyiousy if if pere not fo: bus nimaturium the obly way the Posts nod Tols wit mupuation Adpintstration coild pay its in: ch un this loan and even mote cederm in poutic the

The hoa. Member istedi blogt the composiuca of the Land Bunk. I Till lit himinve the intor mation be wing about for Lend Bank. I wredd prectly it thin atuge point opt that the Boalt it

THE Minduaf Titr Finitike atit Dcielaphentl cose of the utategen thit l hive eved hul the pleacure of bitag astocinied wilh, that it bite always bext iverytimptesed with its method of
 of approsetr that it fhitide The hon. Mernber said why did not the Hoard finforiti people of is reatoos tot tumite abwin applications and the answer to thit is that fie Board dots hiot give resoos be catuse its aeceptances are largely based on the recommerdationts by yaluers, and it is, 1 auges the House will Herece Host Inportant that the confidential riationithig between the board and ithe valuers in the districts should be rasiotianed Aas I think the House will realize the difficulfies that we should run into if that position were no madistaned-one of them I fear would be that it would no tonger be possible to get anybudy to undertake the important work of actins as a valuer.
A number of points were made about the Civit service Commission, but I think they were almost enturely answered by my hon. friend the Depury Cheel Secretary.
Finally, Sir, a great deal wiss said about plan ning for the economy. I made it thear in ms -i.ena! specech that I am prepared to emander in what extent our planning techamue thotid be extended to cover the whole of the cuvouny nind chat 1 an hoping to ert the advice of the woul Bank Afition which wh hate invited to cons here to adpise ut bn that The terins of gefernce: al the Misiod, in lact, will be extremely wide and bey will be ablaito five us full advice ba the techniques Sliner they zere comiag 20 soon I thak it is ruch bester $t 0$ wail yhatil we have this ex per advice ratber bing to so ruthing in at this par ticular stayed
There is, Sit, oue polat if would make about pianning and that is pre are not entirely without is of courtes the Goverament speads quite a 10 of its time fir producine its plang for the future and of courte the phole of this budget exercixe is care of thates ocpandous on which we have the seat edtratiges of hayins the advice abil com ments of all hone Members in this Houic and wh ve? mach weteome that. Thrfe in ene punt would mate; Sir, and that is that to wwiy wipor tant in thit contera of planting to bess in arin nor coaly mocey tant retources and that is one ol the thingeto dtich zoy futute planilats uthit mu
 and tow lenat of all to oflrittrources of manpuive?


standards of our owd petiple to that they can so abead without that we thall never pet anywhef
Sit, much has beth suld tuhty the debate about oulside assistance. I beliere the asistance that wo have bein bfered if essentus. in ratt I know il: essential if te ate going to bslutce the Budic and go on to provide the essential serviedi whileh the prople of the country need:
I also believe that it is essential to borrow for capital developiment and that be thould be Jble to go on doiges ta. It is ever more ensential that conditions should be such as to encourase private invettors to bring their money into thegcountry and to kexp it here That fe the comptete tey 10 our employment problem, the Government cen do something and it is indeed the largestislagla ems. plojer of latowir in the country, but the only kH to achieve anything like full empleynecit ta thls country is througt the privale sector, which can be suided and encouraged but which cinnot be lorced or soaded. It is also etsentil that ve shonid use the tione of grace that wa have been given to balarice our recurrent account and to chand on our own tert in the face of the thorle. The Gigures I have uked cattier in this speech thods that this can be done if only we have the will 10 do it There ate. hasuever, one or two thing Mhich we must remeraber. The first is that politicatindependence is assuicd and that nobody is dolog the country any bood-not the ulighest sood-by celting excited and rhippiag up vioyent oppoxtion aboil the timing To do to, $\mathrm{St}_{4}$ mpsy cath doupt of their fithes for retponsibility, the next thid if that hase is comething more importhat That poultical tiberty ahd har political rithta are a means and not an end in themetires, the end being zecurly of lifo and property. if we remedtber to put thee hinge first, ecocome hidget att, thumian hings firal sad ta ayoid yolent wordes add viokint deedi it is still thot impoosiblathat by thil time next yeat Keiya mizy be sble to have Budzet tinanced from hef own tetourceis I Ithat $t \rightarrow 2$ the done she will be gible to look fotwerd to a future to a provictotes futare of true indepen denoe. hat poopit will then tadiconly If that 1
 st any tote withia the fortsceable Murere we will have tome bupe of enjoying the trud fetudathe tos frecelom from want and fear and fororthes ani drasis which have so long been the cutte of tha conthent ol Africa.
My chaliente to the people of thit coudaity It that they should strain every unew to achicred a balance sind tu state those freedomi. Sir I bes to more.

The quation wat pul and carriedt.
[The hilinater Lis Elasice and Developunari] order to enver what bict hope will bo a temporar aif in pur resouthar I theideye that it is mych Goyfo medp maikance from Eer Majesty: Goyerafient thas ta do that.
Sif, It would like to have just a linte closer look at thif phase and this reference to poverty and at thif phate and this reference to poverty and
digntity fin the same breath of whith I have noticed the hom. Member for Naliont East is very fond. As far in I can see, it is rather an very fond As far 18 a can see, it is rather an
emply phrate, sifgnifying nothing 1 miust also emply phrate, signifying nothing I must also not heto to henir me say this, because I also And it fust e lltte ynbecoming in ante whose travelling experises and hotel bills would no doubi minintatn miny of bis feliow countrymen in compataijue liuxury. Bir, 1 think we chould realjef trat the average man the this country is already very poor by any western standards. He could, ngnetheiess, be poorer. becauxe there are many countriss where the per capita income sis considerably lower than in is here, if the were pooter be would have less education, fewer hoe pital ervices, and his future would bs very perilous indeed. Mr. Speaker, in thoue tances be would centainly have powerty burt am afraid that he would have precious fittle diznily.
My aim. Sil, til preparing tare buaget has to tpread the ssicrifices that thad to be made for the batreased burden of taxaition as widely and
 hat the saxpe gapcity of the coutiry wet

 Gie yenr: \& the cherra 4 val prudent in any +
Mon of the chiticims of the proposals have betn directed at thite or four pointi. The Ont the lacrease of 3 conta lo the duty on sutai it is true, Sir, that thil hila at the rich and poot lite, and of caurte there ara lif more poor than rich, Dut 1 mutt mate this polnt boctuse It is one that is goles to be of the ntimox limportenco 10 peopla in kenyn in the future $I$ mut make this point. that it is quite imporsibie mat country like Kenya to raise any large amoupi of revenua without laxiog articies that mere in geocril use. It ta quita imponibio to think that by tayiag luyurien we can riish anythias spprasetiog tha f300000.000 or mars of ravenue lhat we need and if in therefore aceserisy to ga for triner that ang If everyday ue by everibody and surar th and in ateryday we by everfbody and tuear if Everibe caninat be ralted wilhout affectian that pricpe of cerislo thingh in cotarnon une I trith if
could I wish or cauld get all nur revenue by laxing something that nobody ever mants to use but, Sir, I beliere that that ts the point. I would borverer, like to point out that as lage ago ay 1955 the prite of sugas wis 61 cents per 18 , which is only 1 cent less-than it is roday and that from the year, April, 1957, to May, 19SS, it was 65 cents per lib., which is 3 cesats more than it is today. 11 masy also be of some tmall censola His to the bon. Member for Kisil that one of the
tion ingredients, 1 am advised, of nach of home brewed liqnor is sugzr, zind that will be subiject brewed hitoror is suga
to litte more tax.
 befy attactef of the groynds that thile was deIbprately picked out to hit at the poor man. I can pive a complete assurance that it was ser. tuinly not derigned to do so. Kcrosene. like sugar. is in pencral use, and it does happen to be one of those chings in which a mrall increase. involing an even smalliet increase to the consumer. brings in a very considerablo return in revenus 1 cannot really believe that the eqrgurnents that have becn wsed againat the additional duties on petrol. oil. tyres and tubes, that these are going to hit the poorer poople; and i cannos really betiove that these arguments were meant very ceriousty. I would have thought, Sir, that they were far more likely in have sffected the poiket of hon. Members oppopite, some of whom havis very experquive motor-carin
The hon. Member for Nairobi West asked me to recontider the road tax an motor-cycles of less han 50 ct , which have at present to pry Sh. 60 n year, lize all other motor-cries This Hire I altee is more than in paid by what 1 bs curtent fat tad mapeda in most countriles. The at tho berinnice wat hawever, introducerg oaly Bidest peasures when year at ono of ian ran bef, in order to protect the ravenuce which I muss remind the Houre if in dhit case entirely trpothecaled to the Rond Authority, 7 ato innposed a similat that rate tux of Sh 160 on all the tmallty mptor-cin Onc of the object in both cateq par not poly to prolece tha revenue but o bring about ercater administitive simplicit Tberefore, Sir, Frater odministrifive simplicsty litte exty lo conider reviepiog this matro at the provent troe. and frantly I do not belio:? that anybody who can afford to buy a powe? difiren rebice onn be so poor that be cannot aftorf a 5 h. 60 a yeer tus, A further point that I woitd lite to mile fi that it frither point that maller vehiclen phich besitht/most frome ithe im. proversent in the roads to onticif tia Rond Authos.
 Neither 1. Sis, nar the Roid Authority, to whom
 97
 the rexanue belongs, ferlic thearfore, disprosedics be present dimes to change our minds in thi enater.
Sit, the specific duly on pror blades-twhenents B bade is primarfly designed to be protective, and it is intended chicfiy to protect an industry mone of the neighbourifg icritoris a pould point out that intre has to be giye and tike in point question of protection, and this happens to e one of the occasions on which we have had to give
Onv crilicism with which 1 have a considerate amount of sympathy is that made spoonet apers. by my bon. friend the Parlamentiry Secrecary for Commerce and Indurtry and the Member for Mombisa Liwatoni. that the proposal excise duy on locally manufactured mationes is too high 1 adroit, Sir, that 1 ypuld have more sympathy if the manufacturers used soz] muterials, which I am ndyised that it proes the do noh 1 am also adyired, sit, that the Sh $3 / 50$ margin between the impart duty of 5 h 10 and the excive level of 5 h $6 / 50$ hould atlurd a reasonable degree of protection in 2 efficieat industry. Horrever, 1 would got wish to be instrumpatal in jeopardiziag the ear plortient of. 1 am told, something of the onter
 I promase therefore at the Commites atage at the Finance Bill to moye an ameadraral reducing
 In the meantion $I$ vilt gire odminatrative inumos: tions far any dufy which has besn collecied at the
 upios all this, exain exprets the hory hat the modutry will expreas fit appresiation al what's bans doge for is by soing info the guestion al using lacal matenfals as matter of the utmont ufiency, becquse I fenlly do think that where we are piving grotection we pught to try to spature thin is many lown giverials are usent as posibith of thet the benefis of the profectipo are sprest 21 widely as poritible throughona the compuniti,
Ser II has been suggested that the increated dutien on aluminlum orare and cornugated fronhall a picce of conrugated iron in my hand infi-" tardshlp on those unfortunte merchans
 the mppen to have large orders !up nortew bule dorrugated iroa which they made, ad whith arre it the water at the thase that the mearives furre inlrosfuced, and who have not had on ogporr. tre $s$ io cancel therm 80 far as the eonsumpry re enacermed. it ta, Imm afraht, unavolabie hat of protectiva mencura shoald ofter have as on














 miig preaterimotryand I do not


 turatate













 and
 and piove owo increaled







 in:
 the =twinginthe dinfe were intended 19 .






 Hermendfos the thige of



[^2]The Miatiter for Fliance zud Derclopment to oblain the higher reviards from absolutely Arst clais; ceurities in this eountry, and I repeal that there are very high rewands to be obtained that there are very high rewards to be obtained
from them, will keep their money here. But, Sir, I belicie that my Hitte measure will have some IBelieve that my likle measure will have some certain impount of fincome which would otherwise remain abroad and, indeed, in bringing in a cerlain amount of lincome that in the past has been left abroad. There is also the point that was made by the hon. National Member, my namethe adma! experience has shown this is true, that he admingitration of that particular provision was extremely difficult to undertake and that, if course. explalis why we should regard this as one of the simplineation meaures
Sir/ The hion. Member for Narubi West has always been a very great believer in universal panacta. He also, J am afraid. Sir. somectime: gives me the impression that he thinks financial administration can be deale with by a number of lachnical devices falther than by the ordinary methoda-which I think are the onty oncs that Hecthod-which thank are the onty ones that
really matter in finance of prionties and comreally matter in finance of priontes and coun-
mon sense. A year or two ggo. Sir. the hon mon sense. A year of two aga, Sir, the hon
gcalienian was condemning us Hz was opposing the Currency Doard contributions to local luans on the crounds that in th:s vieu th.s mecant that on the crounds that in his vien this meant that
the Goverument was us ng the printmg press to Hite Gouverminat was ung the printrig preas to
niflate the currency and thus to impoverish the inflate the curfecicy and thus to mpowerish the
holders of that currency. At the time, we pointed out that be did not really know what be was out hat he did not really know what be was
talkiag ibout and we were dolng nothing of the talicg about nid we were dolag nothing of the
Und Hut now, to tay grant surprise he comen Alons end he goch to the confurore tox he comer Al ho se and he gret to the conjuroct box and out of It ho produces two curreneies, one for local use and one for use overuca, And, Sir, to my equally great surptite he tajz thay the drawz chit precedent from the Third. Recich 1 hardly need to renind tho Houte what happened to the Third Retch and how much better, th the condilion of modem Western Germany whose prosperity is bated on a loundation of extemely sound and extremaly orthodox lloance I might also mention in pasting that the operation of a dual currenty syxtem. would imply a far larger and more complex edmialyrative tucchlne than anything we are Hixly to tave either how or in the luture
Sif, the hon. senteman asked ac to resign. con assure hime that I would not nto sether rebret baving to leave an atmasphere in which I have Gar too often been remided of the caying of King for a trual, not for a enule, ran' 1 home thade ever thit when the time comes for ny now timitult I shatl to time comes for my nums traterman und not by a coojuror. traderman mad not by a conjuror.

I have spoken at some leagthis Sir, about the dangers which surround us and the folly tof imagiaing that there is any simple answer to ofir problems because I thinit it is most importasit that people should have no illuxions about this Iefi not the least inporiant for hon. Members of this
House, because, it is they House, because, it is they who will have to fice the disillusionment if people find that the promise made cannot be kept.
Sir, I would now fike to leave this side of tbe matter just for a moment, and, as a matter of interest, to look at the position as it pight have been. The House will remember thas in my oporing speech I said that last year'z Budget had bean based on the assumption that during 1960 we thould have an tricrease of 4 per cemt in the national income Sit. we had such an increax. Unfortunately the revenue did not follow suit. If it had done so. our revenue this year would bave been wine 632000,060. and next year it would have approached ijf,000,000 without any of the that means that we should have been within rent nour reach of balancing our Budget without any additanal uxes. and the additional wises wny have been mpgosed would bative brought in more tevenue with whuch not onty to fill the gap tust to movide a very consaderable amuunt of adfitional
 been shouls and other services. It would hate onie an improvement in have contemplated at considerably greater socale hir the servicss on a why urabe gret enter seale. Sir, the oply reatan lack of conflidence which ase benefits now is the been brought sbout by carclest thil, by threats been brought about by carclest thll, by thrabs
and by violence. and by violence.
Coming now to the criticisms of my Budect proposils, the hon. Asember-for Fort Hill, tite the hon. Member for Nairobi Wot, would lite me to be more imag native 1, Sir, do nof beliect hat too mukh imagination is detirable in people who are responsible for looking after public money. Too often, the visions fade and the money fades with them. The hon membew muggeted tha 1 should not fust look to the taxpaser bett that ? should borrow nioney and that 1 should do that before 1 would contemplate cutting servires. I should first of alt like to make it quite dear. as other ten. Members on this side have done. that there have been no cuts in the essential basic services of the country, Thofe have beep ctonomics end they have not keen palulest We did hol cut out mete muperthities because, for reasons that we are all aware fff, it is $m$ long time ince this country has been able to affor many
such superfuitist or sny luxaries Bat. Sir, the
[Be Minitter for Fimince ind Derclopmend] Government hes maintumed the essential struc. tute of all Goperament services; and, Sir, I muss say 1 disagree entirely with the hon. gentleman in his suggestions that we should resort to large sale borrowing in order to maintain and expend our existing services. I believe, that it would be the umost folly to expand our services beyond the capacity of the country to recover within a very short period of years and that it wotid be equal folly to expand thern too greatly, eren if we got the money in the form of grant and not of losn. I think it is all right taking grat in order to make good a revenue shorfall but not, ia order to bring about a large scale erpanion of terviers that we have no immediate hope of being able to finance. The cad result of that, is that the reckoning tomes at some future date, and at that future date, if our optimism had noi been jusfified. it would then really be necessary to cut services. and fie cuts would be extremely severe.

For those reasons, Sir, I found it pecesstry to so to the taxpayer for more monay, Ind in my speech that to be able to pay one's day-to-day bilis is an essential mark of self-ctespoce I repeat that now. It is very unfortuazte that we cannot have expansion untimited and that it should be necessary to do things which cas be nepresemed by impomang inticusis an the ont of living, even of a smalli amount. at the preseat tme. On this last point. Sir, 1 do suges mitition is possible that with the amount of compeculou that there in going on cont of livag, when the tigures thacresse in the cost of liviag, when thag of to come to be touted pe cten less than 4 forectast has passed, may be eveni ees tham thant por and what 1 rorecast wat namer dement or even cent Taxes are not most important etermen In the coti of lising. and 1 do sugest quite seriouty in this case that we should wail for a lem monthi and sive prices I chance to setule down belote we jump to 300 many conctusdons about what the cilats of tac tax encreases ate likely to be on the ens of livine The actual posidon will of course be mentured trom time to thme by Goverame triniticiant, and the Government in the light of the resites of thase invetigations to the meanof he 1 ans of 1 side in me twe 1 havite aticaion well and cieafly brougen upech, and to whis is wall and ciesint bronet? out ia the Eeonomic Surve, and of the African be past year the rie io the wase ol arter thai wage conter mel very, verg mach sraier is no was the sixe in his coss of litiog Thera is no trason, Sis why the increase it the stendard of tiviag the rine tod the coatinual tiye in thr
standard of living, thould axt contious in in 1961 provided-and 1 mm a rriad thity this If ana itmportant proviso-chisi, politics siva tho economy a chanse The locreates in taxation which I have proposed are certainly not soing to cripple anyone.
I am not prepared to use my imsizinatian in borrowing latge sums of money with which to
 were ayailable, and 1 am sfraid that 4 is not were ayailable, and ara sraid ona crough without this: Ye tape ibat the propect ctiough without this Ve, bope last the propletil mate it possible to a very larfe extent to cover mate in possimle to a very dorge erten It bellore the loan charges. If , rally a gormone It will be that the outook is realy a suam one ,it Hut be eren grimmer it we had imaginsive people rey ing cither oa borraxing or an, sny type of financial seight of band for resurreat purpose Tha hon Member for Fort Hall mugeered : one point that it was possibe to refievo wand in certiin directions and 10 incresse in, ohhar as a quid pro quo He sild that the lcref of taxation in the United Kingtom was quite irte levant herc. I am afrald that I do not agree with him on cither point. It anytbing at the preseal moment is lately to end by depressing the tax payer. and increasing unemployment, it is an I am sorry he is not here-knows that full well He also knowe that the locat ridk capital bus come in the past-and 1 bellcese a very greal sest of any risk cinital that we are likety to get to the futuro-from the United Kiadom ot from other countré whose, itax itructure it eren lana otorous than that of the United Klardom, Peopie in those countite, when they ace thinkins of peron obvioudy compare our tar thucinveniag obvioung cong pire if too bith théy Hue with their own, and if ours nitoo hin laver took out for somexhere that and Mheybaven there. I hope, Sir, that thd bog. Member. Wh bear thas particulay poins la mad beforation make any further sugenions whet, manan in some nays to a polky at seokice point on which 1 do agtee with the thon Member for Fart Hall His spech, gir, conkined no non sense at all about the dipnitriot porentry on boyt peetering portity to oulside adisianes I think that thas is most imporisal. Ne mus fure cobrously do aut bere to balance our re cuffen secount from our own repourceri, and. as 1 hare sevid sifteady, f wound be folisy 10 ake aid on the rechurent nite to na entem ha se thould never be abic to taid of our own fect But it would be equar fois on , ants considerable wound on our strvkes merdy In

The Minlitfefor Fithede lod Detalopment Members, Sif, hate tpokef of the rieod to combat unemployment, to take more measures for this purpose, and, of courre, all those would involve - idditional expenditure.

As Ithive taid, Sir, many of the points have alteady been dealt with by my colleagues. We shali also have considerable opportunity to diseuss expeaditure prioritien when we go into Committec of Supply. At this atsge. I do not think it is necesaary for me to go thio a great deal of detal on these matters but 1 must point out onc thing that has sometimes been overlooked by the critics ond that that we possibly have among the highest saandards of services anyuhere in Africa. Thin it particulfily true in the case of education wheretort standards and our expenditute of over Ef,000,000 gross far outerips that of our neigh. bours. It is alan true of our health services and of many othet services moluding particulatly those which we give to agriculture, insluding the agricultural researth services We would, of course, like to see a rapid expansion on all cur cervices. Believing that this was parteculariy so in the tphere of education, the Carelaker Govetnment made plant. detaik of which mill be an nounced in due course sant thatik farfly shortly for a moxest increase in shond fees thenabic
 Thanks to this and to the generosuy of Het Majetry's Government, it is likely tha! gross education expeaditure in $1961 / 42$ will be some 51.4 million or E1,400,000, nearly 20 per eent above the gross amount provided in this gear's ofiginal Estintise. We mut, libweved, whilit noting that Latils really 1 think, very tematable progress I a thme ine tana, be guto tealistie fo our thinklige about this tort of matier.
So fir as oiher services go, even after having aketi some $\$ 2000,000$ out of the pocketi of the atpayets, we ghall only be able 10 matntain the present atandards and citent of serviecs beciute the Erlilih Govemment is prepared to ofoe uis a tant in ald. Wthout tha! grant-and I must aike this quite clear, wihdit that enuss would have been becencry to impose aralit palful cult th scrulesi it is true that there was he theortlieal lilettistive of an even sheriter ncrease la taxation Quite apart however from he techntal dimmotites which would be lavolved belleve that a further tubanatial incresed in latation at thil time would be self-defeztist atace it would hive dellvered a biop to thie eoo otimy and would hive fed to 1 full rither then en
 clrounistaticte, shr the poblent on the teotrent adde bial been cut eo truch witerd to stend ode

servicex I think tibyelf thil thil problem is likety to be with us for a loop lime We must remenber apart from her manpowf, bet soil aña bet ctimate. Stie is almost contirely depetideni ón the outside world for capital and without that capital of course, we cannot exploir any of the cesources and we cannol explolt in particular the manpower which so badly ueeds training and on which we are so anxious to spend more money if we can find it in order to provide the manpower with the skills with which to exploit the other resulries.
Then, Sir, we have many competitors for capital, nos leas io this Continent of Alrica captal, nos leas io this Conunent of Airica
where we can on the whole still regard outselves where we catr on the whole still regard ousselves
as baving been one of the more fortunate countries Wie have other, probably even more umportant. competitors in the neighbourng Conunent of. Asia where the income per head of most people, of very many people-। think it most peogle, of very many people-1 thank it
is true to say of mosi pcoplemis loner than that of the people of Kenya. Unforiunately. Sit, in face of alf this competition. some people Sir, in soc face of alj this competition. some people a soca reputation for violence and instability Such a reputation is not enhanced by an apparent conlempa for the ordinary laus of contract and mancuiy on mite. At this stage. Sir. I woutd hive in siy how much 1 nelcomed the approsch shown to this question of title by the hon Member for Nyeri when be spoke. I thought that it did show the beginnings of a new attitude and the possibility that a more sensible atlitude would prevail in this matter 1 only hope that be per. severes in this sentible line of thinting and per he prevails on many other people to approach the matter in the same way.
However, Sir, uafortunately, if 1 may coin a ahrase, ane sunllow does aos make a sumase Asd in fsce of the altitude that has been tiken ap if too often by lar 100 many people who the attitude of many out ide nar sarpisim aiherwise to comio in in the the should tend to be on wh prin ately it is not be oue of wall and see. Uno mas threats who would arfer wis it ts to millions of innocent citizen whose fure sould be ien ized if we to nlose future would be keoput Sir, I do appeal ger dis incertreal Therriak Sir, I do appeal most tincerely to all reople foture what they they mbout be yery catriu in If they really mast beain to tato the country to progress the of titles taoctit of contrat ond the thins that are so esseritial if ere to to the invet ment that we hope to have.
 (The ning the debate, Sig one post Menher opocite sugested that ance we had independence apposite sugcsicd trables would bo at mpy Fule if not over yery much alleviated Hs sugersted that out difficultifs weff larsely due to the pap simeny of our ald friends the Colonisl Office end the linited Kingdom Treasury and to their in ostence on bolancing budgets and seneratly ostence on to the canons of sound finance. Sir conforming to the canous of in the light of the treard. $520,000.000$ in one year, tife hod. Aember was rust a bitle ungracious, a litho uniair, tounfls the attiagde of Her Majesty's Goverament unds the athigde af fer hajey ug yery considerably in the past and 1 am quite surd they arg porpated ta go on helping us in the future: What is more. 1 am quite sure there is no other country it the world which is ever bikely to assist ut to - fracuan of the extent that they williagly have asimititis

Sir. the hon. Member taid that this vas milhght period but that with independence be thought probabiy large sums of money would tome our way. I hope be is right. Sit, but usuld remind him, as any hon friend, the seare tary to the Treasury did, that twilight is more bually followed by night than by day Rat, Sif I thond we have a very important point here that he have got to bear rery much in mand was eason have we lor is the pure aill of lucil briog ipe more capital and more ske wil Hell bros ar an and revenuet Hon. Members have sidd on oceasong that once their frustrations afe opt of the yay then they will all be prepared to hise a vay The hon adember for Nuirobi East even weet The hon. Member for Nairobi East even weal or as to sig. Give us our idependence and go mster. at course, sur, 1 would it filer ln very phasy direcuoas and pable of the and the an. Aicmier Gadatene spine
Uafortupatcly, Sir-and this is a qerions matter the speeches ate on the recond and wo ki beti the failure to digeourage violence There ure slso. and I think hon. Nembery must ksar this in mind because it has a very, very neat rtutuonship to our hopes of setinif addudena cantal. many peogle in the worts, gever whe as: maney to invert who stiti reprember that Well that a well known character in Etriph calle Hider aften protested paceful inteations when he kas prepaing to artack. For in in if for that sir. beraxise the repord is what in is, ifar in be bath belore and aftry independeraci it will be lone thaill trucus ta coavinso the bays peeple and coptritiof in the worla who hay


 The Government, will play tit part but lis kik s not assisted when there are 50 many pheop who give the impresion that their sole deefre is to create chaos, not cenitriction. If thiose people were to suected-end I fervently hope thit hay till not-dt will be a long lime befoto we come to our economic dawn.
Sir, the portion is apl pade any enser by hon. Itrabery who make proposals (or Exphape contra. I have ny pq many ocritgat apy, spentrol it now that any impotition og exchany would cither bring in or petaju. In mopld that is hungry for capital e reputition for honesty and falr dealing it far more importany In obatoing and retaining flanee that any tott or mechanical contrivapee. I thlak, Slf, Lhat miny hon. Members on both sides of the House tealize ths and 1 think that masy hon. Member pppoyite. if they really had the feproququity, would probably tate exactly the same uat th tha matitfots I do now. I ascee thit it it the function of an Qpposition to oppose. Buit, if li: nor lts duty to. wrect the economy. I hope, herefore, that we shall hear no more of measutes sugh as exehange wherol which I very moch tielfeve could only have that eflect.
Before leaving this question of caplitat and eapital movement I whould tike to deal with ate or two polnts ralsed by the hon. Hepmbr for Nairobi Weat Ho cuggetted that the rellef which Is one of my itmplificulion proposali in th incoms tax field, Ifor proposing ta sire to to: some brought in from orerseat countrits grata have the efleat of dijving out our rtmainid capital. He cald that many peopla were being auriced to sell up and send ph, wit thit far too had to Europe. I would sys, thithans of thing many people have been advinary abject of the for far lof which I have propoled lt-mand mush eraphatite thin. Sir-10 implify the wdmialitration of the ineome tax laws to af to make tho empriof the incorne tha Ineome Tax Department ithe to deal with the wort of dituation on the stall side thst it is going to face in thid future. The measure is intender in th primary object to do this and i to nut thin it is going to have muth silfet

 the stity of thit mogeysitbiteyn: Ef, that
 on doian so whether thiry can btho that giteret buck or not. those on the other hitid who prefre

## [Mf. Mboge]

putting forvard the with mking representations putting forward the allegations that have been made againt the activities of this consulate and asking that they be invertigated. On this point. Sir, I would like to tay ihat we are hopeful that the Government will actually make those eeprecotations sad make them in as strong a manner as possible. I think the Goverament should hold itself responsible to casure the freedom of expression and especialty of expressing opinions by alt classes of citizens in this country. I refer especially to what we have been told this afternoon and outside this Council, the fear, intimida. ion and benckrnatl and conspiracy that has been going on against certain sections of our community, making tivimpossible for thern fully in partifipate in the fife of this coontry, politicatly atd in other ways The Goan communty who have secided to make their homes here have as much right as have the Europeans of the ather Aian groups to exprexs theif views on the poll rics and development of this country and it is not fitting. Mr. Speaker, that a foreign diplomat or diplomatic fission abould make that impossible through intimidation and black mail of these cillerns If. Mr. Speaker, some of the alligatuons that have been maxe can be proved. surely we onsider they are serwas chough lat harrant
 iuvernment becalase I consider they are an inter erence in the internal affairs of our commiry porugal is pleading her case before the bar of world oplaion Io the Security Council and the anly ground on which they are pleading thei case is that the Security Couneil mush not inter ere In the Angoin aituation bacause it is a domes c. Elfafr. Mr. Speater, Sif: If Portugal conaider hat what has happened to Angoln, many tbou ands of mile away, to people who are to ortughese is a domenic alualr, then, Sir, I coo lder we have the strongett reason to take th he lyrongext presures gains ithe Portugues Cousulato intertering in our domestic aflalty in our own counury and on our citizest But I wolld Lo to abrait hat whee wo mate representation hit. Mincsits Government it should be atated hat we people in Kenja refuse to recognize any - mear phat Poruguesa colonialiam can ever conadered to be dontelte allait. The mur dering the kilting. the looting. of the people in Angola and Mosambique cat mever be a domes. tis alfair of Portugal and cither Portugal atands by the United Nations' Charter and we stand by humad tightr and dignilite or we do not There can bo to bultway in thls matter. Nr. Spesker, this thould be made very clear to Her Mafasty Government as lhe opinion of the neoples of ithis comatry.

Mir Speaker, Sir, bo,hon Member, the Patiz: mentary Secretary for Finance and Developmeni, when te spoke, I thought he agreed with wholly bur he tried to inject what I consider to be an ifrelerant question. He said if we manted to close down the Portuguese Consulate, then w hould also call for the closing down of the South Africin Mission. I quite agree with him that the south African Mission thould be closed dom Mr. Speaker, Sir the hon. Member is cquill Member of this House as myself and there is a cason why he should not stand up tomorrow ta nove a hotion to that effect and owe will sup port it.
Hod. Members: Hear, hear.
Mr. Miloya: I aiso submit, Mr. Speaker, that his friend the Minister for Commeree and lodustry whi, is not here odsy, is responsible also fo comnunications and for airports. He might also consider balking action in closing our airpor 10 South African Airuays. Mr Speaker whey the Government, they are also responeible at trade exports, imports and so on and I would suggest 10 him as a member of the Miniurs Finsnoe and Development to close down in puse ecomomic wanctions aminat South strua It is nol just on quetion of our oot being liere it is a question of how out being posithe in dir on the other side Ant wo are ndling to comperate with the Governint these measures.

Hon Members: Hear, hear.
Mr. Mboya: On all these measures

## Hon. Armbers: Hear, hear.

Mir. Mboyas Mr. Sipeaker, I agree with the Government-

## Hon. Membens: Hear, hesir

Mr. Mboyz: I agree with the Governonent that the gexture of sendiag to our friends in Ancol f,000 is $x$ good gesture, it is a positive move ith we all will appreciate. I however, question
 situation and but tor the fact that we are oo allowed to move Motions on finance we would have moved an amendraent to increase this sum heyond 20,000 shillings. That is one aspe. in which my hon. friend might have thelpect
Mr. Speaker, Sir. let me closp by moying that wis side of the House, this sifte of the House would like the Gorernment sefiouily; to go into the allerations that kive been mado by the Goan community of intimidation, blackmill and of conspirscy by the Portuguesa Consiltie
The question ons put and carried.
-- .-. ADIOURNAIENT
The Speakier (Mr. Shide): That brings us to the fite for the interruption of business. Council is therefore adjourned until tomorrow, Friday 9 th lure. at $9 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$.

Council rose at thiry minute
past Six o'clock pm

## Fridzy, 9 hh June, 196

The House met at Nine ocloct.
Mr. Speaker (Mr. Slate) in the Chair]
PRAYERS
COMMITTEE OF WAYS and MEANS Otder for the Committee read. MOTION

* That Mr. Spelefr do now Lenee the Ghar (Afinister for Finance and Development) (Resumption of Debate interrupled on 7 h June) The Milabser for Flamee and Development Mir. Mackecuic): Mr, Speaker, Sir, I hone that hon, Alembers will forgive me il 1 do not reply in detail to alt the points which have been made by evef) Member of the House, both on this side and on the other side. Many of then thave aliready been deall with by my colleagues duting the coufse of the debale and others have death with matiers which fall sonewhat outside fibe seope of the Budeet. Criticioms of the Budset, Sir. bave on the whole falten into two calegoties. Many hon. Members have made proporals which. if they were to be ndopted, would involv: considerable estra expenditure. We have had aless tor faster progress in the sphere of edis. ation atud ter the tempheremectit of madard hoth there and in other services. Some hon. Members have stied, for example, tor imptove ments in the hospita servics and, of cource, my bon. friend, the Minister for Health, dealt with this when he spoke it has bern sugeticd that wa should give greater priority to rervice nuch a rods and also there hayo been tugzetions to which I bive no doubt the Rowd Autionty pill give due note that the priorities of the Road Authoriay migh be diterent. There have been pleas that we should spend more money on tho unds of lower potential instead of myeriting mos of our syailable funds in the tinds' of high potential We bave had eloquent pleas with which I have a great deal of cympathy, if the money con be found, to lavett in asuunas the amal industrialisi and the riving commertial man Some hon. Menbers havo even spoken or litere being too moch tait of Keape being an and cultural counify. I do bot know that i ca entirely agree with that becaure it is quile obviou that basicslly we that remain an agyicullural country for a long time, although 1 entircly agte that thit doct pot mexn that to ide canent possible we should aot livesil more money in lodustry and commerce wiuch are very necasary som plementr to agricultural propes and winou which we cannol hepe to make as rapid proares in our sconomy as we would wish. Man

Thie. Spencer)
I will put the question, which is that the mendment of the tmendment be now put. Now please get it right this time hod. Members. You anked to decide whether you want to g or whether yois amendment to the amendmen or whether you want to reach a decision on now.

The question was put and carried
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): The question that I have to put is that the amendment be amended by adding at the end of the following words "and urther expresaing concern over the activities of be Portguese Consulate in Kenya, calls on the Government of Ketys to make representations a the appropriate quarters with a view to en suring freedom and the expression of opinton fo *ll Portuguene citizens in Kenya"
The question was put and carried
The Speatier (Mr. Slade): I now tave th po pose the question that there be inserted in the otiginal Motion, which you will remember stand now only at "Tilat this Council", the following words, "strongly deprecates the brutalitues and atrecities which are reported to have taken plast in Angola. and the policies of the Portugues ourctanmiat in tas uvetscas poneswions, partics arly Angola and Stozambigue, untich, in the vocu of this House, are a denial of social justice. African freedom and democrecy; and authorizes this Goverament to make, an a positive indication of the manas feelings of thls iouse, a elfi of Sh 20,000 for the rellef of distress ta Angols and to convey the grave concern of this House on this matter to Her Malesty's Govermment in the United Kingem, and further, expressias concern over the activilies of the Portuguese Consulate in Kenya calis on the Goverament of Kenta to make repre ventations in the appropriate quarters with a view to rinsuring frecdom and the expreston of opinton for all Portugutse citizens in Kenyz" This is still an amendment of the original Motion which you are now to discuse

Mr. Cbolkwe: Atr. Speaker, Sit, 1 beg to move that the Movet now be called upon to reply

The Speater (Alr. Sladet: That is the elosure. thourgh abt quite in the tight form at this stage. I think, egain, it is nos an abusc of procrdure or of the rights of Aternbers, to I will put the quaction that the quexlion of the amerdmeat be now put.
As agaln, it is a queition of whether we are to to on debuting or ure to decolde now.
The queston was pert and carried.

The Speaker (Mr. Slade)e Then I will pur the quation, which is that there be inserted in the original Motion after the words "Tuat this Council", the words which I read out just now.

The question was put and cartied.
The Speaker (Mir, Slade): Now, I bave to propose the original Motion as amended, that is That this Council strongly deprecates the brutalities and atrocities which are reported to have taken plase in Angola, and the policies of the Portuguese Government in its overseas posker soons, particularly Angola and Mozambique, whith in the view of this House are a denial of sacist justice. African freedom and democracy; and authorizes this Govemment to make, as a positive indication of the strong feelings of this Hoase a gift of Sh 20,000 for the relief of distress in Angula, and to convey the grave concern of this House on this matter to Her Majesty's Govem. ment in the United Kingdom and further express ing concern over the activities of the Purtugues Consulate in Keaya, calls on the Government of Kenya to make representations in the apprupriat quarters with a view to ensuring freedom, and the expression of opinion for all Portuguese chureos a Kenya." Now that means the original Monon is amended is under debate and it is open to Mi hounos to muve dast the Mover be cialtict wif rems
Mr. Ctokwe: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I would the to move that the Mover be called upon to reply
The question was put and negatived.
Hon. Memberri Dividel
The Specker (Mr: Slade): Oider, order. 1 have to inform hoo. Members that no tellers are forth coming from the benches on my left and therefore there cannot be a division and therefore the debate on the oriphat Mate pul is lout The debate on the original Motion as amended wil ow continte

The Parifanentary Seeretary for Loed Govers ment and Iandy (Mrs Kilclu): Mtr. Spezktr, Str, want to pue forwand my stroge feelings aciun wat the Portuguere are dolin in Ansoia and Atozambique. The idea of colonializn has wa inued for a long time since the very earis : rice in history, Sir, they inteaded to control the wirid. to contral the Arricans and to control the fincians That thas got to comet to an end. What we At ricins whant to see to comen to an end. What We Al ikins will thelp them prosicst fowards somephing which of Goyernment. We will not be atulfied with what they ire dotion brumalite bere hecen done, atroctties haro been dooes and ihe British Goveroment
 tarnl and Lents)
shotid mate if ciear to theth that we Africstis or he people df tertya tre Ebalust such brutilities and atroctites, In fact, Mr: Spesket, the HoHd itseff hould make it elehr to the Portuguese. The world hould make it clear to them that what they are doing at freserit in ithbse drells should come to in end.
The main thing bete today is to convey to the British people that yre have ambition and hopes Gar the future of those people twe wart to do arnething to send representation to thuse areas and try to correct the brutality. At the same time is we would like to see govemment of the prople Sif, we would like to see govemment of the people by the people ruling themseives an that region, We aould like to see improvetneats in schools and hat is the most jomportant thing which would tring abuut indepfadence.
I heartily support the idea of what has teen put info the amendment, that there should be compiete invertigation into what has been going on of is islegzd to hisve been going on in Kenya Thal thould really be pul into practice and the Goans *ha are here should not feel oppressed in Renya. hey hould feel free to spread themselves. free th pr. h-iv awd operimo ahuet atemen hincs
I support the amendment smater it as aro com Gucive in its attisude. It gives us a chance to have connexion on political matters with our African brothers who are in Ancola. Wotuld Acrefore like to submit a plan thut a group of people to inverdigatit actual conditions and to have a complete report given to us and that should be dotie as soon as postible perhaps it could be fone by the present Government
1 beg to support, Sir.
the Ministes for Lubour and llouklog (Mr Toweit): Mr. Speaker, Slr, $t$ also stand to deppore hat is soitg on hi hatali and in Pontugues East Alrich tectially to siy it is Sozanby me Antibl is to tistow or to belitile the thius aflar of the subcontinetin. If is Putugues: la: Afraza

I do oot want to take a lot al mem hititur
 (x) and to deprecate what as gorie i.4 in wise countries
Aun obd very, vity tarprisihe thifs is uns Pertagat itell mis betn tuidetgoing a sefie: o: tankuptite ald State It is trtilie andit is rimed
 cil is a Staxe. Now when you get a country that
 bitr eouht
 the pophlition of portugal litelf is 8,000,000 ith
 cotioe to Portuluts Enst Artica yor had hobite.
 be noted atea ata popilition, iss chivilid be noted, atea ata poplitation, 1955 , civiltand copilized popitation dida nol kinow phat thit civilized population (1 da not know what thit means, 5,6+6957. Naw Hhen you idd ip tis Agures of Angola, the figuras of Portugiese East Arycp, you get over $11,000,000$ people being nicd Speater, I do not thint we need latoour the mitit. Spearer, I do not thint we need tabour the matter
or elaburate it any further than this but the thing or eaborate it any turther than that, but the thing unfait that those trends should tolot place at this time when we in Arrica at the moment are motog fast towands independence and we can fo dows one day to Portugurese East Adrica to liberate it and those who are in the hated of dictators:

Mr. Afuli: Atr. Speater, Sit, t beg to more that he Mover be now cetled upon to teply.
Mr. Mat sceonded
churwem pretruwert
lbe quertuat was pata and cerried.
Atr, Atwoya: SIr. Speaker, Sir, Lo about seven munules I can very briefly ploterys bo, orke o the pointe which have been mado in the cogtod of the detate.

Firt I would like to ay whth tivery en
 of istiternent op uts particuar mities, inoulo tile to emphatiob fiere we dfo datlos wilb. polat that is very copto to dur beats, the probs leme of felld hootas belogs, bowrter rehote some prople tay thith, these thoblerus Ifo Ior and 1 tonsidet fiat colbltitlita la tay pate or the world is the conceft of tif all tind eppetafll wher it is actompsinted by the kind be btutitlt that we bave redid form tis to dyy 1 l ofe ont
 this utetsite of spreterent the Obvefotident wa oot able to zecept the bribitit Motion. Think that they have good liftertions, bot al thile hing cur conary, of 1 may say so. thould be retgitedict If luxary of tadepeddent thate and in our positun 1 do not think thit on thit panlicular issue dipdatary whit teceltify a all Wr buga 13 hate and in arooler wod the that wo ftitly
 loture of the Portugued atitory thid we Herts

MC Matheral
 asMr Nyerte has seted boidly and close atis Consel.
Mr. Speaker, hie other point I wanted to make Is that we haw in Kenya people who are Portusuese citizemil. We have peopte wha are cilizens of odher countrien 1 would like to take thi opportuilty, Mr. Speaker, to meation something thit I believo diould happen sow, that there thould be full diactasions as to who would be a citizen and who would not and I think every body realdent here, and working bere, especially In the Civil Berrice, or farming tere or tiving bere thoukd give his full loyaley to this coentry. and wo would appreciate it if ue set an opportunity later to difetus this matter and poasible institute wone liegidation towards theee ends.

I agree with the hon. Minister for Heallb that this mopey should be sent to the right people My suggention is that it shoutd be sent through another iodependent Acrican governmenc: pos sibty our neighboury Tanganyita might be the bes. I would alto agerec with him that we thoutd institute a reitef eampaign and that we should give it the backing of ererybody in this country
Laslly. Mr. Speaker. because of the remark $I$ have jus made that we ferl that something further should be done by Her stajesty't Govern ment to find out whether these alleqations wo truce, that the Contul here in Nairobi is interterIog In internal matters, expresilons of opinion. Uberty of citivens, who happen to be Portuguese but who happen 10 be liviog in kenys 1 would liko to move an amadment, by retising all the worde in the umendment but addine the followiggrords alter the List word "Khagdom": and luriher expresing concera over the Portugnes Consumit to keny, calli on the Oovenment of kenys to make representations is the Eppropriato equiters with a yidw to ensur. as iredom of exprestion of opiaion for all Portuguese cilizes in Kenya.
Mr. Speaker, I mould like to move the umendment.

Str. Chenta Stagh; Mr. Speakex, Sir, I ceoond the ampadmert that han fust been propoied 1 must make it elear, however, that we are doing this "with a view to mating the ben of a bad simation. We are compelled to do this by the anituda which hat been solopted by the Gorerament slde.

Ina Atmberve Ouesion
Mr, Chemex Stagly IIere if the amower to the question. The hoa. Alinister for Commerce and

Iedustr, anly the ofher day, Espred a stalement, a commary of which was priated in the Ent ifricas Stordard on 2and May this year. This it one of the paragraph in the statement: The continued presence of the Partugucte Coasthy mission in Kenya was undeximble bocaus it rominded every patriotic African of the indignitios
tho Perturaete carried out mgines ineotint
 Arricen people in Angola and Mommbinge" foel those indigntries or pister does na longer feel those indigntiva or perhapp ho foels that those indisnitien chould continue. That is the only interpretation that ean be placed on the atitude that the Coverament Benches have showa this afternoon. Several Members from the Goverpment Beaches bave found other excuses to ay what they have sad ataiast the ociginal resolalution. They have stated the original resolution was bad because it did not include Soutb Afria and America, or one of them. The han. gentlemen were periectly free to make this paricular amendment to the original revolution, bul to do that they would hive to borrow courape from this side of the Houke.
Then, Sity, eertain Members have apoken of "freedom" I quite agree, the Members on the Government Benctres have the freedom to makr etatements outude the Hoime and to wite "ghm
those ideas when they come into this House'

## Elon. Members: Quation

Mr. Cuenan Sinth Nof onfy that ons Goveroment Minister, the ton. Minitter for Health, misde thls amomating taterment that South Atria was dolty the name than in a biecer why. The Hlltalion that gay been mide in thly House is that 30,000 people bave been massiered in Angoln. Now, ts the hon. Minister really serious on bugeselo enat South Arrias it dolag the same thing in biterer way? I personnlly think the hon geatlemin have loss beir sense of bulance.

Sir, wo the a dipenidenf country and ure ase abrolutery hefples it times the this. We have to content ourselves with readins reprexentations $t o$ Great Briltin to carry opt our intentions, bot let there be no daubt obout it that the intentions of the people of this coumary ase that we want to have nothing whaterer to do with the Portsguese refine, ind thete were the virw und quite rooenty by the hon Minister for Coramercn and lodustry, The test of ofiose vicat will be coming very soon; let ws set which wiy 4 zoct.

Now, Sic, Hritaln may aot whb to atop bet Foreign Secretary goinis to Lishoa. She way not
(Mr. Chamas Ktegh]
Wish to soop the firit of a manchip to listoon. but it would have been perfectly reatonable fo us to requeat Brian to scerpt our magestion to it waudd have been perfectiy legitimate for Britaia to carry out that engestion. We foch, Sir,
 and in propocing the resolation this afterooon we thought that whe the ooly may copaistent with wilrespect to do as ure ferl, to ciose the Connonite. Atter all, we wre all humin belage. We have oo view and sentiments and we stoond at leziet be fres to exprese those viewt and eratiments. Them t also the other question that the poople whoe concen we are waiciog this aftersoce have theme cutwes in freedom to exprex thericielay or to act in the wiy that they fiat to act The peogh is Anooia and Mozambiaus are votclest and ugeest or it is perfectly Legitimate for anofber cempiry in situation like that to vaice the phaty of she people who have au wote in the how country I plopo feel- cas. 1 dso tal
As hese Mimber: That is othat we are doigy
Atr. Chemen Sighty We are doing that, beti chat in not coongh. We corid have done more, comething that would cell the werd what we really feel We are in effeet cayrg, Well done, boyk tere's $\mathrm{Sh} .20,000$ for your victiris'.
Now, Sir, when the hon Leader of Govern ment Dusibes mat opeatiog in this House W got the fmpression, until he came to the en of his speecn, that be wis expporing tho crisinal resolution, but at it bas turned aut hes stution whs entirely different May, 1, Sif, iransiate mo Indion eying: The Governibent teema to havi the boosy of a goat; ondy the face it that of tion."
Querrion proposed.
The Mhatier ier Comanerve Laductry med Contannicallons (Mr. Muliro): Mr. Spenker, Sir, the Government aecepts the amendment. and here, Mr. Speliker, the Gopernment challenger the Lut preaker to vots ugaingt that Mooca. Tom spaker who has foot been tpeakiof nith dow seconded, but his tpeech was not dist of mense inf but that of oppocing. Mr. Speaker. I thin the last speaker in an exparriate polituty in thas commry and is bound to be confuned, whent expatriates ate.
An hone Hember You say civil wrant ast sat corfused?
The mhatiter: lor Comimerce, Isidury and Corinnumitedios (Mf. Mulirol: Ciwil tervant,

medde with politics, but expatrin polticens medate whth politics which tire not theirs, Mr. Spenker, it bink oraith, yocis nud pofits fol oppresion when contined, are the wort Iorms of oprocesion a human befing tan erer unsisin. This Motion we micicome-the Qorctp hast been mado to mate in tho amendment that has been made to make an mpprovenment on the of what mas in the original Motion.
Aricuas in this coativent have affered ladigni ties sod inhumanitias, Maltions of then wert elent to Anerieg so blese und up no to ther atc toint sutering in Amerien It in eoly efor diy back When the Aliorney Geatri or Ameria, his ketriedy, presidents in Anerien We thy why not dow?
Hon. Membern: Hear, hear.
The Mlinhter for Commerce, Indentry and Conmuntralleas (Mr. Metiro): We tee that ai racinliter

The Speaker (Mr, Shade): Mr. Mutiro, time is geluag short fais erentog and 1 think hon Mem bers mifht fie to inlsth thir debate today, to suggest you keep very clowly to the tubject.
 Cocrampatentions (Mr. Muliro): Thank you very milech Mif. Speaker, 1 will not take lones I Wh only protime that point that Arican or all thow people tho Ma Africin oidetifrom thit cas tocnt haye a Heht to taloy burmin nights and bumen privicpes whatert buy HIET That in why Wo try fo Arrial that muydas bad accepte bowim
 happily in Africh And obercfore thote troither of ofyl in Angole, in South Africe in Amertes
 The the fitht whe coverament and ube whole How has evered on this Motion and 1 thin nverithios poecible in the spitit of the Moitan will be carried out very consiateady to sea, that everything is met and we hope that in dae courtre every whole work wila be rid of this menico or political. social and emomic fndienity.
| beg to support. Mr. Spealier.
lise parlanculary secratiry for Canmerion foumpry and Commenicaloos (Sheich Ahmoody) ME. Speaker, I bes to mova that the fileatlon be pow prit.

The Speaver IMf. SGade): I do not thint it Frould an abuse of the precetding or of the sithts a a ment to the amendraent put now.

The Minister (or Healith and Social Aftain) have done to African people; even in Kenya along the coast we know what at one time happened. I misintain it is the foreign people, whether a Angola or South Africa or Kenya, or anythere, wha have got to live with black men toon must find they must accept our customs, our ambitions, our aspirations.

Mr. Speaker, 1 am sure I shall be labelled a racialist before 1 sit down, but that is my birthight. Europe belongs to the white people; Asia belogss to the people in Asia, stid so on and so orth, and in this phace called Africa, where the annority has come to suppress the majority because of theif superior intelligence, then aperior Wealth, their superior educational san ards_-perhapy-
Mr. Mboya: Not supertor intelligence
The Ministex for Health and Social Aflatro Mr. Mate): Mr. Spealer, I did not say superio onelligence. Mit Speaker, 1 did nor mean intelli ence. I talked of other things.
Ifect that a fundamental realization of the oreigners that we Arricans have got the same nilial capacity to adjust our counsry and to live with them peaceably Whether we accept them as cat co-cqualo tha diferent matier how that the bere are in Ancols oi wolning problems lak tries or for that walltr in congo or Sout Africa, or for that matter in every other country

Mr. Speaker, I would like to say one thing. The Mover of the amendment did Ladicate that the Idea of closing the consilite is rot as foportsot As expresting the fecling of this House todey agfec with him in this sense, tYere we to close the connulate now-and I um not aythg I am tord of it. I do not kaow where it is I do am lond who lives there, I do not know thything show It-but at least it is a channel wheroby we a cnabled to know or hear whas happenis to other part of the world end I do not see how could close the connulate is a sien of indienation or en cipression of fecting withoit oranation ditio" to say cther consulate in King Ditto belong to eny other power Some of us her fis thai there are many more soments bute ore feel powers who are intertering with the soed or other of this country, etents wing whth the sood runaing inter whe the same they winout oltices or build of closing the butheing or teresing Ifed the ides not the colaion The of sending them ampy is the stronetit this Housp bere becaus. 1 am ente are doung in have a lot of frictis here, as many friends as

National Member Mr De Soura sid e Nate Mas Member, Mr. De Souza said, pegple hey who should influence They ghomeand it is metesies from us to their frieads in Anould take heir friends in Portugal or to the United ar $t 0$ heir triends in Portugal or to the United Nations, They should say thet we can see the red light They should say that the African freedom want, we black men, meacs freedom for all African countrizs in Africa, so that we can claim his country is free, Central Africa is free, South lirica is free, and so is West Africa and the lack man is at the top
Mr. Mboyn: Racialist
The Minister for Health and Social Affirs Mr. Mate): Mr. Speaker. 1 said 1 was a racialist but I have no reason to apologize. 1 agrec, Mr. Speaker, the annoying part is this in Angola it is the Athean whe has suffered more in terma of ebt, in terms of backwardness, bocause the Poruguese have planned carefully how to keep the Alfican down. At the same time, in the neightouring country. South Africs, they have surceeded in doing the same thing in a tigger way Now, if that is the thing we should expect from the wouthern end of Africa and that ares, then 1 tecl, Sir, we have every duty to express these strong feclingy and make the wortd know and anybody else that our ambition as black men as ti: whate witup an dlade
Mr. Speaker. Sir, 1 would like to suggent this inslead of only expressing these feelings in the House today, the idea of cending them practical in the way of rellep is at the amendment sim in the way of rellef is a much more importan Thing in that we can show really our concern My tear \& that the woney is not golng to be gives to the right people. Nol to the Portuguese Consut in Nairobi, the it co good. He may get the moncy, send it elswhere, who knows? 1 am no an expert on hoov you send money to tuch places, but it should go to the United Nations, or somebody tnistwerthy, or somebody from a free Ancan country should be glyen the money to deliver to the particular people, and there are the miscionarieh their families, atad other prople butisess people, to 1 am rather concerned that the money should so to the righit people and reach the right peopte.
At the same time I go further. I would suesest that the people of this country generally thoutd institute in collection for further halp to the people in Angola in other way and of express feciags of sympithy, and they are dofog noitiog after all, it is very far away, and at the sicme time they to pot have the tume to go there,

Bir. Mboym Interfertion.

The Minkter tar Henith athd Socisi AFairy (Mir. Nate): Anyway instead of just makise exprossions here, which are very, very, very good, it is the duty of the people of Keara to continue is the way of setting funds and somethise ss was done in the case of the Congo. We did heip in certan ways. We shouid do sumething more actie more positive, and siso, thase who hur international prestige of the power to infuence notboty at all, should et busy with their peas and nduence people in New Yort their pen ha the foctiogs of the people of Keaya Kenya afe felt

So. Mr. Speaker, whils supporting the amend ment I would appeal to the Opporition Members in this House, woo are very awate of the differenses in feelings of this particular Motion on this side-the tilifereaces are nil-to be mare positise They should agree to form a committee of the House from both sides in orter to see which ways of methods are svailable to us for further mifiucncing changes in Angolia, even if if meank promering somo sort of hetp gettiog wor people sducated, if you can ect out of their country, getting to places like America or else. where so that they can get out and see that there is a bettet way of doing or masybe witige to ceuntries like Ugands or Tanganyika, tw: Tanga mina. elowhere

Mr. Ntioge: bs thit not elsewhere?
The Minister for IIestich and Secial Aftaira (Mr. Mate): Or countries like Ahysinia, through this world organization, to that you can rcally cantinue to belp Angola, even after this conlution bere, to make sure we gel a practical tink with trese people in preparation for the days when Africa shall be wholly free.

Ar. Speaker, Sir, I bet to support the amead ment
Mr. Mathenge: Mr. Speaker, I would tike to tant on the last note of the hon. gentieman who has just zat down. Would the . . . or the Elected Mcmbers Organization serve a purposte lite this When we have an itsiue where we all agree, anc would this not postibly create conditons thas would be beneflicial to us all? I make tha wayestion for hon. Members to think about
now. Mr. Speaker. I wanted to start by mer anag tho things I happen to have a ratmo ad quoted in a aewspaper. by a forsector in Angola of the Goverament of Portuga! in 1917 Angola of the Government of Porgiga! in ieputy of Aneols in thic legistative Aesembly in Litboo. Thit gentemas is very well known. He is the
famous Captain Galvao of the famous Santa Maria case. Now, he made thie report which was suppresed by the Portuguese, Government, I would like to read a little. I will hay it here for Members, I do not want to go into details
One, thete are his very words, be says, the concluded that the situation Wras propto then paro... . Those ate his very:words I vanted to conirm what the Lexder of Goyenment Business has mentioned here, but I think it might belp o show us really the gravity of the aituation if conebody bike this repors in thit sense. He tays ia another sentence. The population in Angola flees en matre and deserts the land, and its bomes and the territories become empty. That nuggesta what happened. Ho say that between 1917 and 1946 over one million Angola peopla left tho erritury-Angola and Mozambiquo-becauia of the conditions and ran away to neghbouring erritorics. This also indicates the desperate conditions in which the people of Angola live.
He mentions, too, here-these to his very werds-"These troubles are the to the political adminatrative policy of the lat 60 years ${ }^{\circ}$ He mentions here a burcaucratic network and a complexity of completely personal inlerests combined to reduce everything And lastly he mentions here one sentence that wonly the dead are really here one sentence that only the dead are restly
chetupu tomil dorcal labour". This is the ndiculous muation of a country that is belne ruted by ons of the worst faxcist dietalors exfeting today. It makes us sometimes wooder why woms of the other demoeratie nations of the wett keef gulet or sbisinin when this iesue comes before the United Nations the comas betoretry
Atr Speake, 1 came to the other poidt
 Speaker, but I do bejeve wat pere afe condino po whe the corion o belitye into in Aneole iftro justify the people in Angola hatrg aym and ryas o here is Cenerat aproint of the ollou liberation movement int is miog on ti Ar
Alr. Speakef, 1 autee with the amendmath, but do lea that somethias (orther could have been sitled. because what we wapied to do is, allhough we wau.. five them Sh. 20,00, we wrinted to semonstrate futher by tatiang action of teeking a way through which action could be tiken: kaow we te not independent; I know we do noi have a meature of say in axsigning what Consu would be in Napobi and what would not be la sifobi, but I would bete this Goverameal to bo granted a greater ay in mese maticrs as lo wion could be here and who should not 1 hope tha
 Indertry mand Chataicitome of the optaton that thete thhete ware bound to come betarse it was imposibible to kolate what Wha hppestige in Hozambique or Angoln, for that mitter in view of the rapid developmems that wire taking place trumet the various phaces in Affica. 1 think, Mi. Speakex, Sir, what has alod frappented in the Congo tis had eonsiderable repercusions and wo a rety rirge exient bas infiferenced, if I may say so, the recolution is Anrola, but the way the Porturpese lave reasted I think that evarybody to this House and in the free world moist conderun in the rost arong terms one can. Bur, Sit. 1 df not want to tate o very long time on this because it fax mouly ben corered by two ben, speaters from this fond the dihes ske of the Howse. bat the point is thio, Sir: wo feel that io order to repistes own own disapproval and coedemnation on this isfue, we must do somperhieg proctical rather than do wormething that with give Es, ay, poltical kudon, but will not thow our sincerity of parpore and that, Sir, is that we muss belp poinively and thet, Sir, in in the terms of this anderadment before the House todry. 1 think, Sir, if Imay reply to the han. Menber. I think we hrve our own problems and very itumediate problems. Cruarily startion hoose: 1 thinit we could have pived 000000,000 for that mretter if we coult aflord it, but the queation is cas we afford to edre 120000000 that the hon Member the sumexted while we hate to suk for asistance to buiancs oder tectrreat bodes. That is the ques. tion at banc. Ithint Eh 20000 . is fatio as bis as
 is is diven
Mr, Speater, SIr, I be to tupport
Mo, Sthe Mr. Spmaler, Str, I woold be wery beite and I prodd ouly lien to make the position very ciact, that if the Membert fiom the Oovers-
 untly mend das way are vocas lor lie teten don of the Porargutes Coaselite and they wal be acun exicily oppoits to thitit thyy have and

With thes words Mr. Speaker. Sir, I beg to aove the elosure of tho dibato on this amendmert

The Epcaker (Mr. stade): I do bot thial in wrold be am abuse of die proczetinget of of the fighti of Mfermbers to have the prextora pert on



THe quettion thet poit and arriet
Ilem Mremen Divide

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Ordery order, Tbesp proceediags. ere somewhat inyolved. I titiol it in urpontint that we should make gitite cratain hoe Henbers know what they afe yoting abom Whai hor. Members withe asked to vete on was not this arpendment but whether the amendanent shoutd now be parz it whes proposed, actually, from the Opporition beaches that the amendaneot shopid aow be puth, brat hon. Miembers on the Oppositivan cide appested to volt againat that proporitions. They may have miserderstood. I do ant blame trem: In ofder to mate grite zute I will paithe questice again, which is tbas the goestion of the amendmem be pais. If hre Mernbery by "Aye"
An hola Mexher: Ayed
The Speaker (Mr. Stade): Ordet, order! II hon. Members s3y "Aye" 5 will thea put the questhon of the amendment, and it will then be for that tho to not ifie the amendment to syy $\mathrm{To}^{*}$. I will pat the question which is that the question now be pert.
The questiun was pul and carried
The Speater (Mr. Sbade) I will tow pat tho question of the amendment. which is that whe the words after "That this Council" be left out of the Motiun

## DTVISION

The question was put and Council divided
The question was carried by 39 votes to 24 .
AYes: Mis Abwha, Shelth Alamoody, Menart Alexander, Amalember, Mandent Oritis-Jopets Harcloct Hexaingty Jexidery Jasho Jexaby.
 Aacteazic, Macted, Malioth, Marriant Magan, Male, Mol, Sheith Mubathautry, Meters Mulises Nghla, Okondo, Pandya, Batel, Porter, Sagpes, Seroney, Mri. Shaw, Mersiz Swann, Tipis, Towith Wabuge, Webb, Ricumban:
Nobs: Mestre Angidic Anjarmally, Ancmath Arwings-Kodbek, Ayodo, Chotwe De Souss Gichurn, Jamal, De. Kianio, Mestre, Matherge Aad, Mboja, McKevaie, Hohamza, Monsyurba, Noiti, Nthenes, Nyephi, Odede, Odiry, Sxgiti, Shit, Cuman Somp
Drbate ressumard on the worde of the ancmataras to be busertent
 Concil has resolfed that ati yocofs follomion the words "That this Councib shim be lef ort of the




The Spester)
atrosities which ate xeptinted to bave blet ploee in Angola, and the pelicies of the Portugiune Goverumant in its eversens possessicas, particu anty Aatole and Moxambicus, which in therie of this House, are a denial of sucial justice, Atri on ireadorn and democracy, and authorizes thi Govermment to make, th a positive fodication of te surocg fectings of this Houts, thegif of St 30,000 for the relitef of dirmest in Angria, ind to coovcy the grave concern of bis Horse on thi matter to Her Majesty"s Governaneat ha the Unites Xinglom", be there inserted, that is to any, be substituted for the words which have now beet left own.
Qurstion propased
It Se Spezter (MM. Sluble) Thu quasion in now upen to debate
Pre Master for Health and Social Alitim (Sir Mate): Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 stand to support the Motion as amended, and at the cane time to exprecs and to chare the extremely doep foclings expressed by my tron friend the Member for Natubi East and the National Blember Mir. De Suoka
Mr. Speaker. Sir, the siturition in Ampoli, Iferl sarked when Vasco Da Gamo firit bet bis loet wo the soil of Africa, and in is a very good exampte of what has been going on in Africa by the colonizint powers to date. Today. Sir, the whole of Africs wants onte thing and that is indeped dence. Some of these porrer lave bera more pro gresive than other and conns aro cefinicty tens tery brekward. The iden of colonizaliog, whetre in Angoli, whether in Kloy a, wheiner lo any cana
 comes among the people of this coupiry-hat in Africa-and tries to entrench bimsell as hert cab. Whereby starting by frustratiag the peopes of the conntry and confusing them, to that they maty Corget their nisbural birthright of indepeadence Mr Speaker, the perioustien of the sifualion arise where so many clerest of Alrically are now fiec and when the otherc, The those in Kroyl, wan the same freedion for outr prople and ourserves and we find that a colonitine porres lite Portuga perpetrating the very thing that has been perpe Exted by other nations; and thert aise oble <xanples.

It Speaker, it hurts the inace taxings of any Africh anymbere in Africa to fand that the thing that were dence at one time by the powers ine
 one time, France in other equigtries, Beigitum lisly. Portugat, Frollind, Spain, in this yezr of t961. When we ill witititidern, Sid oas of
these cumaies like Portheal suant to 20 right beck We know tron history What happened in Intha We know what huppered in South Alrizi We know what bis happeated in other parts of Africa. Why, Br. Spesker, thould a power fike the Portugnse Coverament be 20 ont of date 30d so maxt out of tume with the events fin Alrica?
I maintain thol whuru or independenco for tho anct man in Africa is inevitable 1 mitintion that Africa belougs to the ofset man. The other peoples coming to Africs mutit leara bout Lo tive with the black man. Mr. Speaker 1 have no feit in expresing these teelings beceuse 1 matiotito it is the dovetiling or the puting torecher or the manying together, of the various liex and ways of life of these atber peoples from outuide with the African way of thinking, that is going to save the whoke of Africa from chapo
Br. Speaker, if I may make some references Sit, to my mind there is andiber conary, Soulh Africh, whose polteles atand as a creat challetige to the black min of thit comentry sud one day 1 hope that this litule coimtry of Angola as golas to set stiso ated make urs that the A ficma peopie ia South Africa pet their destres. 1 maino ain that it is the duly of all free Afritan countrica core day to fret the people of Sonth Niria and aide sure that the forcigotys there do aot confuse the Africans for loo lone becanso we have seta it in ait coruntrias in Africs and hope that the mistakes will net be repeated In any other country ti trying to live together.

Air. Speaker, I would quole Tincanyika al very eood exampte of thate together, Wh hzre cot cotmoties, Bre Chami, Were peovecon, lite bipgily together I mintait, Str, that the rexpou Cor this is that the forcign peope who have cume to thit cotmity lave learat to wolros haname The bive cocne dowr tom thanter hat the blac man is an sabmil slmortatathar ha made it posible.

I wouk wy, Mit. Specter, that Wif the ondy way we can git peace in Arder lor black: men bocauce Africa is our country ss fir as ibat poea 1 feel that this athyite if A Agela is not 30 much that of a crionitios power an of the ubite peopit an Aafoli who wagt to entranch theratelyes. tant to go back agnin and nun tway fom th fars of hitiony today in order to cantise the Afican

Mr. Spuater, I am told that as ritny an 51000 atchigtal Africabl bave been tharderect $t$ Antoli. This mearis they wast to diminite nyy bedy woo cal see to that they can edatiang to seppres tio groyde of Axpols, 1 mom the black man. The hes thowed what othet corphtict
 Previca 1
 of people erery yar are ritmuly lynclied, killed, Withott any factifation, simply because they tappen not to be white These consulates also, Fowe to tating wetion sginst the Portuguese on thts onc, hould 80.
Now, Mr, Speaker, becruse the Motion Hat moved on Portigal and Portagal alone, 1 could not postibly have pit this in lrom fear or teing dut of ofderis but 1 do support the amendment beatuse of takes a posilite step to help these people, Now, Mr. Speaker, we mant to have anpendence in this country so that these peopl an be given the trentment that is due to them As soon tis we hive the power to do so. Mr. Speaker, Thear Menbers on the opposite side The the when. It is up to them, Mr. Speaker. The hon. Members should co-operate in woriking out a syitem that will bring us independence mmediately instead of zetting up forces that ppose un in our positive steps towards independence, How easy it woutd be if we all pooied our energies together and worked towards inde peodenco. in runaing this constitution, Mr peaker; a constitution, Mr. Speaker, which the ormer Legislative Council Members did agree pon, that it would take us to independence. Mr. Speaker, on this somstitution we were told las year as well as thit year, "Oh, here it is, leading 4 to indtpendence!
Mr, Odlaga, On, point of order, Mr, Spenker, ss the hoa. Member dicusing the constitution rad Indepeodence or Angola and Portugal?
The Speaker (Mr. Slade) Tho hom Member is Handering miber far from the terms of tho
Molina. He had better come back to it.
The Rerlinmeatary Secretary far Finance and Derelopment. (Mra Okondo)t Think you, Mri Spelket, this fact temaing Mis Speeler, that here are people provenulit up fromi taklos the pproprite uction by obstricta lin our why towards fodependence. They se across the why 50 st to prevent ut Mr Speaker, Irom baing the sction wo could have takea bere, If they had cooperated, this Motion would have been entirely unnecestiry, We would not have come here und wated public pould debaling thit Motion. We would be poine atiend (recily by juat figning a document and ahead Out the litic fellows.
Mer Odiage: On a point of orfer, Ner, Speaker In the Member really adheria, to your muling for, bo continver to windet even forther from that Mollon.

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): 1 cannot hear the hol Member
to Mr. Oditgry. The, Hon, Member want $t 0$ bave missed the Motion and is pust wandering about on the constitution.

The Speaker (Mr. Slade) I am afraid I did tol hesr the last words of the hon. Member biet would remind him again to keep to the terma of the Motion

The Parlhmeniary Secretary for Enance nad Dereloprinezt (Mr, Okondo) F Mr. Spenket, 1 did not wander on the question of the constitation. 1 was merely saying that tha hon. gentieman of moving this Motion has done a joly good thing but they have not taken any positive steps to lead ui towards the stifstion in which this debate weuld have been unnecessary. aud in making this statement, Mr. Speaker, I do think perikaps the heo Member for Central Nyanza does not quite under stand Kint English and he shoutd peiturs. back and learn more of it Mr. Spenke Sir supporting this amendment. I tm tatine the on sensible step that ressonoble men an tate only circurastances, This Moion his ben brough ait 4 fecling or a sori of calculation that berc wa now going to Bx these tellowe Ait ith at Speaker, we are takiog the most reasonale An, action that whilst we deplore the action of the Portuguese Government in Apgols while we wat these geople to pet out of Afrien as quickly as can possibly ret them out wre cannol phas do th becuuse we hive force, the ener or the meini to do it so notilize the force that Arican tepte astiontine the Arican people ascistanct to fight this buitte 10

The Speaktr (Mr. Slade). 1 will propose th question but, before dola 3 to, I muxt explain the procedurs, which is somewhit complieated, In hlf cire, the amendment involves not only lear. Int out certalin wards bati alio Interting mone othet pords and lue procedure in mach caset fo firat of all; that we debate on whether the words shall te Ief ourt wif that th the oaly questign that I propose tx thl staye Thep, If that question be re solved in the negative, that is to say that the words than pot be leff out, the otber part, that the words be inserted, does not etise st afl if, of the other hand, is is resolved that the words shall be Left out of the Motion, then we more on to consideriag the words that thall be more on their place. Wd thall consider the pill by prat in their the form of a further proporal It is open it that stage to any hoo Member to propose an at that meat to thong worth, it 10 propase an tment mendmeat There fo ooly one turther polat I

The Speaken]
surust make cleir- Since this fritial question as to whether we leave out these words relates to the atole of the origina Moton, he are reakion cace and for all whether tbe original Motion shan sand. If it is resolved that these worls shal not be left out, then It is not posfible at sny further suge to propose a Rurber amendiment which arolves leaving out any of hese words Any hoa Afember, who has in mind some alternative amend. ment later, which involves leaving out some of these words only, should mate that elear now on his hirs question, and propose an amendinent as oo the patticular words to be left out
I will now propose the question.

I will now propase the question.
Question proposed that the words propased to be lett out left out of the Question.
The Speaker (Ahr. Slade): Under Standing Order No. 62 I rule that the debate on the amendfieat is not coaveniently severable from the haluas; so hon, Aermbers who have sporen on the Motion cannot speat again on the amendarit except on new matuer which he now appested. Hon. Members who speak now on this amendraent will not be able to speat again except on ciew matter.
Mr. Mekenite: In steking information, anybody who now spenks on the Motion of leaviag the words out, am 1 correct in sayiog that if it is wot in thed by this House thal the
The Speaker ( Mr . Shide). That will depend actually on whether I apply Stindiag OnleriNo. be put in butither question of what warus are to be put in but I chatl to tpply Seinding Opder No ipesks will not be able to speak agsin except in respect of nes maiter which arose stace be spoke respect
Mx. Meremtle The Mover and scoonder of the riguat Motion - are hey entiled to speak on the Sotion that the words be left out?

## Toe Spenker (Mt: stide): No.

The Partinementary Secretry Ior Commence, industry mad Commimictlomi (Sheikh Alamoody): Mr. Spciker titice Sir to support the ameadmeat that these words be now left out. I thini, sif, from the oviset 1 must declare my interrst Ho thes Aotion. I think, Alr. Speaier, that tha hosse is only today debating the question of the otrequege. Tho Arabis in this country carw about 00 yeari etp, and ther wern the fart pcopio to onv, hat the Portuguere are very arocion people and it wat lbey who kictipd then cus al fot tor the Arabi; rither thith inday diseriaing
about the atrocities bippetiog in Angoln, ue would perhspratarate ba tulterting from, he smef atroeitiet that aro being sapitied to the pople in Angoln. Ari Spanker, Sir; my contribu son to dais debatcy as opposed to many contr buions by many hon A fembern, issfrom, the parctical point of view because, it hye visted pesk about their ways and method and when frat-hind information. I sald mosig I did pot my at Ar. Speater, 1 do not want to be accised of the samo thing that' we alwny acctese (oihar people of "hen they risit this cointry, Very often ombody comee bere for two or three wieks and cee away and say Keays is tire that and then we all go and bay how on carth. cond you thave beed so familar with our probleg is this couritr within such a shoff tine That is the polat. mo tring to avoid in my contribution to this debate, 1 do not caim thas 1 know all the the intricate machinery of Ronugueto colonlalium but what 1 am boing to say a my observation 4 an unconctraed observer and the Impresion
 domalns. Three yeari dgo, MIr, Spesker, I wen io. Afomabique and the capital Is Lourenco Atarques Inmediately I landed in that country I found that the abrecice of the. Aftican was fo conspicuats as 10 immediately get the fropret fon that that country was going hesdlong into has as a ry bai allowed to bo syem a taxidnverior:pout Portur mestengarra 2 we rese the deliver to motei by tate Portucrice metefe etr and thore thingt sife unitike thit the colorily pors th fo whith thould tave teen ft 10 Artient to Mo Spakers Sir In that left of Airicans to do. Mr. Speaker, Sr, ta that derd IV in At teduction has pompuleorily to ara ectiool whether bithes or not and it it eave school whether be ath the or notitaidos thit aro aliowed to to berund Sandard IV, and ar the hon Aforer of the original Motion righly put
 ador they ero whicked atray from that country io that they canot proye to be of poiltive lesderihip. Another thlige Sif to the way the Africans live In Nozambique: they bre atl Belag berded torether in a locaton called Xpamatio and anybody who bas cot any decency ta him would neyer visit that place on tarth If to completely unbelierable for tomenat tofor mat tee this plate All these thinge tormber hive preciple ated now what is mpotning in Angols, but, el 1 sid. I wank fort to exprest my optaion- at an observer. Anybody, who could have vialted


Int Eemdrat Goperment muslacko and Mintater for Edoctlons (Mri-Ngan) I- Ve have other counitien like Russia and Chios which are Why much interfering with orderliness and peace In Indirect ways Al theec coututies, Sir, will have to be dealt with firmis and definitely by this Goverantit if they show any actions af britality or dental of tiocial justice of democracy to their peoples 1 have noted, Sir, that there are come undesirable activities as reported by the Opposition fa the office of this consulate and I Wai particulerly flad when the hon Maver said that ho would took tnto these activities and get himself satisfied and probably take them up.

Mr, Mboys 1 am millied.
 Mintref for Edocatlon (Mr. Ngala): And this Goverfincont would be very interested in taking ection on these mattera if they are brought to ofer notice.

Now, one thing. Sir, that the hon. Mower has nerutioned three times for his Motions is that we In Kenya are not yel independent
Mr. Mboym That is why we call upon the British Goverament.

The Leader of Govermment Bualnesa and Minister for Educallow (Mr. Ngala). And he has very righty sald that this House thoskld express the troxis fectioges of this colariny tad the people of this country atod grave concern to the Britiob Gowmment for action And, Sir; I entirely zarece -lith the Mover lit thit, lhat strong leeliags enould be exprexied to the Britirh Goreromert and that our iflive coocem thould be made clear to give Pritich Goverament. I Im not partieulighy cooceractur with whal has been illeged bhout portugal belar an illy of Grat Britim. What su concersed with are tho lecling of the people in the cocintry. 1 en foi concurned prope alepritions that byve bete senie thes Britit th Ifiendly with Portugal, I am concerned with th gravo concesin that tisi been expressed both by, tho Oppositioc, by the Goverament of this country and by the people at hrge
Thrtafore, sif I 4 hould bike ta more an mentuent to thit Motion 1 bet to more that the Motion be amended by deletion all the monds fter the words TIEAT this Coutsin' ased by lesecting if place thereal te foltowing: -
strongly deprecates the enurfitiot strocidet which are ftportid to have tiket and in Anfola, und the policies of the Fartepte Qoverithent in its operion posievions part cularly Anpols and Moxamiques thich in in virm of thir House sre a deathl of sexial justice

Arricsn freedom and democracy and auhorime of Government-to-make as atpositive ladialion of the stront feclingt of this House $\quad$ bift of and to convey the relief of distreas in Angolis, and to convey the grave coecerm of this Hows And tasty's Government in on the United Kater to Her

1 bey to signify His Excellency the Goverom consrat to this amendment:
The Rarilimentury Secretary for Fimace tend Development (Mr. Okondo): Mr. Speakir, Sir, 1 rise in support of the amendment to the Motion, The hon. Maver has given us an elucidition of he position in Appola it is very and inden Mr. Speaker, that at this time lin our develop meat in the twentieth century, Mr. Speaker, nation that considers itself Christian and professes to follow the precepts of Christinaity carries out such atrocitiee as this country called Portugh is doing. If it is a Christian country. do expect it to live by the standards of Chris tianity and "to do to thy neighbour," as Christ taid, "as thou wishest him to do to thee" In this action by cuppsexing the people of Angola, the legitimate natives of Angola, Portugal is indeed asking alf of us in Africa to do to her as the is doing to Angola. The onfy requerd that the is teally giving is is that we too ahould take action to suppress soy Portugnese nationaliti movements in Portugal Today we know, Mr Speaker, that Portugal is a dichitorshijn a facis cuntry. If is a country thit has gone to tod limits of tothituriniom and yet today; Mr Spatike, Wericrn rations will pariey with ah fecist country minough they bil down Itiler they hit down Muscolini, who wera maso or terion the sure liges. They todny deride Russia end ct out loud that the Musians Ere earrint on various stiocitites Dut when is eqmes to Portugil. preumably beansa Portugal does pretend to Christias country they do tand mide and siy "Oh no let ma somly perhaps Portugal will mend her wars. ${ }^{-1}$

## Mr. Chalowe: Fot four humpred year.

 Deteloparet (Ifr. Okoado): This, Mr, Spetto, We are not prepared to tolerate any more. I nat say that are of the frat stepe thet a country tite this should cale tho clay it is inderpendent is to swotp ouch thing as the Partiguoge coninlate and South Arrican consalato rith jofto the lindan Ocean nerer to lbe sea here g fin, yntil thy, Save mended their waye I syfod firmis, Mt Specker, on thete lione that me thati mot, Fhea


The Farlumetens Secrutur for Elaner and

Developritent
Speaker, we are still a colonial country. Every Sody tnows that- the Oprosition knows that tindw tmi. The most we ear do, Rtr. Spenter, to ask Her Majesty's Govermirent to tike the ation lant is necessiry to bring shant our detircs. Now, our desires My, Speakes, ate pretty abvious this consulate should eo we to sob gant it here Bet it is not the arify coce Mr. Speaker. If you look dawn south you find the Ution of Souts Africt bs ectergeit te it minte, a wair, of enecide. Ther theology is eomplety varote to the then of tru conithener of the bumer racis on earth. They are follomint docrine arat in whend dertrative, $n$ dixtint ot hate gad they sire peoplo mbo ruatiy deane bo Be perr is a suct or sotemaniag zete dropped down ca the torrome if the =0
Now, wo say thit we should renouse the Porturese enmalite ouly row and fave the
 Gienion in cecms. Bir spenker, when te horer of the Bonion grve nutiee of thin I cnit pubjefy hat this was fil scoordmee with my fecfingi and thit I would go bous way in nepport of meth 2 Mction prowidey it was not put is basuage that wis vituperafive or langure that dal not mesn grod. I thougity ther that the Mover of the sonotir woatd follow this up and ay, "Well, tere are peopie whow are preparett to co-operate; let un bet together and fincuss this prothemi* But, Mr, Speater, Sir, for That was mort on hex too motr of in fidifrits Mr, Spater, for to Aforer and no socty letion bs been skex. Cin tund by that Mr. Speater, hat that eth of colonitism, whether perperatm bretritio or by Portugal are the sime. Today we Foe fn a. colonini sovernment mod we should tiks to wipe thet out We want our independence 20 that we cas deal with wech mattere on the spot with oun refraite them to tome other people and we want that as moon is we cin grt it withoy any Gurver delay. Totalitarianitr is an evi agriaci mailind toding 14 is diciatorship of this Lind with which. Mr. Spenter, I am nor for ane prepared to live for and bour longet.
Howres, as 1 cill eanter is tiss Honser 4
 da whet yto evirin the Moulep tith. 1 mondar*




 of th Met eripu take a cen mphair atep I


 Angola hy yery substantial estiktate TEision und of hetp Mir Speaker, which peaple whe ine here would pive Mm clostag or the couman
 theri proplen But bow doestiathelp the pook souls suffeting in Aagola? Wh it Eive them any more cents or Sh, 2 more, to fghe, to build their hotser wioch hare bect denoghed, to tate theit
 ary more foodt Nol It wil pertmondent






Mr. Act wome Thenty Giouxand whilisici?

 moy quate wlinte but to there peopla
The Fpticr (Mis, STad): To the box Membert The fonmantury secrtay for Fiver Davalopanty (Mtr Okondor Fors Members, Mr. speater. I werde arole t bit from Chera
 Why? To whtt extem we you goint yeake aren 00 on and forore thins which en 10 obridat Wa tre takions + demate, wry etcp towards belipigs theie peopic. Now yo
 one ingute ster of telites en equlas Would wivecrlbe to that if, Mr. Speiteri, wes whe tho prine to ofecl thets other concolaterithe South Africis Cocminti, $I$ musi repcitiand ateo the Americin Consulita Every other day yau firt op ermed and yos find that Oovenor
 the colourd veope fin His itite, You find the the ener dey chithet af [mis Rock tove but

 pescel ly obot theit pasinas ze tet poon:

 and thr se dorct to thís Yer wor told
 for ererithe gool in chls wort and Auterlic for everidung sooi in the wond ord huerica
 tho United Statet Gorempreut phen aplat

 opporid to ricilismbet the prictices of

The and asked me aralapyer to file a suit for libet, because thete were lies fir them atid they were tryling to find out, 1 said I resognized Inimediately in thove letters the hand of the Portuguese Consulate and it they cared to take it up I would be quite sure that in fact there was no such Gomer ot Rodrigues, In fact, Sir, they wrote to the Nation and tried to trace the box numbers of these peoples one box number never existed and the oflat belogged to a poor merchant who had never heard of those persons. It was quite obvious to all of us that thene letters emanated from the Pornuguese Consulate.
Sir, this is the kind of trouble that the Can. wiste trlas to make in this country.
Thirdy, Sir, there is the question of the refusal of passports. Goans in this country are very clearly told that if they do not support Portuguese rule, they do not support Portuguese policies they will be deprived of their pasports and peopic have been deprived of their pasports. They must therefore remain in this country withous ability in fact to so to Tanganytika or Zanzibar or anywhere clse. They are prisoners in the sense that they cannot go away. That is for a perton who has got a wife and family, who has got long leave and would like to so and spend it abroad it is a vety revete puasturent.
Then, Sit, the last point I wish to make which is Very important is the fact that if these persons do not follow the policiet of the Portuguese Govemment lhey will be arretied if they 80 to poople On lact that has hippened to quite a few called Mrt Faria frome esse wai a person telegran to Nehru coogratulating him th 1947 on elegran to Nehry coagratulatiag him in 1947 on weat down to of Indla, Yesirs liter when be weat, down to Goa he wha urretcit and put very diod frison where thete to convicts of a very digertaus type and kept there for one month-neediesy 10 say without trial, It so appened that uome members of his fanity were affuentha persons and after a sreal deal of bribery und corrupllon, un, usually, tates place
a Oou, he was released.

## An hon Member He mas Jucty.

Mir. De Soure Yes, he Was lucky. But there are tanay othert who are not quite as lucky and who cannot afford to take that chance.
Thit then, Sir, if the poition of the Pontuzuse In this country.

Now I want to qikia two polats betone I s down. The first, it to spesk t pord about Goxni I wint to asrure the Goant in this country that
the Arrican proples, particulariy the party uit which Iram nsociated, are not the etieny of Goans. They fully realize the contribuition that Goans have made in this country in tho puit and they wit continue 10 : make in the future But they do feel that those Goans, who are tools of the Eortuguese Administration, those Gomas who are trying to compel their fetlow brethron to policies that are abnoxious and to pobicis that are completely contraty to any principle that we bave in our bearts and iny principles these Goans will not betolerated in this country And particularly so be where any Gons occupies ? position in the Civil Service any claime loyaliy to any Government es barbarian as the one 1 thate just tatked about, cannot possibly be trusted in the service of this country.

Hon. Members: Hear, hear.
Mr. De Souza: Sir, lastly 1 want ot appeal to my friends on the opposite side to vote for this resolution and I do so not in any party spiniL. The Mover of this resolution, the hon. Member for Nairobi East, bas stated quite clantly that thi is not a party resolution. it is a maller that the whole world is now alive about, the whole worls is concerned with and working for in fact world people have been massacred in Angola alone.

An hon. Member: More than that.
Mr. De Soazz: Possibly more. Churches have beed burned down. The Prime Ainister of Tanganyikz, Mr. Julius Nyerere, has come out in no uncertain terms in favour of the closing down of Portuguesc coasulates Sir, I ay this to hon. Menberz $1 f$ you hed proposed similar Motion Wo would heve supported the Notion, We do nat tupport this In a party spirit If you yote acaimit inif-and I hope and spirit 18 you yole againat buit if you do vote againit his Motion-you will be voting in fayour of the birbaric prectices of the Portugueve in Angola Brbaric prictices of the their territorios If you vote agine, Gon and al will be voting in favour of the inte it. Sit, yous will be voliag in favour of the fe policies, If you vole agalist if you will be voling yesinst the prociples of the dirnity of we voling agsinal the procipise of the digaity of ming and you will be voting against the principtes and you will be
voting agalnst the priaciples of the eqully of
man.
The Parlizmentary Secretity for Commerce, Industry and Commontcations (Sheikh Almmoody): On a point of order, Mit, Depity Speaker, is the hon, Nember in order wheq he siys, You, you, yon'?
The Deputy Spenter (Mr, Nyaph). He aberitd addrest the Chulr and pass the mestage throuph the Chinit

Mr. De Soura Sir, I mon almost at the end of We beliege that the Africans also nust be given my specen but l- will tpent through you, sur Hoil not appeats sem to be a. Hille seashe shall appen to them through you and I ask them to, asi their consciences whether they should vote 3 , thein this Afotion. If is not a party mantr. We ate not secking to make any party capital out of ate col secking to make any pary csping out of mankind. I appeal to them, Sir, throwg you to vote for us and seo that ihis resolution is carried ${ }^{4}$ and carried unanimously.
Question propoted.
The Lender of Gotemment Baslesa and Mfinister for Educttion (Mr. Ngols): Atr, Speaker, Sit, this is one Motion with which the Opposition and the Government are in full sjmpathy.
[Afr Deputy Speaker (Mfr. Nyapah) Iefr she ", Chair]
[Mfr. Speaker (Mfr. Slode) resumed the Chair]
The Goverament, Sir, would like to take this opporunity of making its position very clear on this. We conderin in the strongest terms the parbaric brutalities and the atrocities that are reported to bo taking place in Anglai. In this, Sit. I would like to issue an expression of cur Ouvernment here in Kenys Sir, we do not condone the pollcies of the Portuguese Government in its overceas positions at all, We feel that these policies thould bo changed mo is to be feasible in the changiag situalion ia all Ant. can countries We underytand that the wintd of change hiss probably, according to the Etpors we receive not reathed the people in Portugal and we hope that every presure wil bo wed by countries in the Ualted Nations and aito by countries in Arica 10 make the Portugueto Government realize bat we are endircy in - 4 modern altuation boith politically and sociatly. We feel very strongly Sir, that social jostice sho not be denied to our people in Aagola.
As far is education is concerned, It pive alicady shated very clearly that this is not of tacial istue. nor is it a party lissuc, and we unpore 10 very much if there is any kind of segregation or draial of eduestlon to any commenity la thit country.
The legal rights were indicated by the Opposition and if this ls tuce we also very mexeb deplare the attitude with which oxp poople there are being treated:

Mr Arspingo Lodicik Act, act, Med!,
The Leader, of cotertient pimbues end Alitister Lod Edecation (Mr, Noals). Sif, Ne belleve that the Africani nuth be given Ireedom

A is Portugal or Ams for any country, whether a is Portugil of Amerim or South Alrié, io of their binh tight shat which deprives them of their blah right, that ly their a digaly as
human being utang being.
Dis. Arewhop-kodhek How tight you Ald
The Leader of Goremment Bushese and Moister for Edoention ( $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{t}}$ Ngela): Therefore we equally condemn the treatment that our people are recelcing ta Angols, tusi al the Oppo sition is condernaipg it I tulty endorse the statement that mas isnied by the Deputy Lader
Mr. Masinde Mulino Sir which has been quoted Mr. Masinde Muliro, Sir, which has beea quoted by the hon. Atover. I also fully endorne the siatement that was issued by my hon colleaguee Mr. Peter Oropdo. We must deplaro theso atrocite and brutalitizs. They are compietdy Inhuman coratic 5 ir we believe to much in democracy tha srame tion wat supperses tree exptection cininat sny nalloa hat supprases fee expresion cinpo very trongly the porite thated be Hoefed fre verction This is why we the Opocillo exery chan the

Mr. Mboyat And that is why you tock up some of them, en?

The Leader of Goyernmen Burfiest pad Allohitar for Education (Mit, Nyala), Wa rery, much deplore the shate trade, that ha alleged to be golas on, if it is coing on, This country, Sir, has gone" $n$ atep further, and we would regind tiy mation that tis still vicorouly carryian on than slave trade is belng out of dato, awt mard mad buckward.
The presence of the Portuguese Cotrulito In Kenya, Sir, is an attempt to 1 ry 10 set certain
 these other conntries with which when wi fecoma Iree we shall hive to have some' kind of relatione hip.

Arr. Mboya: We are tot yet liee,
The Leader of Cortrment Buthetatad Alinster for Educatloy (Mr, Noala): I agreet that if a eountry it carryling out all these undenirnbla. activites we should be fa a posilton to act very definitely on anch a country, Today We haye for example undexinble selivitle soing on In South Ariea and other undeliable netiviliet soing on in Anpercis and, as you taye beard. Sht, In Portugal nad many other conntries,

St. Argmbarn Kodnely In Naliobi:
Alr, Abops: Nirobl Aiport

IMr, NHo, 1
Portuguese coosphate rocidort here in. Nurde, the intinidation, the blackenil and the carspipales thit are cutriad out florongh tbis afkee Io ith anme of triendibip belmeen Brithin and Rertupal

## I bez to nowe.

 guite tight that today when the Couscils of the world spets in the United Nations to imestigate and coodern the trocilies and boutalitios of the Portuglese inperialists is is right that me in this country should meet in this Council 950 to condemon that mone sountry for its policy and in so do ing use opt cilmepit influence and our power to sef inar pisilce and peare are brought bact to that very forgotes part of the wortd.
Sir. $t$ have creat pleanace in secondiog the Motion propomed by the hom Member for Nairobt Eate and it do wo lor throe wain reasoms. The trsh, because of the fescist dictutorthip that now exiats in Porturel. mecondy bealise of the policy of Poctugel in its empires in Africa and an Aria, and thirdly for the policies of the Portuguese Government in Kenya if will eliborate Sir, as brieny as I gossibly can.
Sir. the principies on wilch the Goverument of Portutal is rut are fascist and totalitarina, they are a dictulorahig. Tbey are is complete contrast io the pariannediny demoeracy that we"in this conntry ate tryide to tring about for Kenya. They aro io completp contront to she taide hurmen tithet that we in Ahe ponatry mint to cherft and bring bbous for che people of thit conatry. They ere In complete coctrist mith fruedom of aposch, freedom from artex, freedon of sasociatom add of omeribly which we in this comotry vant to preterve and Uapt to lacrease fer the prople of this cocmety, sir, we do pat wait to hate a cortatry whith pracises peimerites pat ars apepletely butpatis, that ure congitecty lim to all civiliond and moder stredardio io kivo it riperentitiot morneg in this coustry and belas diven boociti in this country.
Str, I mist remlad the House and the Government paricularly the European membere of the Goverwarent who talk ahoul Portural beins their oldets ally that when lnding rooph Arician oldets ally that when Inding trooph Arienn
troops, and Britiah troops wete fating side by tida to the lang wat foops were fishtipe cuse of erede by way Portumi which made a buse of freedom, it was mude a bise for Nave political activities It and all whe other worts of inipuitios ethatige Goverment of Partural of amiquitisa lintl tho

of a country practising principles, of hat to be biven any phoe of honour in this corentry.
Sir, 1 must turn now to digir policies 的 ABtien There are some people who sive the betict thit in Porsugese colonies there is $n 0$ solour bar and they have complete racial equality. I gant to gie the tie to that suggetion. The only Iegl equalify that exints in the Pormentese coloniles a chat giren to those knge a atspotilodo, Those person, Sit -ind 1 an quotiag Here frop the Time mage. zine dated and lanuary 1261 -are, is fery 30,003 in Angola and 6000 is Mocrabique which is to faet two out of overy 300 privions in. Angola and one gy of erery 1,000 perrons ti Mocturbifice, the fesult beling that atl the other persons are legalfy treated almost as if they mere: enimals And I will exphin why. It is dote on pur. pose as part of deliferite Govermatent potici in Angola soday there are only 200 Alricans in hith chool: Mozambique with a population of 6,000,000 fras only got 50 , There in only oes solloge sraduate in the whole of Portusuese Eat Arjes and be is a young African who went to Lisbon Universty on the procean who weat to lottery ticket. In fact, when the Indian Gourty pent and other inver, weate the Indian Govctar
 or the auderita of these Portoguese territories refused. The Porturuese have were deliberately retused. The Portuguese have caid that they do because pircorting to them people to be educated crouble, I want to to them they corce and give rouble, I want to atrure the Portugutse Governoneat phat, edreailon or no education, ther wint ive trouble and coatique to fint for their tifth unifithey set them.

## - nion Mendersi flear, hear.

Mr. De Socumer Sir, there fanother point thit arkes. The diferences in mutionality in Atria ire percly pert of historicil mocidents $A$ parion, say, in Mozambique. in Aryoly, fo Keny or in the Congo, are fin fice tho same Africte pcople. und, uberever they are, ihey ate all the samellif tberefore the Fortuguete practice thetr intuman policy If Augola and Mocmatigne, they do 40 mol poircy in dogola and Mozambigot, they do $t 0$ nol ad If the Arricins or ligdianithere had hagreod to be ta Angole or Alozimblaue they would have beca subject to the same policies they the Atriat been subject to the same policis that the Aliczes there are wotject to. Therefore, whon we fity for bere righut, we und fithting tot theor rizhti as unuat beinge and periona wo belieyc is to racial diccrimination for thia coulary hind who believe fe eqaitity to thin country and win was 10 iadit hiat brene chould be equaliy end oo racial docringigntion in thow epuatrie.

Mr. De Soxaly
1 rill give n loor exampies of racial dixcrimios: ion in Angole and this T was told by this locky yourg Angolan who bad the lueky lottery and went to a college In Angola Arrimans artstat allowed to own land at all, it may sound wirpitsing. in fact shockitys but they are not allowed to owa land. Sacecdly, they are not illowed to arite books in their own lenguage, in fect even if they wite a letter in their own language from ane perron 20 yandher it is a criminal oficnce sad they are sent to groc The iden is that they monsi apert and write only the Portugitse lapgrife and there is complete mappresion of calture of the people of the territories thernelves. In Angola there is religions periestion of the worst soft. My hon. fritads here will hawe noted quite recently the report of the burning and sacking of Methodist churches, of the kinimg of prists in Anggh. Complete elimination of popultions that wefe not Roman Catholic, and I subenit, Sir, that that is ont of the most dergrading features of any overument that calms to be civiized or tries to bring civilization into any other couatry.
Sir, in Angola there is thave labour. The ody export that the prople of Angola tnow, the only export that the Portaguese have to the neigh bourng.countries are labourers. They sound them up by the huadred, they round them up by the housand, and export these for mancy to work in the mines in the Rhodecias. I am erateful to the Datly Nation for bringins up a Mory of one of the pertons who saw 300 Africans actuilly being cold as lieves for a sum of money wbich, is fath. whi less than f1,000. Ant, Sir, if 500 peryodt cip be sold today as alaves, I tolak it is ibiolitely diaguatime sind I hope tiant the United Kations will take much streaser acion that we at our present atage, unfortunitely, can take, I have already itated why thete ts a deliberato enoit, is deliberste policy to keep down the people of Angola and Mommbique la terms of educalion.
Of count, people used to soy that the pecopte of Angoth had not, risen and so they must be quite peicelul The Porturguse tiave cot two mathods by uhich they Lerp of try to keep theit country peaceful. The Artio, Sir, is alcohol. Tbey encourate the distribution of alcohol and they uell liquar on a mastive seale and persons whese alaries range from Sh 15 to Sh. 30 a masth are encouraved to drink as mich sleohol as parcible betiuse ti cibituer the spirit and cemofes the desire for their froedont The nocond, Sir, is a peculiar Portuguese invention which 1 beliere is chlled a pelmotarif, and if I thas quote from pasage. It soys: Indigenous those indigetion
cople Who eadure the aystem writhon protest Femin perceful enouth For those nto do rot bere is ihe palimitoria, s tout flist bat vith hoin
 the open patm lays weits and bliters which: wit for weeks Perintent troublo makers dirappen quielty dato the labone stage of 500 Thatie Portugal's litue hland in the Gulf of Guinen, There wo sec. Sir the real bitis oo which thin country has lor so many centuries been lepl allogedly peaceful and content.
i. ss the hon. Nenteri Kpon, am of Goan. descent My father orisinally came fron Goa Recently, after 25 ycats went to Ga3 to see bow the fortuguese Ton that countify. I stayed there for a formight and whs absolutely diserstid, In my own village tha piuat bat giviag a sermpa in tha Roman Cathole church, in, Ha, course al He was immediately armested on the berase in Gos Nehts arisis bie communtist who is trying to communito Gaa ind fortity whe 4 the atholic retrion in trantis Cutholic relition into communism

In addition to that, meelings of Ehy nature are not allowed, even funeral procesilone
 indostry and Communlectiont (Shelkh Alamoody): It is better heres.

Dis De Sourat I quite efrot. And this ts the type of pollcy that the Portuguese follow. In thati colonies:
Now, sir, 1 will to to the thid paifl. that is tha quation of Portugiese loterference in tha domentic atalrs of Kenvan. The firn, Sir, it that hey give sums of money to clubs, schools und ther fasitutlons and make it a tpecific conditon, either direct or Indirect, that thete clubs and laslítutions thould follow the pollele of the Portuguese Govermments should declara, hair oyalty to the Portugitere and that gl aryonalit
 upelled from these places and hould pol be allowed ti:
Sccondly, they sive false newi reports about Goa, ibrut Angoin and we are awate of the liex that come out 1 will fand give one litthe insuace, Quite recently, $\$ 1 k^{2}$, thercemppeared in the Nailan two letieft, anes of bem why tigned by L H- M, Gomer and the other, JC Rodrigats both copdemans the Afficat and Indin texders here who condernn Portupal and aftroning the loyalty of the Goams to the Porto gtest Government When thene pertions came to
[Mr, Mboyal
policie, defending the righiness of ber troops murdering hurditeds of Africans in Angola and Atozamblque Mr Spaker, this is the slate of
I am not against the man, the Portuguese Consult-Gencral, 1 even do not know him, but. Sir, he represents something that is so positively obnoxious that to have him amidst us is like 3 canter which must be cut away.

## Hon Medbers: Hear, hear.

Mr. Mooya: if will give our country at least some fresh sir, it is ao we, Mr. Speaker. for us to pretend to dight agains colonislism if we are going to sup and dine with a man of this nature and so, Mr. Speaker, what 1 have to say here is not out of perronal batred of the Cansul-Gentral but out of my conviction, my feeling of what be reptesents.
Mr. Speaker, it is unfortunate that we are a colonial terfitory and so in this Motion the mosi we can ask for is that Her Majesty's Goverament is requested immediately to clore down the Consulate. For I may, and I say without hesitation. that if it were not for our colonial status we would not even have to debate this quession hera we would clote down the Consulate and expat riate the Cuatul-General. Mr Speaker, the presence of this repretertative of the most butal regime in modern history is provocative. How can wo expect, Mr. Speaker, our people. to wit and look on when they pass, the wiocope of the Portuguexe Consul Generals office only after reading in the fiess that momine only aflet fundreds of our peopto have been brutally mur. defed and tlaughtered by so-alled delender-of dempcracy and equality Mr , Speaker, wo ought to ssy-and I take this opportunity to say itwo are nol tmpresed by Mritiln's record th this maitier of Portugueve coloniatiam. We are not Impresised even by Amerika's record la this impresed even by America's recoird In this thatter Western poxert, of the no-calted teconor of poikers of the fredom powers on this Partic powerly or lie fredom powers, on this Portiguese latue because. Alr. Speakef, whis happeas and this ls why pechisp we sha have no history to embarras ut, no colonial connextons to worry
ibout, are in a better position to tell them very potitiely what the stuxtion ought to be.
Are Speater, theso prople, Amerten the $W$ and to on, the democratic countrics are more zatlon alliance tha North Altante Tresty Orgal.
 chutic nghite of our prople sad to them it is quetion of bow their alliabces asd their triend-
ships shall survive rather than a - quet. thether some human beings, in the coune of the survival af these alliaces and friandbipa are trodden upon and brutally murdered it tize not until the Angolan people: rose up and took up arms and blood was shed that Americi mis fit, for the firt time, to vote agaiast Portural in the United Nations It war oot untill thit Angolan people took up arms and blood wh shed that Britain feebly came out with shate Mr Spasker Portugal to correct her ways That, that if these ithot good enough for one knows tries, lit us be blumt happened in other coith. hies, let is be bual aboll it, suppose they Aspened in Enstern Europe there would tody. Briain in be such hue and cry in Amerio, in the whole world is colvping you would think haspening world is collapsing. But because it h in her friendshipes, Briain is more interesied reason. Mr. Speaker, how can we be asterdit. reason. Mr. Speaker, how can we be asked is underitand and reason when every day our people are being murdered ruthlesuly by a nuthless and wicked regime. And what is this alt in aid of It is in aid of a decadent system, if aid of colonillism whose days are gone. In aid. Mir, Speaker, of nothing more than the security or regime thas even within Portugal iself is not democtatic. We are sad, Mr Speater, when we hear thal Britain. for example, allows one of her troop yexsels to visit Angola, even at thia time when our people are being brutally murdered
Mr. Speiker, It is for these rasons that we fect we must express in the stronger posible languaze the position that we take in this matter.
Now tet me, Sir, come to the rocond aspect of this question. The presenico here of the Pontis zues Consut-GencriL Mr. Speaker, wo hat ono very sud stories about the attivities of his oflice in this country', It in nol perhang for moe at this malse co miste charge apainst him or me think what we have beard ouzhi to be disclosed publicly to that they may be looked into and corrected, and cotrected my be looked into and Sit, of the pressure that mis ofice puts We bem: of the me presture ban his ollice puts on sons dite memberr of the Goan conmunity $u$ ho dafe spesk fredy agulont Portuzaits nile in Goa and in Africa. We hear, Mt, Speaker, of presisue and of threats of withdrawal of paspors and Portuguese ciuzenship it any Goan darei spect (rocly, dares upht as tredy as we do od the conditions in fon or in why of the PBrtugicte erritories
Mr. Speater, this sone would fusify our In tisence on tha removal of closure of the ofire
[Bf. Aboya] even hough we are not mindependent state. If i mermber, of the Diplomatic Serise abuses the privileges that the enjoys by oterfering with the freedont of the people who are resident in this country, some of whom are avil servants of out own Government then I sy that that diplomat who has abused the privieges which be ghould enjoy and he sbould be isted to leave, this coantry and hifye that office closed unless a better man can be found.
Mr. Speaker, we hear of other activities such as the encouragement and sometimes even deliberate organization of some sections of the Goan community to show or to profess public Oyalty to the Portuguese recime and those mho doyaly to the Portuguese rexime and those who hrealened with the withdrawal of their passthrealened with the witharawal of their passspent baldly out professing to be a Kenya to speak boldly out, protessing to be a keaja azea and whe at pen is tikely to be told these counitity. hat person is Pk to be told aght lase him Portuguese citixenstip and his pussport.
Now. Sit, this tind of blacknasil, intimidation and conspiracy in totally undesirathe and it is one tround on which we call for the closure of this ofllue.

Mr. Speater, I come to my third point, the question of the Goan community resident in this country, but l biak Mfr Muliro jo this some atticte put, It, this' way, "After expressing KADU'S eppreciation of the loyal services of the Gain commuilty as a whole, Mr. Muttro said be was disturbed to read Press atatements that the community's undivided loyally was to Portugal. In the aet Kenys of todiy we will not toicrate those Goans whose loyalits and sympathles tie with Portiggal but who carn thit livefihood on Alriens toil. We will not tolerate such Ingratitude and disloysty".
Afr Sperker, Sir, I want to endorse fully the words a ppearing in this statement by brt. Muliro. We have lid cause to say belore and perbaps we ougbt to 4 y agaln since these activitiss have sos ceased, that we have ao quarrel with the Gosisal perence io this country of a moniestrnons by Gian people of their ows eviture, their backeround their tangere their bistory, but $-3 n d$ this is friporant - we have every reason to quention the stifude nd the tetivities of any Oovie who the gttitude end the tetivities of ay cacs lorily to ary and who prespecilly a tegime of this "tpp and especially when as the
 of trust in our ona civil serviee.
Mf Speater, Sri due to the comblned activilies of the Portuguese Consulate-Ceneryiv ollige, this faction of the Goan comiminify that rofesses loyalty to Portugal we heal of caszs whene certain prominent members of the? Civil Service from this tomolunity have opealy cugaged in what connot but be regirded as potitiea activity not in the latetests of Kenya af such Wo demand, Mrt Speatet, that the poistion of such perions must be immediately faves. Ggated sad such persoas bet retited from our Civil Servies.
We Rould lite to expreti ouf appeclation ot the contribution made by may Gosass In the Civil Service of this country but, Sifi we ato nearing out iademendenco and twe cannot havo any doubts about thoss members of our Civil Service on whom we are golige to rely to rus that countiy and also to help to train those who wil rua this country from amone our own community. Thero must therefore, Mr. Speilice be clear and definite statement from the Ooan come munity that they themselves will heip to look into this situation and nifht it:

My friend, Mr. Mulito, Feleried. to certala 3speets of the activities of this colsmennity which led come of uy to beliere that soine of them witre intent on catring or pectising tace ditcriming. tige. Wo bope to hear thit thele whools, and other institutacs will ceriouly conider the quet tion of de-serrezation an the bitis of the futhre coclety that we with to creato in this corntry, They cannot live lo a closed watertigh compartment away end isoled from the communly Unatit Kenya.
Mr, Speaker, Sir, L have expresed tor thit tide of the House our yery trong falines on this matter I am ture Mr Speiker thit thit Hown cill be agteed that Kenym misi expres berialf. our bert an Tanginvit bas toted in no uncertain termi Tanganyius bas thicd tioy fo molne two be, with What Tanapyikis porcy h eros wo very char eg The Prill close down Portinueso ati Tatrioss in Tinganyika,
[Afr. Speaker (Mfr. state) tefe the Chatr]
TMr. Deputy Spraker (Mfr. Nyagoh) If Whe Chatrl
tad even if negestiry take further action to coture that Partugal is trovith to 1 ppritclate tho forces in cur preteot worted.

Mr. Depriy Spentitr I Mm eure that wo would ike to cordemin the brutailited oom on on Angola, We would Iike;io fiventigte very zeriousy the cilegritions made agolinat the
[Mr, Henalion]
ameane on the olher side Hawever, of course It an importint exception that the Govermmet Stastated that It is aiming to localite the Civil mitstion and that does come Into it. The Com Eindidetes give preferinee, therctore, to. loca anditeter in, 1900 - the Commission cave it didates and of this number 524 . wern Aft
I was very glad to note that the Hon. Nationa Member, Mr. Bruce MeKcarie; expressed thank to 3 tie Clvil Service for their work I think, Mr Speaker, that 1 am fight In saying that I bse stryed the Goveriment of Kenya Ionser than anybody eise gluing in this House If I am wrong am rcady to be córected.
Mr, ArywiactKodhek Congratulations!
Mr. Ifenuloges les your pardon? Thank you Then 1 think both the hon. Nationsl Mernber and the Member-for Machakos went on'to level a good deat of criticism at one branch of the Goverament, dimely, the administration of have heard in this House a number of times people aking about the muministration as if it needo no Iraininge very little sense and very litule educa Jon to be a district commistiontr or a district ollcer. I am quile sure that hon. Members know hat that is nonsense; that you bive in fact to lof of sepise to be a cood adot of education and administrator
Mr, Odenan (lnudible)
tusir Hieanititá Adninisfratons are what I am Lilklag about Now It ink thit one of the main tatona that" criteing is levelted against district alikers and distrlet commbsiloners is because the reple till yo to thave oflicert with thetit compilon 1 nd their, shaifls tulber than of Constitu: ney, Memberis I rather think the Constiveney Membert resent thatis is quilie maturnt but 1 Think te can conclude from that fict that people air denat hey aro poing, to ces jurifee und: commentron cers ditrict offcert and distzit fom their political remech as, ff not mote than. rom their politial representaives.
The quettion was asted if any wort of com. peaxaion: plan has been worked out. There whs an announctmont made by His Excellency the Gavernar that Ifmited compeniatlon plas to 6t In with plan for localization viat now being chidied Hh Ercellency made this statemeat at The anmol seneral macting of the Seciopt. Clyd Serrants Atucciation on 2 od Jeno and he sid Ital the Governmeat would bo introdrocich: Imited compenilition , tchermo in arder, 10 socelente localization Details af the schene will
probsby be nexoliated with staff teprectalitis and Her Msjesty's Goveroment lo eards the ent


There was a complaint from one Meraber ol The Opposition that grodpates from Makerese have been appointed over, the heads of African officers previously in the eerviceri have had that Jooked into and we cannot fund any instaxe of this happening But if there in a particular instance, I hope the lion. Menber who racuined the point will let me know the name of the person coaceried.
Mr. Speaker, there pere $a$ fow matters on the side of defence which 1 was arked to mention We were atked whether both Mernbers for Cer tral Nyanza could be given back their paspont to mako trips to the United Kíngdom. I an informed by the Ministry for Defence ithit mos invidiously, the answer in the case of ane Menbef. Mr. Oginds Odingstry is No and the answer in the case of Mr. Argaingt-Kodhet who Wishes to to to Lofdoe or to the United Kias dom to see him family is "Ye".
Mr. Odinga: Discriminationt
Mr. Henalate: The hon National Menter, Mr Bruce McKerizie. asked a number of detailed questions, on some of which Lethall send him a note in writing There are one or twa whith 1 could appropriately answer now. He acked, Are E seale staft given Covernment housiog? 1 think thit bas already been ansperad" by the Permaning, Secretar? to the Trifiury, in the debaie on the Supplementary Euimates The $B$ cole gaf ect either Covernment housing or housing allowance. -Does tho Government inlend Iq give edueation Hlowanger to, Governmeal aficern at outstationt who hive to eqnd that children to schools in other piscri7 The ansuer A that ded chited officers are entited to ansuel ion allowanices onacers are etoltted to edicar Goverament bul in the cise of noonderienty ofliern this has been Iooked into very cirefully and the decision hes been tited I very erirefuly if would cost too mien Ahea, A men alraid, that When vacancits cannot be filted by locil adret. theminks, pre these posts advertised oversesi in countries other than Goseat Britain? The antier is thit officers recruted fram averseas come under the Overseas Service Ald Scheme, oo the questlon of a dietlisement is usually decided by Her Majety Government which usully ider ties In only the Ugiled Kin dom tite miy sdrat tis'in other countile and , mom but may sdret; Mir. Chitman thet ate
Mif. Chirman, those tro, the points of detril. Ihave twa points of a fiogre teneral Lidd wtith
 bers-I think particulaty the hember for Ukambint-raised the question of developmen in low potential areas, 1 haye s yey benuine peribnal interest in the development of law poteatiar tareas slace i $A$, was sor a. long time conntected with the Arrican Land Deyelopmen Board and mast of our money was tpent la the Low potential areas 1 think hon. Merrbers mus recognize that when money- ts imited, as it ha been limited, as it is wways hirnited, ha consider inf development plans it is necessary to pul your money into piace where you think you are going 10 get the bigest return most qutcty That is how you have to start That has been the basc policy during all the development plan up to date. The Swyanerton pian is 3 good example because the main weight of the Swyo nerton plan, 58 mullion, the main weighl ha cono into the bigh potential arkay where/a quick return comes out and makes more money which can then be used cor whe low potential areas I think we are reaching the stage where perhas the high potentisi areas will go forward unde their own momentum and the low potentia atest will be able to get mote of the public moacy.

However, having said that, I thank hon. Mam bers must recognize that a areat deal has betn doto lot the low potential aress anad my belie is that it the manomit of money put foto those ares compared ofth the popelation and tho pro ductivity were wortediont, lowy would, in fact hive had more ding tivir shire,

- Ialrone other thiat oone or twa Member mentioned particulariy projects suets as latige thon in Mechites Ditriet, and so on $A$ loc itritation rebemea haye been looked of in th atry of A -rientme ereat deal of inform ton la on record, but if boin Members bare an dean for particular schomes for their own area the bet way to et them moting if to 20 to tho Ditrict A pricuttural Comnttee, whose job it toltro are ide of this zort which thould be looted at he stot of diatrict

An hon Hembert What about the Tana Rive Irrigation Scheme?
Mr. Heringen The preserat Tina River Scheare Bes never been in economile cheme and it yrat bever hateeded to bt onc.

Mrotpertar thater of
 bers on the other cide have stid that tho letros
coofideper is due to latk of support for that Government Yon have ruled Nirs Spetier that se are not 10 go over this mutter at great length but I would like the opportunily to answer very brithy some of the points mede on that subject. If way siid by the Member for' Nalrob East that they hisy four thete the popolation behidd them on the Opposilion ifide, and another Member said they had 90 per ceat of the population. These eire gross exaperations, Mr. Speaket, and they mist be recogated at such:
It think that the statements by the Oppodidan are based on counting the vales recoded the poils, but democrasy does not end at the polf On the contrary, the estice of tho yofer is ihat cevery Member tepresentile every person: is man, yoman or chati, In his constituency, If we are ooing to stant counting up the support Ehind one slde or tie other, Ithit to must do 14 on the basts of the population in constlumaies Weaylag put Nationti $\mathbf{M c m}$ bers on this side nid the other (he have temn and the other dide hat five) twe on thls side. Ste have 24 consiltuener A fembersto 23 on the ctider side Now, I have uot tho brit figer I can of the aitmber of people In the constituencies it Is not potsible to be precise because there are no exact figures or the town consituencits. But most cunstituencies cover diffich Masing allowance for the town constituenciet, and I do asure Membera that 1 have done the quite dispationatily merely as an exercise in matindia-- idd log all these figure topether, the aumber, of people behind Blembers on this ide end the number of people behind Memberi of the KANU. Oppoalifon, whero do yo cet tol Ya do hot get to tour thaer as many, which the hon. Menter for Nilrob Etan uld, porido wo cet to 90 per eent, which 1 think pomo otber hoa Menber gyex mora wildjy ald The fiemres concs out is hroedly peakion that
 anated by Members of the bor war lour erenths reprosented by Members on the KANL lide,
A hol Membtri On a polat of order:-.,
Mr Hematigen No Sir 1 do not thing thit Lha polat of order. , The "popsulation" was the word used by the

Mtr Hewofat the Hhanco is mot olway
 Member hidtrint. 3
3 Now, Sir it may be asted whici ntoul bill durec weterns of his poptirdios on mis Etocto tik


Mro Metheter
the pleture of inpartality to these people. There tre Iot of people who math to cish in on this atmosphere and they will not be here next year to pay us revenut.
Over the developed tatd, I do belleve that every farmer thould be compenisted for what he has put fin, for the msets on that laud, but agala be choold net try to faflate the price of the land iterlf, be toil If there fi conce there, of whatever astets there are, be thould get fair compentation for herm, but not for the soil. Agaln, over this one here If a lot of lind where the price that ha hat been paid and the price that is wrinted seem to be poles apart and unfair. Therefore, 1 thould He to alve of Lears this assurance that perionally I do believe-and I think I would ipenk for the Opposition on this tidethat we want people, wit What thove firmert, to Livo bere, those who want to develop their land and who will contribute to the reventeg of this country and who are grepared to live In this country, But thosejothers who are only uring to cath in on theit position to try and get come money ous of Kenye or to try and get out of bere or who hate the tery idea of eyer having an. Ardean Government-and there ane tome of them-are the peopte we sholat deal with.

To leave that subject. Mr. Speaker. 1 Rould come to the other problem of Kenya's future tole fr: Eat Africhat aftirs, I should tite to make: comment here, Mr, Speaker. 1 uoderisund that on 12h Juas there will be a conftrence In Lotodon and at this conlerence, you wrill bive all tha Ooveran of the three territariet of Enst Afica
 Goveman, Tha Leider of Covernment Burinets and the Leader of the Opposilion hive been invited choo to tike part In thith I aeree that thit is a matter that should not be a party matier it choald: be looked at in a malter thit parcere everybody whols in init country, +,, , on,
Ta so further, 1 do bellere that the exercise Wo have been having for the lixt two marthy in Hin Houte, elther as Goremament or as Oppost Hon, hat pot beea bendicied to Kerya at all Mr. speater, 1 think the titog has come when we must try und resetue this ant ono, of andher to try ind remetle this awtwand ttuation which hat cxited here" In every uerritory ln East Africa, other than Keny, you bire an Oppotition and you hive a Ooterument But ta these lerritotics You have/a proper Oovernment end \& proper Oppoxitha. The misorities are Hwaye tho Oppochan foo look have foh a ridiculosa niluntion. far at the toon at if room the Atrican mile, as Car as the two pirtici art concermedi, do ater
there If a majority of people on that aide bor Then you realize that Keny is rotig to be rom primarily by Africansso Lhink-tye duculd pur lot of Werght, on who rtpresenta the Africin people. Hert you have a ridiculous situation with all of ut people on the Ofposition, vide. bein KANU Members and on the Govenment tide a minority African party, athorgh a majority erovip

The Speaker (Mrs Slade). You will remember, Mr. Matheoge, thit I have ruled that ve cinoct, go very far vith thit matter which we did debate on another oceasion

Mr, Mathenzer Mt Speaker, I only pinted to mate one cominent, that I do think there tre atill chances to save this awkward cituation and 1 do think that those chances are comin very soon I do appen to cvery Mermber who is in thits House, who doed think for the futtire Ms. Speaker, why 1 nised this matier is because of these stories are hear from Zanzibar, the Conto and other places I do feal very itroigly, Mr Speaker, that unles we are carctul, whiterer wh might be, either on the Oppositian or the Govern. ment sidc, we are goling to create an eqen bigsti chaos here in Keajn. We are just planting the seeds now. I do not think that we can arrest that curtent
To go to my lant comment, Mr, Speater, His Excelleacy mentioned that he think here could $t$ coiference but by the Goremment or the ers Theredefintely eonld bermer fut If there ure poing to be something like tha fn the cocititulion of this coxintryt for change this no cocuse-Mritun of this cosintry t think it in whole of this country and rat does reparesent the that should be consylitid Ithen these chinger ere mide. I do not bint we hive conte to the state ande. 1 do not lhint we heve come to the stase A which. कy, Tanganylte wit hist year twe have not come mere, to that dage I do tot think on titutionally. I do not think whe is at now con ctate at which Uparde think we hare come to the lir trate this Uexads in 1 think, at this partidr for consulfition thise whonda be the main mediam tiluilonal misiterend discursion; whenever coo Honsidered that concen mor fimportanoc ste beiga considered that concem this country crenbooty sere should be represented:
Mr Speaker, I do feel that this Budgel nould hye been bolder, I do think thit we are reguired to thiak muth more now of the lature, bot of fur balancing our accounts but of the stepit we are Foina definifly to take to the reformas we mats in varioustieles
$I$ epport the Metion Sir.

Mr. Hemmiest Mr Speaker, Sir, I am sory to Ioo the Chit Secrelary cannot altend today and thive here fer points which he pas atted to ansper..
First of alli I should like to congratulate the bon Member for Nyeri tho has just spotea on the best speech which I have heard from him have heard 4 number of others modil nmonol always one of the hom Member's atmirers How. ever, today I thought he made a very cood seech There was justione point where I think here was some contradiction, He implied that Fe in this House had been rather foustiog pur time for the last two monith In fant, of cotise is, I think; $a$ fitte under one manth, athough teems a very long time, that we have been herel He then went on to say that any constitu. conal changes which may come forward should be detrited In this House, implyies thas this House has a very grest valuexts he tuid, it does represent everyone in the couotry Mr, Speaket, ny own view, having sat and littened to prac: Lically every Member in this House holding forth great length, is that the work we bive done in this House over the tast month hit been of the greatest value becuile it has chown that people from all parts of this Colony and from il communities can discuss really lmportant matuers in a pariliamentary way and groduaily get towards some cort of rolution. This, I think. - very importani and encouragiag thing:

The polnts which 1 have noted, Mtr. Speaker, vero ralsed matnly by the hon, Member for Mactakos, Mr, Nthense, and. oy, the boa, National Member, Mr, Bruace McKenaic. The hon. Menber for Machakos, made $t$ number of statements which the then immediately had to to thould be a bit mot to the bon, Member cha!
 to ther limitasion of eredit to atriens It itint tho hoi Meraber should withirribr thit remin as well the fict is to to ouchir to kno remat as well Ibe Itact it, al be ought to know, that in 1960 ; Ordiniace No. 11 of 1900 repealed th. so he trat wrongethere too
The fon, Member for Xachitos wated Infor* mation about the nemipapert pablathed by he Ministry of Information I bave some.circulation Gguren here, and of think they are sesily rather sood circulsting figure. The Cosit news paper, Sayif ya, Pwani, the beginaiot of 1958 circulated tomethipg over 16000 copics $1 t$ is now circulating in the frrt quaner of
32,000 plux Matemo, the Rikuyi pewpaper. stirted off with alreulation ir 1958 of 18,000 plas and ti' is not oved 35,000 , that it BH
circulation. The Kalenin newspper tiatediod
 Lber your pardoin, it has gone downt the Kilenjin ono f/ naw tomething over $: 10,000$ Muta, buich is the proticular poper that the bon A ember for Machatos mentioned, iwrittion a Kikmby; in the Girtl quartore of 1958 : sold 9653 copies In the fint quatter of 1961 , thre years later, it pold 37246 copies Now this does not bear out whit the bon Miembers sad, that nobody will read this paper, beciuso they think hat if is nothing but Goverament propayande. In fact, the circulation has sous up Trom 9600 10 3750 The, Nyania Clizen a now circuat. ing at over 20,000, ihat is Nyanta, CClisen (North), and Nyona Clilen, (South) is circuiating over 23,000 copié Thesc are alt published by the Information Office, - Arfican Newspapers, and it i clear from that circulation that they aro filline a teed, and I think, wo should remanber that probably everys copy If read nó by one person but pobably by four or flve.
Tho Chié Secretary way asked 10 provido infort mation about the Civil Scrice Commision The onstitution of the Commision it sut up by Ordinance No. 62 of 19541 in chalman, a depuly chairmin uppointed by the Covernor, the Director of Establishments threo other thembers appointed by the Governor after coasultation with the chatrman on the tall side of ino White Comicil. Consideratlot in befor givento changlis bis contltution but this will meas a chanion in aso lave the normal procedure followed by the Commision in: mixing u Appolntmats, dexribed fully la lat report lor Ianusifyunt 195. Yery detafy, there in uitally a turd seito tion bostd wach has departmental tupo. centatives on It They weed out the eindldates and then the whale list goes formind anin to a cecond celertion boand yho make recommendeIons to the Complition, The Commitaion miket is recommenditont to the Goverament, In every cate, poles xre made on all candidatea although they may iot'til be called at each meelion Siaco the Compliston, hil restatly astumed responsibility for id visin on tha fillin of molt of the higher promotion poits in Government servise if is often nether deslrabta par pecestary to interview call slifibla candidates because reports ate givilable soing backTover many yearg on aly Government servanty in the hinher ranke In considering the ketection of cindidater hoo Committion faties lato ncrount mert and sultability la the mafter of quatifations and experience tor the particular appolatiment pnder coasidernticn. It does not give wetigh to questipai of the candidatel tribe coleur t relly iont or antionility which, Lithink, wit- quastifed by
have got to be tuckled. He mentloned, in par teular, the problems of the constituion, unemployment hand, andlesthedr, the situationt fisi we nave had with money going out, nend our lems But on his one 1 always other, prob Speaker, that a Hudget is an ocession whereby the Mtaiter or Minibiets conotion whereb. Government policy and what they ate noing to do to help the economy or to prop it un or to do this or that In the varioun fiedds Now Sit in thi Budget we have very little of ihat I in, in thi of courte, that most of the Ministory on the opponife side were not pere minisers on the hey hive only just come in. Powibly some of hef ougetstions may nol have been taken of account while framing this Budeen taren into the Dudget of a weak Government. It is a Budet which did not wani to tackio the economic probcms boldly, to show us the solutions on the line that we thould take For example, on unempoy ment, we know of a sertor of people who whitid be called unemplojed todey jusi bseause they happer to be distocated; in the land consolida Hon theme they either did niot rel land or they did nol get enough. We know that unemployment is caused by the fact that many people who were in detention have come tack and they do not have jobs. That is not an unknown thine tout wo also know, and I think I read this in today's newopaper, that there are masiy people who ato stffering, also, in many of the other towns and dffricts, What is going to be done abote this? I do not think we havo heard any definite lidis? lion th to whit progrmmes tho, Ministry of Fidence nad Development ts Intending to cary on Immediately, They tilk tenerally, of courty

the lat 10,20 or 30 yeare in Kenya, but, as 1 hold, this year as a ribet pecial onte we whould have had an lidicatlon is there any ipecial programme apart fromy just) being told pro6 $6,000,000$ is comiae from Her Nifiesiys Govern. ment; or $[12,000,000$ or somts other figitre? $w$. would fie to know how this money is soing to be used. Haw ti ft 80 in to trelieve unemploy ment Who ls golas to benefint What percentage of the poople yould beneli from this percentage or hat scheme or the other schomie?
Coming to tho Land schemet we haye heir ind titles in keny to ondy sbout land shemed hint, with ycomin on, At firm we stuted, here fin peatant shemes; now I undertiand
 cheme. I voderitad that or maybe sather KADU If the one that If the mitiogain alled
deas and thoughr on the Goverment side. hich I do rot belieye In their manifeno whot I have here, Mris Spaker, setting oul the which cien they thle of land reform they talk of pona country here: and there seattered all ofer the country which will not have the impuer that to want this land reform to have fo the country do believe that the schemes we hive now' Ife Inadequate, they are not cotaprehencive enowith I think that, when you say sompone will hate to pay 110 or 80 as 3 token firit before getiog to 50 acre piece, this is haplimeard. You are not considering his conditions, Will he be are not produce this? Is he the right person to so there? Is he the perwon that will reduce the so there? landlersieve and frustration and'so on in the ife where he is coming Ifom? I thint on in the irea for here is proper land reformir mafor lan reform, kaking the the aspects of the cconom in the country and also the politiosal condition into account That would not onjy deal aith Re White Highlands i' we have Crown dind hers; we hive got rame reserves if is time tarted asting the Minister for Touritm to for out whether he tequiref all the land that to using now for theie animals We want mancy of course, from tourim; but are there means whereby we can reduce the ares of some of this and and tue some for asriculfure for of thi ment:-and increase the facilities or the fersetus that are required by fourisis? I thiat pe should so Into thit. I think, Mr. Speaker what is oulto or here is fa full planing pracer, what is cilled tand from the Nifister or Finante thender lon from the Woold Renc is come hall mis cat. I only whth it hand is comine here thi Chid come whitier Wha come list geart 1 Wish platit coma, eariter, What we need now in: phtch wrill tackio une over a definite period ourism, will tacklo uncmploymuent, landtersnesi courism, 年these thang, and will plan out cconony, I understand that KADU is well a In plannince it would lifeted on this, an belitie in tho trouble on ould lite to know whether that In the trouble on that wide, whether wome other Nembers do not believe in this, becayse t bear plete of them talting of free entrppise com piete and affettered Do they reayly believe that In this cosntryz it they do meatrete of planding of them countryz it they do believe that-it same of them do belleve that-then you do not base coherion on that side. You do not have a Gorenthat will list long
I thinl, Mre Spiaker, to como to romo detaily that there are two ttemp In tho Budget which! Flaziner were in and I wish the Minister for that han been tulece, Onc wras The execise dity

Mr Maifierge the Nombasis Matehes Company, This come pany, or this lactory, which if just a fledglins in factis in trims of tosins downit undersisid the general policy is to enceurago locil indistry If that is so, I should like the Ministry to look into it and see whether they canaot give them 20 advantage over the imported malches.
The second detan I want 10 mention is $L$ pon sheets 1 am pariculafly finterested in this, be caust in my own district people are. Irying to build better houses'and what they ise are cornh buited iron sheets. They chinot buy the heavier stulf; they depend on light nluminium sheets, If the duty is inereased, as it has been incrested, this, of course, pill make it dificult for that margin of thosa peopla who could bave aforded margin of those people pho coud bave allorded The local aluminium tron shet's in fact aremore costly than the Imported ones, I should fire to aik the Ninister to go loto this and find ous there is aniy wry either by enducing the pice of the local ones or by reducing the rates over a certain sector, over a certain type, of these shects, ceriain sector, over a certain ype, or these stects the light oncs, of encourging these geople, to bepresent a very large section of fte popialition io this country. They are not oniy in my district; is this country. They are not oniy in my district you find them in Central Provinee, you fled them af the coast, you find them everywhere,
Nown to thye bose yenen commenta, Mr. Speaker, 1 should like to come 10 make some comments on the Governoris scech The firs comsent I abould Lie to mate Is this The Governor ciid that he believed ind that the Goverament beliered, thit Kenya could be $2 a$ African country Ghich Mourithes bosuube the Africini here bare tull digity eod the people of the country of all rices tribei, creeds asd comimunities would be palcome to play thetr part in lt life, The only question I wat to ath a that noe tir, bow do yon have dipity when here are sith wome people in this country who ato interetted tm maintaining sestagaliont From the speches that me have heard rom the stiniturt on the Goverament side, I do not thint they are putifa enough push into the measures that are equires to tacke these horny problems of seg restion, raciat discimination and that sort of thing to health, in schools, In this, That and the other thing I hould like lo know if liey are pepared to do tomethite more now, You lnow hir is the ime, Either we iste estand now of ter if Will become a warse problem that maybe He cannot tucile Ttiat will be the time whep
you have dignity, when everybody in this country does beliove that be tir any of this country and does not regard himselt at an African, an disian of 1 European it know It will zake time but I do not think wey are nutting enough energy into tring to solvo this probiem
The other point 1 , bould like to mention on This speech is the order, of the problemit that proble mat man pron of confience
 there doy, There 12 lot of talk la the Press nisdo by ritiotion confderce whethet they doy hep la And one of the comments that is da not help of the xitembermments that mado by dome Speiker Aherend am ons of them, Mr, Mri Speakerto tote ihis opporivity of men: Ali. Speaket, to take this oppoitionity of menof the land titie problem Lend the do exits but miny memben pithe piblic asem to cispe of a prone toration from 16o preithe have
 Who are lookiog for lind tites t think uhat hey ar toolla for boow that that fitlo thatithey hive does have value that it it recoenized that at terencter 1 think that is what if being looked tor twhat come of us paik: Mr Spriter is thet leid in the White Hipho pant could be clavifted Into these eatesiriat developed tnderteveloped ind undereloped or Ifrgis lind Dinloped lind 10 think bout 50 per cont of the lotil lind In the Hinh bout 50 per ceal os be coll lind in the High. \$ per cent it to the 20 per ceat of underioped land that to cometimet areter to and vera that the 18 money paid, ziliter by hil Governmers the Kenya Government, Her Mijesy'a Goveriment of the African farmer orimetles who be cole to cette in shat land toe this land other than what as paid origically toctive noiblor tat teen


$$
0.2 .
$$

Over the tundeveloped lund, I think there ere tome Individuals fa (Why eountry who lre tryial to boost up or infitte the price of the value of Incere They do sot people to wo wete are not incere. They do not Sant to ive here All they Want 15 to cer wome money one yny or tho trome sither from her hifly Gomment of rom uis Goverume or from ournaivet, and ben quit. lumk hare peopla nould be pald for their faid as compensuloa on Evin ant is bstened Covernment body buit it goould prestat

## We Minhter (or ifeath and Eocial Anairl:

 whiticaton that the Europenitand Asian com- ment in the matter of assistance from public. to know who witote thit ipeech It do not tois funds.

An hon, Membete They should be open to all racen!

The Mintiter Cor Hentith and Social Alfirs (M) Mate), Sli, hon. Membert clam that it is (igh fime the hospitals in recelipt of financial asifis. Ance from the Goyernment were open to all races Thit is not a simple problem wi the hom all wect wems to think, ft fif perhape not so hon, Member of raclal prejudter at to the abofity is a matter amenity prefudice at to the ability to pay for particulir hospitile The readincis of the those muntites to help themselves fines of the comp cxplained. If li not fair to allow existint botpita and tervices th suffer by allow existing hospitils ction, end in this respect considered ind hasty fourse to have the benell, of recommend dias by the proposed Comirisalon. Mereover 1 ans qute aure that the varions hos Moreover, I ay are allve to the problem hospital associatlont will "give the mater their urgent attent they Interruptions from Oppoition Membeti an hon. Members on the Oppoition Members)-Sir, interested in thls, but do not tee to be to thould interrupt. f have do not see why they mission, as widely representative, os a Comble would be tel up to rapresentalive as postible. and lute not one pert of the quesifon question, * dise not one part of the question.

Mr. Mboget th that what you shooght while were on this iddet,
Mate Minter for Henth mad Soctal Artars (Mr. on that dide, sed 1 do not tuin think differentily - Mr Speker, Sir sever thin differetity now. Mr. Speaker, Sir, neveril other bon, Members treseed the necd for more and oiger haspitals the Mor better uniforms, bedding and to on Sir the Minitiry is welf a ware of the need butt the more rapid development is held tep timply for lack of money, both capital and tecurting t am hopint to met come extim money from the adde denar mounts 10 be made avilisble by the cenerowity of Her Majestry Government, but 1 mus emphaize that It will not topiat towards suppying the country's needs in the And of tonfidence and enimitr lies in the restoration of confdenct und in expandint connomy.
In the meantime, Siry mith to piy a tribute doing a Niratite fob of Depatment who wre circumstancen. $j o b$ in wry difficile Aninciat
Mr. Mtharm Who wrpte yopr ipcech?

The Malster for Helith end Soclel-Afaly (her who know who wito this upeechilido not knoin Wto writes his tpecches
The hon Menber for Momibasi West node: in Momber about treatment received by a patitut of the carsa: If he will led me have the details Whe cose I will enquire into the matier.
Sir, dering diteuskians on the sceond, supple mentary enlimates for this year the hon. Nations Menber, Mr, McKenzie, who I ret is nat bert Gord a question about private practioe by Governrent medicil officersh and $L$ propose to ake this opportinity to antwer it The position is that private eeneral practice by medical officen of permiced in thoses areas where there is $\mathbf{x}$ thet of non-Goveminent general practitioners. Private practice by Governonent nurgeons and consultants is permitted lo cases where the paticnl is relected ot the mealicil officer concerned by inather doctor andithe privilege is confined to offleers who bure certain specified specialitf quatifications or ste holding certain speiffed posts in the service In tre case of private general practice where per mitted, the whole fee is retained by the offer concimed In the cive of sursical operntions and consultations, onethird of the fee if paid into Govemment revenue and the batance retained by the omes himself,
Sir, the hon Member for Elibia, my hon firnd miltee on the Rof Red to the Reporl of the Com milee on the Role of Afedical Mitsions and about it Lise Goveranient of havine done nothin about it \& know that the hon, Member' Was pubilised of with Committere Sit, the report wais durin t the current fonacial year \& Comments Paper Wa cutrent mpancial yeartos Setrional Pept, Na , Most of: the recommeridations require, for their implementation, sa lacrease in the molnat of findir avilable, thd I do not know That action the hon Member thinks the Govern the poperid have biten th ither anont in time dince cumstancest Hower and in present financial cifo rimommended are in coume the vaifous commitiee ond thencantal are in coture of being estiblithed, Which propision eratite to mission hospitals for $f 8000$ and are to be misde nextyear, tatal current and are detaited on paget 61 of the Current srants at, present, remain, prehingeat is Developonent Etimater for $1981 / 62$, while $\pi$
 260000. If, ts I hope, gdditiousl funds for Ileath. re made avilible I Nill examine the desirability current for increased trants, both capial and re Current for mision hogitale II can surute the hon. Nember that this if matiter, the ituportanoe of which frecomived in my Ministry,

Tlue Mintace for Henth and Social Arfirs -Mr Speiker I wonlditite to conclude by terer ting to the remarti made by tha hort Mcmber for Nairobi East about the European conmunity generally, As 1 sald before civitservants in thes country are not serving one Single community and the feeling I have, as I mentioned adiet, is that as for as the expatritie civil servints are concermed, 1 would agrea with the Prime Alinister of Tanganyika, Mr Nyerere, that we shall-need the services of many of them tor a considerabla time to come.
Mr. Mboyst On out tems!
The Minsiter for healib and Sochil Afith (Atr. Mate): However fast, Sift we prens an wilh Mate): Honever
schemes for loculization, we shall need thens cersenemes for loculizaion, we shat need ihemy certainly, oa our
will be human.
Atr. Speaker, Sir, is is my sincere hope that the professional men of my Ministry who have given, and who continue to give, buch firt rate servies to this country, will way on atter independeace. and will not be deterred from dolng to by the actions and statements of the Opposition of any other leader of this country because it will be undoing what has alrendy been done Mr. Speaker. I am not here to harbour any peopit who fel that Kenya is not the place bey could live in, but 1 am interested to mate wure that those who mean to build Kenyt, and do it succersfully, must not be embarraised or hiro rased by fresponsible alalcments by any Mernber of thi Houseren 1 mat metatata

Mri Speaker. Sir, 18 ee to suppoit
Mr. Methemen Mr, Squaker, Sis 1 would Iike to start by matiog just one comment on what tho last speater, thee hone Member for Aierit, wid. He ulted of a Commizion, I do not want 10 co into the details of what be is dong in ibe Minisfry bectuse I thank he in just jeamioy bow to run that Minisiry but 1 wat to make this comment If thete it goint to be a Commission, and it he is prepared to shoulder the full rappope sibility, then, why does he not tell us the time that this Comquistion will start its wark, how logs It will ake, and how soon he thinks if will produce reselts The Ainistry of Yeal th, lbe Minitiry of Education, is ope of the areas of confliet; it is the one Ministry, plus the others which briag tp all the racial feclings in the mind of the people of this country Here is a job which I thin' we should tackle quletis, I wothl, wery misch like to know how moon this Compiscion will stant to work what its termat of aferepce would be, what measure of authority it hag, and how soon it will produee results thit we can work
on. But anctal

Mri, Speaker, Sir, would like to submil bere that the yexr 1961 Is a year of change It it not a jear whercby we learn all the old treks and conimue with them, t think in this srar of 1961. Whether $g 04$ have the Government which we hive now of whether you have a Gofveriment composed of Members on tha dide you will require 10 tate bold tetion quickly in every Mindstry, wnd we howld not be arratd to tike it Otherwise we whll be leavinge leacy that will askett very dificull or y year or the year flter of those people who wit be runnite this country as an lidependent Sy
I would fite to put, nother question to the Ninisler for Labour nod Housing and 1 hope That be will be abte ta taswer if thet we come 10, Supply. In, the Central Province you hava a outing problem, Duriag the Emergency people were transported linto yillage and now, they ute going back to their own consolidated plow These popla have sot tho diffcultici, They want to moye and they want 10 build decent house belier houses, and I agree with the Mniter in his atilitule that we hould try to cacourage these people to live in cooditions that win courure health and be a stenuard apitist epidemice and those surt of thines that they huotd have wilndows in their huts that they should heye a separete kitchen; and a chiminey I ignet with thit Biof they have a difleuly. Thete people mep port many of them ine very poor. They are willag to da thit, bat they have not been civen enough timo Io move. I would like tho Minister, tha net thent he talks on thls Heid, at fell un wheiher this a being conaldered and sive theog people more Home to build, Also give them phank. There ate certila phati which hive been made alrady Somebody has got to Eyy,"Whll, thit ta the sort of hougo 1
 They are not cllowed ta exernise thisir own sesthetic inuinct 4 to the sort of foruse they would lixe 1 am nol cuarrellide sboul that, but I thrak there is still todm to brias intwo on hifee ather plans that would be cheaper to build for these who ire poar ind for thoye who are old. Thope the Alinister will lootifito that, , exta
Now, 10 come 10 my awn remarki on the Budget my own collezgues, have tactied the various hads and aubjeenc. I would like 10 make ust a very fow commenti, mianiy on the general atitude to the Iudget, and on His Exalleacyts Specth.

The firy contmen 1 wauld like to make is thit When His Excelleacy was speatios In thil House, he mentianed cettion Importist problems thit
[TMe Mlabler for Heathe wad Soctal Aflatil Nakury Town, can sce that that is a practical
impowiblity,
brtefy, Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 should like to speak brlefy about the healh centre programme. During the cuirent developninat period the Governiment will continuo its policy of assisting local hailh suitiotitles and of developing health serviers in those ares, where local government bodies are not yet local health autharities There: ere areak like the Northern Frontier Province and
other places where local authoritics do not exist and a sum or $£ 30,000$ is beiag made a vailable Ior this puiposei of which 27,000 is being con tributed from the Colonial Development an Weltare Fund, of the total suith approximately wothirds will be utilized to develop bealth centrei and bealih sub-centres in non-local bealth quibority areas, and oce-third will be deyoted to ncouragias furtiber erowith of healit center to local healih suthority fress-malaly Arricies io trica council areas of the otal sumy aris expected thal sbout hatt will be experided during the 196162 fiasnetil year, 11 is experited that devecion ment Will proceed at the rate of is to 20 health esnitec per yezr, At the end of 1960 there cristed 106 health ceatres and it is hoped that a forther 23 health centres iogether with 6 subbernires till be bultt during 1961. In iddition, there will the pastoral.aresis operaling predominantly in the pastoral areas.
cso,000 with from the Rockefeller Foundstion of csa,000 will be utilized to buith a pation reference beallh centre at Karuri in the Kiambi District to train stall in the principtes of soctat medrecies to evaluate the part Diayed by bealh centres in improving the health of the peote and to performa reicarch fislo the future pople of healih critren, The defitition of a hexilb conitre Is that if te an lintifution where all three braniche of the health terict, curative, proventative und promotive, ure co-ardinated; and from which they radiate out loto the hoinci and community, The Oord healit" it delined by lhe Wortd Health ofrenal ind at a atule of complete phizical menual and socal well-bring and not the mete buence of diseave or thefrmitr?
This programate, tor the development of the maternal and chitd healh serviect, ifecives conpdotrablo antistance from the speciulized is cas of the United Nalloni, namaly from UNencias by way of materials, and the Horld HaEF. Orzanizadon, by way of profersional pertealth hir. Speater, 1 now come to the ithertioninel ton of hay filifices Han Mermber thingy ques
 octa onade for an increvte in horptitisian has penary fect. The ecturl tocreasen whictryse to.
 VI Hospital and the Conts al Kiog George Hospital Mornbass the Coast Proyince Gencril Shospita, Morabest, will pay Sh, 20 instexd od charge for children of the leogth of stay. The charge for chidren, that is anyone up to us appatent age of 5 , Al will themaln unchanged at fees are at ath other Goperrament, hospitals whete 10 to 5 ch 15 whe tee will be raised from Sh remain unechanyed whit the fee for clildren yill
As regards the' out-patient fere one weth streatment for each illineti or will be lacreased from Sh. 3 to $\mathrm{Sh}^{2}$, visese case of adults, white for children the foum remain unchanged at'Sh. 1. Shlen the lee will
Thereyld mention that there are certain hospital! charges are made Thete are all tive to pay, no Northern Province including all hospitals in ibe in the Wertoyince, including Isiolo, Kapenisuria in the Coneme Distift, and Kipini and Gaile n the Coast Provinse
Mr. Speaker, 1 nm well aware that the paypentaries fees at Government hospitals and dis. which is not contentous mancr, but it is one perispective .
Mr. Abbyal Mr Speater, on a point of ordtt. you ruled previouxy that the pord Sbine $1^{\circ}$ hould not be used th the House I wonder what word we cen use when we conider that it programme put forward by Governiment is chameful.
Man Spenter (Mr. Side) It io not peresisary io The Mnetor
fate Mincier for Iteallh and Socin Atifirn (Mr Fite): Thank "you, Mt Speater,
Firsly, sir it he vecessary to explain the pose fion in which the Ministry found tiscef in draw ing up tit Estimates for the coming finanein! yerr, Owing ta tuayoldable increase on some items, it was necesery to find ways and meins of making economies ln various difrctions in order to mainatin net expendiuire at is presort tivel When every posibble conomy bad been conildered and titen inio account there was still a sap of some c60,000, There were oaly tro alternatives, the dintt to reduce ervicee by cloving * number of hospitily; which 1 am sure no hon Member la this Houso weuld support, andi the. second to increase the Mlinisty I I Ppprogriations Anald by in Increace ta feel II MAI considerod that, the latcr course was the corrtet one 20

The Mtaider Ior Hellh amat Sodal Araitil! Sir. ail regards the opinion which is often expressed that the payment of hospital and dis. pensary fees, emuses bardship? 1 wish to point out what \& very small propiption of the total cost is racovered by way offees, syen the increased rate which I mentioned end, which will be in force from Istiluly To take the cese of the King George VI Hospital os an exatiple, if costs about 52. 25 each dayito maintifi a pattent there As the average length of tay $1 s i$ in the neighbourhood of three weeks the tataltaverago cost tin respect of each patient ait that hospital is beiween Sh $\$ 00$ and Sh 600 , and apaiast thia, Sir , as I have alrendy explatined, the patient: will have to pay Sh. 20 for hls complece stay in hoppital, including all medical and surgical attention. In Iact, if can be clamed that it is chesper. In many cases to live inia Government hospital that to stay at bome These are the responsibilittes which the Government aceepts la orderthat the health services may be maintaiged.
Then there it the quettion of exemption Again 1 do not think the this is properiy uodertood by many people, 1 have already explaiaed that in certain areas of the country where the tahabiiants, as a whole, are less thin eleewhert, no hospital lees whatecever are charged 1 am sure that hoo Members in the House are aware of that fact Sif, in all other Government pospitats where fees are charged, instruetions are in force to corure that no person senuinely in aned of trestiment is turned sway by reaspa of Imbility to pay, ©At the present time the Deparment estimite of rivenue frön hofpital and dispensary Iees mates sllownich, for rowe 7 if per cent of exemptions Un the izroundt of pokents Ln the draft Estimatea for the coming fiancial yeer, in View, of, the ficrease in fees, the proportion of cent 1 do piot think that bean rectaped at 17 pcr cenk 1 to nol chak tof, ink as al theso circum-
 that, fer al the level propgeed can enusearnu. exemption I y on diver Howe this nobody pridion for exempion 5 (bere and has nobody inould. be turned away on prounds of mability to pay.
Mr. Speaket, Sir, this is the potition so far as the financial year 1961/62 ta concerned, and I acetpt fhat in present finiacial circumstasces the decislon to increave he fees Falher than to reduec servios was the rigt one: Nonetheles: 1 am considering the desirkility of seting yp s Commission of liquiry to cexmine the whole field of health policy, and should it be dectded 10 tet up nuch Commistion, there In no doubt
that one of the matters witi which lf woitd deat
is the payment of fes in hospitals The Spatar (Mr. Slade). Mr. Matc, If you haye not ben allotted more than hall en hour yoth must finish your spech now,
The Minsier loc Heath mid Socin Aratin (Mr Mate) Mr. Speiker, I have been sllotted more umer ${ }^{2}$
Sir there are other miatters ot policy requitiog steation concrinios the whole of the hentih services and many of them are intertelted and favalve digicilt questions of Anance ind a certituly fincliaed to tha belief.inet these blems Sa best bo examined byo strone and widely representative Commention /nicludion and matter mentioned by my hon Iriend the Nitional Member Mre De Soura, The Commission would have fredom to suryey the whole field of the bealth servlees at thicy affect the whale country and the citizen of Kenyn.
Tha hon, Atember for Natrobl Central referred to the granis made Irom publle funds to the Europan Hospital Treatment Reliet Fund and to the Asian ind Arab Hasplal Trestment Relief Fund This quetion prai debated in December 1959, when the Ailan and Arib Hosplal Treat. ment Relief Fund Bill wis before this Couticit The then Minister for Healih undertool to examine the feasibutity of a nondacial hoppita ind and at a result of that undertakiot a tood deal of taformation hat been collected by the Ministry and much thaught devoted to the pro blem. There ure obvious fantisit dithentitest in oppying such a chema, to the Africtin: com munity at present, and has an ofe of the mitter which tetcould Eine to reler to the propoin Commiston of laquiry.
I wish bowevef, to make the point that the
 eppital grante mide to various honpition and hou pital ascociations, fo dedined to timulatis, telf halp by the communites conerfaed, ind hive indeed had that very enfect, for every 11 pald Irom pablic eventie into the hospltal fuods 4 are pald by contributori of thotcommuntiles concrined. The varlopr European hospitals in tho country, and other hosplial such tis the Aza Khan Platinum Jubile (Hoipital aro notablo exumples of community self help, and havo made considerable contributious towards the problem of provlding haspitals to this country. Thase who use the batic wervites provided by the Government or the State-and is is for obvious reasoin Alricarin who do so-ate heavily subaldized from general tevenue 18 I have alrendy mentioned in Connexion with the, ehaighng of fees in the Opvenment homptith ip It cannot be gild with
$\qquad$

Thee Mnider for Health and Social Afaini Hon is altering for the beter oncma worse. I fecl that there nire many menber of the comminitits in Keny thay membern of all $a$ common solrt lo + coday are building Member har explatind hils momarks, ind the hon the how Member for aivin remarks and I thank 1 foel he could so further it is explanation, but communities as cuch but that the not a question of comptin in Kenya politics that the individual stoould compt in Kenya politics
Mir. Mhoyat Shoold count, yes!
Mate): Mrister for lienth and Socisl Aftien (Mr. Mate) : Mr. Speaker, Sir, I am not tpeakling in the past I ato spesking for today and tomorrow.
Mr. Spenker, I fed that the other point is apt 10 eonfase politics, nationaliem and religion, and the remarks that have been made by the hon. Member for Central Nyanza, Mt. Odinga, have iroused teelingt in this country in certain quarters.
Wjth, Your permission, Mr. Speaker, I would like To quole what appested in the Notion the other day regatding lhe remaths made by the hon lion of for Gentray Nyaza cuncraing the posiLon, of our most distinguished pollician, forno Kenyatia, in connexion with his title, In the Nation it hereported here that on Tuesday, 6th une, one of the church leaders, the Rev. John Gatu of Kiambu, made these remarks: "Remarks by Mr. Oginga Odinga that Keayalla is the Africand' second God made at Wjeri and repested at a Bahyt mecting it the weekend have beed harply criticited by the Preibsterian, Church of Eata Africa, Thit Church, wrondy object of andemay tho ida of Mr Odinga that Kenyurt is a mecond God.' Sir it I may be allowed, the Cecliage of the varfour, ponnauniftestor the country whetber they be church grouns or other Groupe should bo reipected by cevery lesder.
Mr, odlager Sir, on 2 point of explinalion rould have been beller point of explination, it thould hive tend this mornto en tog. Membe
 Mnte) : Mr. Speaker. Sir, Ead Soctal Artite (Mr. read the paper this mornin EIf sorty 1 havo niot Thope inat that remitts in in I im out of dale Ins mean the sume thlif that paper thin momIf they do not theo 1 fed thet am. Aying netp. furion that tho hoon. Nembere for centrd of conWhats to create ts Member for Central Nyamas peoplo of Keaya a to the ditinctopfase the untionalism telifon to the diatinetion between, time that the teliog. and politict T feel it is politial philosophy is whit told in what his as this counotry is con, whyt to believes in as far confite the pidfic concerfed, to that we do not Where we stand so far as be ts of not tnowitam. Wher ter sland to far as he is coactroed:
 of Kenya ones a lot to the various mistionary codies of all religlons who have come into thin country 10 build various things-edticatian religipus and othem
Mr. Odmen: On a point of order, Sir, is the ho genllemisn stricily carrect when he has admition not maviog read my reply, yet he continus to harge the as he docs?
The Speaker (Nf, Slade) The hon Member 1 correct in expresting his opinion and in digagec tog with thase whom the belieres have apother opinion: in to far as he tinay be imputing your opinions whith he has not undertopd cortecty ibere will be an opportinity of conrecting him. and he is not bound to read every pewspaper every day.

The Mingler for Healib and Social Affilrs (Mr Mate); Wir Speaker, Sir 1 do not ay that th hon. Hember is not a nationalisf or that he doe ant understand politics, or that he in not a policountry, but that he fi confiniag the public in this country, He is confusing the nation. Organized athd ecognized church bodies are beariag thioga that might hurt the sentiments and the feelinga of the people of this country, people who understand the diference between politica, religion. and nationalism. I feel that he has ruccreded in crcating a measure of that conforion, wich tho couniry mould undergtand I hope that the so called rethark, in the pepippoperitoday will pot the suluation 60 far is at my fiformation goen cortect so, that the various ipheres arc separtiod Theo are ghree separate, thingen Mr. Speater, and Hefel that we minst begh sompohers thete \&e

 Mate) ( ind it they are preconctived 1 do not, know what the hor k Member pants ons to conceive no
Mr Speaker. Sir, 1 may 20 to nother par ucular polit' $\mathrm{en}^{2}$ may that I regret thit tha pap Mrenber humself oves a lof to the missiocaric Who tuatht him durioz his edifation which oo other body, could have ejivca, and he should not cive them a sort of kick like thit when he knows very welf that he ts only forprovition semethin quite differcat, I do pot know what,
Ar. Speiter Sir if Yorer
of in to sur, ur may cotne to the remaits Or, Kinno, batich the mende at Keror Fort Hall, Hall I I Breed whe made nt Kangemat in Fon at the tanue time the hor tomber aq mid ba tell the Audience that be tould $x$ tio the bood.
 Mernber for: Kilif, the Leader of the Govern ment to resen Irom the Goverumint He sent on also to say, teaching the mettins some English, that they should reject the action take by me in foining the Government. Would the hua. Mermber like to take over and folm: Government? Is he prepared ta Iom a Goverin ment forthis country, and if he, ig I know i Keep 10 see that this enuntry progresses, han surely the thing is not 10 go and advise the public and tach them sone English, that they should oot cooperta with the Govemment, Does he mean that we hould stop buildiog schools and doing anything 7 I fel that, the fon. Mepiber my haye been playing poltice but al the cime time as I respect him yery much, feel te was going a blt too far, and I feel that the Govern ment today ate fulfilting a most important role in this country, and what we sould all weleome is the active co-operation of the Opposition. There are $s$ lof of onon-controverifal issues in This country that ordinarye Members of this House can face together for the good of out country, nad we could get there so quickly with their consuncitive suppori:
Mr. Spenker, 1 am convineed, that uaty of purpose in this country is the ley to our pro sress. Unity of purpose, our independeice, out freedom, is not sorpething that is the property of any single political paty, mbde to bald appet 0 the hon, Member of thils Hocse, and to the country thit wo should look for unity and try to colve our cominon problems together, nther than try to creato uanecessiry differeoces when they tro pot, pecestary 1 believe, Sir, that after Lanctice: House, Kenyz wal given the road or shown the way to lidependence, and It depend on us altogether how, won we get there I belicye that any co-operitiont any unlty that cin be arhieved li of the gernext importuce.
Mr Sparker, furning Do the Nedicar Depart ment, end the teath serices in this country 1 propose to make a reneral revier of the poticy in the Mlilitiy and the jromamme todyy, Also than mention the echieyements'sind the hopes that my mitatstry have in the way ot health menturt io this country and at the came time 1 hail deal with points raiced by ay hoa fricods in thin House as much as 1 cin.
Mr, Speater, Sit Italy a word on traning and locillation, matter dear to the bears al Healin has Member, 1 hope, The, Minisuy, of Heallh biss a medical trining centre in Narob and trainins to alco done al the various provis. and ofhern, The Minitry'itecond in the why of
thining for localinuliop is second to aone. Our general poliey If/to provide an much triting'as postible locilly and thereby to reduce to the ninimum the rumber of students thit have to be sent overseas, which is yery expensive At presen we arv able to train locally, purses KRN ossutant pursen entomologicil ficld officers and ascistants b healh inspectorsi 4 pharmieculiea exsistantsj laboratory/assiftants, maistink radlog raphers, assistant health visitors, orthopmedic sxertants, healh assitant, sind X-ray abistanis while doctors sho aspire to to ous for hisher qualifications such in F/RCS, Ind M.R.C.P ean gin the necoinary praction eaperience bere 1 Kiog Georgo V1-Fonplat, thereby reducing The tength of time they may have to uiudy in 7 quiveribles or collegex oversesi Arranzerients aro now being made for the local training of fully a qualified radiographeri and beallh uspecturs in threo yean s lime the itraining should broduco suffecent registered purad to supply the annul aeeds of our establlahed hos. pitals, end, siry 1 foteadito suplore the possibility of establithing a medical school in Nairobl for the trainin of doctors I im rure that the House will agsee that sooner or hater such placer as Makerere, or other colleges overscas, will nol be - ble to absoch all the students who might
appire to become doctors. At thir time we should appire to become doctors. At this time we should prepare for such $m$ medlest echool or unlvertity collese here In Natrobi.
Thero, $1 r_{0}$ many other problemal of bo feced and they will ber faced sy moon si posthle; ft:
 theate in locil trinict there is attl a rreatived for tonde for oversese burieries end fellomint 10 cecreterte the procets of localizalion tamp polnt about trinint overse t was zalied by the ton Nember for Namin Toveilf I monderitood him eorrectly he was putios in c ties that come hospital seistante should be inficed to quall
 beciuse of the lovers eductional standard io the heipisl a itstinte At from 1062. Mrter will require Higher Schools Cerificite $f$ rom those reckios tio, study mediciar. The Ministry hit bowever, $a$ comprebesivit progenmine for hat bowerer, a comprehensye programare or oflacte opertes in the neit three yeare to oblia speciatist irainios in medicine sod surgery, to specia ist irainiog in anedcine and surgery, to ard so on, ind the Government in hor tuter
 Nations Techalical Asvirtitice Board In innurion this proprintine, But ou the quetion of hospital asistanth, 1 am, there tho hon. Atpaber for

Mr. Mboye Mr. Speker, Sirithis is a very unfortunale incident and I think the les it is spprosched with emotion the better, on boih south It is not the first lacident of its kind in South, Nyanza, nor in ofher mereas that have common boundaries ; with the Aatai I think it is not a question of being against this or that Iribe it is a quction of finding ous or that soing to be the best basis on which the Iribe borderion on the Manat area can live we tribes Masal peacefully. There is N can wre with the Akambar atid riow there is this oce it ane htway be the others alway being wit cannot can it be alway the Masai being uronong. nor father than the hoa. Meriber speskige think cmotion about it whit we shoud speskiag with Governtient is thit this whole question of the darles ind thitgs tike Aren a quen ot bounSouth Nyanza should be very and Area " $B$ in and finalized; sind the be very much dealt with or the Dakuris, the Luo, the Sith the Minved in the ce arcas with the teader the Xith, the Masal, both partics, ati the leaders the from both sidts. solutlon should be brourth that cin help nidd a not süch unfortunate Incidents that there are However, I do not think tt helpi for the future. tribe to boast of tis sirengelps for this or that bifity to fight of en so ongeth, its might, or its or on
Ithink too. Sir. that the Government is shatuns on thin tice when they think that the mere order thint people whould not to after slock thefts is cofas to bo enouigh. The person whose stock has been quolen very olten Ands $f t$ very dificuit to If nide or to rua 10 the polle station Initeto of following the theft The natural ion dnitead for one to so after ones stock. So t thination Goverameat thould look into this question the more then fust givlas in orfer, quetton much
I also da not thit
stianlish more poltos pols ls enoush merely to tefopprary sort of polythe because this lis a very to etumine the wole gite. The best molation is relitlonahips ta inete question of the bounday rom
Mis poinithari, Mr, speater, 1 shall be brife on this poinit I sm one of tiose psople whit on hiviof the asme problems Therefors, we are fust tiving ou the boundary with the Afesil who preseat Government. L am not blaming the Atasal or the Klill Howem not olaming the the previois Qoverment who the trouble is that tlons or these bounditita wo mada there restric. now olving ui thit hurd the people who are pointr to polnt out berause I caniont he reveral Luny hire tho ame nute canoot betp it. We and think the Afanil people in South Nranza ad think the Maxil people Ire more tepro
reded in this Council, in this House, than th Kisil pepple or other people. Althouph than have a Nominated Member we haye never hefor had anybody bin this Houte representing ofe people But a time has now come, wheasie hat to be represented in this House, ifect that it previous Government has no right to divide asuader. Mr. Speaker, Sir, If You will ato me to say a $f$ w words on that point $I$ mean hat now, for example the hon. Menber Mr Tom Nboya, has mentioned some areas io Sop. Nyaniza called Area B, Ares C and Area A nind 60 on Well, thoye arear are claimed toibe Aisel reay but the previous Govemment bave dixid tinto eroups and the Masai people have divided in that. Hut what the Govertiment did nethith import people from North Nyines Centi Nyanza, and kesp them there Nasen, Centra squatters. Then at the same lime those or is Who are now living there and baving children tixte no hospitat, 20 dispensary-

## ADIOURNMENT

The Soeaker (Mr, Shade) Order, ordent The hall hour allowed for this matter is now einirci Council in therefore adjouraed until tomofrow Wednesday, 7h June, at 230 prm.

Tur- The House rose ar forty-five minutes past Ten octock.

## Wednequy, 7thluno, 1961. <br> The icloct <br> PRAYERS <br> PAPER LAID <br> The following paper was laid on the trableForged telegrans purporting to have been

 passed between the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Governor of Kerj3. (By. the Actins Chicf Sectelar (Mi, E.N. PERSONAL STATEMENT Eritish Broincistino Conpobition DISTORTION OF INFORLATIONMr. Enskipe; Mr, Speater, Sit, on 3lst May you allowed me to rise on a point of onder when my hon: friend the Mernber Por Nairofi Subutban was making a speech. He referred to certhin distorted nekx and information absut out country B.RC I akked that thitit should 60 zubstiantiated B.BC. I asked that thia should bo qubstantiated and am very glast to ryy hat tbe hon. Nember large packet of papers and a pisted flo with large packet of papers and a thick fle which I have perused very canefolly, 1 must ey that Tam suhstantiated be was jusing and wat be has
 B pudcasting Corportion end there is citence of this Mr. Speater dotine bist or phepist fir yere and Tr wes particulary fort ped pand are is whe contriced me then I ciad citrete for 3 wery uroicet and oreculy tone 7 very mecinct and carchuly he referred to a broascicit which bait been made. ind which the hon Member for Alerdare tated could pot from frat to lat, sy wai a true tite. medit of fict

## ment of lace

1. would lite to thant the thon, Member for Nairobi Suburbin' for solor to all this Trouble io taitify me on this point.
COMMIUNICATION FRDM THE CHAR
Abidenoment Debite: Kavian Astid 10 Quif
The Spenter (Mr, Slade). Han Members are reminded that here $\mathrm{l} / \mathrm{a}$ matter to be discused on the Adjournment his evering 1 hive alio rectived notice from Mr. Mulli of his desire to raise a matter on the Adjouranixent namely the matter of cevenl hundreds of Atambe living at Kilula who have been summaily asked to quit that ares, leaviag behind sham kar and crops 1 have allotted nen Wodnesdiy, 14th Jine, for that mattic, and wo it will be dificurd at the close of


COMMITTEE OFWAYS AND MEANS Order for the Committee read.

## GMOTION

Thit Mr Sreaxer do now Lenye The Cinin (Minister tor Finane and Development) 1 Resumption of Debate inicrupted on 2 nd June 1961,1
Tho Speaker (Mr, Stade). Mr, Kilelu h not bero to complete his spech, Dipes any other hon Member wish to ypeak?.
The Mindster for H/aith atat Socdal A Fim (Mr. Mate) itMr Speaky, Str, 1 wrouid Ike to make some short comments on the reneral policy of my Minlstry in this particular debate, and I may have to ast the House lo besr with me it t take some time on it.
Before I do so, Sir, there ate one or two points that I feel are important and which woild like to ralse in this House th connexion with the zpeecher that have been mado by hon Member of this Howe 1 feel; Sir, thin ans of the things Kenya needi today is integraton la cevery reipect: Kenya needa loday is integradion in every retpert. and that we should buitd from where we are, to co on in our march towads independence. 1 whe very surplised when the Membet lor Nairobl Eass wai spexting the other day. He weemed to cast a. dur or his speech give, the mpremion that gener. ily coe of the commuaitle In Keny, the Europeanit, were not needed. He was spealing la conpexlon with the inatier of thove who fod thit Kenya li'giot the placo for tham wad that they. thould teave this oduntry. $\mathrm{SH}_{\mathrm{i}}$ i f would Ithe the Mermber for Nairobi Elest to clatify the poition und mike the Hocise and the cowatry thdermend that he feets about the community. I feel that that is wery, very pereril statempat, abd an $m$ rewule of his epeeth miny: people lis thil conpery hive been given the Imprestian that ruclat or community grouping exiffe for thit country,
Mir Mboyas Mr. Speaker, with be primiaion of the spenker-and I thank him tor siying way Ince on a paint of explarition. and which 1 sill make, is that there are racia of thines it the put The econd point I made of thiage th the pact. The, second point I mader and wirch all piritered poaition to the Europert communty
 and to deny the Aricant entry, effectively, into ibe ecopomic finc of thin cor being in tabourer.

The Hiahter Ior Heath sad Soctal Alats (Mrt, Aate): Mr Speaker. Sir, 1 diagree entirely with the hoo Member, fo that not all, Africine tre

IM4 Purfanantery Seeretary Ifor Aericulture. Atimal Hoakindry and Water Hecources (Mtc ole Tipds: Ye, Mr. Speater, you hive asted me nof to go further into that I said that the boo Member for Kiti went to the cxtent of telling Tis people that the Kitil lind boundaries cxtended to the Mara River,
The Speaker (Ar. Shade) Mr: Aboya is referfing to another allegation thich I expect you heard him repent: Yout must substantiale if or -
The Parlinineitary Secrctary for Agrieultare, Animal Hostandry sad Water Retoorres (Mr: ole Tipis), Thit it clear, Mr. Speaker, the fatts are There and 1 will upply them to the hon. friend of mine, We have never clashed.
Mro Mboyat Mr, Spenker, Sir, the point I hive mado is very simpte. The hoo. Mernber said tha on the advee of:came lacal politicians the Kisil went lato Matai land to survey the Masai tand would he subsiantiate this? On the advice of local pollicians.
The Parlamentary Secretary for Azriculture Aniniti Hinitapatry wnd Whter Resor Aericulture, Tiphi): Definitely, yet whe facsorce are there my Thar friend 1 will pets the faces are there my now but fater on 1 thill tring them you, not now but later on 1 shall bring them to your nouce Now let us take up this ityue. Surely Kisii in-their own country Masil housen by the Kisii in their own country in not going to create If 117 My answer is which has existed for yeara, catilo ind answer is, ${ }^{*} \mathrm{Na}^{n}$ This blashing of our caflo, and the killigy of catle must be brough oranernd tigh now.
Mr. $\mathrm{D}_{2}$ Somar On a polnt of onder, Mr. Spenker, I thiak what ibe han Meriber If trying If not ticting to the rouste tribal feelige and he Tbe
Oir Hiveloct for Lock Gorerument and tivide Air. Speaker, I think the hon. Metobit of opticr, at lendial up to the fact that the Governmen thould trop it
The Epenkre (Mf, slide) Wel, that ts what 1 there st only would cope to very 100 n , because to heat what the Minifer has to ay we want Siy now, Mifo olo. Tipis whit ection you to repiy. the Goverament thould tate is this yout propose
The Pathmentery Sectetiay Cor Apriculiure,
 If(a): Now, th thart, XIr. Speaker, there have betn, fire serion laciconts ol large purtict of fill crowing over (he Masil border, I for ace would be the lan to look for trouble and I bonestly pould aik the Government; not ondy
the Government but all of us Who claim to be political par thit couritry inféspective of wha political paty we belong to not to 80 on iociing our people and stiring up trouble It will an help us at allyit will not let us pleasc, for wood ness sike, be sensible kad let us see the dangen which lie ahead of us.
Well, on the question of opening the shat land, Mr. Speakef, yourmightall byy, opea 4 but let us ast for one moment. Mr Speater, ho many thousands of people belons to other tribe and who reide in Misisi country, as compared to the 40 Masit who are living in Kitit country
The minkter for Lebour mad HouingoMr Towelt): Mr, Speater, on a point of orderiar we.discusing the openian of bonder lines or this issue?

The Speaker (Mf) Slade) The hoo Member is complyty in order in answering what was put forefrd by Atr Sagini, But please mate yout sperth shpr, Mir, ote Tipis, becauso we raus hear What the Minister has to say in teply.
The Perlimentary Secretary for Aeticulume, Antanl Itasbandry nod Whier Remonerem (Mr. ole Thpis): Yes, Sir; Now, my hon. frieads on the oper ine are suyitg that the anly solution is to Men the Masil land. May 1 ask then how many have hütidreds of thoussods of Afrigats: We pacefully without any diccimination whatsong in our latid. What is all this atite 2 Do not cast any envious cyes over Misai taile 2 Do: not cas
 arder, Aif; Malsorit
Mr, Matarit Iust a quetlon.
Rtated
Tbe Speaker (Mr) Shade) Not You canonol hise On a question whien anoller Member t'speating Slf downt
My, Matart On a point of order, pkase, Mr. Spenker.
The Spenter (Mr, Slade)t, What it your paimt olfordent Mollorinadi we Fredidfite lo ipeak on this Mollon and we should like the hon, Member to be dhorh
The Specier (Mirstade) Thit is not a point of order, Have you tinished your spetch, Mr ate Tinis?

The Allatetr for Heald end Soctal Avetry iMr: Motion On a point of order, $\mathrm{Mr}_{\text {. Spenker }}$ is the (or Kind before this Howed by the hog, Hamber lias Noulom th quenica of mucipetiog a cert posit In thin Houre now 2 ting bet to the sums

The Speater, (MIr Shade): I have alteady niled that it is in order to znswer the points msde by Ar, Sagini. Pleast do not waste any more tine on these points of oider,,
The Parlicmentary Secritary for Aericuitare Animal ELikxodry an Waler Resomect hit, ole Tipis): To cut the debate short' Mri' Speaker, I im afraid that my hon, friend should have moved in ordiaary Mollon before thif Honse to cnible us to thrash the whole thing oint The MoLion ou the Adjourament is quite simply atort. This thias wants a thotouth sonfing out1 However, binct the time is so Linited, let me conclade by myieg this, that we, the Mrad, ate oof colos $t 0$ sand for intimidation whether the nimierical numbers of Kisil people are greater thing ours or not We shall stand by our own rights, defend our lives and poperty to the bitter end!
The Speaker Mr. Slade) Order, orderl This is quite ircelevant 10 the Motipa on the Ndjathiment. 1 have fold hon Members that we are concrmed with mitter of admintirstion with which the Govemment is respoavible atd it o that that this debate shauld be directed

The Parlimentary Sectitary for A Eututiture timal tipsomody and: Hater Resourcer (Mro ole Tipis); Now, Mtr Speazer, let me cenctude now s sayng that the Government shoutd take all csunable mexsures to preveat 2 ay tribil clashes etwiter our peoples, Not only the Goverament, but we people. who clam to be the leaderi of out people mutt do everything la our power to becane mediators, to ga la belween lae condic g incerests beween our peopls; but not to beite them or create hatged,
I beg to conclinde.
The Nulater for Defence (Mr. Swana), Mr Speaker, Sir. 1 wrould like to den with the sta palatable ficts on this mutuer is to what rally did oceur, I do not think, if I miny sy so, that they reflected a seat delal of credit on cither nide. 1 will also deal with whit we propose to ds abous $1 t$.

The incident, Siri had ite origin on 2sth Miyy, in the theit of beiwens s and it head or catte by Masal from the Kisil of the Majote Loct tion on 24h Nay. Early on 2Sth May a latse pary of Kisit trom this location crosed fato Hash. They burned dom two buts, rounded up wome 27 goath and shotp and thfee head of eatile. and started buck to the border. Str, bee Mfasi, incensed at this bumions, staitid to copgrezite, at did the Risil and t epprazimitely 7 ana, fighr siarted about a mille away from the Myat tmix Police. Pott. The corparal ta charge. With twa men, went to the seene and hole wero firct
pribicially in thereit, and ordere was, apparepuly restored, at any rale, temporarify, One Kicilw slighty, wounded $6 y$ tho police in this lacideni and one or mare wero wounder by, Diakis arrowe Both sider then separated and moved a further mile away white they sathered rentorcy ments on both sides At about 1010 km , Sir the district oflicer for South Kisil arived and h estinated that by that time pous 1300 Kisil had galhered and betwent 300 and 400 hanal. Th stage, Sir, hat thitatering hat fithiting al that tage, Sir, had nol broken dut Reporta at this staps Sir, are stathy confusing but it doce appear that cach sud la turn made what one mithe term chareg agaiust the olher lide with Whe or no dimuie to either. They ppeared 10 bo more ja the nature of denionstrationd that actul charges. At this point Sir A.police, party of six from Kamary under an assistant inspector atriven Kisit back Sit snd they itaited 10 orderded the police moving with them, The Alasai, nrobsbly police moving with them, The Ansai, nrobsbly misinerperting whe move, then, commetsed Indisctiminstely bolt it the polloe the ' And that moment Solir the onfye action the Kisil. At that moment, Sir, the only actlon 10 slop ;
 One ming Sir water otdered bib prity 10 fire, mounded Tuent sound ate fred by the rille in the caurse of the entere fired by the police aver about tuo mites of courtry and in ted ef
 aruerte till be the on the desthe of sead a thly ficident ia thly ficident.
Whit t renly comerto, sfiged what hit
 his, Da not follow up a tock theft -mad this is the etraight order to both wides ${ }^{2}$ ind thout reportiar to the police"and the tribal polices It is When lurgs numbert of tribentied of cilther slde catheir own go into the other perbon's teritory thit theto thifortunito Inedderts do in hapiocit 1 his durays been cleafly ilald town? Report to the police or the trital police and folian up your track with them
At the mament, Sir we are hindins
At the mament, Sir, we are hilldin four noore roodivel at Ayyamis to enable that post to be, broueht up to its fulf etablibhitent of ten Kenya police rank and fite and a fribat police poit 1 being exablished midray between Nytpgem add Nyamis, hope, Sif, that this extra poit coupled with the a reinforcemant at, Nyamala coupled with the uging of adadaistrative, and police oftern on both sidsh not to lake unilatetn action tind nol engage la retilialion, will man that lavand erder, will be selared. + + , $\quad$ -


Mr. Safint Mr. Spenker, Sir, the subject matter or our discision now cogcerns the recent clash of the Masai mon Khii. The nocturnal catte raids by the Masit have been going on wince time Ginmermorial.
On 254 Msy, 1961 , the Masil came to Kisil to rild catle In connexion with this two Masti were shot and one Ktini man wis xilled by the Masi Wo all know: folly well that the Manti treasure citle more thin the Kitif and to they are inclined to tesl Kisif catile.
According to their tibal philosophy says that man proves his manhood by killing a humat being, or riding catile or killing a Ion. That is fact.
The Speaker (Mr, Slade): Mr, Sagini, when you aite a matter on the adjournment you must direet our argament towards matlern for which the Government Is retponsible.
Mr. Saditr Well, I think inxtead of killing humane i think fhey should be allowed by the Geme Depariment to kill tions The Kivir are very, mich handiepped when tracking their nimala This li the reason: very often when they pasy beyood the boundary the Masal num to a place called Kilgoris to report thit the Kisil are crossing the botudery, At the boundury the Masal cork and one group talet the animals and the Wher runt to the Kilgoris District Hicadquarterm Now this to the problem: sid a time factor is invalved here. The law in that the Kisil are supposed to stop on the boundary and so to m pollep post to ect pollermen, and then track the animalt Now. Mr. Speritet, cvery bady seen here thit time ir loct ind paychologically the Misit giln In this reppect Sometine the cown are caupht but in mot cises they dimppetr, Sometimes the Kis get very indignat so they move beyond the boun' dary to pursue their animals They are forbidden to eo Into sianal because it is a cloved srea. I da मot know tha made, this obrolete and ob noxlots Ortinntres which mates the Kidil criminalf when they to In metrch of theit animaly, Xisil. If an open diterict, the Mavil are froc to brint their children Leto Kiall to tchool, they even to as far a Asombl Honpitil In South Nyansi Nobody louchet thent 1 an nat aginat the Masyi twli.
The Parilameptary Serietary for Agricultars.
 Tiphb): You have ulterice potiven, apift from tolen catile
Atr, Sadal, 1 duy oot a tribalist

 Thia): Quertion.
 Aistrict is over profected? And also othy lbeit is marion why should they they are very fimores Is wariors, why should they te over-profectedy
The Parlamentary Secretiry for Apriculing,
 Tipis), We do not want undesirable perway oming on to our land
Mr. Seginit Why? They Gre famous waniont One day I trent to Kilgoris to see the hop National Member, Mr, Konchellih, I Link 1 broke the laws I should hive been arrested He toid me that prominent men are allowed to ga into Misat, where is the clause in the Special Disuricts Ordinanee", thich allows themt I far cannot underatind aty one tribe should roceive prefierential treatment and 1 think this really it a case of divide and rule. Why should the Govern ment alienate the Mfisaif The Masai are Africans human beings, lit them be free
An hon, Member. On a point of order, Mr Speaker, the hon Metrber is explaining thiap other than the incident.
The Spenker (Mr, Slade): Ar. Sigini, you argumint must be directed towards the Govem deat to tale certain measures.
Mr. Seatinl Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I will be brief. I think we could probably get more police stronger barder compition and liso have trut told ther comitice $i$ ama not sure bus there is cotiuption People ire bribed and the Kisti people too are involyed are bribed and the

1 Enld that ivo Masid were killed, but wey wer not killed by the Kisil at all; (boy viene bhot by the tecurity forces. From, the border police pot here whe one corporal and two constablec An ssictant inspector plus constable came from Kimpambor Police Plost, Tolsuy that the Kisil Killed the Manal in not true at, nly These Eeople Wete that by the palice and the police sert thit people by raili not by tribe
A onther thing I hive been heiring as that the Khatif are lospired by KANU lad thip they a ant Matil land, The Kisil peopte have got one of the mos fertite ureas' In Keny, to they do not wint Mand Lund.
Another thloge Sif, is that Macli is a mippedout ares. II is on the map of Kenya They anow the ares
The Purlimpuratiry Secretary for Aericatare, Apinal II mbaciedry end Water Revenorch (Mir, ole Tpis): For what purpose have large partien of Xill been infiliratios into Macilland?

Ar. Sedats Yout fro interrupting me too much 1 can loow at eonebody ind it is no sood.
[Afr. Sapini]
So, the nomplic mode of life should not be an excuse for discrimination. The minin thing is this: why should not the Kisii go into Masal hand when they are trackiog their animals? The Kisti are nop very provoked lam sure next time ihere is any thing wrong there will te same serlous trovible there The Kisil wre very pqoyoked and ldo no think they are a weat tribe am ado Hatering anybody, numerically they tre superior end they
are virile

The Parligmenfary Secietary for Aericultort Anima Howsobiy and waite Resourter (Mr. OJe Tipis) : The Mazaly will stand an intimidalion from anybody
Mr. Sxaluly You know them jolly welt Now here is something-
The Speaker (Mr, Sade): Order, order 1 have atied Members twice ulrexdy to refrats from excessive interjections If 1 bear, molber inter eetion from Mr. ole Tipis 1 shall requite him to

Mr. Saedelis Something drastic should be flone On 3nd May, 196t, 135 Rinil people were fried Sh. 250 eseh because they weat just bejond the boundary. The total sum is Sh. 33750 , and this so colossal. There have been crerat cases, 1 coutd give a catalogue of therm, but $t$ have to cut this short
Now I think the Govermment is respoasible for thit tribal aportheid Jbey thould do something disutic thout it the Mrucal stall be at pitace rod we phat have a pencerul Kenyz.
Hom Membert Hear, heit,
Mr. Sadal I hate volene minedi, I spenk from my beant Hatred or tribelism is whit eacouraper il. Thank you very mich.
The I Frympentary Secritiry for Agricutiere
 Tipis): Mr. Speaketi Sirit teed is if ony fair and tight to put the proper lacts at they happented in this inctdent, which I $10 r$ one am yery much der plotige on record I havo bitened with zreatcire or Kisit but lem wy hon, friend the Mernber in this Chember-examine oursclere as to obere we are leading our people.
Hoa Memberthear hear-s
 Aulmat Heshanty end Water Resomete (Mr: ofs Tipit) : I think I cin quote on three facldents involrisg my peoplo and my people ye In intified in askin where they are beine led, whether they

Iro being ticked itike, a lootball in a o ootball
 Now I do not bant to trespass yery, much Arn Speakert Lam sarry $1 \operatorname{lm}$ a bit jittered of and I bil try to control myself, Mr, Speaker, Now whate the None incident whith we il resret. Wo had the Kambincident, Mifi Speaket, Which wejall regrt Now we hive another ineident in Trimsmar between the. Masal ad the Kisil, Now, surtiyo Mr, Speater, to matter how much my dear hoas friend tifer to clean his hande I do not thing he an possibly do it And If I m allowed 1 fould like to say thit be if as mush to bame $a$ this incident is anybody clie. Darlug hit cleftion compalgas
The Speater (Atr, Stade): Mr. Tipis, pleside con cenirate on what the Government is rotog to do.
The garlimentiry Secritry for Apricultrie. Aupar Howhandry and Water Resomerce (Mir, ole just colin to mention ane ulfort polit Speation 10 mention one , at, point, Air,
The Spesker (Mit Stade) If a multer Es mised on the adjournment the discuision must rela to to ment tonsible not ber doe ath meat is responsible, not be a dog ish
The parthamentary Secretary for Aptcaltere, Animal Whitandy and Wheter Remorrets (Mri ole Tpist, Thank you, Nr, speare, Nowna -tir
 came
 and this tead ble people to to itrititerer 20 mile jeto Meal pention 20 THes Spenter (Mr. Slade) Ordet! Ordell
The Prilanenter gecretery 1 or Aphenting,
 Tipis), MAr, Speater, 1 did not rifin, when tho hon. Member, wat opeatiog gad t bope he will also let ma have a tuy in the offalo,
 short as posible. The ficts are that durin the lut year anir this gerr, also-hat yeartalone' we had two cases, very berious cates of the Xhil peophtionturatific into the Maral country-well over 20 miles-4ymas and kuins caluer apd lso tome big paries of kin in dirguise as game bunter followipg the advice of the local poltu-
ciant to explore the Manl land.
Mow, surcly the Government should $t 10 \mathrm{p}$ thit Mtr Mboysu Mr, Speriker, the hon? Member hid ins on the adriee of local politerins some Kisif dispuised to munterr entered hatal country 10 exploro Mmal land, wauld be subatistiato


Dr, Ryoyl
Intice south, and the Minituer's e pparent apprecring of the pointy he made, wrould he terree to before the money in actunlly miter to the Hoase bciore the money in nctinaly circo to this buipding chaty?
Nr. Eutferi Mr, Chiman, Sir, I Iear Lhat 1 canoof wine that his matter con come bsek A wis explatoed try the Minitter al the time of the bodget speech, this money is part of an operation hwa when the Gernment mas agreed to enter drey gat a remult of the grement by the Colonh Development Corporation treif to pur In quite a ubstandit mount of moacy tor oer baildias oclety movement, One hon Mernier eigetered hatre menald hare a coofidential and expen report on the building socictis io Kenya, I can asture him thaz we bave not had only one report: Hin we save had fout. The firx one which ure bere is duled Augut, 1960, and wis earried out by ans expert who has hiad great experience and dieng tociatics, both in Arica, in Mataya, in clicemtere We have not lherefore proceeded of the fant or without ycry careful conkideration ot the faris or without a very careful coasidera uon of the meris of the case We are tatisfied thit we thould maininin the intereste of this country ment here and enible it in building tociety movemenif bendine and enable it in due coursc to besin "gain lending money for hous: bullding.
Mr. Choiver Mr, Chatimat, is it possible for the 0 oramment to sequire vome thires to this rocity to 18 to encare an opportunity for superVleiont
Whatckender Mr Chaman, riang out of Ml thit we have heand from hoo. Members on thir ado- and I matit wy that tam a Hote shat tered with tome of the remarta with I hive fincted to from the hom Nutional A Aember mould Government be prepared to reconeider the rate of interets and ratie it from 8 per cerit to perhapt 10 per cent, it in fact the foterer which we mere been tiven, ud I mean the viriout loterest rates and the chateres which this batildifit rociety is In fict obtetaing, ure correct
\% Mr Batter Mr, Chirman the woil this partcalat buidias? pociety anasia report of about t month: mo, and If did chor puch noctery was wa far from mikios in, that the proft, coverto its expences and vere lite I rill certioly check up on the aticeme more have been mide by the thon Navicont Memorn Mr, De Same. It is correct trit scone of thember made by the seclety in the pait have of the lown tD per ceat, but ofat is thither thin their out al Lending thite 1 would whelr hope that norma 5rove postible for the troney to be provided
through the beildin 1 weciety-at a arather ton rate than the 8 per cent which I indicitiod ent be the preent rate if the moder wall have to teme mith the society for nunber of year. 10 .
10. ${ }^{2}$ Fince, and Derefopmeat $\operatorname{tang}^{2}$

The Chalemen (Mr. Nyagh); A lot hy been recortore propose vo yie on this quegtion sid
Question rix and pur ike question.
par and carnied.
Mr. Mick that this Coneie): Mr, Chaimman, I beg to mot consideration of doth report to Counci it mentary Extion the stotion in respoct of Suppic oxent Supplemate Na 3 of 1960/6f and Develog and its 2 promentry Entionte Na 2 of $1960 / 6$ 1 slio bep of the same withou amendmen report to Copnicil its counsideration of the $V$ do Account init its ipproval of the the Vote manalibent
The Houce renmed.
[Mr. Speater (Ate Slade) in the Cheir]

## REPORTS

Vote or Account
Mir. Nyagh, Mr Spesiet, Sir, I beg to report that the Committse of Supply has corshiered : Motion that a sum not exceeding em, 6 II, i76 b chanted to the Governot on tecrount for or Vowards defrity the charget ont the sercri
 out in the Yote on Aceount: $<$
 (Mr. MacKenzie) ${ }^{5}$ Mr, Speater, 1 bee to more that the Council doth Srree wih the Committe A the rild retolution.
purition proporit.
The question was put wad earriod
Surtivinuthar Estiuine Na, 3 cF, $1960 / 61$ Cotony
Mr, Nyasih Mr. Spelkr, Sir 1 ber to raport that the Committee of Soppy hat consideffed a Alation that a sura not eprectiot .474;172 be shated to, the Oovernor, bs siccount for or towards defraying the charies of Supplenentiry Eatimate No, 3 of $1960 / 61$ ind tan agreci the eame mithout amendment.
The Alhileter lor Flamose asd Develognacot
 move that the Council dothretree with the Cont mitter to the sidd recolution

Question proposed.
The quation uas pat uad carried)
ofy Buth-
 Th, Devinormans
Mr. Nysuht Mre Speatery Sir, I beg to Report hat the Comunitte of Supply hais contidered a
 grated to the Goverinor on eccount lor or towards defreying le charget of Deselopment Estimate No 2 of $1960 / 61$ and has apreti the sanc without ansendment:
The Minister Tor Firances and Derelopment (Mr, Macketizie) Mf. Speatertsit the to move that the Council doth inve with the Com. mittec in the said resolution.
Question prapoied.
The question was put and carried. BILL
FIEST RenDnx
The Consolitatel Fund (No. 2) bill
Order for First Retding read-Reat the First Time-Ordered to be read the Second Tince forthwith:

## Seconto Reidino

The Consolidared Fund (No. 2) Bill
The Minhter (at Finance and Derclopment Mr Mackenzie): Mr Spetker, Sir, I (ket to move that the Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill be now resed Seccind Time
Sir, this is a formal foll which eppropriales the Nomants, 3 oted in the Supplementiry Estimate No. 3 of $1960 / 61$ and the Developertat Suppla mentary Entimite Na 2 of $1960 / 61$
1 would aliso drithoo. Members attention to Chise 1 af the Bill which Xuthorizes the lesue out of consolidafed fund of the mam of $£ 0.681,176$ being the Vote on Acoount lor the service of the year sinded lumet 1062 , which was approved by the House endier this evening:
The Binhater Tor Workit (Mr, Jamldar) secopedd. Qursiton propowed, ${ }^{2}$
The qoestion whs put and ciriect
The pill mas rad $\&$ Second Time, and committed to a Conmittee of the whole House forth aith.
COMAITIEE OF THE WHOLE COUNCIL
Order for Commilter rend. Mr. Spealer left the hait.

## IN THE COMMIILEE


The Consolitated Furd (No. 2) Bill
Chuse 2 apred to
 The Schiedute agreel:
The Tille agreed to
Clause Ifitred to,
The Mlalster, for Finamee and Derelopiont
 move that the Comanilte doth rtport to Counct is considerations of the Coniolidated Fund No: 1) Bill, 1861, init its approval of the pame without. mendracht.

## Question proposed.

The quenion wat
Dill to bet

[Afr. Spedker (Afr. Stode) In the Chatr]
REPORT AND THIRD READING
TheConolidared Futd $\left(\mathrm{NO}_{2}\right)$ Bill

## Mr. Armpat Mri Spenker, $\mathrm{Stria}^{2} 1$ beg to report

 that the Committee of Supply has coneidered the Consolidated Fund ( No .2 ) Bill and hat reported the same without amendment. $x$ isThe Atakiter for Etiance and Devtloptact (AI. MacK enze) Mr, Sphater; Sirt I bet (o move that the Council doth Giree with the Com moye that the Counci doth agree with, the Com: plesendan propored.


(Mr. Matikenie): Mt Spenker, Sir, I We to move that the Contolidated, Fund (No. 7) Hil be now revd a Third Ttme,
The Miaher for Looll criferament exilland (\$1. Havelach) secuided
Quesion propoind.
The gieston was put thd carried
ADIOURNNENY MOTION
s. H . Math-Kisn Clath

The Speaker (Mr. Stide): Hon, Members; iblt is the lime for the fnterruptlon of busticses and is there in a matiet to be raised on the Adjoum ment 1 will call on a Minister 10 flyore thit Counsil co now Adjoum.
The Mintictifor Finance ard, Derelopimend Mir. Mackcentic) Mr. nove that the Counell do now alloum

## Mr. Mckerile|

we gather from the Permanent Sorretary to th Trediury is 1hat at the present time Goveroment haye AOL derided whether to 80 aliead with i or not. Whether we ape soing lo bave anocher oppor funity to discuss this before il is loaned to the First Permanent, Othervite, if we are not, could they tive us tome idea what type of securit the Govermment are golag to thave for this loan

DIf. Butter: Mf, Chaifman, I apologine to the bon. Member for not havios, covered that point then I ipoke tatior The securivered the Goin ment witl be a chates over the asets of the buitd tof society fo Kenya, that is the second chind The frit charge will be betd by seond charge Development Corgoration hed by the Colonial cerined are to the value of bame the assets conthe recurity for the mof same $£ 3,000,000$ so the Colonial Development Corpontion both by the Government is more thin sullicient.
Mt. Shahy Atr. Chalman, we have been more or less given to understand thit this loan has not been nesotiated and there was a referenee to this in the specth of the hon, Minister for Finance.
Man, Members: Speak up!
Ar. Shate There whs referenoe tw this 5000,000 in the speech of the Minister for Fuance and it wis: tald that this loan may not be gegotiated at all. $1 f$ that is the position, would it not be dedrable that thir ltem be withdrawn by the Govermment?
Mr Hetter Mri Chifman, the hon Member who hate just Mr, Chifman, the hone Nember Alloliter sild in tha ludget speted:
What he said, In the $\begin{gathered}\text { iudget } S \text { peech wa }\end{gathered}$ hat it bad proved poisible to arrange la Colonist masistance could be siven from be Ine eocietice Hopenent Corporation to tho build ng eocietica, He wert on to ay lint it was also Hourd if lhat time that the Kenya Goveroment मould, if neceisary, participate to the eltent of
come $£ 50000$. the time he was ipeition fe mo to syy that $M$ heveme he was tpeating he wal not ewre exuetty o lend to the buitdio Government would have 10 tend to the building socicises in this fipancial cartuded to the neit Develop, required would be Eitimate, The amosint atopment Supplementry $\mathbf{3 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ and that is the wequite this year is in the 5upplementaiy Eututre have included
An hon mtembert $110^{\prime}$ are the citizens of this country, going to beneft by this lain to the compuyy?

Mr. De Somet Mre Chirman, I liave gol atio. opinions-about this loap- I wonder why if in neceseiry to sive such a larse loan, gurantop by the Government of this country, to the Five Permanent Dolidio. Sociely After till the Fin Rhodesian Society which is carrying on it ips: In this country and I bave got some experiencen the methods they use In coonductin experience of they are yery doubtul methods of buriness at
Mr. Alemander Mr. Cinimman, on a poini ol order, the hon. Member hin just, come to a a que tion on this Society, and I would ask hin to sub stantiate it. He has cilled inta quertion their methode Those were his words, Their neetboh and 1 nould ast him to substan liate flyem manedistely
Mr. De Sours Aty hon, friend the Nember for Nalrobl Suburban, who has Iust got up from deep sleep, wanfs me to substantiate it, and nill dq so. It will lake me some the but 1 will do so with the greateit of pleasure 1 wind cire him a few of the insiances of the methods fot owed in the past I hive got absolute proa of Ons and I will bring doctments if pecosurt Oac of the methods by which that Society mike money has been to charge what they eall commission". They charge commission which in tome cases comes to as much is five per cent. A losi and given to is particular person for Sh. 105,000 and Sh 5000 whs charged of give the losn. This was added to the rum paid, 50 the sum paid was ony: Sh, 1000000 . After that they charged what They called whedule 17 charget in It enme to St 3560 which they vid were finciactilepal expenser 1 lurded onit that the legal eppenser came to Sh, 840, They charged 51 , 3,56 , If addition to thit they charged a bout $5 x .1,700$. being interest on the mpoey when it hat not yet bete siven The money they sald was kept nith them from the day wher the tepliti vere seal that it wat necded. They charged Interest att 10 per, ent, almost on 1 ecompound ysite on the moncy when is had not yet bcen giten, and they delayed if, it war not the delay of the prion who wanted the long, but to was, they thomselvet Who delzyed in tiving the monty So the man lobi was that out of eloan of 54 105000 bhey - fittle leste Sh, 96000 entif it mipht have ben a ittle lest, Sh, 9, 500 If you want to krow the person who pot that laun was myelf. I wei Socleties, Mt R hit to the Deputy Regisurar o Socelies, Mr Munro-he in nat the Reyistrim
 because there trint bad no poner to tike if op becuse there bast no suthority or coatrol oiva Ale Euilding Society. I hope my hon, finend, Wh mexinder, as pow satisfed beenose this mite

Mr Alermder Oe e point of order-
Ifr De Samm. My hon friend the Heinber fof Nairobi Suburbap doen not know Sicis He wants them substantiated and nove be is totine them 1 am not the only person who has silfered from this Buildins Sogiety. There are dorens of people in Nairobi who have suffered from this Building Society, and at Mombas3, and at Dar es Silami I do nol see any reason why this parto cular Building Society, which comes from Rhodetia to do business here, when it gets fnto trotble, should receive help from Hat Govemment or that the Goverament should fort ob the money, and then they kepp the prolits them seiven If thero was any nectutity for the Govermment to hef If then the Goveramen should take afl the prodits when it makes profis. Wo do not want to subtidize fle Southern Rbodesian sociely. I do not teo Why; the loun should have been agreed and if the loin has no yet been sareed the Kenya. Coternment is no going to guarantee $i_{t}$ and 1 submit and I wos gest that this lown should not go through and that we should firte find ont how this Society run and then, and then only. decide whether is cas be granted or not.
Mir. Bitter: Mir Chairman the bon. Natomal Alamber. Mr, De Souza, questioned (be need for thes loan and said that this Socicty tras the Graneh of $x$ Rhodesisn Socicty and that If we required existince why did they not obtain it from Rhodetia ad not lrom Keoym Well, the fact xre that ethe Rbodeslan Rrinch of the Sodety hs put a sulusulith sum of money Into louns in Eati Aftion, and this Socieny has lowned mosey for the conitruction pI hausen which have been for the benefit of many peopte, in this comutry apparenily not inctuding the hom. Memon himserf, money that they baye obtained not building sodeties, ar the Mintster said fo th ludet Speoch, have a Very Importint patt to alay in the life of this country, and the factethat asoe of three main building socicties operating in. Keny have been ible to mike froh loans owt for neariy a year is 2 refertion of tha dis unbed poltical trituation find the lick of coos. deece to "which'many hoin. Alembers on both didet of the House bire referred tn earfier debates. From the point of view of the Governmeat wie regard these institutions in mont mportant and we hope jery sinctrely that thy Mill befora lote be able to remme playint a proper part in the further derilopment of this country:
Mr. Dif Somis Mr. Cbalman, 1 would like to sy that this Society ruad to chape interest at

10 pef ocht coospounded, which, when, woted
out is aboutt 16 per cedt interest 1 woll fike out is abourt 16 per cedf, faterest 1 would, gike have over Minister whit coatral be is going to have over these buiding societies ahich charpe these, Intatatic gater of interest to unumptite persons, because they gay it is 10 pht cerot, but they do pot mention the question of yeatly rites ond they only let you reduce the principal monan on which ths interest 14 calculateg at the end of the whole year $/$ want to ask tho hoo, Member whit cootrol be proposes to have to pitite ouro that so-atied Schedule II changes and all other
 that buildiag societies, Wang respectable lastitis tions do not condurt jucir bisiness io thit way. I mibrifituit unkesiontrol la zoles to th pro. perly exicised it \& mrong tor 1 be Govcrument to lend public pioney, Sr,to such cosietice
${ }^{M r}$ gitter Mr Chirming slo tha control thit we exerche over butidise nocieties Is that pro vided for fir the Bulding Societies Ordinanoc: Mave taken note of the potats made by the hoo porsibutis of mestlo course of the next ycar certulnily ind winy point that the then Mexmber cticerto brint and any point und woufd Jike to eurger to brint to my notioe, the Oovernment at that time, 1 will be very happy the Governn
to consider

Atr Cremp Staga Mry Chisman, eo fir a his praticular institution sts concerned, I thint the Minister should try to conduct coafdicatia agyifies, because bere aro a lot of complatate Now, octe point that I watied to brige un is phat will the Minister do to mito part that the money
 vision of ncw buildifen and act for the rtolace mat of ©hich tha buldider tocteties haye toed by gay of withdrawal of deposits
QNt, Eatien Nr. Chaliman, Sir, the tonn will bo requlred quite lirgely to meet the demands of the aepositors who have money la thit Bomela inntuthon There tre iwo steps that we wish to thita a thi matter. Oare in to chsure that tho uquaty Ot the building rocitiles in improred to tha certaln curar lanss thad to focdily to provide them with, or to to mate trech foitre the ure vill in the fira of the of that operation, and if wo 00 not buexed there we will not wecord in the tecond stage.

Mr. Mboyzat Mr, Chalminar, Sir, doet Uhe Mind. ter sugest that thic E 1000000 will be enotigh to
rop up wat building fociety 7 Secoodly, haring
repard to what was mid ty, the Natiocily Member,

Hraj G-A/rican Disrict Councll Game Schiemes Mr. Mbojar Mr Chairman, Str, what are the
स्र

The Mhateter (or Tomitm, Foresta and whid He (Mr. Mariap); Mro Chairnan, the Hset's were variout of the foternal furnishings in the lodge at Anboseld which belonged to the National Paris and they constited of such thinga as water purnping equipment radio tranmitters; fittingond bed linen, cultery; crochery, and vehictes.
Mr Mboje Mfr Chitrman, Sir, was there any Amonint to terma of the lodge itself? Wain this been tranferred to the lodge itself
The Atsitter for Tourdsh, Formind wha Lif (Mr. Marrian); Mr, Chsirman, be lodge isself is going to be rebuill for the Africin Districa Council. the Ktisido Afticin District Council, and it orill be in fact presented to them is a gift, as in of the old loden of 27.350 in lerms of the asxefy of the old lodge The old lodge will be retained of the new lodes. addition to the scromfrodition
Head $G$ ugreed to
Head n-Foresury Unemnloyment Relle/ Scheme
Mr. Shah, Mir Chsimrin, Sit, 1 was atiag a quettion on $G$ and I wanted just to find oat from the Alinister whether ho fis sutiafied with the price
puld--
The Chatrmat (hr, NyImh) We are pow on H, Mr, Shath
Ar: Shat I slood up while $G 8$ golne on
The Chatrak (APr, Nyapab): Wo bavo sow reached H, Mr. Shalh

Mr. Mexemade Mf, Chalimon, may 1 ank why Thit figare of 213,378 If showr bere to co to Vote 34 for Perocral Emsluments brad Expentes for Unemploymoni Relief When we discuried Appropratopsiln-Add to Vota 34 It wat a different

The Mander for Tocrion, Fortati wod yud Lua (Mr. Marrinu): Nst. Chalran, the additional f1 is. I think, evider beadity J1. In supulementery Estimite 1960161 you will liad the fupire on pire 35, Development Fund for the Relief of Usecte ployment, \&tten77/On the previous paso yon wif had the cum of ct which makes the fotil if 18378 mbich/ is chown in the Develonment Suppletnentary, Ectimate $\mathrm{Na}_{\mathrm{a}} 2$ nowlopment discustion

Ar Melfeteie: Mr, Chniman, surely 16 nothing to do with this Uamployment Relit He it the Notionil Paria' Ematifn aidi You we here on page 8 at the lottom we hive 118.374 and it raads, "Contribution lo Colopy Vote 34 for Personal Érolumenti and Expented for Ufer ployment- Relief. When 1 come to Appropit tions-in:Aid $I$ see it is Al 8,377 undse 20 .
The Bintiter tor Libotor hind Hootheg OMt. Towett: Afr Chiliman, on a point of grder, does the hoa, gentleman opposite mean to teli to that eame doe not haye anyppople employed when be liys it has nothing to do wilh naem ployment?
Mr Mboya Mr. Chaiman, if the Miniter listeried to the question he would hive tadta, stoad it. The query is the difference in the figure quoted herc. not in whether game needs or laes not need human beings.
Thie Mrabter (or Lasome and Howsing (Mr. Towett): Mr, Chairman, does the hon Member Dide that rame does provide unemployment Did he mean to say that there are no poople cuployed in the Game Department?
Mr. Mboyat l, not game?
Mr. Nekturdes Jt, not gamet
The Mindster for Finance and Development (Mr. MacKenzie): Mr. Chairman, Sir could:I congralulate hoy. Memberi opposite on the cxcellence of their arithmetic and the fact thit they appear to haye done their bomenoth
Mr' McKendet Ah, well doue; well donel
Mr. De Sominhr, Chiman $I$ noticed thal $\sin$ ot $\operatorname{C6} 6474$ be beine apent to crate cm ployment on a sheme tor 930 perionis Now may 1 aow from the bon Minister why neded to spend bout 170 per head la empioy theso people, and, terondy, whether this is te ctirrent expenditure of whether may part of the מrill Bo fecurrent expendituro at af; and bov loog will theme people be enployed?
 (Mr, Marrion); No, Sir, this coratues porily under the Development Etimiter and under the Deveippment Eximatey it produced the Fores Unemployment Rellef Scheme, The detriks of that cherae We hare altendr gope through is the previous Estimats debsted carlier und this is menty, transter of this tum of troney $\alpha$ A18,378-rectred to, already by Whe National Alcmber, Mr. McKenile-triniterred, to the eaflier Development Etionten. But the IIfil Gpute rtmanas in the present Development


Ar De Sousar: How-long will these people be emptoyed?

The Minider Tor Tourism, Forestr and Wud Lite (Mf. Ntariag) ) It is a threcesear scheriv.
Head DIl agreed to, F
Head H agreed to.
Hal DE3-Afintiry of Morks Hrad D-Public Mónk Nonvecurratat,
Mr Mboyt Mr, Chairman, Sir , would the Minister cxplain what this extrr provision it which is required to mett the cost of atditional work? What are these edditional wortsi?
The Minditer for Warti (Mr, Jamidar): Mr Chairmin, Sir, toe atre provision is requited to mect the cost of additionsl worts authorized duriag tho year and work tarted in $1959 / 60$ but wan not completed until $1960 / 61$. Tho (tynudible)
199960 was on account of works not completed and underspent by f33,150.
Lecnerally inaudible due to Govermments
apprectarton of Ainitterts ability)o answer].
Mr. De Souca: Mr, Chalrman, could we know exacly what extra work is beiog referred toz
 sif. There aro several liems bere, If the hon Member would note them dow, and they ar as. follows: Waterbarno sanitation, ES 678 efertiftation ol Goverament baildinys, E1,934, rehicio intpection centrex © $\mathbf{2 1 9 5 0}$; misellantous work under $51,000,53,450$
The, Cialrmen Mrt Nyagah), Order, ordet There are too many interruptions!
The Mtimper for Watk (Mre Jamidar): Hover of Mintstiy, O,000; todo water drain aze, 27,000 , alteritions to Liverpaci LIond Stare Departmerit Kiturn Prison, EKONO, converiou of M.O.W, olfice into DERE ollot, 16,000 con-
 [1,950-Total, $\mathbf{3 7 , 9 6 2}$
Hon Corerment Mombere Well donet
Head DI3 agried to.
Hecd D14- Finquce and Drvelopmen
Head B-LBan to the Firt Pronaint Duydint socicty
Mr MCXCuider Conde I at the Mitister shat the teroys of thit loan are what the security la and what the diration of, the loan is?

Mr R Butter. The answer, 2 , that this purtcular loan-from the-Goyernment tunds has not yes been mivide bet as was eipklaed by the Miniter in his Eudzet specth, loan from the Colonial Deyelopneat Corporation has beed made to msite the tuilding society movement. Tho terms for that loan at the moment sre interet at \& per cent This msy be rubiect to repiequlitioa and the intention of the Government is to advance this moper to the building society concerned at 8 per cent which th the same rate ky movery has been advanced to that and the other buildias tocletles by tha Golonlal Devaloprient Corpora: tian The quertion ot the letigh tor which the societics are fielrito need thls money and therefore tho length of the petiod of thit lann will be revierred in the light of the further repoff which Goyrament in expecting to recelva from Mr Burgens, the edviser on baildiag pocleties to the Colonial Derielopment Corporatlon and which he is now engacel in preparieg. The fatention on the Goverment is ta lend the money for s sulficicat period to casire that the buildiog suciely will bo able 10 meet ils obdigationtert**
Mr Mckender Mri Chilnmani 1 think that the Government are akiog this Houss a linte too much fo this-

An hon. Xembert Why?
St, Mexemott, Litien and you yili haf - ta mine that they hara of acgolleted this. Wo do pot know whal tho tecurity in We, aro being ared 10 odit 100 would ine to know anisig out of the wecurfy whothe other debtory aro and I: We ara only, coias to the tha rpa a.cal coparac preparid 10 : 0 abeid with theirt of $p 0 k$, 1 ,

## Mif A examers Interjaction.

Alr. Meckeming Would the hon, Menber like me to give wayt,

An boe Mtamber Sit dowal
 Copmentention (Mr: Mulifo): Where is the Mc cm ber for Nilrob Subarlini?
ALr Alexnder Get your minumer and plesen righ!
Bfr McICctuler Do you wint me to give way? Str Alexemer Not to the lenth of atimion Ari Alefincies Mr, Chimpas, thar is a mater 20000 which tha Ooverament want to low to the First Pcrmadent Daldiat Soctery. Whin

CMr. Mant:
that the whole lor कt taken or wold for such a hatice is would normally cover the fine and not for the actual matket price?
The Minkier for Delence (Mr, Swann), Sir, I think the hon, Member should be aware that quite rightly, Sir my Ministry has nothing to do with the administration of the Courts or the pass-
ing of sentences.

The Spealicer (Mr, Slade): These questions now so beyoad the original quextion which was why are so many head being impounded.
Mr. Nhenzes Arising from the Minisser's reply. I would like to ast one question. What was the miain reason for the Akamba cattle going into these lands? Was it not because there was nobody living in it and the grass was ides?

The Minster for Defence (Mr. Swann): Mr. Speaker. I am quite unaware as to what the reason was. The police merdy dea! with cases of bresches of the law.

## Question No. 32

Mr. Angnine asked the Minister for Local Government and Lands when the Council ean expect the new lecal Government Bil

The Minbter for Local Government and Lands (Mr. Havelock): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I beg to reply hope that the new Loeal Government Bill wil be publighed in this eession.
Mr, Kitherimat Mr. Speaket, Sir arising ou of the reply, when will the Northern Froatic Distilet hare an Arikan district council?

The Alnleter for Local Gorernment and Leads (Mr, Haveloct) : Mr. Speaker, although 1 do not think If retlly does arise out of that reply, 1 am going into that quetion as sion us I Can get awry from this Legilative Council 10 wift the Narthern Frantler.

Question Na. 34
Mr. Odtoge asted tho Mtrister for local Government and Lands when African districi councily will become fuly elected on the ope man one vote rinciple.

The Mllateter for Local Goverinitai and Lend Mr, Hinelock/f Mr. Speake, Sif, bey to reply Fint 1 would setete that all Anican ditutit coun cils now hive ant elected majority. Seendly. conalder that the grinciple for quatification for The franthise in local eovernmient elections should be that those who make a contribulion directly, or wha have mado thestained contribution in-
directly, to the cost of the cervices supplied b the local au thority should qutlify to yopp withon discrimination as to race. It is the jotenthon that this principle should be followed with regan to African district councils as well as with any other local anthorily.

Dre Kimo: Arising from that reply, Mr Speaker, do we therefore undentand thet the Minister for Loel Government does not intend to adbere to the principte of orie man one fots In local Govemment elections?

The Minister or Lowl Goverminest and Lame (Mr. Haveiock) Mr. Speaker, I think I hive a least two more questions on this same subject and indeed the answer to the next question I think will be the answer to the supplementary
question the hon. Aember has asted

Mr. Nyagal: Mr. Speaker, Sir, arizing Gam The Minister's answers, does he realize that women do not make a local contribution referred 10, and they therefore are not eligible?
The Minister for Local Government and Lands (Mr. Havelock): Sir, that is fully realized and wives would be eligible acoording to their hurbands qualifications

Mr. Shat: Mr Speaker. Sir, I woutd tike to tell the hon. Minister that the answer he gave was not really the answer to the queustion.
Mr. Mboypt Mr. Spesker, Sir, would the Minister, arising from the reply, state whether women in poligambur martiages will qualify for the vote?

The A Ininter for Local Gavtrament and Landr (Att. Havelock) Sir, 1 am fally being forsed to sive the sutater to the next quertion. All this matter will be discussed and an opportunity for discussion will be given when the Sestional Piper is hid In thit Councle.

Atr. Mathenges Would tho Minister indieate When these elecions aro erpected thits yesr?
The Mahter tor Loct Government and Laeds (Mr. Haveloctitil an not quite certain what be hoa. Nember meant 1 presume be means when could he exper the cections unuer new clectory provisions a think it will probably be-the because it will tie because it will take up to then to get the logista

Mri Mchenies Mr. Speaker, the Minister tru of all mxationed a Bill and then be mentioced A. Mesional Paper. What is that we are goint to have in this sesion to diemes?

The Afolster for Local Goverimenl and Lands (Mr. Haveloch): Mr. Spealer, this is the difti culty of so fhany questions of meh a great simpanty. The irst question asted me was when an the Council expect the new Loal Government Bill. Now the answer to that question ras it will be published in this session, but a white Paper will be lald before that and full diserse sons an the White Paper winl be afforded to this
House before the Bill is dra ted House before the Bill is drafted.
Air. Nymaha Mr. Speaker, Sir, arising out of the Minister's reply if be Minister does pot expect to have the Bill teady tor aext year's expect to have the bill ready for nex years elec. tions until early next gear, is the Minister a ahe ing elections before that time?
The Minister for Local Goverament and Lands (Mr. Havelock): Yes, Sir, there are numbers of souncils of all different sorts, local autborities of In diterent sorts who have thei clectoons et ditferent times. I am afraid some of them will have to be on the old basis until the legislation passed.

Mr. Mimendwa: Mr. Speaker. Sir, is the Minister anare that in some places proper elections are not held?
The Spetker (Mr. Stude); That is rather (far away from the original quetion which is whether councils will be ctected on the one man one vote plociple. The Miniter misy answer tif he wishes.
Mr. Odingat Mr, Speaket, Sir, the Minister has not answered my question guite clearly I manted o know whether the fysem which is used for the elcelion of whicherer local council is untform throughout the country.
The Speaker (Mr. Siade) That is not the question. Mre Odinga if is wrilen here quite clearly.

Atr. Odingat Mr. Speiker, in his Tepy be actualy explained to us the sytem which is cing used thow, and 1 wanted to know if that systern is uniform throughout.
The Speaker (Mr. Slade); t think you are celling nixed up with yout nert question, Mr, Odinga, Perhaps you can ask it now.

## Question Na 35

Alr Odingin alked the Alinister for Local Gaveroment and-Landr Whent Alrion divich coutails will nxemise the time power as und become, countr council.
The Alinitite for Local Government and Lasims Mt. Havelock): Mr. Speaket, I bes io repiy. I
hava alceady stated that a Sessonisi paper wh bo hid In the near future describios the Govern aent's policy zowards all tocal autiontites and hat this Sessional Paper; will propose that ther houdd be a comprehensive Local Government Ordipance whichia mong other thitigs will allow ocal authorities to, develop from one eitegory do another more simply than heretofore In the mesatime I must bitity to the atteation of the hoa. Member the fact that in come way Afticon district councils haye sreater power than county councils.

AreOdiaga: Atr. Speater Sif I mould liko to koow from the Alinister whether In that way ehis election, $\frac{\text { ditect electlon of one man ooe }}{}$ vote, and also whether the Arrican district coun cits yill be brought in exacty the same fitatus as the county councts,

The Minster for Local Goternment and Lands (Mfr. Havelock) Siti with regard fo frochise,
 possible throughout every local muthority and the wholo object of this comprehensive Bill will be to hive the same conditions for every loca authority.
Wias regard to the aetual qualfientions, the detaile of qualifications for voling 1 do sugsest Sir that the Council isiould wate until the: Sc donal Paper halid, otherwise If will have to make a peech about It bavi.

Mr, Odmgis Ansing from tha Mintiter's reply Atr. Speaker, may I know bricfly tome of thor powers where the African dftrict councle ato better than the county councils?

The Minfter for Locil Goreroment ont hishe (Mr. Hevelock): Mr. Spenker T Tave In (ront of me a two-page memorindum on thls antler trom where t can draw comparitens, If the Council really withet, between the patert of the county council ind the Artican district council I think it really trould be wanding the lime of this Commil, but 3 woud be very happy to waw this memorundum to the pan, Aember, when ever he withes

Question No. 36
Mr Arat asted the Miniser for Toutan, poreth and Wild Liso what the calcgory $a$ the lowest pald employee of the Fores Depintmeni if and whit his cish wige I 1 ,
The Andater for Tounton, Fortits mind wild LLa Mr, Marrian): Mt. Speater, Sir, I beg to reply A Coren residedt Libourer, ittested under the

IDr. Mano]
or pafit Giank oppression. I am remitided, Mif. to whai I you will tillow me to cay this, leadris should indicate what I ex do with this, that I to do, but I am feminded of the lime which wo ofere in Lancaster House sir the time when wo Mir. Yeter Mbiu Kainunge Should be one of pur advisen in the Laneanter House Conterence And when the Rt. Hon, Iain Macleod, the Seceind of State for Colonial Aliairs, had not sllowed him to enter the Lancaster House Conference wed boycoted the Lancaster House Conference until be gnve in. If I may say to, Ar. Speaker at that time our chatman and lesder is now the Leater of Government Dusiness. He agreed with is to stay ouride the Lincatter House until the fo Hon. Isin Blacieod admilted this genileman Mir Peter Mbiu Kpinange, into the Lancaster House For one week we stayed in our hotel until we mansged to get him in the office we wanted to get him in. Today, Six, when Pecer Koinange wis - Hot even concerned with constitutionar matiefs, when he whas Just going to greet bis fritads on his way to Tanganyika, a Ninkser in the Govern. ment led by the same former leader of the Alrican Members in Lancaster House, did the even give bim the opportunity to great the people It appars to me, thetefurc, that the matter calls for immediate clatification by the Government. why Mr. Peter Mibiu Koinange was no Importani to the pretent Lexder of Goverament Business When, We, acre at lancister House, ind pparently not important today:
Sir, it I am allowed to Anivh my ctatement in a' fow minutes in order to give other people in chance io cxprets ther feelings, other people the - That un apolofy is dus by the Government to Ms. Peter Ablu Koltianes. They must apolosito for enatching him eway from the people who it least jutt wanted to shake their hands at him as smbol of affection, and not only apologize but prove that they are ajolosetic by lintine ibeir cestictiont bow put unon hlin, 1 way ihis Mr Speaker, not so much from the polnt of view af vecurily-I am not an expert on vecurtity matiers Dut I will say this, Sit, that \& believe that eren people who are restricted, or people who are pot cich deburred by Government, nowt have the right to be treated decently, to be shown respect and until a man is dejd the has that rietit: and i nould eapect to hear from the Atinituer for Security explafaios why A was nevemary to itent thit man in this why and why the presed Leider of Government husides has tucrumbed to the maltreatment given 40 peter Mbits Koinange, because, Mr, Speaker, think you have made one rety cifloui mistile. When we yant to do
thinge that mayobodegal-but fimmoritue rete o the book of law and order. When we wact to do things that we think are sood we refer to the boot of law and order and also the coneept af moral behavipur. At this time what this odvernment has apparently given to the people is $t$ Government ordich believes in what they call tiz and order, but which is a law and order which b not buttressed or strengihened or laid upon the that all law of character, I know, Mr. Speaker, that all law eannot be tuccessfally carried ount in any county whatsoever if the people of that the law do not have the morat feelings to obserye characier, The law nust alwayi be buttressed by tion of law and character is apart from the ques tion of law and order. That haw will not be carried out ualess we intend to use alication and ruthlessaens to make people obey. It is much better in any country to have the people believe in the tav because it concurs or sgrees wilh their montil convictions, and in this particular action I for Defence or the Mr. Speaker, if the Minister ness says that the Lewader of Government Bissi- :ness says that the law says he was a restricted ocrson.
May I just fiaish by saying that this is the situation. If the person who would boycott Lan for Peler House proceedings becnuse of his respect for Peter Mibil Koinange today succumbs to a to know the rearon why Oefence, L would hike to know the rearon why On that besis, I reques the Qovernment to apologize to Mr. Peter Atblu countrye, one of the great Jeaders of this by firfing and show that they mestriction that respec him becatice tou must that elfe lroposed on ridieulous. Afier ity Sir stop, bange somexhin moving just scrose the borter to tais is now imporlant post is Secrein of PA FXIE up an Panafricin Freedom Ary of PAFMECA, the Cenaral Africa, and he krows full or th and the is there he can tell us all he pate that when and therefore, the sitiation is ridicitate us, the man is poing to be seourif worcula hata tall to him. The people spoutd him toins to talk to him. The question of sectrity is toid even involved, beealise if he has any secrefs to tell in about how to uptet the Government. then he would have told us by now, or the con thll as when we are in Dar es SJlam. The situation is 6 preposterous that the Government murs pologize for it and tift the restrictions gaiott himp tecause this is the only why wein troder. atand what has goare rmone with this prest 20 called Goverament
 Sir, the $\quad$ (Mr, Noutr) Mrr
 Binater far Extheationd
that Mr. Peter Mbiu Komange was maltretied and mistreated. 1 would like to refute this sery strongly on behalf of the Government Thete forc, on this Goverament : side, tharef is $\cdots$ no apology that the Member thould expect.
Han. Members Question!
The Speaker (Alr Slade) Order, Orderl On an Adjourninent Mollon which is oniy for half Sa hour it is Emportan that' every Member who wants to speak should speak briefly and should be heand Hon, Meribers on the Oppostion side bave had their guarter of an hour and it is now Government's quarter of an bour. Please listen to them with the same courtesy with which they bave listened to you.
The Leader of Govermment Ecslaers and Almister for Educatlon (Mr: Nazh): Mr. Speaker perwnally I have great respect for Peter Mblu Koinange, but these are the facts, Sir Uodif the law he is a specified person.
Mr. Arghlage-Kadhek: Why? Whit does that mean?

The Leader of Government Dusioess ant Whakier far Edication (Mr Nomat You are: lawyer and you should know.
The Spenker (Mr. Slade): Order, ordert If any ton. Biember on this side inuernupls agzin he will feave this Chamber.
The Lexder ol Goyeroment Bealiens apad Minister tor Eduction (Mis. Npali) This Gay cument has the daty of maintalning law and coument has the daty of maiptaining cid there was to carry out their humble duty according to the law of this country. As such they had tetry support frón the Governmeal and they had every support from mee as Leader of the Govertment.

Mr, Gichurus We know now
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Mr, Gichuru, you will kave the Chamber.
(Afr. Gichurn withdrew)
(Hon. Oppasition Members withdrew)
The Leader of Goremment Hucinest and Minkter for Edncation (Mfr. Ngala): Mr. Speaket. Sir, I was the Erit man to conult Charlet Koinange the brother of Peter Mbiu Koinange 1 had a talt with him and I mede If quite clear that Mir. Peter Albie Koinabge wouh be Ies mich and yould be treata respourrment

with his own brolber in bis own foome Thettore Sir, the quetuion of matirettment toes not aris
Now, his Goventhent, sir, ddex not efloy detaining or restricting anybody, We underatand he circumstantes uder which MI Peter Mblu as made a specined perton, These circumstance o delainets a problem o elainees and restricters.
Since this Govertment was tormed already over sis people have pern retumed to their comes I thid the timp to very bort and, there fore I to not haven lot of thete to elaborats Government in this relation is clear and that Government in ohis reation esearizand that estrites af qulety estrictets as quictly as postible
Sif, the Iragedy in Kenyp today is that the Opposidon is lineatonably unco-operative und unconstrictive, and it has a nerative allitude, 1 "efy muth dephore an oppostition, which has bos anue, vir rer bout rard gule a The to the erme under which KADU agred to port the Goveromert, and the termes are fere. The have been read by everybody, includias the Members on the Opposition side. To mileso the country by sayiog that it meats that I encointige he Kahaw Base If completely unirie and com detely distorting the trutherem
My hon colleagie the Miniser Lor Legal Aftairs has made quite clear tha allegation of oristy, for exmple. I hope this will be carried ut because I would like to know exaetly wher his rubbiak comes from
Mr, Speaker; Sir, Mfr, Peter Mblu Kolnangs a specified person, as I have otirady ladicated The mispiag of this Goreramant ha to teview is in as position to heip him ent ethers


The Mifater lor Defesce (Mr. Swann): Mr. Spester, 1 would copiratulate the four hon. Aembers opposite who have hati the courise. unlike their colleaguen not to na zway ftom truth and facts. Truth and tacts cannot be drowned; they canoat be ghinked, As bon, Memp bers may well find, it requirba a grat deal more to rua thli country than to have your photograph taken holding two fingete to the sirit
There ere fuit twa facts, SIr, and I would stress the Wordi Mich", which wers growly murrepresented by the hon Alover. 1 think. Sti, be
 back to the 8 ir, with your permilioion, I will $z_{0}$ back to the inderiection by the hon. Member for Nairob East, when he sild that he telt that the C.D. $\alpha$ W, loan might not be available, to an Independent country, 1 am assured that the policy of the Colonial Development Corporation will be, l hope, to encourage the loaning of money to independent countries in the future. Whero perhaps if har nol been possible in the past.

Mr, Chokwet Mr. Spenker, Sir, is the Minister aware that owiog to the present tendency of Government 10 give portions of forests to local authorities, chere will te no national forest by
1980 ?

The Minister Por Tourism, Forests and whd Life (Ar, Marrian): Mr. Speaker. Sir. I would not care to gaze so far into the future
Mr. Keene Mr. Speaker, Sir. what is the Government (Inaudfble.)
The Spenker (Mr. Stade): You are going rather fer aimy now: Do you want to answer?
*The Mindiler for Tourism, Foresta and widd Life (Air, Marrian): I leel it is quite a neq question. Sir. If the hon. Member would care to pur $\%$ question doun. I will answer it
,
Qurstina No. 40
Mr. Stboya asked the Minister for Defence Whit the two mosi seniot indeal poxts held by Alricant in the Special- Branch are.
The Mtatiter lor Defence, (Mtr, Swann): AI Speaker Sirit I bet to reply. The two mont senlor pocta at pretent held Dy Arricans in Special Branch wre in the ranks of laspector (Grade al There tre 14 Africans serving in this rant in Special Branch:

Mry Nibojus, Mif, Speater, Sir, /would the Nthiter tell us what are the specin: dificulties that hevemade it imporible for Afrieans withis ull this time to rise beyond Intipector (Grade I)?
The Mtalter for befence (Mr, Swana): They hava in the pat gone well beyood that rant Sir. Had the fion. Member asked me this ques tion spme dix wecks igo, there were then. Sir. In Specisl Braneh an African Assisan: Superin. tendent sad in Atriof Chief Inspector

Mir, Mbopat Mir. Speater. Sur, would the Niniter utete wfitt hag happened to this Luppectorind it it true that he uas confioed to the trilalas tehool?
The Mintster for Defence (Mr. Swann): The Axibtant Superiotendent has now been placod
ener, ind he was not confliged tacithe training thool
The Chief Inspecior, $\mathrm{Sin}_{4}$ is eurrenty athaid ing the Soblith Police College for an offich comes.
Bfo, Mhoyme Mr, Speater, Sir, would the Afmiter indicato whal programme of locliza. tioa he has and how fasi we may expect more Arrican superimiendents?
The Mrinister for Detence (BIr, Swana): That is rally a wider question. Sir, and uas dail with very fully in ayy speech in the Budret detate, With regard to asistant superintendents Is order to avoid repetition, $t$ will refer the bex. Srember to Hivsikd.

## - Question No. 57

Mr. Angrine aiked the Minister for Local Government ind Larids to what extent, if any. dering: the coutse of his visit to the United Kinger the course of his visit to the United
May, 1861 , did he discuss with Kingtom in May, 1861 , did he discuss with
the Colonial Office the future of capatrate Whe Colonial Office the future of capatiate
officers employed by local foyernamen articers employed by local goyernamed arthorities.

The Mintrier for Local Goverament and Lands (Atr. Harelock): Mir. Speaker, Sir, $J$ bes to reply. I did discuss the future of expatrate offers employed by lical sovernment authotities in Kenya during my visif to the Uaited tratotom in April May, 1961, The diecustons inctoded mertings, with the Soretary of Sute *ed Permaneat Utider-Storelandes. The Goverament permaneat, Under-Secrelintest The Govera ment consadrry, hat for the proper, working of recal anthorities of alf the thes it is necessiry to refing the servicen, for the time being. of number of lechinichl mert and specislists in focal oncraineat Dideungions ire continuias to try co find a quistuctary solation to thit problem

Mar McReades Mr. Sperkicr, could the Minitor idorm the Houm when the Government will be prepored 6 make atitement on this

The ithutater lof Hachi Gorernment and 1 add (3Er Ifrelock) I am pol a prophet. Sir, I perscaubly mope as soon mostible because without any ral decision on this matter, the stat prob leva ate zeting very bad iadeed in a numect of beal gethorities I hould siy I think in dout teo or triee wets' lime.
Mif Clater Steqhe Mr, Spelfer, can the Main ter tell ex If the numour that a fation will be crasted whercty loeal wovernment cervants will be mpardea us civil mervants and then secendes to the lacal soverament is true?

Lexs oper Ansmeri
BTH JUNE 1961
 Qf: Havelock) Sir this matter is under discus sice I cannot sive further details at the moment.

## Qussian No. 73

Str sthoym asked Lhe Minister for Defence of the Minister would be prepired to return the paispart of the hon. Member for Central Nyzman (Mr. Argwingt-Kodbsk) so that be cold vitit Rome and London.
[15riten raply by Afintstry for Defence ABr. Swann): Yes.]

Btr. 3bayaz: With the permission of the House 1 wast to thank the Minister for replying to it verictuy.

## Question No. 27

Mr. Njind asked the Minister for Defence if se slitaster would state why Mr Achiens Oefton Mrr Paut Ngci. Mr. Mbiu Koinange. Mr. Victor Warobi and others are restricted to ther home districts.

The Lemder of Coverament Business and Himiser for Euinealion (Mr. Ngata): Mr. Speaker. -. 1 bey to reply. I wauld dian the hoih Mem weis antmion to my recent stalement on the wepresive reiease of persons beld under restric bon. The cases of such permons afe wubject to ryantr reviev and if in the Govetnmenti policy car bey thowld be feleased uneonditionally as wod as this can be exfely sehieved. If necesury
Cxy are moved by progressive stages ta thei bome arass bhere restriction for a limiled time basy be mennirad to maver the effect on sexurity ef the't return to fociety.
Sts yiooym Mi, Spater, Sir, permps you coeti give me your ruling on ibis Would th Hienter state arisig aut of this reply, whethe these people when remaved to their hume treas exter rextrietion enjoy the same progrextion coceritions as they do while they are ontuite thei sericts
The Speatery (Mr. Shade): You have put anotber atort down on this hletr, have you not. Mt 4boge? it is not really relited to this question
He. Wint Arising from the quation Mr Sanke, I would tike to she the Miniser to tell at Wertere those piopie are eiven allonances 1f eate my? If Wer we gives allomaners, bor and for how loay afe they to be given?

The Spenter (Mf, Shide) That is covered by nuarer quetion sluo.

Mr. Nyazalr Mr. Spenter, Slr, arbing out of the Ammitter's reply, would the Atinister care to state even further whether this testriction around the detainees home serves any purpose or is it only $a$ relic of the old times?
The Leader of Govermueal Insinem and Mindster for Education (Mr, Naila): Mr. Spenker, Sir, it serves some purpase in so far as it enibles the Government to sesess the situation in rela tion ta scecurity.
Dr. Kinno: Alr. Speaker, Sir, arising from the origional teply, is this becarse (linaudible) in 'their own homes is it the astumption of the Aninister that they are security eists, and if they are not why are they continuing to be rentristed?
The Leader of Goveramenf Bualness and Mtrinter for Edueation (Mr. Nghla): Mr. Speazer, Sir, to one is restricted for longer than is absolutely necessiry to assess the effect of bis uncorditional relcase on the security of the distrist.
Atr. Nthemge: How regular ate these reviews? Are they monthly of weekly or daily?
The Leader of Goverument Bualnexs and Minister for Education (Mr. Ngala): Mr. Speaker Str, there as aot wny spesilic period winh is act for revicwing this, but we do is as offen as we tor
Dr. Khana Mr, Speaker, Sir, I wat not satimed with the reply to my question. Aisy ast whethe these gentlemen are llowed to talk to the people when retricted in thefr own homes, nind if 10 what purpose it the restricion wth getaid to socurity?
The Leiter of Gorerontent Busineternd Minluter for Edecation ( Mr N Nata) Mit. Spenker, Sir, when these people are teitucted ia their own home arear they are quito fre 10 talleto friends, to talt to anybody, and it it that aspeci wheh helps the Coreriment to ussess the stuadon:
Ar. Nyazht Mr. Spenter, Sir, arising out of the Ministers tepf, he wiu that this refirculen. if to give Government dime to nken sbout thend people Would the Matater cate to tet me, to dell tho Hous. whether Mr. Ngei and Mt: Koinange who are under very close Governmeni supervinion have nol been properly aniesied by pow.
The Lader of Covernment Buslates wad Minliter for Udecretion (Mr, Nala) Mli, Neti bas been back to his distikt sbout 1wo wethe and tho Governmest fo sill tuterif the rituation.

The Mlakter for Towin, Forests and wad Life Resident Liboureri Ordinance, receives an aver age monthly cath wage of Sh. 25. Also, each family in given from four to six acres of (ree cultivation in the forest and additional income is earad by the sale of produce surplas to their requirements.
Mr. Mali: Arising out of the reply, Mr. Speaker. 1 would tike to know whether the Minister for Tourism and Fotexts is aware that the land is nat ernble in some of these forests.
The Miniater for Tourlsm, Foresta and Whid LIt (Mr. Marriap): Mr. Speaker, this system of employing redident labourers in the forests onily applies to such areas whete the land is acible In the event of a poor crop, sear due to failure crop failure due to droughl, something of that nuture. the Fortat Department will automatically movido the provisions tor the family.
Mr. Mathenge; Ms. Speaker, arising from the reply, it the Minister aware that there are some furesi labourers who are paid this wage of St is and who depend on the crops they get from the forest, hut who, whenever the superintendent decides afe not given notice. are abruptly sent way and they lose maybe a year's inconve?
Two, is the Minister aware---.
The Speaker (Mt. Slade); I think one at a time, Mr. Mitheoge.
The Mintioter for Tourtan, Fopeats and Wha Life (Mitr Marnan): Arr, Speaker, Sir, as T underthind the positton, If eny notice is given to the redident labourer, he bis the clear right to harvett hit crops
Mr. Mathesge Mr, Spetker, the second ane is what happent to thete people in times of drounht?
The Nlahter for Tounkm, Forests and Wild Life Mr. Marinin): Mr, Speaker, Sir, is I have already expatied, If thero is an crop fillure the Forat Departatent uaderates to foed tho family:
Mr. Mboyan Mr. Spaker, Sir, is not the Minitier stituled that this nethod of employment is ungotirfactory and that dratic chagest ought to take place 7
The Alnhater for Tourtum, Forrots amd thal Lif (Mr, Marrian): Mr, Speaker, Sir, I cin only teftr the lion. Mernber to the viers of those who do in fact take up find la tha forest the Forest Department hes po diffoculty lo gering thls trpe of watker 10 work in the Kenya forest, and 1 dd loel that if it wat sct to be whally unstion
factory the-Forest-Deparment"would find diff cilty in drawing in this type of labourer. I mis point out that a survey done in 1960 showed return from prodnce sold as an average through out the Colony of 876 which is an additiona income of $5 h .126$ a month to which may b added the original She 25 so that not only are they getticy an zverige of 5 h . 150 per moth but also a very good and high standard of housing schooling, welfare and dispenary facilities.
Dr. Kiano: Mr. Speaker, Sir, realisiog that Sh. 25 is os "very small sum, are these popite allowed to grow cash crops such as pyrethrum or any other such cash crops in the four acres mentioned $b y$ the Minister?

The Minister for Tourism, Forests and Whid Lfte (Mr. Marrian): Mr. Speaker, Sit, perhaps (Mr. Mirian): Mr. Speaker, Str, perbaps
should explain to the House-the method by which this system of cultivation is used. There are which this systern of cultivation is used. There are
two acrest in land which is just broken: two acres ino acres in land which was broken the previous yeat and iwo acres which is already planted for stees and two acres which is already pianted for areer and
will come out. It is therefore a sbifting type of cultivation whish would not be suitable to the coltivation which would not be suinate to the reason why a labourer should not grow pyrehrum. but whether or not this is beiog done 13 m not aware of at the moment.
Mr. Nyazab: Mr, Speaker, Sir, arising out of the Ministers reply, Is the Minister in ware that the wages, the pay, fi very findequate, that the our ecres for arable is somelimes very acid and is the Miniter aware that the termi of cootract of these labourers are utsatisfactory?
The Athister for Tonnkm, Forents and Wild Lfe
 tiat in terms of an sctual caih emolument, of course, it is low, but it was never intended that thls cash emolument thould be the fotal income of the reident tsbourer.
As repreds the acidity of the toil, the Forest Department is at some pains to atternpt to fad crops which are suitable for all toils within the foresf. For lnstance, st this very moment. they foresi for instance, st his very moment. hey are engegt at some expense in tryint 10 had
a blightresistant type of potatio which nay be a blitht-resistant type of potatio which may be useftu in the highet areat. The terms and conditions I do not believe are untratisfactory, and 1 believe if they were you would not find the great demand to taie up lind is the forest that doss exite
Atr. Gkheres Arulog out of the reply: Mir, Spenker, is the Ninitter a wrate that this apourent
[Afr. Gtchara]

 people, whether they hex itxacherwerm

 appreciate the hon, Membersenemand Mut
 impression that the foretitatoment-theforest


 as strong as it is now. I domatirntanemer thent, that the Deparment Tiductict fate


 the to come with me to anconexient
The Minkter tor Touriano\% (Mr Marrian): Mr. Speaker, Sy whenatime
 and sec at first hand try otatingtens be would like to bring to mee",
Mr Mati: Mr Spraker Surewortherosatio.



 adjournment. I will consider it

## Questrmandety.

 Forests and WII Life whatzanomenemment

 diffculties:

 A reiund at present of $30, f$, on exports, outside the EEnt a sranted on timber frime corman
 cemed, this refuad canstrespentana timers
 ste now being beid an mencritsin. it in





 nignt ind , ihe Governichter:
fiterest yisitias trade and economic mistions in Le, entablithment of such industies
Alr. Reen: Arising from the reply, what 1 s the Gevermient dolis-ito write off the bank overdraft pilh the Pirko Timbet Society with the Standand Bank of South Africh, a sum of ES000?

The Minister for Tourtem, Fortsti and Wild IHe (AIr iAlarisp) t Mr, Spenker, Sti, 1 will require notioc of the gueation. 1 whl get the tion, Nem: ber the answer if 1 may:

Alt, Kothurimi, Mr. Spenker, Slt, atitiog out of the reply, would the Govemment give grants tat pitawyer and also the full righe to enter Crown Forests, especlally one in Ater Dhtrict?
Hos. Atemberse Answer, answer.
The Ninister for Toutsma, Forests and Wild Lle (Mr. Marrian): Mr, Speaker, Sir, I would like to point out to han Members opposite that have no intertion of not answerina

As 1 sald, there are discussioni takion place with a view to putting the timber lndustry oo a mome sitifectory basis What balleve is Hikely to come out of this is a statutory organization. which will concern itself with the type of questian asked by the hon. Member. I will certiting ter to th that the points aro, conideted to my Mthitry and if coossary put to the statutory boand as and when it is sep up.
Dr, Klemor Mr, Spenker, Sir, th the otiginat toply, the Mlalster meationed the poistbiltied of trpy, the hlaister, mandioned he poimplte of
 Grint it thet rean Would tho Minliter tell Gran. ur what propress has berp mase wace this report was made wo what ichances there are for the icdurtry to be tet up?
The Minkter for Tomicm; Foresti nod HHA Hilo (Mtr Narrian): Nr. Speaker, Str, the quentian of the establitiment of thece indastig tor uhbig the by-producta of our foretr hisve gulfered setback bectite many of the flimaclit foterets have fallen away over recent manthe Thie only one chat is presentily to the dedd if the Japonese fiterest which was ahow by their tnds miaton Wher they were ofer theres Due we hive ref to bear from them whether in fact they do coteth ta bifp enabuth so indtitery In this countrys,

Dr litrmen Mr. Specker, Sir, arisios from the original toply, what role is belpe played now by thol Indostrial Developnent Corpontion in Amasintand asistios the timber fadutry?,

The Spenterl
these Galleries 0 on lhe-understanding that they will behave as 3 pectators only, without any cjp whatsocver of partisan intercat, Any stranger who buses his privilege of admistion by manilestaistion of approval of diapproval of the conduct of hon. Members will be removed from th Guifting and will not be re-admited for a lon tmo thercatier This applics in paticular to irancer who show syonathy with any demon traggers who show sympaiby with any demon trative departure of Members by themseive laving the Gallure. Hon Manbers are als eminded that they are responsible for the behaviour of any guests whom they bring into these Galleries.

Lastly, thene-is the matter of discussions on Adjoumments. The sole purpose of every such discussion is to ventilate a matter of adminisita fon for which the Government is respansibic. and to bear the Government's renly The par joular Member who bas been personally privileged to ralte a matter in this personaily herefore not only make his point but way mus hear the oly and any Member who wail hear the reply, wise the Member who, baving aised a maller on the Adpurnment, doss no ike privilege atin, will not eauity oblain the

1 truts that hon. Members will not forget there things:

## PAPERS LADD

The following Paper war laid on the Table:Th The Agriculture Adrance Agalinst Guaranterd Minimum Retuen Amerdment Rules, 1961.
(By the Minditer for dericulture, Animal Hus bandry and Walet Resourcer (Mf. Elundeli))

## NOTICES OF AOTIONS

Rewoval of Huttsi Foacts Rases Fsou Kpma
Mr, Mborat Mr, Speaticr, Sir, 1 beg to give notice of the follawing Motion:-

That oht Coutcil being concrined, aboul the fmplicauons and trone fecliags agains faregn miflary bates in anwly lindependent countrice of Africa, and knowing that in ladependent Kraya would not tolerate a ortegn military base on Krayin son, calle on tha - Drith Goverament io stop further activities In this connexion and to take theps to remove the British military azvat and ai torse Disies In Kenya without dehy.

Reovetion or bil Pudlichtion Penion. (Statismef Duff)
The Minister for Flarince, snd Developrotet (Mr. MacKenzie): Mr. Spcaker ${ }_{4}$ Sir, 1 bet to give notice of the following Motion:-

Tiur the petiod between the publication of the statisties Eill, 1961, in the Gazette and fis introdiction into this Council be reduced Jrom 40 to 14 days.

## ORAL ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

 Questicay No. 16Mr. Mull asted the Minister for Defence If the Minister would pleate state what is being done to stamp out border ${ }^{+}$skirmishes between the Atamba and the Masai.
The Atiakier tor Defence (Mr. Surann). Mr. Spcaker, Sir, 1 beg to reply, The police maintaio posa widn wireles intercommuncaucas as Aul River, Suitan Hamud and Kibwexi along the Kamba/Masai border and there is a patrol base at Selingai. Regular foot patrols are carried twi between these poss. The last Kamba/Masal skir mishes cocurred in September, 1960. The Provin cill Commissioner, Southern Province. appoint Commission to inquire into this incident and hoped that the Commistionct's report will be available in the near future Unul his finding published, the matter must remain mob fudice.
Br. Matls Arising from the reply; Mr. Speaker puld the Minister fuy why the Kamba were no allowed to have bowt and artows in selfdefence

The Mhider for Defence (Mr. Swann): 1 am afraid 1 cannot answer that question, Sir, and do not think that it comes within noy portiolio.
Mr. Mbognt Mr. Speaker. SIr, If the Ninister annot reply to this question becaluse it does no it in bit portfolio, does it not lis within the purt olio of कone cther Ministert And could not the Gowernment reply?
The Minkier for Defence (Alri Swann): M Speaiter, I am sure if the hoa. Member puts down question that the approprite Minister will sody to it.

Mr, Mrallt Mr. Speyter, Sir, arizing out of tb reply I woun tike to ask how many cexthi bave accutred so far, in the Masal mod the Kamb kirminhet, and how many were mailly dur to hooting by the police?
The Minthter for Defeneo (Mr. Smann): All tha is caried in the Commissloner's Repor

## Question No. 19

Mr. Munin asked the Alinister for Defence why so many had of catte belongiog to th Akamba were constantly being impounded by both the police and the seitlers in such places as Donyo Sabuk, Komo Rock and Yatta.
The Minister for Defence (Mr. Swatn). Mrt Speater, Sir, 1 bes to reply. The Akambs estile cuncerned were trespasting on fambs in the Donjo Sabuk and Komo Rock areas or on the Yata Grazing Schemes. They were impounded in ccortance with the provisions of the taw, the awners were prosecuted in courl and the citte were disposed of in scrordance with the magistrate's order.

Mr. Matt: Mr. Speaker, ariaing frum the repiy, nould the Minister tell us how many catte have hetn impounded and what has happened to them?
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): You will have to apral up, Mr. Mati, we cannol hear you.
Mt. Stath Would the Minister tell us how many Akambs catie have so far been impounded and what has happened to them?

The Vinister for Defence (Mit Swann): Yes 41, in Dungu Sabuk and Kumu Rul areas the numbers impounded were 147 , hnd the sheep and Sir, the cattle which buve been impouoded were total of 181 cattle arising out of 1 Scaice
With regerd to whit has happened to them Mr, Speater, that again falli into two parts With regand to the minimals in the Donyo Sabuk, and Koma Rock areas, the magistrate deth with then under two heads under the Disenses of Animals Ordinance, where, in uldition to finex, the coum any order forfeifure. In these cisex, Sir, forfeiture and Gif was ordered and the proceeds reumed wace owners who were presen or tho cull he Desiten he hesdeat lo magitrate can onder condifestion and sle. In the procen,
With reward to the Yath rases. Sir, these cises acre taken under the Crown Lands (North Yatta, Yatid Plateau and ithenga Native Rexerres) Rules V4, and the Crown Lands (Norb Yatta Grazing Tribaly Rules, 1953. Ia all caset, Sir, the mseisrate otderted sale and the proceeds were cither used togay the fer or tecurned to the ounerx
Str. Aluhte. Mr. Speaker, Sir, arting out of hat eply I mould like to know whetber the kioser is अare thit Europeatratte do tray into the

Afriean reseryes and if so thatithe ouncrs of the and are not emponered under the eune law. to prosecute or to impound Europerac citute.
The Speiker (Mf, Slade) 1 think thit it a inerent question but the Minister may giva the answer if be wishes.
The Minkter for Defence (Mt: Swann): I Hink should, Sit. The answer is-rad 1 checked this rery ietrefully thit iny landowner who finds he trespassing on his land it eropowered to mpound if and hand it over io the police: and hat applies to all race

Mr. Kuthurmas Mr. Spenker, Sit;'ss the Oovcrnmenl aware of Mert catle thets by Stmbuiru and Somalis to the Northern Gratiog Area?
The Aloteter for Defence (Mir Swana) , That Sir, 18 m afmid is another question.
Ar. Nitherget MIt, Speaker, Sir, would the Afinister tell us why whes some of theer eatele cre ayested th the Diunch, and when ine meni relusea to hand them tres nen ralue the a cours onders liat hat should not be menn. - wind then thay cout te oud by the Govitr neepi?

The Atedister for Defence (Mr. Swanin) 1 am

Mt. Nthenet Mri Speaker Sit wone of the calle wers artegt by the Oovernmient and the Govermmenl garketed them clatming that thetc were no owners lo these caule, Theretore, if the ownern could not be foumd then the calue mould be rold by the Govermant nad. Me procoed siven to the ownen, bur the owacs wache before ine cante were sold cad the Ooverimen crfund to give them-Why
The Mlehter for Defence (Mr.Swand): am arrid. Sir, 1 um completely unaware of this, an only sugetl that If the then. Member wil he it up with me purdde this Housct will cer. tinly 50 inio it
Mr. Moily Mr, Speaker, Sir, aniling out of the ecpiy, I would like to foform tho Nintister that he catle that are-
The Speaker (Mr, Slade), You must tol inform He Mlaister: You mast aseanather quetion Is he Alinitict awaio
Mr. Mulla I woulle like to gak the Miniter.
 iy, ten bead of calta and the fine is 5 sh 100 ,

## [10t, Clawio]

or point blank oppressione 1 am roninded, Mr Speakr, If you will allow the to syy thic, leadiog should indicate supposed to do with thly, that I to dof but 1 am reminded poct the Government io, dop bat lam reminded of the time when we were in Lancaster House, Sir, when we said that advigets in the Laneatier House Co one of our when the Rt Hon, Inin Mouse Conference, And of State for Colonial Man Macteod, the Secretary of siate for Colonial Afinirs, had not allowed boycotled the Laneaster House Conference, we be coted the Lapeaster House Conference until he zave far LI may sey to, Mif. Spenker, at that of Gour chatman and lesder is now the Lader of Government Busidest. He agreed with us to Hon outside the Lancaster, Hous until the RL Hoo. ian Macleod/adtmited this genileman. Mr. Fort Mbut Koinatige, into the Lancaster House. For die weck we stajed in our hotel until we mangged to get bian in the ollke we wanted to get fim in. Today, $\mathrm{Sir}^{\text {a }}$, when Peler Koinange was when he was just wing consilitulionsl matters When he way just going to greet bit friends on mis say to Tanganyika, a Minfster in the GovernArricin Mermbers in Lancatier Houser of the even give himn the opportunity to preate, did not It appeara to me, therefore, that this the people. for immediate clarifleation by the Governmenta why Art: Perer Ablu Koinanes we Government, o the present Leaider of Goyernm so important when we were it Laneaster Houst Business appurently not Impotiant today. Fouse, and
fre are
Sir, It am allowed lo finth my fatemen la - few minutes in order to glve other people the Chance to exprest whelr feeliniptitappcift fo me that an apology Is due by the Govemuent to Mr. Pater Ablu Kolitiage They must apologize for analching him a ray from the people wha at east fut wanted to shake cheir habdast him as a umbal of affection, and not oaly apologize but prove that they are apologelte by lifing their speiter hoon now pus upon hime t ay this, Mr Speiter, not $s 0$ much from the polat of view of Baterty-ill am not an expert on tecurity mattera Bat will ay this, Sir that I belleve that even people who are restiked, or people who ite nol even debirred by Government, mut haye the right tabe treated dicently, to bo hhown respect. and untl a man is dead he has that rigbt, and 1 would expert to hear from the Ainister for secufty expainion thy it kis necertary to treat this man in this way and why the present Leider of Government lukines has uceumbet to the maltreatment civen to Petcr Abiu Koinange, ine try, Aly preater, I think you haye made one very weriouz mistate, Whea ne uant lo do
hings that may be letal but tmmoral we refor10 the book orla a ad order When we want to do thinss that we thint are good we refer to the book of taw and oider and also the concept of moral behiaviout. At this time whit this Govera ment has eppirently given to the people is Goverament utich believes in what they call la and order but which is a law and order which ta not butiressed of streng thened of Fajd upon. the strone trock of character, I know, Mr. Spetter that all law eannot be tuccesfilly carticu out in anf county whatspever if the peaple of this country do not have the moral fecliogst to of that the liw. The law must always be buttressed by character, and character if apurt from the ques tion of law and order. That laye will not be carriad out unless we intend to use alienation and ruthiessaess to nake people obey. It is much better in any country to have the people believe in the law because it coneurs or agrees with their moral convictions, and in this particular action I will not be satisfied, Mr. Speaker, if the Minister for Defence or the Leader of Governmeni Burtiness says that the law says he was a restricied person.
May I just finish by saying that this is the situation. If the person who would boycots lancaster House proceedings because of his respect lor Peter Mbiu Koinange today succumbs to a Civil Service Minister for Defence, I would like to know the reason why. On that basis, I request the gavernment to apologize 10 Mr . Reter Mblu Koinange; one of the great leaderi of this country, and show that they mean that respect by lifting all the restrictions that are tmposed on him becauge you musf siop beias somewha ridieutous After all, Sirs this gentleman if now mpying just aecos, the border to eake up an imporiant post as Sceretary of PAFAECA the Pandifrican Freedom Movement of Exil-and Central Africa, and be trows full well that who he is there he cio cell th all be wants to tell us and, therefore, the aituation 4 tidiculous when the mantis goin to bo around, We are going to alk to him. The people around hirn ato gatog to alk to him. The questlon of security is not eveninvolrad, becitine if he has any secrets to tell ui bout how to upset the Goverument then he woutd have told us by now, or hecen tell us when we are in Dir es Silizin. The tituston is of preposterous that the Government miest pologize for it and lift the retrictions seinst min, because this is tha paly may we can under and what bas gose wront with the present 6 called Govermment.
The Nander of Corerniment biviness Miflister for Educhlian (Arr Nola): Mr. Snalker Sir, the hon. Movzr of the Alotion bas atlegot
 stiniter Tar Eateputionl
hat Mr. Peter Mbin Koinange was maltrated sul mistreated, I wonld Iike 10 refute this very arongly on behalf of the Goverament Thereore on this Government-side- there is 0 core, onsy that the Member should expect.

## Hon Memberst Question!

The Spepler (Mr. Slade) Order, otdet Onma Adjoumment Motion ohich is ony for halt an hour it is tmportant that eiery Meriber who wints to speak should speak brithy and should be hend. Hon. Members on the Opposition side hyve had their guarter of an hour and le is now: Ooveriment's quarter of an hour. Please thiten oo them with the same courtesy with which thay have listened to you.
The Legder of Government Dosiness and Hinbter for Edactiton (Mr. Ngala) Mr. Speater, perspnally 1 bive great respect for Peter Nibiu Koinange, but these are the facts, Sir: Uader the taw he is a specilied person.
Mr. Argulege-Kodicks: Why? What toes the mean?
The Leader of Goremment Bushess and Mathter for Educotion (Mr. Ngala); You are a Luyer and you should know.
The Speaker (Mr. Shade): Order, orterl It any hon Member on this side interrupus agaln ly till leave this Chamber.

The Ledier of Goyemment Bialiest gad Alnater Yor Edecition" (Mir. Ngala) This Govmment has the duty of matnalnigg Lhy and onder. Therefore, all that the polioe did there was to carry out their humble duty atcording to the law of thil country, As wuh they had every suppori Irom the Govemment and they had cvery support from me asi Leader of the Government.
sir, Gletura, We know now!
The Spenter (Aff, Slide). Mr. Oichun, you will kesve the Chamber.
(Afr. Gichuru withulrew)
(Hon Opposition Members wilturew)
The Leader of Govermment Buinexi and Minister tor Fitucatian (Mr. Ngala): Mr. Spenker, Sir, I wis the first min to comutt Charien Koinange the brother of Peter Mbiu Koinange. I hadea talk whin him and I made 4 quite clear hat Mf. Peter Albiu Koinnge mpald be bet ricted and would be treated reppectully, as has carried out, and Mr. Mtar is pow staging
with his own brother in fla own tonoe-Thercfort,
Sir, the queslioh of maltratment toes not urite sir, the
it sll.
Kow, tha 6overnment sir dose not caloy detantiog or restititing anybody, We undertatand the circiunstanes under which Ara Petet Mbiu ats made a specifed person. These creumstance ate belongiog to the past and this Gorernment ta working very hard to solye the prohlem of detinees and restrictert

Stnce this Boverument way Pormed, alredey over six peope have beth returred 10 : heif homes of think the time is very short and, theréfore 1 do not hive a tot of line to claborate on these thinge But the schicement of the Goverament in this relation is clear, and ihat is Mt want to solve the problem or detinees and restrietes as quickly wi pastible,

Sir, the tragedy in Kenya today in that the Oppolition is unreasonably uncomperative and ynconstructise, and it has a negative atitiate very much deplore an Gpposition, which hat thls attitude, Sir. For example, this afterneon we have heard quite a lot about a formula. The forminla is baing turied into all sorts of awkward things. The formuls, in fict, sir, 4 in in simple language. the terms under which KADU Egreed to fotm the Guverament, and the ferms are here They have been read by everybody, Inctudian the Members on the Opposition stie To miliead the country by styiog hat it mestit lhat 1 encoutage the Kahawa base is complettly unime trad com Netely disporting the oruth.
My hon colleague the Mintster for Leg gifara hat made quite ciear the: milegtion a Porgery for cyimple I tope this will be camped Out because I would 1 liee to know exaclly where his rubbith convel from,
Atr, Speaker, Sir, Mr, Peler Mble Koinange is a apecified perton in i have alrady indicated. The intention of thin Goverine pl Is to revie his case ed moon at potsible, atod hope we mall be in a potition 6 ? help Him ind others a gutckly 14 condticas ein allow thit
 Speiker. I wouth, coosratulate the tour hon. Member opposite who hive hat the courigo, unlike their collearuef, nol to run aray fram truth and facts Truth and facts cannot be drowned; they cannot be merted. As hon Mem. bers may well fimi, it require a getal deat move to han this country than to have your photograph
takri holding two fingert la the alr.

There ane fuit two fatt, sir, and I would suress the wonds facts, which were groxiy pite
represcted by the hon, Mover. I thint, Sir, bie
[The Autho Chlef Secretary]
 Gavernment, every Member on this tide of the House in robust but responsible parliamentary and political opposition. Constructive criticism is heal hy, it is good for governments and it is good for partles: But KANU is discreditiog itself and That in not in the interests. M\& Speaker, cither of kaln parliament House in which they form the main parliamentary Opposition croup or in the interests of the country. There is in essence only one thing that is retarding the advance of this country towards independence and that is the hailure of hen. Members of the KANU parliaof thary Opposition sroup to realize that the day of togans, of agitation, of inftammatory speeches and rabble rousing is, or thould be and could be, over. The issuc of Tidependence for kenya has been resolved. There is only now the question of prodress over the last fow lapss to that goal. History reaords, Ar. Speaker. that, from this present stage which we have reached in Kenya, onwardy progress invariably, depends on construcNe and co-opersilive endeavolir: on the accepsance and discharge of responsibility and on the demonstration of dapacity and sincerity. of courage and resolution, of good sense and goodwill to the art of government for the welfare. mosperity and happinexs of all the penple in the country. In short, Mr. Speaker, the KANU parliantientary Opposition croup and KANU party have not yet had the perception to realize hat the time has come to thed the flathy colours of demayogy and to ataume the mober mande of taterminghig
I omited, Mr. Spesker, to refer earlier to the ccond tatement which I had mentioned pes rousy. It was a statement made at a public hon. Member for on Sumday, th Jine, by the million Kenya Afrients could nol be wront milion Kenys Afriens could nol be wrang. went on. The U.p. pow and not by stages He went on, The U.P.f. people-the utapola pole cole-we will kill then. He will till thene I siy and mean it. Gorefoment people present can white that down. If there is anything beturen us There was no A rican eoveronn with a traclor." in Keny. There was e Chif Secre continued, in kenyn There was a Chicf Secretary and his astitant and tame other fools's the and his ${ }^{\text {"Thente }}$ Thende hane ather tools". He went an, thete ravalis and madrien we tos long Show wat the hon. Nember for Central nile That Artwerse-Kodhet heer for Central Nyina, MIr.
Now, Sir I sald Just now that the Opposition had not seetized yet that the time had coms to

Tanganyika has made, as Nigeria bas made, and 4s. Malaya made before then, wast and rapid strides tor an early and soundly based jndependence But if they contimue on the lines which they appear to have set for themelves at present, they not only do the country and the pcoples of the country a grest disservice by creating instabitizy and unsettled conditions but they guite firmily must aecept the responsibility for delaying the independerice which they profess to seek.
The Minister for Commerce, Todosiry and Communleations (Mr. Muliro). Mr. Speaker, Sir. I am the last buit not the least of all the speakers and I must make this very clear to the people of this country, ai least to my own fellow Africyes in the country, that at present my collengues in KANU, who are anembers of the Opposition are trying to show-bow irresponsible each of them can be. Now, if the criterion of a good pelitician is a degree of , iosponsibility, Mr. Speaker, then the Africans in this country are being fooled to the highest degrec possible. I want to make this perfectly clear, and I have made it cieat before, that the contradictions in the leadership of KANU as between the regions where money has come from is what has biwurg the evil to Kenya. Juan now, Mr. Speaker, Zanuibar is in trouble simply because the hon. Member for Central Nyanza weat to Zanzibar and tried to bring confusion with the Communise monery The hon. Member for Nalrobl East made it pert foelly clear in this Houic when he spote lat and he has made it his businers one last occasion to tell the Africans that what be wams is choos now in order to get findependence The hon. Menber could not get findependence. challenge. I chaillenge the hon. Mermber to the how many Africans are with him tor litroponabilaty apd for chios In thit country. Africuns do not מant empty Independence. We Africans sying in Swahili, Aftono mugic. We Whe have a
 nant smply hand can neyer be tissed. The Africmas want ren independence, meaningul indeper coince, to be brat merniagiul hadependerce is not going to be breusht about by the speeches of the hon. Member for Central Nyasta todiy. If hoa Mensibility thint that by thetr degree of itresponsibility the Govermmest of this country 13 going to suceumb to them then they are mislead to lead the cononty the Gorsmmedi in determing, olat independenery to itedepectence, but a furst of Europening eace. Just naw there nre a number of Europeans and Acians who are being uned by me Membert of KANU political party, and tomorrow they will be lirown away. Ido not kapw

- The Mlloister for Camputre, Ind Commanictions
cactly what my hon friend and ny brother, ingaw from South Alrica, the bod. National Alember, Eruce Mckenzie, is doing exactly I take exception to the hon. Members compeling tor irmponsibility, and I challenge the integrity of the Alricans an country to sateguard themsives from this degree of ureaponisibility. These man are commited to nothing else bit themelves, not crea to Kenya. They are the men ato are denouncing us. They are the nom who fed that they should be the prime miaisters of Kenya or the prime ministers of the Enit Africin Federation, but they are being disillasioned, tell. ing lies about torgeries, as my bom. colleague the Minister for Legal Allairs has just now staled. That is not going to serve this country. They can do nothing I am as elected as any of them. The hot. Member for Central Nyanza had the audicity. to say that wo were elected by 50,000 people That is nonsense, My own ribal group in North Nyanza, Central Nyanza and Eigon Nyanza is composed of 300,000 votets. That is nat 50,000 . That was only three contituencies. Therefore, Mir. Speaker, I beg to tuy this that the people of this country are moving naspets independence, reapontible independence. ander the leaderahip of the present Government. can bet the hon. Nembert anyzing that they can talk to the high heavens but hal they afe oing sooner or later to znock thenuselver againat a brick wall.
The Spealer (Mt. Slade): The time this come or the interruption of busiaess, but es there is matter to be debated on the Adpourament all on a Minister to move that thit Council o now adjourn

ADIOURNMENT MOTION Mk. Peter Konivage
The Leader of Goverament Rusiness and Ithitter for Eduration (Mr. Nals): Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 beg now to move hat the Courcll do now adjaurn.
Dr. Klano: Mi, Speater, Sir, I want to thank bou for giving the the opportuaty to raise the matier 1 have in mind on a Motion on the tdjourmment
Mr. Speater, Sif, it is true that haw and order are fundsmental requirements of any Governmant. But lam and onder are not minfactory ualesi. they are backed by the hard rock of human decency gind sound puoral, charictef, In bis respact, Mr, Spaiker, 1 would like to cxprer my deep concern with the treatnocat tceorded
to ond of the lenders of this conntry one of the most respected perwons, of Kenya, Mrspeter Abin Koininge, when ho artiped in this country last Suaday:
Th, Spaker, Str, this Eendeman bat been retrieted for tumber of years By that Itrean hat he was not free to return to Kenja as bo whed. In is true that about two gears ago he was allowed to come foto this country and see his father that thea leave the country, Bui, Sir, when ho got to the Embakial Airport hundreds and bundreds and hundreds of poopte his triendy and admirers, had turned up. There were houssinds there, not to listen to a speech from Mr, Kolainge, not (or poltical teasonts but io thow their respett to a men who hat devoted much of his life to the service of this ceuintry, whether ono appoyes of the method ho used or not. When he came what happened? The cecurity olletrs. beling very much aware that there were hundreds and thousands of people Whitus to see him and grect hlon ant to manitest theit fecings, whisked him awdy, and he was not even given an opportuity to waye his hands o his friends. He was taken awsy and he did not even have 4 charife to mantifat ha epprecia: fion of these emolions unil he had been liken to Kiambas in Kiambu Districi, where his original home is.

Now, Sir we may be olold that the were matters of security coniderations. Dut turely to the heish of cowarilce ere ve colag is ece? Why acighi of cowarice se vecid thatits his tait he migh hive been holding a the tiomb tine he ot throwif whet win belop at on theng ocen or from even dolng that on to culled
 te sear the the ollce can be pette
 pet,
 Aples of deceney, Mr. Kolange, like every outher erten, we ars met ti the Alpoit Je by tamething the vode Ye do not mike pollical specehes the 10 thow the
 s and se the not girca tha opportpnity. Two boa, Memberi ere hate, my hoa, collespue the mope of the Fon Hal , Mon Mor ife, the hon. Acmber. for Kajledo, A tmey were told was that he frid wrived ind hat be,
Now, Sir, I mast chaver this Goverament wih Line be socalled ceurily considerationa; behave in whys that 1 consider elluer comardly

## IMtr, Odtas]

They will aloo hate lhat time when we shall be contdering each Vole Those Mintifers who will not have time noty to speak will have their uime 10 express their opinions then the Heads are betrg conadered, and therefore 1 do request humbly Mc, Speaker,-that we should not go on
with the Motion
 Sit, myy 1 move thal the Motion be put?
The Speaker (Mr. Slate) I do not regard that af un abuie to proceediags or an infringement of rights, Have you a seconder?
Alr Compodore Howand-Fhillame: 1 have not a seconder at the moment, Sir:
The Minlater for Axpicultafe; Mnimal HesGadry and Waterf Resources (Mr. Blundell) kecondey.
The Speaker (Mir, Slade): Then I will put the quistion which is stritily that the Mover be now called upon to reply.
Quteplior proposed
The quetion was put and no Member yoted.
Mr, Mboye: On a point of order, which Mover Mr. Speakert
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): The Mover of the Mution for suspension of Standing Orders.
Mir. Mboga: Oh, 1 see.
The Speaker (M). Siade) The point before you now h that he be called upon to reply and that no olficr perion speaks on this Afotion for the turpertion.
I whll pult the question agatin
The question was put ind cerried
Thic Acting Chiel Secretury (Mr. Opimih-Jonts) Ar, Speaket, Sir, 1 do sugest to my hon. frictads opposite that they have somewhat mliniterpited The spiti mad convention of thly debate, The debate on the Budget and on Hís Excellencris Speech is cuttomarily and by pabliamentar irdition and conventian an occasion on which questions are put to Government Aigintera It a tqually a matter of patliamentary manacra that Coveramemt Mintiert are not bhut out by peecthes of erent lengih on the other sile Now We have kyred sdmittedy, on the Sessional Committe, that there thould be 10 many pintcbet on eliter zide, an aither diee over 30 The Opposition Gernment so far hat had two. The Opponita, hare had five 7 to of those Nalrobid Eatt one by the hoo Atember Iar Nalrobi Phtt, wai ararly iwo houre locy:Mr, Mhoyar So what
 One which we haye just heard from the then Member for Central Nyanza was an hour aniz 3 hall lorg and at such a time as to cnxuife that the Government could not reply to any of the offtanding points, even the points which he fide himself $t_{t}$ and to which he asted for replies from Goverpment Minister
Mr. Spesker, Sir, this wis, as I suy, a depirture from, at any rate the parliameatary manners and convention which we have followed hitherio in this: House, and I acoordingly ber to move and the Governmen! will stand by the Motion for uifperision as it stands.

## Division

Question put and Council divited
The question was carried by 38 votes to 25 .
Ares: Arss, Abwao, Sheilh Alamoody, Mesma Alexander, Amalemba, Blundell, Butter, GtitithJones Havelpck, Heqnings, Jamidar, Jasho, Jeneby. Khasakhala, Kohi, Kathurima, Lord, MacKenzie, Macleod, Maisori, Marrian, Matzac, Mfulc, arap Moi, Muliro, Murgot, Ngaly Okondo. Pandya, Patel, Porter, Rurumban, Sagoo, Seroncy, Swann, ole Tipis, Towell. Wabuge. Webb.
Noes: Messrs. Angaine. Anjarwalia, Arernan, Argwings-Kodhek, Chokwe, De Sousa, Eshias Gichuru. lamal, Dr. Kiano, Messrg. Mathenge. Mali, Mboya, McKenzic. Mohamed, Rtuld Mwanyumba, Mwenda, Njitri, Nyagah, Odede, Odinga, Sagini, Shah, Singh
COMMITTEE OF WAYS AND MEANS TUAT Me Sfencer Do now Leave nie Cuus (Mintice /or Fhance ond Drvelopment) (tron. Oppasilan Members wilhdiew.)
(Resumption of Debate lnterrupted at 6.30 pm )
The Acting Cule searetry (Mr. GifithuJonds): Mir, Sperker, Sir, I have betn told la the lobbich that the hon. Nember who spoke lay, he hon Member-far Ceatral Nyanzs, had no Intention of deliberate gilibuttering, that he whi under. the Fridey 1 accept the debatt, Would continue on: Friday, laccept that he had no deliberate intercoa, but i cao only say that it appeated in the Ciftumstances, oo this side of the House that Bere was a delibernte filibuster,
Mif. Speaker. Siry telt that it was escential if for no other ressan thit the dethas should con io set the the extent of my havint an opportusity io sut the recond straight an a mose impartain tioner aliectiag the country, ntmely the allegh debate by hive been made ha be courxe of we Mernber for Nuirotil Eays ind the ton Menber

The Aclime Chitic Betretery]
Te Centrat Hyanza, pho spoze last, alezations tegardine Kahawa, which the hoa. Member for Nairobi Ext put forward in a most instions true which ine hon Member for Cenitri- Nyan pul forward as being based on information in permsion of Members on the other tide

Now, Sir, it is apparent lhat this is a serious mater. \$1 5 abo apprent that the socsiled lo formation and the rumours which the two hon Members canvassed in this House regarding kahawl were tased on lhree forged telegram which have been circulatiag. Two of these forgeries-and they are palpable, forgetiespurport to relate to the military base, as it it called. at Kahawa. I lay copies of these forgeries on the Table of the House now.
Al the mament, irir, Speaker, 1 do net propose $^{2}$ to comment on the circulation of those forgeries wherwicy that 6 say that finvestigations have been profecding and that a prosecution is on the noint of being laitiated, As regards the contents of the forgeries, hovigier, I would favite hoa. Hembers, when they look at them, to conyder the extremely insidipus content of these forgerich, the attempt, in particular, to smese by thes leades of Governiterl Dusiness and the han Minitler for Canmerce Iadustry and Cdrimunieations: and the attempl, through thase tete gram, to sugest ingt those two bon. Mhaiter have been engaged in some discraditable sind unholy bargainias on the question of beses and nuciear meapons and the hete, Kenya, ilio an attempt by one of the telegram to cepsent hat certaln torces in the Cango were beiges supplied from Kenyz
Now Sir the point which 1 believe is mos mportanily in thic fritefesis of this country and lo the interests of the repule and antegridy of this houst, the legnlature of this country is that a content of these forged telegrams with the conteat of the references by the two hon Aember in this House-their atalements were fased on these forgerlet. Now ejucr, Mr. Speaker, the hom lembers knew these were forgetries or they did not. If they knew they were forteries. their aetion in raising public questions tn this House on the busis of thesio forgeries wat thorcaghty mil chievous and completely iftesponsiber If they did not kngw that theno telegrams were forgtices they appcar to bure mecepted them ot their fare value without any attempla 10 chact thel althenticify or wocuracx and, to yiem of tho whe fect matler of those telogrems then given in tha
 Thi mischuevous, irresponsible and unworthy. The hon Member for Central Nyinzaiwent 3 far ta hig speech to tugest that my bon ffienid and collesge, the Leader of Goverimat Bus ness, in relation to what becelled the formula (in quatation marks) had eutered into an unihol 4lfance bisedr ns he said, on bases In Keny Sir, I refute that allegation-that tiviworthy alle eas ion-with nill the strength at my command and tseigmatire It as un alegntion founded on a palpable forgery:
Now, Mr, Speater, I thlik we are enfitled to view these irrespansible attacks on the Govern ment and these qitempts to mear hon Members of the Government in the context of the recor of the KANU Opposition Party lis dilatory pef ormances in this trouse during tha lat faw weeks, is oher frivolous and yexatious tactics bis House, the gress and the country throug the Press can juder la statements outside thi House add ta the indictment of Irresponisibility I is no good, Ast. Speater, for Lunt Menbere to condemn violence and subversion os they have in this House and In speches outside, and then promply to destroy any beneflefil eftect of such condemation by inflammalory and intesponsible ataments and rabble-rousing, Ida not wish to have gue en tos sutementen chis category whic Atem of the K AU Pallamery Opmot tion. However, 1 thould Nie of ther to two.
The first it that reported in the East Afficom Standidy of zud June by the hon t Member for Naliobl East at the Alport, $I$ do nol rare aboul seturity and stabilty, 1 yant to tee independenco. lor kenya. And to went on mader guestioning of laye, When we get ndependence qued will contome Lnays ac nnur hace for ests. Nis speaker.thit the thif Sorecarl is ful. Pled nut let ine astitie him that there will be no indencoderice for phis country withoul stabllity and securily establithed firmly firts?
If is unfortumately true, Atr, Speakor, that the KANU party is in danger of afouiring the reputacion in this country of the party of violence. There have beet in recent monihy a latge number of prosecutions of KANU membert and chere ppear qa be no a one pir tone the querton divtrine at he party, le alon elies mori in tormo than in actert 1 en not conertied to diertedit the: Tenr Afrorn
jittery now thist friow to ppecific queifors 10 Whah we would Hita to hive speeife tepties ic Sutely, Mr. Speaket, if thif tort of thiog binet recial eo-operation then I do not know what ricis co-ppertion te I tay that the Govemintet it doing. a lot of good work
We have also now got unother, Tor the hon a now 8 t another spetife sotnt the Chlef Secretary here 1 have wo repretent there boy from India, There; pioken about who cane from Indake There were some boy Makerere, I from Muried acrere, I come from Makerece, I pas nursed there, But some of these boy from Makerere werc given employment in It tropepired that would past their exanititlons employmed that some of them who got the enployment, and are now working, bayo failed their chaminationz Yet bere fre these other boys haging around and doing nothing
Hifilitert go on, Mr, Speaker, to ask the hon. Afalstert to so forward anid Improye the lisison In tha dittict, particularly amang the administhitivo oficert Certala chiefs bisve made senuine complinits, that some edministrative officers, wome: of them Jist young boys who re not even 21, and who have not evee had the key to open theit oorn homes yel, expect whilehaired chferf to stand up at altention and form lours and to 80 an bowing and kowtowing. thint, that that. AIr. Speater, stould be put tht Also, Sit, I think that the local police, for Fham tre have been fiphing hard, muil be roformed and tmprover-nat I must admit thit hey ure lmprovint to bo very mish more tike the London pollecman, for whom I huve fret teppect.
Independe come 10 nother point concernios
Independence,, , पt point concernicg
The Parlamerntay Secretary for Haterese and Don. eqentionan (Mr. Okondo), Mr. Speaker, the oan genicman has juat mide an allegalion tha 21 and the ofterers in Gevernmient are under open uher doorn Cine the got the key yet to open thetr doorn Can tho hon tenteman subandale ths.
 hon tentkman 4 anot convernatt which Enflith ldom which means that you set tho key when you me $21 \rightarrow$
The Speater ( Mre Slade), I the that the bon Arember 4 , 4 employees of Goresament tre uader 21, Thit
 Drvelonmend (Mr Otoode), Yor Mr: Speaker,

The spentar (Mr, Staite. I think yournaldeh How Members Withdawf
Mr. Artoloper Kodhelit Mr. Sperker, Sir in fict I could set him thit informitiontwithinter dayx. I am fust salig back to my disitict vidd will met hla that fiformation to his satisfaction.
Now, Mr. Speaker, 1 was tayige ihat one of the eicinal rerities is our night to independence Wo mut now think quickly abont seting this independence, And, if necesiary e new cong that ton for lidependence now, and serap constin: ecrap metal to which the hon. Minister for Agoiciture refered on the llib-4
The Spealer, (Mr. Stade), That is another matter upon wich we have a debate coming up
Mr. Ardwlothodhek, $I$ an sorty, Str.
Some of the Members of the Governthent, Mr. that they think that, we are crazyo Dilt we lnow of when tre crazy, It is not se questlon now a question of to ghom the ine independence It is a question of to whom the independence is going ing them. Some people ato that is whit fo worryIt over to their stooges. Iro faterested in handing It over to their stooges. I am torry, Mr. Speaker, but I Chink you ruled that the word "trooge" phould not be used, and 1 might use the word
The, Speticer (Mr, Slade) MAr. Kodhek, too often your bive uted mords that, I here dif. couraged and mpologized tatterwardhe would mher that you avolded uriat them lo the Grat place Allo, you ary abopt to cmbark of a fob fect of two other debater one of which wo have had, zod inother of which we ace foling to hive So pleise leave it alone., wh woing to have
Ahr Arying-E othely Thank you, Mr, Speaker. Inill palig orer thatione, expept with a citgh reference to thit What we wint. Mr. Speakert is not thadow of tidependence but the mbitane of 16.
I bill past on quickly, allithongh I do not know Whethrt I An allowed to speat on Friday to the quetion of Kenyi it surh. With respect, Ms. Spesker, I would lito ta. fell that ererybody thyios In. Keny shall consider himetry Kenyan, end not onif that conider, himetr a Cans! It and no ony thst, Atrica for the Afi

 Atr, Speaker, on t poipt of order, is the hon Member for Central Nranz la order in bringin


The spencer (Mr shade) - cinnot allow fivo tom points of order.
 is the hon- Member referting to the hon. Mem ber fot Centrai Nyaze as a cog. ond vould that bo in order.
The Speaker(Mr Slude) We will not continut with this point of order at all Pleaso continue. Mir Kodhek.
Mk. Argmeta-Kodhek Thank You, Mr. Speaker While spesking bbout Africi for the Africins Sir, 1 pish to mention Just in passiag that we would like to know something from the Minititr when he has the opportunity to reply, We mus speak seriously now abour looking alter Kenya and after our triends We mut thiak merious how we can help Kenfa, Vermust think yery teripusly at to homr:we can protect the boun darics of Kenya without all prisg any meddlins with that boundary by anybody. If necessary Aif. Speaker, tre mut have a new polisy of thit that we shall not allow anybody to interiere.sith the boundariet of kenya, On thispoinh, withou having to go on to the sultan ot Cannibar, we want to know. Mr. Speaker, what the Sulun of Zanzibar gives us in exchange tor the amount on awacs the Minister for Finiace pays ham Wan ate the services that we pay for 7 we would like to zet that question ansmered.
I wish to eny, Mr, Spealer, that my feelin is that here In Kenya It will be a conaitry where It will be the survival of the fitíat only. Enciency firs mill matter, is, the watchwort If anybody is rood at ciesnisg aboet mighit twy, then teep to that joh It is pood encoth perhaps, first, Mr, Spesker, We whint to mike Kenya land worthy of ihe rood people God grve it 'a. land worthy of the good people God gave it co, Wo want to make kenys a dand of onye inco lof of thelese trith, and this has mol to be re: moved As I ata on eflelency, we wath to mike moved An I sha on eateiency, we wht to maxe

- and oppretion. Therest a lot of that gotat on it
 0 be reversed now becuste as il suld. within
 out to Iive the gras hut whin rif as be lived when he was bern and before he wai talen away. We Gait and we till expect an assir ince that senior tand other member of the Civil Serict are ready and willite and abla lo wort with is to achicve that end Here it one Xenya, ace propte, one Afrio. and we frist wratt to this cad, Mr. Speaker, ith his weming: thit we ahail toltrate no loditit en yigat pho wante to
be berween ur and our lind ependencer athd thote who do not want to be fric, Mf, Speater, ghall Susporiovop Busness hodi Sunono Qoputs $\rightarrow$ The Actiag Chief Secretar (AI, Gimith-I ones) Mry Speater, Sif, in view-ol the very obrious filibuiter to exclude Afinister from purticipatio in this deqbile which we have just witnetted I bes to move that under Staiding Ofler No, 139 the business of the btotion at present under 139 bate be exempted from the provilions of Siatidios Order 9 turil nots 1 iter'than 7.15 pm in order 0 enable two Mlnaters whal have not yet bpoken to speak britlly in the debale.


## fichens second

Guestion Propostrd.
Mr, Mboje: Mr Sperker, Sir, we will opposo the proposal beciuseift was quite tnowa to the Government that we bad 4 maxay spelker, on the Opposition yho werfo ollowed tho lime over the limit af 30 minutea, We have not excteded Lhat number this winfuit tor tho Allusiter for Legni Aifairg to sugerst that the hon. Member for Centuil Nyanz who hat made hir tpecch over be limit arcotding to the decistony patiouay filibuster The Goins to for the purpote oft like everybody else in thir House 'They hid th ke eravit or act body tise to the Houte te they haye mistandted de tur be wlyaion bey cannal pppeat to the Hourf to pend mor time metely because they chote 10
On a mutir of arindptomt, Spenker, 4 if possible for the Oovernmert da thit occalon, to
 Goremment arsing allow cireri other Oprosition Membert io speat or te this care of Gavernment merely 1 entriat the terinoller beciuze they hive the pumberi to vote in the Houte to do what inty pietere Standias Orders either have a resing the period provided for tre been arreed to by the Scrslonal Committe and she Govemment laty

Mt, Speat er wo oppote this uaker euch po At. Speater, oppanc Lis uakn mat pro para includes tho the speriter to rits ind who tue if it is on the bits of fuit two Oovernment Miniters then $I$ tiv the principle le vifilp Miniters, phen +,tay the prineple is unfalp, najua xad incoplusent with the spiri in whach 130 sercional committer pproyed an exlcation the tirve limit,
Mr.OApgi, Mr. Spenker, Sir, In order 10 bt firi to the Aigiteri oppodice, 1 emphatiot that
(Mf. Anrwines KodinckI:

In Kenya and that there, other children Living educailon for ail childre, stall be elementary education for ail children in Keaya, irrespective of race, including the Northern Frontier District. Thit thove should be started forthwith. Not only tributions are tributions are mixte should be open to all peoples of Kenya and there should be no dicrimination to which the Government connives, 1 wish also to add further, while on this, Sir, that there shall on opportunities and facilites for private schools many of them, independent Kenya schools, and
of courte under contral.

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Mr, Kodhei, we can* not anticipate other debates of which notices of Motion has been given, and chere-afe notices of Motion on both these maticrs of segregation and of private sefools.

Mr. Argnlogs-Kodhek: Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker. I will pass over that one quick]y and move on-although you must one quickly belts a little longer-and to say that tighten your alit about education I wish to repeat and to endorse almost word for word in concat and to the Department of Healih. The hon Minister infortinately, is not here. I The hon. Misister. sied He has monsidered thic understiun of hat he is fces. Now, in this yeat of Our Lord 1961 ith price of supar is up, the price of kerosene is the the price of everything is upe cverything is tep. all waser are downt atid the hospilay fest taxed; Surcly, this is poine to punish afin the are up classer of this eountry and the poor the poorer people are known to be the poorer claskel of they ate the people who the cant, bcause this regies, 1 wish sua to pet this quetloges in hon Milister to answer when be docs to the chatite to aniwer 1 tan wure he will get the distriets with very large pore the there are to come from one Nante provinct han tappen 1,000,000 people. We hat rovipce has got about hospital. There is whe have not got a Provincial pital at Kisumu but they call the Native Hoshospital anywhere in the ts not even a cotlage aro run by the Arrican distite or Dentaries any helo to would lite to know comais without hon. Minister wishes to to know what stepe the mploviag the clinical fecilies comexion with dutricts. and whether he will mate populated mople paticulaty those win mike sure tha caple, wall not be lareed of hat tor confinemers thin tho mite to Mr. Speaker, that there wed At 1 understand, Health t wish to move on wion on ther thloge the tert Ducry quicky to sonse

Ithink that there is a Motion down on thit of which noule hatbeen given, and 1 will poly mention 9 few thinge on the periphery of tis subject which are of great urgency and phich may not be aired during a debate on the Léal Department, if that debate comes through dusing the present programme. What 1 wowd like the Minister to find out is this. We must adimit the he has been doing a good few things to polish up his Department and we must congratulate him for that Give him credit where it is due him understind now that he is golng to advertise poots for the Ma gistracy. He is learning as he lives for of course they also serve who only sit around and wait:
Now, Sir, one important thing is that he should to very deeply and earefully into the position of ance, and the Court of Review Courts Ordia has been done, to incrperience, leaving it, is helped very mueh He mans also pxople, his no fully about a ppointine man also thank very eareThe reasan lay this Mi Spenter to the Dench Aricans know their Men Speaker, is that these and they can hande meo. They know their men Minister knows of another thing Also, the hon obvious one. That is the number of cases is an up from the African Courts of Review are coming aradacthe. I thinh that the Devarturent which deals with this at the moment-Departurent which Courts Oflicer-here in Nairobi, has a hesdiche Now, if the African Courts Officer is a beadiche amount of work which he is doing is left with the amount of work which he is doitg, then there if caics Io be a lot of litigation, purucutirly in land answers to say that he is hon Mtaister, when be Arrican courts that to is going to look into there Arrican courts and to toy to improve them
1 co to another point $-\mathrm{Mff}_{\text {. Spesker At the }}$ it in being an Arican, I mink I am right that it is not possible for an Alritan to make in ordt naty will. 1 dind ready to ascept any correction underathat also. Mr. Speater, that some time aso the then hon Member for Abertire was given the tast of draming up, I think, the new law of frecestion. We ryould like the Minister to let as know and to tell thls Houte what has bsppened to the fiodings of that very leamed grotkeman and the propossla he tixde, and why they have not been brought to this House, and why no action has been 1aken about ihem.
It is also regethble that prany of the ruley and retulations of the Energency haye now bers incorporaled in the mbtantive law of this aovitry 1 submit, Mit Speaker, that thit is e etrotride step, and I think it does not brion any 00 pert. ion at ill 5 fir at the Arictur ere conceried It It one thics that Ifte end liritute the Africins

Very often this bippens in regard to therla regading public meetings. You get eertinin boys of the Administration to give permission. Sutely who are they to pernit a persop born in that that some ting ago it Was the police who give permistion and they mado it sa herd that oe rempved the opportunity of giving permission from them That law shbuld bo revised becouse it is 50 very buraillating for the Aftican popilis. tion that they have got to go anid beg-on theit knees sometmes-to get a permit to told meet ings, with conditions One of the conditions, Mr Speiter, which is most un-Chritilan and secri. legious is that at soction (3) of these Pablic Met ings Pernits youl are told that you are not even alloned to pray, Mr Speaker that no prajer shall be utiered". Surely this is ao Christion Government, and before we start business in this House we pray. The Opreriment should give the example and altow us lo pray when we want to hold a meeting The can keep the tape recoiders, it they bike.

Now, 1 go on very quiekip, Mr. Speaker, Sir to the next point, and that is the Alinistry of Works. It is doing some fewt bits and pieces of work, but there is of course one pariticular point which I nould hike to mention while 1 ath wa dhi Department, although this particular going has now been taken over by the Minatry of Commerce, undustry and Communleationt What would Uke to cay is that when the hon. Minister Jor Finince presented his Dudget he opole rery verg. very beaurlung: Sks about horn co-operation, particularly then he was speat about, 1 thank, the price of kerosence Now 1. happen to come from border distret, Afr. Speaker. What I have heard from there that they really would like certinin onlid wed about interterritorial cooperitlon, They shy they break their backy, their motor-cirs, whenerce they conce down on the kenya rould 1 , terriorial co-operaition then we musi 1 e roads of Kenya as good as the roxds of Ugand and Tanganyik 1 would repest what 1 sad Iew muutes ago, that waxiever meay the otel ter gets from this increated price of tyres, peciod should be handed over dutifully to the Minime for Communications to develop the roads betwre Kenya and Ugandx
1 now come to the very important point of Articanization. There has been if lof of tut coud locilization We do noi watt 10 hear thit ford, rcilly. Why nor "Africaniztica't Is It simpy because some people do sot Ile to fall hemseives Africasi it fhey do hot like to be Arican.
then this is the time 10 , 0 , This fis the time for th good mea to came to the wid of the paryy If serve- if colfectly af caurve there ap that of them who are doing it Howeverit do not tnow the represectation of the crien community on the Civil Service Commision 1 underatand ubit it is benticible. One Africon out of firt The result, Mr Speater, is that a the Civil Servic Comul, Mr, speaker, is, bat os the Civi Servict ineffectiys, particulary waile they tall of localize.
 Arrima voice in thit Commisiton certain of cted thiags are ging on thet is one. A tew months ago there waing boy, I might give haf pame, itf. ago thete wat a boy I might give has pame. Mc. Hon (Econ.) Mysore Univerify He cane to the country, He opplied to the Forelga Clyll Servie Commision Do you know what they care tim Mir. Speaker 7 They tave hitm a post of $L$ (em porary clerk-BA Hoo., Mir Speaker-Grade EII. He passed, with honouti, surely the people I show youl; Mr, Spater, these honourable men, aro the guilty men Look at them all of lhem Mr. Speaker, Sif, there was also the case of another boy, He was a very ciever bpy-acom (Rombay), Ile came back in uly 1960 , Mt Speaker, bearly a year $\alpha$ go he applite forg lob
This enor boy is still galing for the reply from The Enor boy is still galing for the reply from the Civi Service Commission. I must say thi Wilh great force: that the Civil Serviec Comimis Alon has gol to bo Arricanized to that we can se Africanization Wa Yould likg to know from the hon Athister concemed what stepathe govern ment It cakife la expedice tho calm ol
fricanization
Atr. Lemphein A (r, Spenker, Sir, op a polnt of order, cailler this fifemoon i : gnvwered mosto 0 the questions whith the hoon. Member $I$ a now $4)^{2}$ in He wal not here.
The Speaker (Ary, Slade) Thai is not a polnt of order.
Mr. Anw lag-Kodhek Thing you very mueh Mr Speakef,

The Mlohter tor Apriciltire, Animal Hos bandry and Water Rewomet (AIr, Blyadel! On point of ordert Mr. Speiker may 1 mumb that in that case the hon, Mcribet is teptitive
The Speaker (Ar. Slade); Specthet in thls debate tave beep repetitive. The hon Mtmber naw peak lage bus been rapititive on the sublect of ragar Ind krrockio. 1 dd abt totice that he wat beine nepetitive now.
Mr. Argwlapikpthety Mr, Spetker. I am ouly rifrring 4 the bon Mtnituri who are dettin

Mir, At whoperothetr Tenus Christ himself said t. Those who are nod with bs are our encruiesare our enemies-and we may have to reconsider inceresy hope that better counsel will prevait with people who thinit In that manner.
I might come back to the other point on sectirity Ot courst, 1 heard with greal pleasure the hon. Member who has just spoken speak abou Kenyatta as theirleader. I think he used the word our", but I do nof know whether I can claim the our" which be used as covering us also. It would be a useful thige to know and I would like hi Minister lo tell un. If he says that Kenyalta is our leader, I with alto to add this: that the ques ion of Kenyalta's relcase is anot an importan matter now because $8,000,000$-Atricans demanding his telesse cannot go wfong all the time and we will sec to $t$ that he is celeased. What appears to me now, from the amount of rigmarole and omply taik which has been going on from that ade, is that a bouse or something has got to be built first. Surely that man was living in a gidst hut before, without clothes on, and it might be better o live in a grass hut somewhere near his grand ather's grave. If is the question of his security which is worrying people and I want to refer to ncertain matter here. Mr. Speaker, if was will allow me, at page 399. This is what somebody who nommally it the "smant alec" of the Opposi. Con sid about Kenyatta a yetr aso. This is the Colpoy and Protectorate of Kcnya, Legivative Colncir, Debates; Omicial Report, Yolume XXXV, 12 th April, 1960 , to 22nd Juse, 1960, Mr, Muliro, Nyant (North) The hon Mr, Mulito nd this to say, Mr Speaker as at page 398, 10 th May: Oa the latue of Jomo Kenyatia and the her detalices of Man Man the whole question ardeen made clear lodyy by the Governor, 1 had hat tall his been a most undertuinate staleThent (That in by the Governor, Mr. Spesker.) The Oavernment mas be more resituc. Everybody in tha country nants pesce; everybody in abity, 104 want oconomic tity bity, bur you will never have economite stabis. how you can poluca ctabilisy, and $I$ cannot see ratte is further dive poitiea) atability when ken-

Ar, Odiage: He was to mise!
Mr. ArwingrtKodhets With your permistion. Mr. Speater, may I Jus cootinne-
The Sperter (Mr, Slade), Onder ordet No, I must ate you not to contintue this ropjest of Alt, Kenyatha releace it was the woblect of a fulf debate ishort time sgo

Mr. Argwinc Koduck: Thank you very mod is obvious and I shall not refer any more to th is obvious and I shall not refer any morr to tha
question, Mr, Speaker,
Now, I must refer while spesking on securigy to those people, the diehards, who think that w are in 1 he Kenya of 1902

## An how Member You are

Mr. Anywing-Kochekz 1 am not. I am in 198 where I wait independence sara, now. Now, M Speaker, while on thls subject of security I would Hike fust to ask the Government to consider seri ouisly not making a sop for the diehardi who thin that the year is 1902 I should like to mention pascing, Mr. Speaker, one very important-fmpor: tant to us and also a very pertinent-matter. Th question I would like the Minister to answer, is his. When detamess are still in detention or re striction outside their distriter they are given, of
 Speaker, but that is not very important. What is important, Mr. Speaker, is liat while they are restrieted outside their districts, even if the distric is only a mile from their home, they get this 26 . We should like to know-and it is important to us, Mr. Speaker-ahas arrangements, if any, the Government is making to assist those people who. having bern restricted one inch from their own homes, are sent home an inch on the other side of the border, What is the Govermment doing to assist them. in liying a normil life after nine of en years of restriction without work? 1 sincercly hope tait the Minister will be good enough to give 4 an anver lo that ome
Now 1 come, $\mathbf{I t}$. Spenker, to the question of latd. Land, of course, as everybody thows, ha ven the source and the cerose of much of the couble, the worry and the mafora that has gone an In this country. Pcople have believed, pethape altsakenly, that come people withoul invitation ame here and took pleces of beatnifut hind: lienated these parce plots of land to themselves loae to the exclusion of the pative onners of the soil and cialthed further that when they came they Iound an emptiness there, only vild animale And. Ar, Speiker, you know, the lack of co-operation hat beeg forthcoming because they bis been nothins forthsoming genumely from the Goverminent. that this country should be Enown Corever as is hould be known, that it is an African land, 1 only heard a few minutes ago the hon stiniter for Tourim still referitig to the archaie phaser. the *White IIthiunds' Surely you eannot bave White Highlitids in a bleck mat's country.
The Mhatster for Tourinin, Foitste hind wid Lfe (Mir Marian); Mr, Spciter, Sir, the point that
sabolaze land consolidation meacures We toind gested that the whole term "White Highlands" be the last pertons to do so but we did no want hould be now dropped because it is totally 2nachrodistic:
Mr. Arentrigs-Kodhels Thank you very much. Mr. Speaker-We wish lo say this One reatoo why he fredom it is no use having echum ind fre landess poople I would hate to be a fres ain rec hut land it wo to handion a fres thour walariats I thint they call thom that in Ansica

An hon Members Russia
Mr. Argwitigwodselcy Oh, I did nat know that. They eail them that somewhere in Europe, Af Speaker, we in this country are ready, owiling and able the whole tirue to, jive with ill those cople who wish to jive pith us without trying wase thing whif has bem tew years apo his been thas some peopio ta few years ago has been that some peopec hav been minkiog that the Arrican fas just a bouse at home. They have teritied to be patronizing honking that Africans are aft on 3 lower strata of himg that Atricans are ant on a lower strata
ne thape of thinger to come Mr. Speaker, is, for those peopte who think that way, to shate therselves up aod entarge theit minds or clse, I to not thinit, there will be much future happiness liere in Keny., We must also say this-and I must endorse what has been sald by my hon collesgue here very ably and aptly-thit the Alricany appear to feel rightly o, that the land belongs to them and lhey to not want to bargain ze price for the land. They se quite willing to pay for niny improvements mule. If somebody is going on with his agtien lare and bir farming. who whi bother him, so ons as he wanla 10 live bee an ordinary buman bexg and he is prepared to treat the perton pex doar like a human boing? Now, there an an imp plication in what isgoing on now with this Land Ressilementin Dotrd. If the word "resetulsmen" there is a serious connotation and an implication. it apperis thet now wamebody is adminne hat this land belonge to certain people. ure , are it baining is and they ate going to reskle ais In gad that such an zdmispion is now berig hade and it is a very wise admision. I coitrar hoje that those people who wink to what 1 heird from an hen. Miniter bere las whit 1 heard (rom an

Now, herein Africh, recenty there bus bech

" 0 oe done in the nish and hurty with which

Mr. Odinga, Heaf, hatar, hear, heatl)
Mr, Aramlage Kodhet - - Chind the backs of tome of the land owners Look at Fort Hall, the mess there! Look at the group of people at Entu und the amount of niess they made of Govemment funds up there the are willing to ot this land developed propetly We ihillse to it that it is developed properiy, But we haye the brains, we cando it oursedves. Those people Who want 10 give us atvice should wait until we ast theri for that advice.

Mf, Odlogac Ifear, hewr, hear, heat, hear, hetr, heart
Mr. Argilacekodhck, We shall buy © ithe mprovenents necessary, 1 have seen readins in the pupcrs altheugh I do not beliere the popers? and other people have read in the pupers abolit ertain people who say they do noll want natives next doon to them or next door to their forms. What the Government or any government of this country must do is whit we shatl do when we ble over in a few worbst the

ALr Oding Hear hrat hear heart
Mr. Armbor Kodheks We ahali lrustrale thicir Lnardh tricks and pec to it that the land is den to the persons best ebletio farm, it and who are Geither neighbour particulaty the African ouners of thit tot

1 mop on with a few wardr MroSpeaker. As hoin Atsumert $A$, hort spectit
Mr, ArmblagrKodhaty Yes, $a$ very thort tpeech.
$\Rightarrow$ Itw words on eduration.
On cuacatoin, sirs I with 10 tay thlt, yery shorlly The Goveriment is paying a fol of money bereuse in the old days it miererthat if war Sh i for an Affican childis Sh 17 for an Atha child, and about 5 h. 200 -add for a Eurow penn child per coplata Above thit, Sir, the African children were not oll foing tolychoolt all the shool-age chlldren were nol going to whool The faititifes wres not there To thit day, there are not enough facilitesilt if encouraging to note that he Leader of Govemment Buinces is sho the Minister for Educallon, tud the trety vocil hone Alember who poce las, hope that they will zee it It that all the Affica

## 

uld districf. Unfortunately, Mr Speaker, this man pas takn up on Friday, on the Monday misgurded peopif stlowed him to go out eten belore ho got to Tans Riyer After getting all that reliable Information to which they refer here But fortunately for us, or for me, Guchoya brought It 10 me. There tete olot of restrictions here. Mr . Speaker, and it is ligired thils diy, May, 1961, by the Minister-somebody, of courte, put - siamp:on it-for Lnternal Security and Defence. Surely, If that is not a Government In feit, ther I think I shall have to ask my mind What a Government io fear sestly is And they made mithate and let this thing out I think thy will murder thin Guchoys if he in not careful. But, of courte being here, we sinceraly tiops that they will not ilftreal Guchoya because he managed to cseape with this tmportant dosumenf. 1 hink we had bettef publish it. These people-the hon, Members, Mr. Speaker-may bo very angry wheh what we have diseovered-
Hom Minleterse No. Why?
Mr. Argwingstioulhek: Oh, yes. But those who havo raised the dust, Mr. Speakef, thould not compain that they cannot see. They have raised the dust: ite the dust burn theif eyes As somebody sald once. If 2 pig is wo tal it should be rosited in fis own fal That is what we are golng to do with these people, with these hon. Mem. bets, If they do not change their tactich, Mr Speaker.
Now Mr, Spenker, 1 will go to the second polat 1 may sty with your permision, juat a rew mords on the tudech I have alresty ex. pretued my apprecitilon and thanks for the fato the Budget hon. Mhiker or Finance pus thio the coudget and the preseatalion of it 40 tioned Ar : speiter Th on go bo mep.
 thauld be for or he hifs been fotention ily pont
 At this seape chith of peoplatat couniry. At thit eage, I migh put thels question before 1 ay ooc of two thing nbout this taxitlon pollecy
 corstly Afrizies in this country No luzar are havo to find $s$ cents extrity. Now, they will bi fimily may be takine for every pound, A will bo $s$ cents for ming and a meck and whibo 5 cents for erery pound each time Now, trease in sith heard of any proposile about in creast in sathry if He are galy hulking abots the hon sifinter is courke the the point that that We do not haverctectine figh to tho districts
happen to represent a conidtuency, ©hade bo There they for not agpes, tien The see then that atea use kerosene Now kerosene is bete taxed and I have net beard anythide frodtoint Aembers representifg those districts cominet ing that thif egint is punitive agalnes juit one class of the community
Mf. Alertadert Heve you sten the red lighal
Mre Arrwlogrkndhele Don't you wortyl Yoi will hear me until you are citisfied.
14e Speaker (Mr, Stade), 1 understand, Mr, Argwing-Kodhet, you have been given unlinited
time for your spech.

Mr. Artwlinge-Kadhects Mr. Speaker, I ahall speak on. Thani you very much.

The Speaker (Mr. Shade): Yes that fias been agreed.

Mr. Argwlugs-Kodhek: Thank you very iiveh. Now, tighten your beltel I was spenking. Mr. Speaker, Sir, on this kerosene. Again, it will punish the African community. There If also the point that we are taxieg pecrol. As an hon. Miember said here the other day, of course, everyhody tnows that it is just at this time that the African has started using motor transport, I appears that the Minister thought, This is agla another plice Where 1 thould Hut the mative, nhere it hurs most" 1 sincercly hope that he will tate sood counse-and he can tate it from, me uraight awxy and be will tell the Minister for Commut this petrol ta whatever monies be garner from be used for the if it if carried through-should be used tor the making and imploving of conds going 10 those particular districts I particulariy ther to the bad roads eoing 100 district more than 100 miles from Nairob
Mr, Speaker, Sir, I wowld oz atin that the Minitter zhould be cecod enoush to conider whether the facidencer of thention on the African ns such has been futifled and fairly doase. There are many Africant tho are sent to priton-and I can speak ony of one ar two plices 1 know of. There is 4 place at Maseno, and there are miny people who have been at Maseno, which is a divisional beadquatter, The plice is filed up with people who are there simply because they cannot pay their tax, 1 tuent down to Boodo. allo, mother division hemdquatters and the people who werc thare also were there beciose They had not pail their tax Again 1 went an b UtFrala nd it was Jutt the tame old ston. Surely, Mr, Spester, if this Is a beserotent

Mr ArgnlurgKodhel
Govemment-with lots of money, bi they pride themketes Irdim-did they eidl it their mother-in-law, Britain; if they get all this amount of money from their mother-in-saw in Brituint ben urely they should reconsider the suestion, of taxing these people who teally canaot pay There mat say who ennot even aford to buy citp of ten costiog 3 cents. Then when they a pp the road they are a Then when lucy wak if cannol eat why tax him? lust eis this nd Tepent it Mr, Speater that 4 huecty in anery man If this Govemmet ovak huncry men to enger that is wht the revorg men to anger, thal is what the re going to do.
I shall pass on with this particular question the particular Minister, We should fire $d$ now if his policy in taxing these Africans and if be had interded to proish the thative where hurts most
I move on, Mr: Speaker, to the quattion ol ccurity. It appetirs that somie people in thil country and in thls House too-somethon. Nem bers-do think that only Alricans can do wrong
Mr. Odinga: Hear, hear, hear, hearl
Mr. Aremings-Kodhel: I must say this, We have great deal of conlidence that we-wrkANU And I must repeat that it is never a KANUI policy to condone violenct, subversion of oxthing . 6

## Mr. Odingat Hest, hear!

Ar. Arculnge-Kodhelc, And 1 hope Chat will go hropy the hom, Merabersy ers, occa There ti unret all over, is wo pecular to kenya comes out of the evil wacial surtem and the wial sytem an paly be correctel by soad corernment of the people. (at the poople and with the mandate of the people It is nol 1 virtue of the pese Govict I reipect the to in masine 1 might Just mention tas 1 do no Hink it is t virtue of the present Goreminentto criticize ftelf We have fust been told by the ben Aember who tpoke lif thit we must pat ourr bouse in order, Of courve, if is a tery good thige Blit that is exnctly whit the often do tha is what we do on this side of the House.

## An hom. Member: Always?

Ar. Arcming-Xodich Ninayn, Dut wie would Lue the Government ing co-pperting with un to eliminale for ever the ldea that ady the Atrican can do wrone in particulir, nowadays that Whrever something goet wrong the fdes tot about that it if KANU. Whericuer a Miniter
goes to bed and he hears in rat, il hichoulsa it Infested, under the bed he hinks to himisit an GKANUITM
The Porlamentiog secretary for Itainee und Derelopment (MIr Okonifo) KANU, ratst

Ar. Armworr-Kopheth I hove heard quile a lot bout KADU ratst But it is a pity and oe must thure them that there is no KANU rats KANU hat pot cot any ras and KANUTio coly a filry and if you meel a falry, to not run mway he will pat wat to hut yous he will only trish, to पhy!
SO, Are Spealer, Sir, lhere are many thingt fert ourselies to selfatificim, We must nlis fist the Govirnment to behivo property $\ln$ In this matier, to avold reckless and miluchlerous acerizations againí KANU and certain KANU lender and oftietra If we want to work torether ve. can only work together in s spirit of respect and fricndiness We are always willin but plesse, do not publith in your Gosethe .
An hom Membern Rats!
Ate AgrviggrKodheky Well, obout those rats-
An hon Members KANU ratal
Atre Arwint KKodhek, Please, when wome prople speak. I migh reicr them to the quota Hon about-what wai $312-1$ ine tcorched earth policy merilianed by peoplo who are not Atricana Nothinz pat done mbout int the papers did aod Lake the milghtet obection, the Convention of Allocitions 3 ar in Malrobin here sand made certain wild alatrineath panculariy ghat us, and they called us Arican extremiste, Wo are not Africar extremiats. We are goodi sentible; simple, evolutiomary typa oaly latercited mark yous, in dicuizing ceriouily serious mitter wh seffous peoplol But if you have for s group of yeoplow Inearly mid enage Atr Speater-who mes mill-minded men, small rixn tn bt places, they co there with emanl ldeat. And ohat do you expecti There Was this question of the September uhimam to mis September ultmion pertion atil wondering why some mople could be allowed to sive us an ullimatum for septern lat untess pe I do not know 1 meat ihat ast cily vhat obiect to because otherive se will meel force vith force and those nople Will-be builty of it Surely one, canotico to ane's coutnty en pive if en ultimaturi' Wc did pot livite these people bert.
Mr. Odiaptit Heap, Beart. mit that the imperisitits, Mre Speaker, Tubmethode of dealing methods of dealing with people, First, threats; secondly, peruation, and thirdly, faitery. They are trying to do that with pur people and that is fhat is poing on at this time. Those are the old unperiglist tacice and we will wee to it that we shall frutrate them completely. They Want to will see to is that althoy can rule us somehow. We will see to is that although they will try to divide us they will not nule us. We cannot only do the not onty sovern this country then that we cannot only sovera this country, but will govern those people alto who have. misgoverned us for the last 60 years lt will be a very good Government, very oriterly: full of pecurty: full of stability; fult of security.
It is well known, as my hon. colleagut, the Member for Natrobi East, has caid, and as the Government knows because it is obvious, that Africana are in possersion of ertain information which the imperialicis hive bad betiod the backs of the Africans. I would like to put a definite request at this slage, and will bank and I will requite the Minister to anstrer when be replies Why indeed have they been to hasiy about these barracks? Why. indeed, do they want to these with it against determined African opposition which hat not taltered? Why is it that they teti on, and keep on building as fast as they can with out any refereace to Africans? Because tha know now that we have kown their trict know that they we gave kopn thei tricks. remenber somo time fatt Navember, when it a Wat a question in the Elouise of Commonit thiak is mas anrwered by Mr Comanase. Minlster for War and Defence. A puteition, the pal to him-I think it wal on about lath Novem ber-as to whither the British Government or tome odher Government-and, of courmment or African Government in Kenya-vere intendide to une the barracks at Kimwe for the storage of nuclear weapons, The answer, was very sapue Inded, and It arousel a number of cormenents In the Brith p papern That wai In November, and I would like the tinister to eg hact to that answer question, will the Minister, There is s further afure ut hat certain Africins are be trplies, re purchaucable as that bon Ntomber seid an made oteres. Well, that is diferent mater it ona antutr of opinion, Sir, whether there is ing in between thes Bre plice-Mitie Crpert liak Keny, Sallibury-for the stotere of then,
 to sive the other atorect because to ser nol
interested in theic imperialish intriguen. We do not wat to be involyed sin, ad destritite, wat beaded by apperialists We tnow very well that once there: is a war on, the obvions will hamen The people on the other tide will have known. very well that all these things are stored in thet priticular places-Kenya, Aden, Cyprus Silise bery, Mitia-and so they will come to bomb the innocent Kenya Africans at Khhama and at of the plices, Surely it is sacritegions for this Govero ment 10 condone things like that going on with out any reference to us, We do not want to die for the imperialist intrigues we will only die to ourtelves I know, Mr. Sposker, that it eppera that we will have to itart a security organization of our own; ollerwise thee people win mess us up; and by the time we tike over we will only find the skeleton in the cupboaid, in money to everyihing: but we will resist that,
We also have another job to do, Mr. Speiker, and that job will be the very verious Jot of de colonization. A lot of mischief has been going on. tot of respect for a number of mert have got a of Goverument plans, and for inses, is number Government projects. But we cannot number of impossible to say that they are dolng what they impossible to say that they are dolng what they because we have got this on very my confidence, that some people in the Govery good sutherity, African progress Surely Goverament are against Arrican progress, Surely, if they do not like this hey can fusf pack up and go and remain there. Now, Mr, Speaker, we havo heard also of what Has been known in the Joca Press is the formula, When I thok of formulae I thin of chemistry or pligate, and, of course, blebra, I hine of mathematics 1 was not good at that at il. But it appeafs that the formula was a very no. holy alliance It was an allisnce based on bies iike the one al Kahawa.
Now, we will lnint, and, of coutse we will have the volco to dulit with, and, of course, we bave got these $6,000,000$ Africans, excluding, of course, the 00,000 A fricins who yoted for those peopld there, We have got the voice of the 6,000 oon people behlad us. We have got the behind us and we will dernind, nd we will may becius of my lict of cienific and tomic troutedes) these people sto tnow to yo with some of our gnorant chane to have 10 good too with detenators at kahawa to find oub whe mishiel a going on there. 10 gind out wha Now
Now, 1 cid that thit to cilled formsil was 19 untely alliance beciuse, the present Leadar of Governinear. Bulaess-unfortuntely 1 one alled blm the ringleader of Govcriment Hunt ues, and 1 do not cant to do that, Mris Speaker

## [Mr. Arawimernodhet]

Fent to tho Colonial Offorand he mide? staternent theite Ho weat with certaln people to show that he had a lot of backing for what be said, but then, blindly, te trusted the Colonial Secretary: blindiy mart you, who knows how to play the game of blind man's buff, Now, he hed rery courabegusly stated, and I give bim a 10 of credit for that, Mir. Spezker, that his wis a minority sroup, and 1 would now tike to know whether he now thinks he has a majorily group. He told us that affer a short time truting the Colonial Scoretary, Ho trusted this man. So be came back here and cheated us with e certain cormulh Surely, what do we want? Yhy did he change this? After changing this he did what 1 must describe, Ntr, Spearer, as the-bigest sonner. wult of this century. How can you trust a person who intends to change with the winds, Ar, Spaiker? How can you trustra'Government of such people? He may be able to lesd mice Fortunately there gref people here, across thete, whom I respect, and I would like them to tell him to change his views and set original ldeas from this side.
Now, His Excellency the Governar spoke beatifully about broadening the base of the present Government, which I think were the wotds used. Of course the base can be brosdened, but you must dis deep, and these people are not deep at all they are 100 ghatlow To tee deep. Mr. Speaker, they will bave to come to us.
The Spenker (Mir, stide) ${ }^{2}$ Mr Ar ovings: Kodhek, you muil not reter ta hon Mlembers as these people".
Atr Arghlag-Kodhely I am eorry, Mr: Speater 1 will not da that a fain these hon Ricmbers.
We are quite willing to broadsa the bave of Government becauso we. Icel that fodependence is our birihright, and that is why we cay, have said, and still thill cay every mornita and every night, aod evea lf the hopes of these diehatds wil - kep on sinking we shall go on eying that oul whin thit Goverimentence But we cannol do-1 ith the Government, ir thid al the betiaging. Mr. Speaker, We eannof do it because the Lesder of the Goverament charges with the aind. We do not know what he is goisg to do tomorraw. He may be sitting here tomorraw.
The Speater (Mry Shade) 1 think you have kaid ctoush about the composition of the present overament Every body, har bect wowed it in this dedote but we have debaled on another occision vety futly in think you hive had your rum now.

MriAsemenKodtele Thenk yon Mr, Spesker I now ge on to the seond quedlot of 0 operation. We are qulte twilling to cooperato Fith those peopie who wif co-operite with ut An non, Member On whow terms?
Mr. Arsmins-Kodhell On our terma Dy iour ermser I meth nationalist fermy our terma- Dy our Co-operation is not an oneway trafice I appeate that certain people do not understand that io this cosintry uffortuately, It you come formard then bo will como forward, if you want original ideas then cometo us and yout will gel them. It mppeant that there ure some people in this country, they meo nisgulded people, Mr. Speater. What they would like to have if not your heart but your hat: I have po hat yet; buit I have got a rery good heart They want fo covera yof by affection, but by feat,
An han Govermatnt Alembert Questionl
Mr. Argwlapi-Kodhek: You are uying oques tion $1^{\text {W }}$ I will show you this $A$ few diys a 0 Mr, Speaker, I I might be ablesto ratse this a frieat of mine mas taken in fen and brought to a certain ptace. This LS F.ROO NO. 19 , Those hon Members fnow it best Legal Nolico No 313 of 1960. the Public, Securily Restrition Regatatlons, 1960 . Mr. Wambuga Gichoya, the grourdi on wheh Lle Sectrity Retiriction Order has been made sgainst you gro 14 fot ons, You are a nember of the Kenya Lind Fredom Amp, an organitailon tynoajhiou with the unlawfal melety Man Mati, YCu reported, to be antenterrorfit fay commind Kenya Lasd Freedom Army. Nairabl, and ai being an thportant member of the present organization, You have recently been named on An Insigator behind the plot tar kill the han
 broughe thit oge forward Le thty This wat only ortnight $3 \pm 0$. They 100 th this tuan on $a$ Fridsy. They Iept him up here in Kingivay ht In one af their detentioa plicea. The tectulty restriciloin order Went further, Mrs Speakos, und In this manatr. Wambuty Gachoya Whereal I 1pm atifled that if Is nocesiary for the preseryation If prible sterity 10 -exercise control orer the reildence and movementor Fimburpa Gachoya aow therefore in exefilic of the powert con erred by Regulation C of this Public Secirity Restrittion Regulatloni, 1960, 1 do by this Order ditect that the mid Wambusu Gachoya, berein Iter referfed to st the retrteted pertor, shal efifo ta the Tama River Destict in accordance with and sibject to the conditions specified in the Scheddie io thil Orderf and main not; for to ados as ibis Order: ceinalus In force, leave the
 independence.
Hon Mewberis When? Wben!
The Parlimentary Secretary for Edocailon Mr arap Mol); The hon. Members opposite, although some of them do not cean to underatand the ertivities of others outuide, seem to think that they want fadependence thls yerr when in actual Iact they want to detay things and even delay the release' of Mr. Kenyatta. And so Mr. Defity Spcaker, without labouring ko much on cuch things, I think the bent thing for the Opposition if they want unity is to be realistic and co-operate with the Government
Mr. Mbors is for you to sit downt
The Parliameniary Sketretary for Edncation (Mr. arap Moi) -if they, want to discuss things on equali-

Ms: Mboya: Terms
The Petiamentary Secretary for Educrition (Mri arap Moi): The understandlits, ta to -fee get nowhere, Mr. Depuity Spenker they will always. "Wo are the Africin leaders They say African." What does that ceneralization we are when fa actuad lact we are all Afriman leadern?

Ar, Alboyn: In that what is troubling you?
The Perthmeatary : Secretary Por Educuion Mir, nop Moi): It is not whal is troubling no Mr. Depany Spenter, if I What dt troubline the hon. Member becautie he is confuted
The Deqnety Spenter: (Mr, Nyibah), Order: crer plemel
The Parlitementary Secretary for Edacollon (Mt, arip Moi): They do not want to keep quiet. Mr, Depuly Spenter, becuusn they know hiat onse I disclose certain thinge they wil be
Mr. Arentren Kodhely We tre Witinal
The Partimentivy Secretary for Educniloa
 bring them down to the lowet ebb in politic:
Atr. Mboyai And order.
The Parlamentary Secritary tor Edacatan ( $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{f}}$ Irap Mol) 1 do not really for they thould be in that citezory-1 need not diselose fuch

Mr. Albors 00 on, disclose them

The Perlimetentary Secretury \& for Educition mosesand $r$ ves a meetin, yave got docu eaders from the african por tarious Xitican America and 1 found that Europerai hirige which should te put there were certuin

## Mr, Mooge Let us know thems

The Perfiamentary Secretary for Edacaitod (Mr. arap Moi): As I tiald Itam not tintereited o disclosing these thingt or frying to todernine tie teputations of certaln individuals $I$ shond the to see that hey mend their ways, ad we that they really strive foz unity in the real cense of the word. They should not deceive the Alrican masses, preaching about this and what are we going to do. It is up to tho hon Members to tell the Africar people what theit policy is. The Whole thing. Mf. Depety Speaker, dods us to the fact that if the ordinary man underitaids they will be brought-dgan in a day. The siriple answiri, Mr. Deputy Spesker, is that they will not participste. That is the trouble.
Mr. Mboyas That is why you are here.
The Parilumentary Secretary for Edacation (Mr. arap Moi): The hon. Members opposite fear to take over the reins of the Government and they fear their mother-in-law, They quarrel while we have taken over the Government and we thall maintain It. Some of the hon. Member Mr. Deputy Speaker, scem to play with fire thinking that the Government it Ifootich I mm , shyins this with ull sincerity. The Government of the day will hive to ctiry out lise dotict and therefore they cannot undermina an elected Governmeat Mr. Depuly Speater the Conser-
 Government So whut? The Libour and Iternt Parties form the mijorly
Without taking more time of the House 1 Spould Nite to remind hon. Membert, Mr, Deputy Sperker, that they think that thitiga could be canged in ten hourn, We will matie them uadef will make theon of tho Govermment and we govera. matt them undertand what it means to

Mr Deputy Speaker, I bes 10 support.
Mr. Armings-Endete. Mr, Deputy Spenter, 1 tm in the very happy position of having to anke a rery thots y peech You thould be haper Cout ithat What is required of this Goveriment I have heard, Is that is shoutd bo; brought bact to its proper site ind thape becaute it is a bit do ui harm They hyrotsiefl tia the theat then cas But

Mr. Argwing Kodhek].
t has become fashionable, Mr Deperty.Spearer. oo cocoplimentreertan people and certain weltons in the Goverament $I$ must add my hurable comments and compliments to the various Mioisters and the wanous Almistries for what they hive done in their Government and the improvements Thich bave been made Howeyer, we must esy thit those improvements are not alt that pe require in 1961.
An bon Member The yeir is not over yell.
Mr: Arturige Kodhel, The year is not over get, und we know it, I have been tring to listen to Opposition speecher, Atr Deputy Spexker.
An hon Membert Government sperches
Mr. Artingex Kadhery You call th the Government. It is your own vieve Dut I have been tryiag to follow mbether it it the Govemment really, because the more 1 look for whurt with this Government of naitand-sie the more 1 find myself in ádilemma. I flod that this uhum with this Government It a crosiword putile Mr. Deputy Speaker.
Now, Sir, I insy say this aleo, while referring oo what has been repeated here misny timet about moaey which has been brought here. This Governmeat claims to have brought it They coull not snswer a quethon about it a few days so, Sury say th on money tying us to somebody else's; proastripg; an ar the pood we, ohe bout this, the better it wilt be
This asithe ymen mat your Mor, Depuly Speaker, not lor just gividg us old platitudes of the old inperialist same; this is the lime for planning You must know how to govern hhts country. We qrant origial ideas, and you can get therp trom tere end not from thope warm eati What we wat is brains and ntill more brafis and not a lot of hot alt, The amonat of hot itr I huve heard from the other sida from the lat peaker, Sir, was reat, when he wa refcring to Individual Members I miay siy this nith humility, hat these very people have been proyokiag 4 here fintead of giving us their fian, thrir policy, their brains, their original ldens, it they thave any. which I deny. They have been refering to perwanatites. I nubinis with humbility that referenecs to boots or thoer from South Africa ate not putyct, reterencers to cowitic phelle and oher hings ate not politer Thir in a time for a ping, od it we want whum, the sooner we pet ot of those idess of personal refereners 1 thing it will be very mudabeltes for Xeny.
I. asave purpotely, Mr, Deputy I Speaker, defrained from taking $n$ in ictivo, part in the many of the teferences because of thought that hank Members were inexplienble to toe. They did of givethe any polities They moke about thing which they implieds Sir, happened during the Lancastar House Conference 1 was tut there I uid Werur zee them have a go at it'. They wera haviog a co. But we will have to stop them dotng that
Now, Mre Speaker, His Exectlency the Gavero not was here tiout a forinight go and ho mado his Speech 1 must thank him for the Speech he ande and I would lite his friends to convey to him that 1 liked that Spech. But not tor the reasons that thew fellows aro happy about lt. He threttened us, Who is he7
The Parliementary Secretary for Educatica Ar, arap Moi): Oa solit of order, Sif, has the hon. Member ayytigh to call us "fellows"? The Depats Spaker (MNeNygah) Order ordet If ho says, fellows then he as wrons but It he siys hon Member' that as not wrong.
Atr. Argwligekodhett Thank you, Nif, Deputy peaker. I was trying 10 refer to these hon Mem bere as hon. Cellows, That as a term of tespect to of money and ro to chool for a lobitime to or of money and go io chayol for a cong ime ta eve expect thould tive porm better Tha ave expecta, do, not know
 ured the old, imperialist trlcth youlknow what hey are. They have fber methods do hiry whit
 Seve of this and Thive rot that and whb merton that not be torato and that of ersion lhay nouthe andu7er 1
MAr. Depury, Spraker (Mr Nyogah) Left whe,
[Ari Speater (Mrs stadt) renimid the Chatr] inut what if more limporint to liat bo tatd be had rufficent forier to detend Kenys:To defend cory'from whit?
An hon Mtember Youl
Mb. Arwlam-Stodhek Nor from mo From its Aficans SM Spetker Then be tent 0 , 10 the irican, whe the usual imperialint meliod -he threatened is But he wanted to do the other thige and thit us. But be wanted to do the otber thingavd thi ia what be hat started doing. understuad. There are ompe peopic the thom ba will soith the persuailon, When he popt thet-as I hava no doubt he, will $2 A y$ It $-0_{0}$ will, then 180

The Parllamentiry Secretiry for Eiducation] difference, There will be no differticel Mr. Whe Deperty Spenker (Mr. Nyagh): The hom
 Arrian leaders without looking at yourseif it is quite tidiculous First, examine yourself, it is When you have expoloned yourelf yourselt, and whitieize other gonained yourself then you ean criticire otherk, hining cleared, ypurtelf, The impression the Alembers en the opposite Eenchen, Mi. Depuly Speaker, give at pubbic meetings is That they tell people, they are clean from everyhing, from all blame, and to on

## Mr, Mricyumber Instrjection.

The Parfanentatr Secretiry Tor Edecation Mr.arap Mol): Yes, they know. Those who you have misled have known
Nr. De Somal Seventyffive per cent! ${ }^{\prime}$,
The Parlitmentary Secretiry for Educatlon (Mr arap Moi): Howerer, Sir, it is worthwfile thinking twice-
Mr. Mboyar You think three times!
The Parismentary Secreliary for Education (Mr. arap Moil): when talking on matten that will affect uy in the future.

Mr, Mboyat Hear, hear!
The Parliamentary Secretary tor Education (Afr. arap Moi): 1 think, Atr. Deputuy Speaker When the Member, for Central Nyaniza, Mr. Odinga $\rightarrow$

## Mt, Mboyay The hon Member.

(Mre Parlimeatary secretry for Edscotion (Mre itap Nol): The hon, Member, Mr, Odiags Keqyatta is whe tecond repent 17 -sild that Mr, Keqyatra la he tecond bod,
Mr. Mbojay Mr Deputy Speaser, on a point of
Thi Patingentry Sectetioy for Edocallon (Mr, Arpp Moi), Ar. Deputy Speaker-
Tha Depery Spetcer (Mr, Nyapih) : A point of order has been ralsed.
Mr. Mboyir Can the hon. Member abbsinntiate Thit An Odidiz thid that Keayatis is be secord od.
The Paritamentary Secritary for Edbeation (Mtr arap Sol): Ho syy he thid
Mry Hhorat or did bo ssy he was-lecoad 10 Godt Thera is a bil difference I aild "Can aq qubstintinte inatz:
To Pertimentiry Secretiry foe Elicentlo (Mt. anp Mol): Mr. Depuly Spealet Lencente

## him develop it

Mr. Mboyas On a point of order, Mr Depat Speaker, are we not entitiled to demand substadit atian of this Government's version? We woul the ubbstantiation of what actually was said at
The Parliamentity Secretary Ior Edocathos (Mr. srap Moi): Mr. Depuity Speaker, as Nyer The hor, Member for Central Nyanz sid, NMi Jomo Kenyatts is our second god ${ }^{\text {² }}$

Mr. De Goozas He has denied 14
Mr, Mboya; On a point of order, Mr. Depuity Speaker, we are entitled to ask for substantiation Either the Member reads all the papers and all the reports or he does not. Either we bave the fects and base the altegations made in this House on the facts or we do not-We-would Jike substantiation.
The Parilamentary Secretary for Educutian (Mr. and Moi): The hon Member (or Central Nyanze seid that Mr. Kenyatta-tod if mis: reported in the Eant African Standard-that be is our second God.
Mre Afboya: Mr Denuty Spaker, all we are asked for is substandition. Do we get it or do we pot? Or heuraiy?

The DepiryySpenker (Mr Nyagah), We must allow the hoa Member to so on. He is ondy alleging that the paper hers sald.
Mre Mbayns So lang as we videratiad ti 4 merely in cllesation from some quert papert ,
The Rirtitmentary secretry Lór EAucition (Mrimp Mon): Mr. Deputy Speaker, the boo Oppoxitica Menbers confuse-Africans:
Mr. Mboyn You confuse Hem
The - Prilamentary Sceretary 1 or Pacondon (Mr. arap Moi)t 7 bey try to telf Aftcans to interpret what they my, and do not merely tell Them the truth

Ar, Mboys: You nocept the Imperialiat Press Mr. Mafile It is a Governnent newnpiper.
The Farllamentary Secretary for Edocilon (Mr, artp Moi) 1 advise, Mr Deputy Sprater th wupporters of hy Uaion to distriociate bhenofres from ingthing that consects with chis kfe of Goed If is blaspbeny, Mit'Depoty Speiker, and anythiog to do with fis not something that is asent. Aat bochy wha 2 sonsible and logical mfod


Mr. Mboynt Yopr premise is all wroag
The Parlamentary Secretary for Ediscation Ir, arap Moi) The, hon. Member for Ceatra Nyenti said that his Highess the Aga Khan could be compared with Mr. Kenyatia. He doe dot differentiate between the HMO. Ar. Kenyath is a nationalist leadet; he is our nationasist leader That is a fact. But he is not a spititusl leader.
Mr. Miboyar You agree?
The Parllamentary Secrelary for Edopallon (Mr arep Moi): Isn't he?
The Deprity Spetker (Mt, Nyagah), Ordet, order!
Mr. Endiae: Mr Deputy Spenker, would ths hon. Member cire to give why to me? He does not have to but he might care to give way to me on a point of explanation, nopapoint of order. On Sunday, Mr, Depuly Spester, there wete ten hon were presert when the hon Member for Centiol were present when the hon. Member for Centra Nyanza spoke and we all listened yery carefuly 10 what he had to say 1 have tecorded what be said and the gist of it Was that Jome Kenjaita was something in the nature of a God-given leader or leader sent by God. That was the implicauion of his remarks. I have got signstores to a letter which I have submitted alrendy about this to the Press trom ten hoa. Members on thit wide and Iecl 1 should fust give that explanation.
The Acties Chiel Secretiny (Me Grimth-Joner). On a point of order, Mr Deputy Speiker, wat the hon penteman resent on the proplout oceasion

Mr Miporat Is that all rou aro interested in?
The. Parlameaty Secretury 1 ar Edncation Mf, trp Moi); Mf. Depaty Speaker-
Mr. Mboyat You cia go on a fale promse, we donot care:
The Parthementary Secretary for Edecation
Mir. orsp Moi) - dio hon Membert, at I pal before, are confuring the Aftieans sad ther will so on confusing them
Now, Sir, touching on the Budgel. Mr. Deptety spesker, many Aember, of courk, have appie casted the fact that the Minister for Finmes they cun pey less It is out ain that these people they can pay less it is out alm

Mr. Mbores Abolich it powls
Ste Wabore (Inderection)
 (Mr. arap Moi) I the hon sentlemen, of course, were, on this gide, they would speat differ $1 \mathrm{y}-\mathrm{x}, \mathrm{x}$, x
Mr. Mbopas of course but we are not there The Perlimetity Secretery tor Educalian Mr, arap Moi) but because thay fed too hy to take over bei ritins of Government they have riothloy clse to ciy They sy that they will have notblag to do with Europeays- the Member for Natrobi Easi tid they do not need Europans - but, Mr Deputy Speaker, the chlef adviset to and spokesman of the partamentary grotp of KANU is the hon National Member mion Mckenzic.

Mr. Ahoyas, Since पhen?
The Parlinmentary Secretary Ior Pdacation (Nr, erip Mol) ; So they need their services -

Mr. Argwiterkodieas Onin. point ot order Alr, Deputy, Spetket, woud this Parlimentary Secrefary for Eduction substantiate the fect that the Nutional Meruber Lt-Coh Druce MoKenzie. if the Leader of KANU?
Mr, Mboyai Just like yoli people have to spesh for Ngals the whole time?
Thi Parinurentary Eecritary for Edacalion (Mr, arap Mol): Mr. Deputy Speaker, they hyye dimitted it. They heve gald that ho Is
Hon Membrar Her, bear, beat Hetrotat
The Perfompangy Secretiry, fot Rducedio ( $\mathrm{Ar}, \mathrm{simp}$ Moi): Now Sir, be bet thiak, sli, to foret all the rest. They seem to thiak that hey do not thit of racialimen and all the rent of hereas they are mom than rucilits Tbey ar tribalist of the frat order with excepaco pechips, of the Member for Ceatral Nyinz, Mr Arwigerkodbek.
Mtr Miborat The Hon. Member, Are you trying o sppeser hint Ha Is coming After you; you
rithentratatar
Tbe Parlantantary Secetcry tor Edvenilog Mr, arop Moi) And I hops. Mr. Depuly Speater he Will gire counst oo bls comindes.
An ton. Alembers Conurade" it 2 communis wordt
MriDe Sotray Do you nocrgt the counsel?,
The Particmeitiory Secretiry Ior Edecuilom aran Molle No, not at all, What we inten to do, Air, Deputy Speiter, if to move guicily to

If wa Minter for Tominn, Forets and WHE Lite if they do oppore them 1 believe thit they; will or dotn I the treateif distervice lo lfote they represeat:
The Faritamentery Secretary for Eancation (Mr. map Moi): Mr.Speaker, Sir, many hon Members have spoken on the Budgef, some with honetiy and ancerity of purpose. Others, not derpriungy, ol counc, posed their ore point of view with some uiterior motives behind their logit Mr. Spenker, Sir, I was not here at the time When there was a debate on certitin Motlona Way In Addis Ababs on duty.
Hf, HBorat The tion of the land of Jidah
The Parlamentary Secretary for Ěducafion (Mr. arap Moi): Mr. Speaker, sir, 2 baye erjoyed a lot of what the hon. Member had to say. Of course, to have an Opposition is a healthy sign of democracy. I would say this, Mr. Spedier-

Mri Mboym Who is the Opposition?
Mr, Odede: Why do you fear us?
The Parliamentary Secretery tor Edecatlon (Mr. arap Mol): I do not mind if they beckle met 100 times. I bive conildence in myself and in this
Ooveriment-
Mr. Mbora: Did you doubt that?
The Parlinmentary Secretary for Education (Mfs map Moi): Why thould 11 What I should ing to tell the Merrbert of the Opponition is this, Mt, Speaker, There han Africen proverb which believe they underzand, when way, that if you ate too, aby with your motheriln-law your wifd rill nerer conceive and bring forth a chald If the Members of the Opposition wanted to gat findepen. denco they ohould bave cone over fiere to achiera It
Atr Alboyn Qucs $10 n 1$ Gramophoone reconda
The Pellameatry Secretary Ior cheran (Mrritep Mol!: Mr. Speaker, tha Nember for Nalrobi Pate is Interested in taying, Grimo:
Mr. Whoyn Youl
The Parilupentury Bentiry lor EAuention (Mrimp Moi): -nind who Is the bipen tumpeter all over the woild2 Mr. Speiker. Str whea I travel outsdo thin country 1 ditcover many things and if the ordinary man underatands the activitice of the Afriary math oppoitie, their politcal temperituro, woald fill 10 troo. Hut becriute wo inperatura woald mat la achieve what wo wint in oh atortor

to creste conditions which would reflee to those pho sire apalartin, getting cur independene it capitalite the ritustion in this country.
Now, Sirp sorpe of the hon, Members opposise are pew,

Mr Mooyas That's right.
The Parlamotary Secretary: Iorv Ederatlon (Mri arap Mol): - and becanse polities is a ditty game, they do not underitand its intricaties. Mro Mhoya: Is it?

The Perlimmentary Secretary tor Edincilom (Mf, arap Mof) they do not understand the Intracacies, of math, philosophies, Therefore, il hould Life to say this, Mr. Speaker. If the-hion Aembers opposite would like to strive for unity they should forget completely this talking against other fellow leadert We do not want in this comntry faltering and wavering leqdership. We should like to lead our people to underitand exicily what we want and to underatand exactly what lodependence means. We mint Africuns to shoulder their tesponsibilities in this country. We are not ashamed of aking over the Government. The hon Member, Mr. Chanan Singh, I think mentioned something about ma manesthetic, and applying an ansesthetic. I think the bext thiag would be to apply an anzeathetic to the Members of the Opposition to that when they wake up thes find that they are within an independent country.
Mr, Siroyas That wond mean 2 long tleep! Tenyent

Ar Mes Meriber The longer the better. ATH Primentary Sequtary for Pdecntion (Mr, arap Moil2 BIf Spetker Fdo not mind if the hop-Meinbera opposite ileep for ten yeanh Wo do not mind at all ,

## Mit, De Soovat What about the counliyl

Air, Albeyas This copntry doex
The Partijumeutry Secretary: For Edecacion (Ar. Itap Aloi) The Budetr Mr, Speaker Io these troubled and difioult limes is fitr ind fost

## Mer Mioya; Ahn, nol

The Parlianicatery Secretary for tdication (Mr, Lrap Aloi): Thit Goverandent mould Five to bring Airicats whost egrniage tre on the mibe Hestence level up to the monetary sector so that her enjoy a higher shadart of living. With this Alricine to tor pecpro, thate it who twish Alricias 10 have peaceflul indeprobdence, thonk belp Afticins set alock quictly to fodepeodence
[The Parisumeatayy Secretary for Pancationl $[M \operatorname{rr}$ Speater (Kr-SLad) Lefl-iho-Chain
LMr. Deputy Speater (Afr, Nyaruh) took the
Now, Sir, minay of the hon Member made points which 1 need not touch on now becautse during the debate on: the heads such points will be put ectosin 1 did say eariter that 1 do want to spear with sincetity and honesty. The hon. Aember, Mr. Shih, seent to be very enthusiattic and eeems io think wit the African leaders on this side do not unceritand what be understands. In fact, having been the chairman of the Indian, Chamber of Commerce, he should have seen fit to help Afticus in that Chinber of Commerce.
The MIndier for Conumerce, Indastry and Campernteallors (Mr. Muliro): Hear, hear! .
The Farituonentary Secretary for Edpention (MIr. arap Mol): Why shoule oic, Mr. Deputy Speaker, make uttergnces which cannot be put ioto practice?
The Mhater for Compurce, tridistry mod Comamalstlona (Mr, Mulifo): In practico?
The Paribmentary Secritary for Edacation (Mr. arap Moi): -Mir. Deputy Speaker, 1 am not a beagar. it do not run out of this conotry to beg for money. People who say-we are gramophones, people who say we are ocolonial stooges out of this country begring ind to teriting Depit Sriater Deputy Speaker fi not torpething 10 be prodid
Mis, Nbaye, The Mtaister went to beg in Londan the other day 1
$\mathrm{Nr}_{0}$ Arimporgodheks 1 thint you are $A$ betrarl
The Parlinmentery Secretary for Edacations (ir, arip Moi) il wai not begiog, we have cvery tight to ast the Eritish Governaient to give us mioncy.

The Devody ppeater (Mrr Nytoh) Order ofder
Atr, Mboyt Begsiad
The Praltwitatiry Eecretary for Elacalon (Mr, srap Moit actually purchasesble We think-

Mr. Broyat You ye bescaral
The Pirlitumitry, Setrtiry for Edientom (Mr. Brap Mol): We hint ihas our peopte. dexpite tha, fict thth they mro poot: Hhould bo
 den, without begine 1 with lhe hon. Member for Ceptral Nrann watheres.

The-Mintiter for Commace, Indostry and Comimandeations (Mry Malion), Thic senlor Nember.'
Mr Ar inge Rodrele Do not be fidiculoull:
The Purdamentary Seeretry for Edecition ( $\mathrm{Ar}^{2}$ arap M(0i) \& If ho wero hero-

The Rarlismeatiry Secretary for Educatlon (Mr, etap Mol); He was talking of bimperiallami and he wos tuiking ot colonialemali: Depuly Speaker, I do not differentlate betwen all the different sypen of colonialison, Whetbef it comes from Ching, Rusila-

The Paritamentiry Secretary Ior Educulion (Ar. arap Alol): -or Americh or elsewhere? 1 is all the same
Mr Nitherte Or Bfinial
The Paribumentary Sceretary Tor Educaton Mr, arap Moi): I did mention, Mr Deputy Speater, if the hon Nembers would like to hear ad liticn very ciarefully, that if they teared their mpther-Intlaw, which is to take over the Goyern. ment, Rritian In the future will sol be reiponulbta: for this country. So why tik of Eiliala?, , et
Mr Hboy, But have youltakenjpver the Goverumett OMr Ar, arip Moit in dut courve. In dut coutes:

 (Mt, min Mol) : Anyway, Mr, Depuly Spenter, t think tho hop, Membern bad beiter. Hiten rither than fieckle if they wast to litten to fects, tits,

The Panlowentary Secretary for Edication
 Deputy Spesker, tuve been maderty t ,

## An hom, Oppositon Mtemiert Gat to the polnt

The Pariamentary Secretary lor Eancaloz (Atr, unp Moils I im taltias on fact, facts and fetillone, TWra ayias thit the hon. Member for Central Nyaum hhould not ooly condema imperialism: be shopld coademin thoie with whon re is huyds contact, Mben ge set our lideppendcnep he wank to brime hem for There fili be go

94

THe Mintater for Tourlan, Foreste sed Wird LITE] against damage that may be dope, end through district countile you may find thet money will be made more nod more avaliable withey those be made more and more avalable witha those
arease
, An Lun. Member: How long is that soing to lake?
The Mlatiter for Tourkm, Fortate and Wiad Life (Mr. Martian): It is elready th beios and it entirely depends on how tuccessfal we are fin ttracling tourists to this country which. you wII underitand, needs $a$ relatively stabilized political siluation, as to how quickly we mett sucerss.
Secondly, our policy of sontrof of einis game will bocome more and fore effective as we can chicye a grealer degree of tevenue.
1 would like to mention quickly, Sir; the policies that my Ministry is putuing into eftect specilicaty to relleve parts of the unemployment presitire. Wo intend to use upproximately $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ which will be made ivailable out of the moncy recently obtalined from the United King. dom end wall bo spent ovet the next 12 to 15 monlhs. Wo do not faterad to epend this money on piuling squatters into the forests, done in the Iat! unempluynient scheme. There, was, at that lime, a very large expansion fiking place and I am advised thit those people who run It wauld preter a litite more time for consolidation, We Intend to put men into the Arrican district council forests for the cutting of roadi and the makine of Gire breaki and operatlans of that kind. We lotend to put 350 men ta the Fort HanlEmbu forest, 400 in Michikos 200 in Kiul, 100 fin Merit That perticular scharac will employ ypwards of \& litile over 1,000 men.
In our own fortst area, At mbert till appre ciats hat we hive a problem as the young men bara la the foreste graw up und yetra not foil they are family cultivatorg of the forests $\$ 00$ of theie who aty nen We lotend to take and bit them to bert asiodsted with those forest villath the seherine
Finally, Sir, I hope that the Royal National Parks will be to e postion to employ a furither 160 men ea dearine lha side of rosids perte ularly in tave to mata theon bafor for porth. Whe with ta look at game, and road buildine and portibly tonso dilehios op the Aberdare Forett A heop Ways my Ministry mill bope to da ft biem of tuevine that very specilat tod dire pro
of land , would ile to, tirn to the question hat I , 1 restet to say to sompe remzth acislisin coming from the Opposition tegee of The hon Nationsl Member Mos De beparin an attack on the Europemn friming comina, in referres to the allegation, that they coramumity, the cream of the tand, I do no know whether the hon, Member was ignorant of the true position of whether he tras making a prilfol misc posesitios, fion All I cantsay is that I do not belieteinti there are any Kikuyd who wo not be willing to exchange their deen, nich, red loam for Iet to say tha black cotton of Naro Morm, or that us Mert colfee famers who produe thit fines colfee in the country would exchinge their linat for that, let us my round Nanyuili or Nyant would exchange ils land for the bandy soils of the Trans-Nzoli or the Cheremgani.
An ban Menbers Try un.
The Minter for Topitwo Forestis and What tie (Mir Marrian) This is an allegation which is somelimes made, Mr, Speater, but il aimply cait not shand a logicat analysis, le is perfecty cin that some of the land which is farmed by furo peans is excellent. It is equally true that there is somie land which ts farmed by Arcions whith is very poor. Bit to say that the cream of the Lund tras gane to one community is totally incorrect, 'Taklog the cream of' appent to uggest that you have asken everything the to cood and you hive left a thin bluo beto tance undernenth and there is pothin fram the trith than this bere is nothing furthe The second remart ther t ül to ts that mada by the Me I I would like 10 refere that he can do by the Member for Natrobl Eat. community, to very wall without the European

## Hos Moubers Hear, Hear.

Tha Minister for Towth, Forets and Mila Lufe (Mr. Marian): Well, ill I can tell the hon. Mem this tide there tre one or two of thitm over on to put up which 1 am ifraid be it golige to have to put up with and I belicre that ha may have at least two on his side that he miy have to put
There is bo struggle There if op thugele, AIf. Speaker tor racial, political pawer in thio country today. The pontion of the future ta this country Is tonilly ecocpted of all commennities There ls howerer; a detire to mike an econigide. contribution In that cointry. That no more and fro fest and that beion to, Mr: Speciler quite fratlyt ganol see whit all the fuss in about.
4 Mr, Moppo Da pur terme

The Minster for Toirlma, Forestized what In (Ar- Martian)- Finallys I-woukd lake to come "to this question of the Nyeri tesolutions which appear to me to be litile more nor less than an attempt to build up racia batred The remart was made trot an inch of the Highlands' Novi, Mr, Spetake, what dot this mem? Does it mean that there is no intention on behalf of the Oppocition to take up land In the Hishlands, $I$ conot belitue it.
Mr. Mboyat On our terma
The MUniter for Tomitin, Forests and Wha Life Mr Marrian) : Does if mein that your terms tre hat you intend to fake somelhing out and you have no intention of paylag Ior it, because if so you -crose inevitably that, boundary betaten fre type of economy and $a$ commurist ceonomy. Air. Speaker, Sir, let the House be in to doubt about the issues involued If you do this you set the precedent that would destroy the / whale concept of pfyate ownership Africon landotwets would bave no security. The agricultural ancilary industries would have na security, Commerte, the owner of a car or even a bicyece, is il to be state owned? Or is if to be permitued to remain to privale ownerghip I know that there sre some on the Opposition who advocste the one. What this side wants to know is how many hon Members on the other tide of the House subyeribe to theye views.
Mr. Mboris Land Is not-
The Minister for Tourton, Forests and What Life (Mr. Marrian): 1 am well tware af the distrersing probiems of unemployment and lapolewiser. Many Members wil be aware thal I myell have fought fomething which belitve 10 be cotirely wrong and that was the socalled philosophy of the ranctity of the White Highands It Wat to my mind a, great mistake ind I beliete it to be true ta ma that moas of as on thif ide of the House have been flighting It and an you tnow it is no longer a matter of practical polition in thif comitry. There is, however, a grecessity for a rapid Implementation of esch lad schemes as tuintan ownerihip temant schernes Company chiemes or co-operativo chemes.

Mr. Mbogat Where is Kenyatta7 He will decide.
 (Mir. Maritio): Mrr Speales, Sir, the Member for Nyeri made neferences to this quention of hand today and I. Like my hoa oollevgue oa this fide. hecold tike to tay that L belirve that mach of What be sidid tives gueat couse for encoursterpent He side that firmers the more otat of villager on

their houses Thilis one of the vays in which belleve xe can hilp He raid there chould be emal scattered cheme throughout the country. That I: said that bere should te a migte With him, He sot poly th the whito He a mithonds laid reform, cct awy from this term - White Hishlands because it from this term, White Highlands" - hety cir of cate
Afr Nbost, Thal fi your problem,

The Mintster lor Tourhm, Foreste and Wual Lif (Mri Alarian) ${ }^{\text {Ther }}$ in a necesity for planx He developed, undeveloped and under-developed, and he wigsetsed that there milith be so per cent and loped, 30 per cent under-develoned per cent deve Undeveloped, I do noi wish. Arod Spenker Sir to areve in terms of ficures that here has hes. in developed lind in this country is perfeety irve I believe that in the nis countify is perfeetly uyc I bellyeve thas in the musin there is leis than senct is sont sused, but let us admit the faet that there other than a handful ol people in this country who would not a gree with the contenilon that It people do not use their had corresty It should be mide available for others.

Mrw Mboya: The Land Li Ours, not thetre
Mr, Odinget You are in the wrong plice,
 (Are Martian)s He magested that there should be
 menti He cald that there thould be compensetion Cor theisasetr but not the soll: But, Mr. Spealer Sireyge cansot produce an rermenthan oppation
 becaute the wil is there waillooky multh the mam It has not perapp bern rasty Improved to terms of its texture-

An home Mentere And th content too.s.an,

 over a period of time What we ibould be cot. erned wis is agriculture es I buiness apertion and tha scluemes that win be produced from thit Sdo will 1 hope, cnable an Altian thimer to to on wilh pertsifo noditag trut over E period of pertapa si long as 20 yeare will emblo that Aiffcan farmer to bring if into his own totul ownere thip Mr, Speatier, Sir, these schemes will be preHented by tho Governmext. They will Do to my mind of the mettest benift of the cocatery ind will belp robtop be twia problerpe of landese. hess and nivepoployment CertainiMembers of the Opoxillon may oppon these if any tile It to


991 Cammilter of Wars and Meons

## Thr, Henalmer

answer in, Sir;' that in every democratic sate representation is edjusted ifo that the maller-and mere thedy populated areas do not entirely out weigh the larger and the more thinly populited ares of country you :are tating into account the slde if we leave out whed by Memberin on this Which we can ell Member on can because there is one Member on each slde- if you take the ress of the country you will find that over three-quarters of the ares of the country, and a good deal over, is represented by thtis side of the House This has nothing to do with the Colonial Government; I sometime bink constituency Members, and I Ido work on that hon Members on the other betwork on the ascumplion that the population betweon Narobl and Mojus Kenyé and the popi. laton tound the Late, because there are an awful lot of them, bave the ripht to run this country. think it is quite clear from the way the constitution is worting at the moment, that it is workIng very suill, that the majority of the constiturncy Membert are on this dide, that jast under half and population is bebiad the people on this side and that trather over three-quarters of the land area of the country is represented on this wide.
Mr. Speaker, Sir, these are facts which I have suited.
Mr. Mbayat For whom do you apeak?
Mi, Ifcinilngel 1 am speaking on behilf of facts only? They thould bo known widely as fricts, and the clatione which the Oppoition mate thould be recopnized tor what they Are, which LI yery literly mogathine.
The Mifititer Ior Tourkm, Porests end wad Lite (he Hotrian): Mr. Speakef, I would the to give of the eritlcime that from my Mindstry to worme Of cootral of game have becin levelled syafine the eoatral of game la particular in the country Then I Would like to come on to como of the remakz pasfo by Memberi of the Opposition puring this debate, particularly, oo land, and in parteular, Mr. Speater, I would liko to refer to forne of the rematki made by the hoo Member for Nyeri ilute eartitr oc.
Thers is rope polnt before I alat on the matuer of ny own Minisity that 1 would like to clear up. on behalf of the Minister for Defence, concem.
 ber, Colanel MeXenile, on the participation or the positible participition of Atrican pilot in the Polles Alrodne. The information that I would ilke to give the House in that withith tho Alritag lacelf there are neilber losurictorn nor planes arvilatio
hat are adequate to carty out any traioine to fact lilitere is no trining carried out. There ase no provide thase facilitics at the mothe montinil to provide thase facilitics At the motient, in order to enter the Airwing a pilot must havo had 1,500 hours experience, and 1 would strese, being a vary amateur aeronaut myself, the standard of safy and reliablity that is required for filing to the Airwing But 1 bave been asked to point oott thit there is no bat whatever on a qualifed Afician pilot from entering the Airwing if be reaches the required standard.
Now, Sit, during the debate there have bexa number, of comments made on the question a House's memory on 1 would like to refresh ibe for Kitui meferred on co come of thein. The Member talked of the crops to elephant on the Ritui Farrow. thated of the crops that were destroyed and said Meraber for Ey lour game scouts availatie The Mernber for Embu said that unless the Mlister can look after his garno thoy would be killed by Tuitas had quite or otherwise. The Member for there there was plenty of land lying idte in the national pariss and nothing that is African in the national Government is to win dollars from America, this Government is prepared to torture us, is preparad to Imprison un, is prepared to do anyuhing at all if they an get dellars from Ameries. He then went on to say, "I wondet how much milk a thino would produce? I would my the nationai park is a danger to our well being because I know ar proseds from toutisim do not so to the Arricans they to to other people."
From the Member for Kajidido on uid dde of Hefouse, Ho sot ma appreciation of the part that zume can play in the coprotry, and If fett that his contribuition to the debate was highty constrictite
I would lite to give the House soms iden of the Government policy on this quettion of games, and then mare a briel reference as to whether it io put up by tany the prablems which have been I would like to poin the hon. Mimber opposite. ing lived tor many paint out that 1 perionally, havi Treetopg and cuny yered the dewithin one mile of the lirger animuly have depredations from ath pe hyyer animals, heve \& high degroe of symp pathy wilh muxh of what they say, Bus If we may do wo fund Firment the asertu of Keny, what bere would Firre, agriculture: 1 think all Meme. bers would aetres.
Mr, Abogm Interjection
The Miakder tor Toortme, Forwts med wha Iff (Mte Afarrian), Not mecestrily Eutopeio seti Culture, I entirely arrea with bhe hon. Menber for Nairobl Eut $/$ r, ${ }^{2}$,








 ing poputhementramentomething like 4 per cent persumefiniquebericet thatis iny why

 popilationgepimenthe furare to the optimum


 of chis
Wirciteximaneatheys epprecited to
 grme or zuthentapermpe are maimed or even Eithed A :





 Rew, aninf
 future.


 This iompratmithorecteling the surtion of

 about thisy corty ctociralite that there is this aporialtinulare our peopio in, this









 into the thinite gexiso miny prople who

Ant minnate comebick to the quesion of the laty



dolag. The firse th that it intends to thate the cenefit of tourisen mith the peoplo-to - 1 for grexter extent in tha funire thas bai been possiblo in the patt.
Mm A Morn A A ploug hope
The Molitet for Tourtisu, Forrate and wha Life (Mr, Marrian) Mr, Speaker, Sir, the han, Metrber for Nairobl East mays "A plous topo". 1 hope that the will tato back the wotds when imy Ministry has thown fitm that it to nothlog of the sort. We intend to rateo the contolled area tees to be Aftrican district coniscil mod, pertipe in ume, with the concurrenoes of the Treisury, to lawer the lience: fees Members will bo awire that on iat juty we wholo of Ambocell will ba turned over the Kajlido Arrican District Councill $A$ loden will be buill ot Amborell and the fecs from that lodge and from the controlled areas covering Ambosell will go directy to that Afrcan district counci, There is a smimer sebeqpe afoot for the Narok Afriean District Council, and the lodse will be buith eas of the Aliail River. It wal bo Goveramenti tatention to movo more and moro into asking African district councils to participate in this great tourtst leduatry of ours, because if is perfectly apparent that, unless you set the asteenent of tho Africm people to she preservation of gime if will goi and it is tho intention of Governiket to do this
Secondly it is the policy of Goverament to sarte, however, reluctuntly that where buman Intertet and game laterest conalict, and camo cantot bo mede ait economic atsely that il many

Thindy, that tio chould suppors ta the fultet measire our andonal paria
Fouthhy, I 1 hive alredy mentloned to the Houese that Goverament Lhtende to redralt the Wud Lif Protection Ordinance to mike more equilable the law regarding game conitroly to hat tha Arrican peoplo may be mota la \& poallion to control the grmo, whercas at the moment thoy have to willer depredauon and can oo lithe about It And fahly I fitend to tucourige a syiter of came managencat rather than pure preseryn. Lion 10 thal out control ficelt may to mada moro efloctive.
How lar doct weh a poltey nimer the criteicms thal have been brounhl up in cobato? The Arul point 1 would liko to maxo is that moncy is beconing mpre and more aviluble to thow Arricani and to those areas that surfer miont from tbe depredation ol cates, sade throuth the Africia diutrikt councils I bellovelt fill b poxible, ese lis elrexdy happened, la fect, in Xuiado, to star their own compenation echemen

## [Mr. It Cunimpu].

someone on the other side. However, of courie. If in mimportant exeption that we Government has stated that it is siming to localize the Civil Service and that doem corre into it The Com mission sives preference, therefore, to loci clinditfactes In 1960 , the Commission evve it rdvite regarding the selection of 1800 -add san didate and of this number 524 :vere Africins
I was yery glad to note that the ton. National Member. Mr. Brice McKeazie, expressed thank to the Civil Service tor their woik. I think, Mr. sperved the Govem fight fo siying that I have served the Government of Kenya longer than Inybody dise titulng In this House If $I$ am wrong.

Mr. ArywlngwKodhely Coneratulations!
Mr. Memalagal I beg your pardon? Thank you, Then 1 think both the hon. National Metrber and the Mernber for Machakos went on to level a good deal of crificism at ose branch of the Gavernment, namely, the administration. I have heard in this House a nuniber of timis people tilking about the administration as if it neede no training very litue sense and vety litule educallon to be a district commistioner or a dittrict omere, I am quite sure that hon. Members know that thet is nonsente; that fou luve in Iact to have a of of of training and a lot of education and a lof of tente to be a sood adminitrator.
Mr, Odinete (Inaudible.)
Alritilemaligtif Adolntifatoris are what am talking about Now, I think thit one of the main retsont that critedsm is levelled apoins distict ofiseri and ditfict commisilopery is because the peopte sull go to those officen with, their' complaints and their shanfit malher than 10 Constitu. thify Memberts I rether think the Conisifutery Members resent that If Is quite matural bur 1 think we can concluda from ibat fact thit peone think that they are going to get.jutice snd a falr deal from theit district ohare and district commistonera huts much as, if not more thin from their politiol representatives:
The question wat eatedif eny woft of com pensalion plan hat been morked out. There: Wa an anouncement mads by His Excellency the aovetaor, that 4 limited comperastion plas to tudiod. Hh Exceltency lization was now being tudiod. Hh Exceltery made this seatement at we enomal seneral meting of the Senior Civil Servantr Anociulion on 2nd Jume sad he gin bat the Coverament, would be tatraducint mited compensition schemet la order to pecelento locelization Detulls of the scheme wil
probably be negotiated wihe shaf representitima and Her Majesich Government to t githe the ent. of the month.
There was a complaint trom one tembir, The Opposition unat gradiatte from Miakeres have been appointed over the heids of African officers previously in the service-it baye bod that looked into and we cannot find any instance of this happeaing dut if there is a particalif inslance $I$ hope the hon Member wh frised the point will let me know the nathe of be person concerned.
Arro Speaker, there were 2 ft f matters on the wide of defence which I was alaced to mention We were asked whether bolh Member for Cea tral Nyanza could be civen buct their passport to mike trips to the United Kingiom. I app aformed by the Ministry for Defence that, mas invidiously, the answer In the case of one Mem ber. Mr, Oginds Odiagrir is $\mathrm{Na} \mathrm{Na}^{\boldsymbol{*}}$ and the answer in the case of Mr. Argwinge-Kodhek who Fishes to go to London or to tho United Kine dom to see him family if ${ }^{+1} \mathrm{Ye}^{4}$

## Mr. Odinga: Discriminsition!

Mr. Henaingus The hon. National Member, Air Bruce McKenzic. asked a number of detailed questions, on some of which 1 shall send him a note in writing. There are one or two which 1 could appropriately abswer now. He anked. ${ }^{\text {HARE}}$ $\mathbf{E}$ scale stall, piven Goverament housios? 1 think, thit has already been auspeted by the Permaners Secretary to the Treated by in the debste of the Supplementary Erimates. The $\mathbf{E}$ scale uaf gett either' Government bousios of hotring allowance, Doct the Goverament Intend Lo sive sidpeation milowances to Goverpmeal obicers at oulsfationt who have to Gevernmeat chlldrea to schooly io ather placea?". The mnswer is that deitmated offern are entited to educe: Hon allowanted oficer are entited to duce: Governmentact payable by Her? Majestit Goverpment hat in the case of nopderigatited offecra this hiss been looked into yery carefully and the decision has beein tuken, I am afriid, that it would cost too much Another querion was When racancies onnot be filled by locat ndrar lisements, are thase posti indivertised oversess in countricz other than Ginat Britain? The answer. is that oilicers recrulied from orersen come under the Overscts Scrice Ald Scheme, so the Herstion of advertsemeat is unitly decided by Her Maksty 4 Governmen whith uruilly adver tises in only the United Kintdom but may adret tise In Oher countries also.
Mro Chifrman, thong are the pointir of detall I have twa poidis pof moro tereral kind whth
[Mr. Mematines) I should itie to meption. $A$ number of viten bers-1 think yarticulatly the Mfember for Ukambent-raised thet question of development in low potenial yreas, liave, yery senuine personal interest in the development of tow potential nees slace 1 was for a long time conneled with the Alriean Land Development Board und most of our maney yas apent lo the low potcotial areas 1 think forts Atembers must rocogile that when moncy is limitte, as it hat beer Hiniter, as it is always limited, in considering development phans it is neceseny to put your thoney intosphas whefo yourtank you are golas to get tha bigest return mouf quictly That fi how you have to start That has been the basic poliey during all the dsvelopment plans up to cate. ane swynerton pan is a good example because the min weigat of the Swyn aerton plan, 58 mullipor the main weight h gone into the high menual areas where a quic tetum coms pur and makes mote monty which on hen be used for the low polentule areas 1 think we ate feaching the thage where perhap the ligh potenlia areas wili, go torward unde their own momentem and the low polenia arexs will te: abse to, get more of the puble money.

However, haviag quid-that, $\pm$ think bon. Members must recotnize that a great deal has beent dond in tho low potential areas add my belief is that tithe mount of money pul fato thos arts compared with the popolation and tho prot ductivity pere woited out they would, in fici. bave had more than thetr shate, t
Toul one other thtage one ors two Mambers meitioned priticularty projects such as Ifritathon in Mathizos Dtstret, and to on A lot of irriation ehemery have bera looked at in un Alinittry of Agriculture, a great deal of informa: noan 13 on record, ipul if hont Aembers have apy deas for particular whermes Coritheir owo arci, has ber way to at, hem morimg bo to it is District Agrauthril commitieg, whose job it Lo plan egticultural development ia thoxe dis trice, rode mive no donby hat bere met of this soart whith thould be looked at tre a lof of districtic.
An fon Hembers What about the Tans River Iftication Scheme?
Mrillemaloge The present Tana River Scheme his never been triceconnis theme and if ris


Mrispexitet, the quertion of copfotemee undeft Giore thit bold debick sidis atumber of Mats: bers on the otber wide have fidd that the tave of
confidence ts dae to lact of support for othi Gavermitent-You haveruled, Mr-Spenter, thi We aro not to ga oyef thes matter at great learih but I wolld like the opportunity to a arser very brithy some of the points made on that tublect It was said by the - Member for Nairobl East that Hey had doir time the population betiad them on tho Opposituon alde, and anolher Member said they hat 90 per cent of the population. These are croxs epagpertion, MC, Speaker, and they must be trecoralaed os weh.
1 think that the statements by the oppodicion ste beised on counting the voles recorded at the pols but dengerary does not end at the polle On the contrary, the ensenco of the nytiom is that every Member represent erery persent man, 4oman or child la his consittuency. If we are gotas to atart counting up the support behiad one sude or hat other I wink He must do it on the basts of the population in constitunciex Leavigs out Natlonal Nem bers on this side and the other: (tre have feren and the other wide has five), ue on thls side, Sir hive 24 constituency Mctrbers to 23 on tho othe tide Now, I hive got the best grures I can of the number of people in the coatituenctes. It not possible to be precise becausa there sere $n 0$ exact Mrurei for the toma sonstutuenciex But mon consituencics cover disticts Mallag allowine Ior the fown constituencies, and I do asisure Afem bere that I have dope thit quite dispursonately
 digitas together, the number of pople behins Members on this side and the nuruber of peopl Behfad Members of the KANU Oppotiton, wher do wag get tot Wo do not bet to four umat a many, which the hoe. Member for Nalrobl Eas sid, nor do we pet to 90 per ceal, whichit think some olher kon Mernberie eyea more wildly tain The Agurei comper out, as brotciy tpeaking tha thete are threc-weventhe of the popalatuas repre sented by Members of this the nad there ano foluf * venths representod bY Merpbere on tha KANL sde.

Ashom Stember Oá polnt of order:Mr Iemern No, Sir, do vol uhink thit la potat of erder.
The population wat the word used by the heat Membet, I wote it dowa at the timas
An hon Member Whit and tee Ifusinnt!
Mr Ifexatimet The Hacrivin not of mat catiedytisceirate, wrote domp what Lhe hoot Mermbersild

 coerch coror door teverone of tho elter, Ths

EIE Matherpe] ; Gu, to lat of mparia to these people. There vill 15 test in or this to pay us revenue.
Over the developed land, I do belleve that every fanmer thould:be compenssted for what he hat put fo for the ec compenssicd tor what he ha thould not iry to inflate the prion of the land itself ho foll If there if collee there or whaterar asels here sre he thould hem for fot for the soil Apein orer this lo here is lot of land where the orer this one has been pild ind the price that pice hal ha to be poles apart and unfats. Therefore I thould tike to tive of least this sesirgeretore, Ishould ike to tive at least this assurance that personally
1 do believe-und I think I wouldespeak for the Opposition on this the- hat we wast pcople the Opposituon on this sude-that we want people, we to develos their land and who will contribute to to develop their land and who will contribute to to Ilve in this country, But thove others prepared only trying to cash in on their position to try and ony trying to carb in on their position to try and get zame money out of Kenya or to try and get baving an African Goverement-and thet ever tome of thern-are the people we thould deal with,
To leave that rubject, Mr. Speakex. : would come to the other problem of Kenya's future role in eat Arican emaira. I thould like to make a 19ih lunerc, Mr, Speacer. 1 underasind that on 19 h une there will be a conference in Landon Govar of the you the end from keny youre ierricortes of East Airica Gournor Tho Low wave Hia Exoclenty tho and the Teader of the Opvenent nusiness frvited eliso to tater is t mutter that should be that chould not be manty matter, it overy body who is in thit country : hat concems overybody who is in thit country.
To go further, 1 do bellevo that the excreite we have been hiving for the late two moolthy in this House, dither as Government or 4 Oppositlog, has not been bepticial to Kepy to all, Mr. Speaker; ithint the time his come whea we must thke tome bold ection oce thy or monher to try aed resetue this awkinard nitualion which has cxtited here. In every territory In East Athica,
other Than Kerya, you hare an Opposition oher than Kerya, yoa hive an Oppositlon and you have a Gorematenk But in dese territorict you have proper Govetament and mproper Oppostion Tbe minariua are almay the Oppoathon Here wo bare fot a pideculous witution. uber you loot at 4 tracm the Afficala matte, is fir to the tho pitties are concerand I do itpre
there is a majority of people on that tide bor primarily by Africans, Kenya is soing to be mi pimariy by Arrans, tothint- we-thotid puti lot of weight on who nepresents the drien people. Here you have i nidiculous tituation vith all of us peopie on the Opposition slde bein minority Armbers and on the Government side a minority Alrican party; although a majority grocep
with the other races.

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): You will remember, Mr. Mathenge, that I haveruled that we cansen go very far with this matter which we did debate anower occavoa.
Mr. Mathense. Mr. Speaker, Lonly winted to make one comment, that I do think there ar still chances to save his awkward aituation and to to appeal to every Mese coming very soon House apeal to every Member who is in thi House, who doen think for the future Mr spesker, why 1 raised shis mstter is because o and stories we hear from Zanzibar, the Congo Speaker, that uritess do fed very strongly, Mr Speaker, that uniless we are careful, whatever we might be, either on the Opposition of the Government side, we are going to create an even bigger chaos here is Kenya, We are just planting the sceds now. I do not think that we can arrest that urrent

To go to my last comment, Mr. Spester, Hi Exceliency mentioned that bo thinks there could be changes ho the constiguion made not throuth conference but by the Government or the Minis (eft. There defintely could be something tite that In the cone are going to be any major chapect in the congituition of this country think If Is hir House, Mr. Speiler, that does reperent the whole of this countrys and I think is is this Hourse that should be counutiod when these changer ire made I do not think wo have come to the stage at which, by, Tanganyle whe let yetr, We have not come there to that xitiga I do not think we have come to the stage zunzibar Is at now conatitationitly, 1 do not think we liseo come 10 the atige ai which Ugandelsil thint, at thite partionIt stage, thit Houst should be the main mediam for consultation and discuspiont whenerer bodtituloon matters of major Importano ure being considered that coneem this country evrrybody here should be represented.
Mr. Speaker, I do foll that this Budget shoutd have been bolder. 1 do thint that we are required to think much ruore to wof the future, not of jus/. balsaring our ecocint tht of tho tiepr we of totag definitely 10 take is the tiforms we what in virious fields.
I tupport the Motion. Sir.

Mr. Hennioges Mr. Spenker, Sir, I rm sorry to (ell the House that due to inditposition the Chiel Secretary cannot attend today and I have heres tew points whith he was asted to ansurer.
First of all, I shauld like to congratuate the bon. Member for Nyeri who thas just spoken on the best tpecech which I have texard from him. I bave heard a number of others and 1 am not always one of the hon. Membert stmirers. However, today 1 thought he made a very zood speech. There was jurt one point where I thint there was some contradiction He implied that we in this House had been rather writing our time for the last two monthx. In fact of course. it is, I think, a litte under one mosib, allhough it seerns a very lang time, that we have been here! He then went on to siy that any constitutional changes which may come forward should be debated in this, House implying that this House has a verygreat vilue. As he asid, it does represtat everyoue in the country. Mr. Speaker, my own riew, having st and listeried to prate
tically every A a! gret ing is that the work holung rorth
 the greatest value because month has been of the site from all pirts of this Colony and from all communities can discuss really and from matters in a parliamentary way and grafuant sel towards some cort of solution This it thint is a very important and encouragiag thing.
The points which I have noted, Mr, Speaker, are re rased matnly by the hod Member for Machakos Mri Nhenge, and by thet hog. National Member, Mro Eruce MéKentle The hon Mernber for Machakot made a number of itatements which bo then frimedistely had to withdraw. I do suggest to the hon. Member that be thould be a bit more circful about what he ays. An exampin of that whis when be referred o. the Limitation of eredit 10 Africans, I think he hon Member thould withdriw thit remith is weil: The fact in, as be ought to trow, that The Credit eo Africanis Ordinante was repealed in 1960 , Ordinsioe No . 1 of 1960 repesiled it, 0 he war wrong there too.
The bon Mernber for Michitos wanted information about the newipaperi publithed by the
Ministry of Information. I have some circulation figures bere sad 1 think they are really father rood circtulating figures. The Coast newspaper, Scul yd Pbant, it the beginning of 1958 circulated somethict over 16000 copies 14 is 32000 circilatinstin the tirit quarter, of 1961 32000 plux, Matemo, the Kikyy, newtpapere
started of pith a circalation in 1938 of 14,000 Fits and if 4 now dier $550000^{\circ}$ ibat is a 46
circulation, The Kalenfa nexspaper started of Wilher birentilisat of 14000 and has goan un Ebeg your pardon, it has gone downs the Kalenjid one is nopr comethlng over 10000 Muitit which is the porticular paper that the hon Member for Machakos mentioned, written In Kikambe, in the firit quaiter, of 1958 fold 9,653 copics In the first quister of 190 , thrie years later, te sold 37,246 copies. Now, thin does not bear out ryhat the hon. Aember wald, that that it if read this paper, beceuso they yhint In fact, it nothing but Goverament propyganda in 37,200 chre ing at over 20000 that is N , Cow circuist. (North), and Nyarta Cftien (South) to Citeen ing over 23,000 copics. Thess are ail diculat. by the Information Office-AArican a Newsptitied and it is ciear from that eifrulatlon that they are tilling a peed, and I think we shoutd remember that probably every copy If e thod not by one perion brot probably:by four or five not
The Chief Secretary wes asked to providotitof. mation about the Civil Service Conumisuton The constitution of the Commission ishtet up by Ordinance No, 62 of 1954 : a chairman, a deputy Director ap entinale by Governor, the previntes by the Gaver, ures members
 with the changan on the giar side of the Whilley. his constityon but tis wil the law The Commision noma. procecure followed by hat detcribed fully, in ila report or lanting 19\$5. Var brífiy there is trually firit eatec tion bourd which his departmental sece: centatives ion It They weed out ihe candldater and then the whole list goes forvard ande to 8 second selection board whe morvard reata to $\frac{1}{2}$ fons to the Commislon. Tho Commasion mater ts recommendetiont to tho Goverament In every cale, inotes are made. on all candidates alinough they may not All be cilled al, cach apeting sincer, the Comatidon, bis recendy istumed responsibility for adristife on tho tilios of most of the higher promotion pati le Governinent service it is oltea veture dearable iner necestury to Intrview ill eligiblo cindidates because reports ate available toing back over many yein on aff Oovernment ecrvals in the dither ranks. In considering the selection of ciat didstes the Commistion takes Into account merlt nd muisibilify in the matter or quinientions and experiense (or the particular appointraent under comideraboar it does not Eive genit to guentopas of the cindidater tribe colour, fillying or astiprality which, 1 think, wair wgened.

Mr. Mathengel

Jeulare the problemi tacd, He mentloned, In parpleyment the problemi of the constifution, unem weyment hand landessteds the sidiation that we have had wilh money going out, ond out cpitomy golng down, and various oiber pobems. But on this one I alway thought, Mr. Speiker, that a gudger $b$ an occasion whereby he Mlolister or Ministers eoncerned indicate Government policy and what they are gaing to do to help the economy or to propitup or to do thit or that in the various lieldi, Now, Str, in this budet we have very tide of that. 1 apprecinte, of course, that most of the Ministers on the opposite side were not present last year and tha they have only fust come in. Possibly nome of their ougestitons may noi have been taken into aceount while fragilaculhis Budget. But this is the ludgel of a yopk Government. It is a Budget which did not want to taekle the economic prob tems boldy, to show us the solutions on the lines that we should take. For example, on unempioy ment, we know of a actor of people who would be ealled unemplojed today just because they happen to be diflocated; in the land consolidaNon scheme they either did not get land of they de nol get enough. We know that unempioy ment is caused by the fact that many people who were In detention have come back and they do not have jobs. That in not on unknown thing But we alto know, and 1 think I read this in today's newspaper, (hat there are masy peopie who are suffering, also, in many of the other towns and districts. What is going to be done about this? 1 do not think we have hesrd any dellitte Lidiesion ta whit programmes the Mindstry of Finance and Developmient in intendint to carty on Immediately, They talk generally of, cotirse. 18 Ministers of Fionace have becn speatitis in The last 10,20 or 10 yeari In Kenya, but, as 1 sald, this year is arather special one. We should hre had an indication. Is thete any ipecint pio. trammet part from lust being told that 16,000,000 \& coning from Her Mefesty's Govern ment, or $512,000,000$ or tomo other figure? We would like to know how this money to going be ysed Howla 11 tivin to relleve unemploy. pentr Who lo golag to benellit What pericentige of the poople tould benelit from this seheme or lhat scheme or the other scherne?
Comlay to the laad schemes,
Comas to the latod schemes, we have theard Hend titles ind Renga today mbout land schemes think with yeoman on At firt, we farted, there is a peasint ehemener, now 1 understand fiste the peant scheme \$o0n, raybe, we thall shem chence underzand that the organizaton called KADUV Is the one thit if the malospifint of
idess and thousht on the Government, cide. which I do not believe. In their manifesto which havo here, Mris Spaker, setting out-theirpor chemes taik of land reform; they tals of that country here and there scattered atl over the want this land reformi have the impaceltat mo do Eelieve that the schernes in the country inadequate; they are not compe have now are I think that, when you say compthencive enoup pay flo or f 20 as a taken fomeone will haveto 50 acre piece. this is hapharind before getting a considering his conditions Wial. You are tot considering his conditions. Will he be able to produce this? is he the right person to mo there? Is be the persion that will reduce the weight of where ho is comingstration and so on in the arei where he is coming from? I-think what is called reform, taking atl the land reform, major lind inform, taking atl the aspects of the economy in the country and also the political conditians the accound that.would not only deal with the White Highlands: we have Crown lands here; we bave sot game reserves. If is time we started asking the Minister for Tourism to find out whether be tequires all the land tbat be is using now for these animals. We want money, of course. from tourisms but are there meana whereby we can reduce the ares of some of this land and use some for agriculture, for resatulement. and increase the facilities or the atractions that are required by tourists? I thint we should co into that Ithink, Mr, Speaker, what is colled for here If a full phaniag programime I under stand from the Minister for Fingee then don 1 rom the World Bink is comine here this year, 1 only wish it hat come latt reri I wis that come earlier. What come last year' I wihh plant definite glansover me defintorsis Which will thekte unerover 1 cennite period ourim, all these unemployment, landlismets. cconony It understand that and will plag our KANU, who are represented KADU as wetl an in planniag tho represented on this, alit believe. in planning thould like to know whether that is tho-trouble on that alde, whether some other Members do not believe in this, because t then some of them talking of free enterprise cors, plete and unfettered Do they really beliere that we do not regulre a certain measure of planning in this country? If they do believe that-if same of them do believe that-men you do not bave that will lade longe. You do not have a Goverpthat will last long.
I thlin, XIr. Spenker, to come to mome detzits that there sed two fterns in the Budset whifh Flan inctrested in und I winh the Minittef for thit has beca thised on the was the excise duty that has beep ralsed on the matches grodiced by
 pany, or this taetory, which is lust a fledgling:is just begining -is almost desperate They ialt, in fact, th terms of closing down. I understand the peneril policy is to encourase loeal industry If that is so, I should like the Alinistry to look that is so, t mousd like the Alinistry to look an advantage over the imported matches.
The second deisil I want to mention is jra sheets. 1 ata particularly interested in this be cause in my own districh, people are trying to build better houses and what they use are corme. gated iton sheets They gannot buy the heaviet sluff; they depend on Iight aluminium theets It the duty is lucressed, as it has been incrased, this, of course, will make it diffedl for that margin of those people who colid have aflorded they had they not been at that paricular prise. The local alumequm iron shects in fact are mare costy than the fimported ones. I should tike to ask the Minister to go into this and find out if there is any way, eilher by reducing the price of the local ones of by reducing the rates over a eerain sectoriover a certain type, of these sheets, the light ones, of encouraging these people to build belter houses. These people, of course. repretent a very large section of the population un this country. They are not onfy in my distrist: they are cyerywhere. You find tham in Nyazaz, you find them in Central Province, you find them at the coast, you fird them everywhere.
Now, to leave those crneral comments, Nir, Speaker, 1 should liko 10 conne 10 niake some commente on the Governort specti. The first comment 1 ghould fike to make Is this, The Goverups sid that he belleyt, and that the Goverament belfeved, thit Kenys could be an Arican country which flowrisher becaure fhe Atricans here have Tull digily and the people of the country of all raees. tribet, freeds and communitizs pould be welcome 10 pisy their purt in its life, The only queglion 1 vant to ask on that one ls, how do you have dignity when there are num some people in this conntry whate interetied in maintalinge segreguioal from the apeocber that we haye heard rom the Mintert on the Govermment side, I do not think they are putting enough puish into the measures hat are required to tackle these thorny probiens of seg. repation, racial discrimination and that ont of other thine I shouta fite la know if they are prepared to do pomemios more pove You znow that is the time. Either we the a stind now or Later it will become n worse problem inat naybe we cannot tickie Thit will be the time when
you have dignity, when everybody in thit country of this country ane don individum, a citipen in Afrien coutry, and does not rebard, himself, as 2n African, an Aslan or a Europespif knov it wiltake time but I do not think we are putilas enough cnerge into trying to tolve this problem
The olher polat lishould tike 10 mention on his speoch is the order or the problens tha His Excellency meationed as belag the maln problems in Xenya, The fits was of Restorn ton of confldence and relavizoration of tha conomy , Thero is lot of talk In the Pres these dsy; comments on what statements are side by rarious Members, whether they help In retoring confldepce, whether they, do sot help And oare of the commenti that in made by come of the Members-and l lm ono of them, Mr. Speaker-fs oa land and tand tilles I mhould lles, Mr. Speaker, to take this opportunity of mentioning what I do belicve would be the settement of the lant title problem Land tides do exite but many memben of the pibile seem to have got a mrons impression Irom the Press that there re no land tilters that there are some people who are lookige for land titics I thiak what they ore looking for nire guarantes, to that they know that that fitlo that they havo does have value, that it is recognized; that it it respected I think that fo what is teing looked for. Wha tome of uis do zy cind whas l bave widfor the past, Atr. Spenker, is thai tend Ia the White 1 If h ands coudd bo clatelitied totoethroo caterories: developed underdereloped aid lundeveloned or rifelin tiod Deratoped Land 1 thathe mould be booit 30 per cent of the total tand in the Hith bout 30 per cell of ha total hand th lbe Hith 30 per cents It ts whe 20 per eent of undeveloped tind thit we cometmes refer to and we sa thit there to no reseri why there thould be tay moacy miad vether by this Gaverament, the Kenye Gorimment, Her Mileity Oeveremant or the acicen fumer or ketter tha 11 repar to or the Ancis in tor his land one moing to dif bill whepald onifinally because oothing his been pul inta, ith
Ovtr tha undeveloped liad, I thint there are tomo indlividuats in thls eountry the ire tritat to boost up or laftate the price of the ralue of Uh Lad, It is these peaplo who we frel are no lacete, They do not want to live here All they vant Is to get come money one way ort tho other, either from Her Ajlefiys Gortrancal br Trom Lhit Government or Irom ourtelyes and then quit. 1 think these pecple should be pald or their ind as compensiton on a vilue that i aturaed fility by mome loupartint body, It migh be $r$ Govertment body bititt hould pretient

Juxtification thit Health and Soctal Almin) munities are receivint - opecially-favoured trea ment th the, matter of cesistance from public funde
Heci hon, Meniber They should be open to all
The Minlater for Health and Social Affales (Mr. Mate) Sife hong, Aembers clatm that it is Mgh ance from the Govern receipt of finincial assigtThis is not a simple problem are open to all races. scems to think It is problem as the hon. Aember of ractit prefudice as to the soitity to may a mot omenity mendards for to the sbility to pay for particular hospials. The readinest of in those munitfes to help themelver- has of the comcxplained It is not form to allow has alieady been and acryices to suffer by all considered hospitals action, and in this respect too 1 hope in tus course to have the beneflit of recommendations by the proposed Commission. Moreover $t$ ats quite wure that the various hospital arsociations are alive to the problem, and I hope that they will give the matter their urgent attention Ilaterruptions from Opposition Members) hon. Mernbers on the Opposition stembers.)-Sir. interested in this. but I do not wem to be so thould interrupt. I have said. Sir that a Cory mission, as widely representative as pascible would be set up to go into the whole passible and just not one part of the guestion.
Mr Mbogal ts thit whit you thought while
were on this uidel to
The Mhriter Por Histlh nad Social Aters (Mr.
 on that side, und I do not think differenity now
Mr, Spaker, Sir, severl other hon Members aresed the need for more ond bigger hospitaty and for better'uniforms, bedding, send so onp. Sir, The Ministry is well mivere of the geed but the more rapld development is held up ulropy for lict ot money, bolh capital nad recurrent 1 an hoping to pet some citrampopy, from the eddt cheroslty of Her hifieatys Goverane by the mist emphacize that it will not go fort, but 1 supitying the country'e neefts in the feld of confldenee and an expanding teonomy restorion of
In the meantime. Sir, I wish to pay a tribute
to at wad of the Nedical Department who are to a ctag of the Medical Departiment who are
doing a frymate ko ia very diffeut flavine cireumstinges ate kb in very diffcult flamein!

Mn Mboyat Who wrole your peech?
 Mate) Mr, Speaker, Sir, the hon Membce want tof knaw whotwrote his speech I do not too who writes hir spetchen!:
The hon Meniber for Mombsa West made in Mombass If he will tet recersa by a pation of the case I will enquine into the buve the detivi Sir, durine dienquire into the matter.
Sir, during diccusploms on the pecond supple mentary estimates for this yeat, the hond Naliona Aerpber, Mr, McKcnzie, who 1 see is nit here akked a guestion about private practice by Goverament medical onficen, snd 1 propose to iste this opportunity to ansuer it The positien is that private esteral practice by medical officert is permitled in those areas where there is a thit of non-Government general practitioners. Pirite practice by Government surgeons and consultants is permitted in cases where the patient is referred o the medical offletc concermed by another doctar and the privilege is coniffied to officers: who bave ceriain specified, specialist qualifications or are holding certain specified posts in the service. In the case of private generel practice where per mitted, the whole fee in relained by the oficet concerned, In the case of surgical operations and consultations, one-third of the fee is paid into the officer himelt the officer himself.
Sir, the hon. Member for Embu, my hon. friend Mr. Nyagh, referred to the Report of the Comt mitite on the Role of Medical Missions nind accused the Govemment of hevlar done nothing thout it s mpwe that the bon- Mamber was a member of that Committee Sir, the report wat publithed, with tuo Governibenth comments daring tha curreat finincial year at Seisional Paper Now s. Mont? of the secominendations tequire, for their implementationj an increase in the mocint of funds tryailabte, and I Io not know whit actlon the box Member thinkr the Government coold have taken ta the shont time since the Paper mat lede and for present financial cir. cumstancert, However, the yitiotis committes tecommended ate in course of beintertablisked and the:cpital grants to mirsion! hospitals for Which proyision is to be mido ners yeit total 18,000 and ire detaited on pige 81 of the current stants at present remsin umehanged at Developracet Estimater for $1961 / 62$ while it curremt granta pt present temain unchanged it e60000 1f, as I hope, additional funds for Hesth ore made avilable, I mill eximine the devirability of makias facresed wots both apital sid re current, for nalsilon Dospitale I can asture the Hon Member thet this is a mitter, the importaize of which is recognized to my Ninistrys

The Minuter for Metilt and Sochal Ahairs ing to the remank mide by the hon, Mernber for Nairobi East about the Europan comment senerally. As 1 said before civil servants in thity country are not serving one single compunity and the feeling I have as I mentioned earlier is that as far as the expatriate civil mervants are concerned, I would agree with the Prime Minister of Tanganyiki. Mr. Nyerere, that we shall the services of many of them for a considerable time to come.
Mr. Mboyis On our terms! ${ }^{\text {² }}$
The Mingter for Health and Social Aufiln (Afr. Mate): However fist, Sirt we prest on with schemes for localizstion, we shail need them; certaini). on our terms but 1 hape that those terms
will be human.

Mr Speater
Mir. Speaker. Sir, irisimy sincere hope that the prolesional men of fry Atinistry who have given, and who gontinue to give, such first rate service to this country, will stay on after independeties. and witl not be deterred from doing to by the actions and statements of the Opposition or any other leader of the country, because it will be Undoins What has, siready been done. Air. Seaker, lam not here to harbour zny people wive for that Kenya is not the place they could tose who mean to bulld kenya sure that cuccesfully musi not be Kenya, and do rassed by irmoponible statements by any Member

Mr. Spealer, Str, IBeg to nupport
Mr, Mathenget Mri Speaker, Str, 1 , would like to start by making iust ose comment on what the He talked of tho hoth, Member for Merit He baked of Commasion, 1 do not rant 10 Ministry beciuse f think be is just leaming how to run thit Ministry, but 1 want to make thit comment II there is going to be a Commission. and if he is prepared to ahoulder the full respo:sibility, then why does be not tefl us the time that this Commission will start ita wort, how lons it will take, and how soon be thinks it will proIt Will take, End how soon be Health we Ministry of Education, in one of the arcas of contict: if is the one Atinistry, plus the others. Which bringy poall the racial feelings in the mind of the neople of this country. Here is a pob which
think we thould tictle gulewy it would sery moch like to know how soon this Cormuisuion will than to pork, what it terms af reference would be, what mesure of authority if bas, apd how son it rill produce repult that we cto woik
on. But instear he pare us a lond hory of what
Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 pould tike to subaile here that the year 1961 is in yar of change If is not a year-wherebyare learn sll be old tricks and continue with them, Think in thisyear of 1961. whether you hive the Government which we have now or whether you have at Govemment composed of Members on this side, you will require to take bold action quickly ine every Ministry, and we should not be ifraid to take le. Otherwise we will be leayns ollcgacy: that will make It very diffeutt next year or the year aflet. for those people who will be runhin this country an thdependent Stale.
1 would lie to put mother question 10 the Minister for Lebout and Housing and I hape that he will be able to arisurr, it when we come to Supply. In the Central Province You have: housing problem. During the Emergency peopht soing back to their own consolidated plots. These peoplo have got two difficultiel They want to move and they want so, build decent houses, better housen, and I aree wih the Miniser fn his atitude that we should iry to encournge these people to live in condiliont diat will enaure heallh and be a safeguard apalnst epidemies and those wot of thiass that they hould have windaws in thair huls; that they thould have a 4 pparate kitchen, and, chlmpey, \& seredgothinat But they have 1 difleulty These peqple are poort many of them are very poof They sre willue ta do this, bit lhey have not bern siven onough timo to move 1 , would tife the Minititer the nett ime be halk on this Head, to tell us, Whether thit is being coapildered and ade thexe people more that to build, Also dive them plane There ire certain plans whach hare been made glrendy, Somebody has zot to cay, Welle this ha the sort of house. want, and thost plans are $A, B, C, D$, $B$ or $E$, trey are naf lower 10 ecerch heir own mald like 1 m on quirrelifo about that but would ilike, lym nol quirreligg about that, bul oiter plans that would be cheaper to build tor those who ere poor sud for those who sire old I bope the Minititr will look into that gyt-t

Now, to come to my own remaths on the Hudget. my own colleagues have laekled the vatious heads and subjecti, I would lika la make just a very few commenth, muinly on the seneral. alitudo to the Dudget, and on He Excellency's Spech.

The firi commed I would tive to make is this Wher His Excellency wan tpeaking in tha Houte. the mentioned ertaia mportant problems thas
ra
4

The Minteter for Healis mad Social Aralin] Nakuru Town can tee that thit is a practical imposibility,
Now, Mr, Speaker, Sir, I should ilke to topeak Dirrine about the health, ceptre programme. Government current development period the Oovermment will continute fis policy of ensisting ocal health authorites and of developing bealth ervices in those, ateat there local governmen bodie are not yel local heallh authorities. Ther other places the Northern Frontier Province and other places where local authorties do not exish for this purpote of 100 is beigg made availabl tributed purpose, of which $£ 27,000$ is beins con Welfaro Fund the Colonilal Development and two-thitd will be the total sum approximately centres and hesith be ullized, ta Gevefop healih authority aressi and sub-pentres in oon-local health encourngtirens; and one-third will be devoted to locol health further growth of health centres in trice council ereatily artal-mainly African dis trict coupcil areaj, Of the total sum it is expected 1961.62 finurgit will be expended during the ment wil proctit it is expected that developmenter procted at the rate of 15 to 20 health 106 heatio 13 healif cenires and it is hoped that a further be buits crnires together with 6 sub-centres will mobile butfing 1961 . In addition, there are the pastoral jresis uperating predominantly in the pastoral areas
A print from the Rockefiller Foundation of referenco hea be utilized to bulld a mationsi referente heelth centre on Keruri in the Klambu District to train stafl in ahe prindples of tociat acilres in to cvaluate the part played by heilth ind to performoving the bealith of the peoples health certret trenarch lato the fulure role of That it is an dire denitition of h bealth centre of the heal in mition where all three branches pomather cerver, cutative preveritative and redite gest aro co-ordinated ${ }_{3}$ and from which they vont bea the the homer and community. The 0 rinition dented by the World Health mental ind $x$ atate of complete phrial brence of diseing well beios and not the mere chre of diseate or Inflmity.
Tbis programme, for tho developiteot of the matemal add child health ecrvieth receive oon aderable assifanat from the apecialized er con of the United Nations, namely from UJICEEF by way of materials, and the Norld ICAEF Organization, by way of professional personoel Aing Speater, 1 now come to the thomy ques tion of hos pital feet Hon Miembert will see ques. be funcra note on Vole 24 thil provition bin bent onde tof ancreate in horrityl tod bas

be introduced as from-ini July; his Jear what Collony, In-putient fees: Adplits at Kine Gerat VI Hospital and the Coastip Province Getre Hospital, Mombasa, will pay Sh 20 inteend Sh. 15 irrespective of the length of siayd of charge for children, that is snyone siay The appacms age of 16 , Will remain unchanged the Sh 5At al oher Goverament fospitals what a lets are charged, the fee will be risised from th 10 to Sh, 15 , while the tee for children. phi. remain unchanged at Sh, 5 . for children: whal
As regards the out-patient fees, the charge for will be"to treatment for each flliness or disen. will be Increased from sh, 3 to 5 h. 5 in lite cemain unchanct while for children here tee will remain unchanged at Sh. I.
I whould mention that there are certain bospitals where, owing to a general inability to pay, wo charges are made. These pre all hospitils in the in the west Sut Distritt and Kipin. Kapenguri in the Coast Province. and Kipini and Galole the Coast Province
Mr, Speaker, 1 sm well aware that the pays. ment of fees at Goveriment hospitals and dit pensaries is a contentlous matter, but it it ase which is not always scen in the corrext perspective.
Mr. Mboys: Mr. Spenter, on a point of order you culed previously that the word "Shamel word wo be used, in the Houseill wonder wha proirve can use yhen ive conifider that the programme put forward by Gormbent $\&$

## hameful.

The Spenter (Mr. SLide) it to not necortingto make any interjection attin, Hot necertary to

## The Mandrer for Henth mand Soditl Alrifrs (Mr

 Minte) : Thank you, Mr. Spenter,Firuly, Str, it in necrisary to expthin the pont tiga in which the, Ministry found itself in drawing up ts Estims les for the coming finamist Har. Owing, to unavoldible thefeaces on botte. itms it was necesary to flod way and mesns of matiog economics fo yarions directions in order to maintian met expenditure a its present level, When every posible economy hait been considered and taten inlo pocount there wias still 4sap of some 660,000 . There wete only tuo alternatives, the first to reduce services by cloups number of hospitile whichil am surie no bon. Atember in this Hoveo would mpport and the gecatd to Ingresse the Ainistiy's pppropriatiocs: unaid by wh increase la fees. It wal conididered par the latter courice was the cortect one to
[The Miniter for Menth and Soctal Alrims] on to atiering for the better and worme 1 fect that there are many members of all communittes in Kenya todiay who are building a, common spifit In Kcnya. However, the hon the hon Menber for his temarks, and I thank If feel he could go further it the explanation, but communities as so furch but that it not a quextion of communities as nich but that the Individual should
count in Kenya politics
Mr, Mboyms Should count, yes:
The Binigter for Fleallh anid Social Aftaira (Mr Mate): Mit. Speaker, Sir, I am aot speaking in the past 1 am speaking for today and tomorrow.
Mo Speater, I feel that the other point is a to confuse politicr; nationgliter-and religion, and he remarks that have ben made by the hon. Member for Central Nyänz, Mr. Odinga, have aroused feelinga in this country in certain quarters With yaur permission. Mr. Speaker. I would tike o quote what appeared in the Nation the ather day regurding the remazks made by the hon Member for Central Nyanca concerning the position of our most distingulshod politician the posiKenyatta, in connexion with bis title. in the Nation it is reported here that on Tuesctay 6 th June, one of the church leaderi, the Rev. John Gatu of Kistabu, made thewe remarks. MRe. John by Mr. Uginga Odinga that Kenyatas is the Africans: second God made at Nyeri and repeated at i Bihutl mecting it the weekend have beat Ahirply crillcited by the Pretbyterian Charch of Eats Africh This Church, itrongly Charch of condemit tho lden of Atr: Odinge uhit kects and If enecond Ood. Sir if I may be nllowed the foclings of the vatiou comanuitice in the country whether lbey be church eroups of this groupa, ehould be respected by every leader:
Mriodelient Sir, on a point of explanstion would have betn belter phat of explanstion, it should have read this mornt the hoat Member The Minlifer for Heshh mider newipaper. Mote): Mr. Spcaler Sir, 1 am sority Arints (Mir.
 1 hope that the armine I I Imout of dite ingmet ${ }^{\text {the }}$, remarts in the paper thin morming menn the same thine that 1 am suylas now It they don nol then 1 fed that this niad of congusiog that the hon. Member for Central Nyane weapio of create ta made in order to coefuse the nationalime of kenga al to the distinction betineten tima that the teian, and politics. I feel it is tolital phitor hon, Member told ty what ht polical philotophy In, what bo believes in as far confure the puth is concerned, to thit we do not There the pubice to the extent of nol knowing Where we tand 10 far as he lo concerned,

Mr. Spenter, Sir, I mainenin, Hhit his countr of Kenya owes a It tit the virious mitionats bodier of all religions who have come mion thi country to build rarious things-ducation religious and others.
Air, Odingst On a point of order, Sir, is the bon gentleman sirictly correct when be his adintiten charge me as he docs reply, yet he continuet? harge me as he docs?
The Spenker (Ar. stade) The hon Member it correct iff expresting his opition and in disaree ing with those whom he believes have anotht opiciocm in se far as he may be imputing your opinions which he has not understood correctry. there will be an opportunity of cortexfing hirn, and he is net bound to read eyery newspaper every day.

The Minater for Healih and Socind Affairs (Mir. Mate): Mr. Speaker. Siri Lido not say that the hon. Member is not a nationalist or that he does not understand polities, or that be in not a poli. ucian, but that he is confusing the public in thin country. He is confusing the nation. Oreanized and recognized church bodies are heariog things that might hurt the sentiments and the ferlings of the people of this country, people who understand the differenco between politics. religion and nationalism. Ifeel that he has suoceeded in creating a measure of that confusion, which the counatry should underitand. I hope that the socalled remarks fin the newnpaper today will pert the tituation, so far, as my inforination cortest, to that the varions tpheret ure eeporatid These are thrae teparite iting Mr Speater iod Ifeet that we must belin momewhestaker and berenteMr, Odibget Preconceived

The Mlolate
fate) Mar for Heath and Sodid Altiry (MIf not thout and if they are precapcrived I do not know what the hon Member waine us to concelve now.
Mr, Speater, Sir, 1 msy sq to Inother par ticular polnt find say that I tegref that the hoa Meober himself oyres in tet to the matithionaniss Who cuaghit him during his sdo theation whition no no other body could have given end bo bhoutd no give them a wort of kick like that wo abould ao very wedl that he is only faprovising he knaws quite different I Io not knoprovising enmething Mr. Speaker Sir bot know what.
Mr Speaker, Sir if 1 may come to the remurks Of toy hon filend the Member for Fort Hall Hill I I , ach be mave $1 t$ Katperta in Fent at Mo rifed, $\operatorname{tot}$ of what be side but at Ho hame tima the hog. Mecriber ment on to
tell the Audience that be Yrodi ast the loo

The Nimater tor ingamand soch Airtry| Aember:for, Kilil, the Leider of the Govern ment, to resign from the Government. He tha on also to syy, teaching the meeting som English, that they thould reject the action taken by me in joining the Governmenk Would th hon. Aember life to take over and form Government? $1 s$ he prepared ta form a Govern ment for this country, mad if fic, as I know, $t$ keep to vee that this country progreses, then surely the thing is not to go and advise the public and teach them some English, that they should nol co-operaie mita be Govemment. Does he mean thit we shonld stop buiding schools and doing anything? I feef that the hon Membe any have beep playing politicy but at the mam lime, as I respet him very mach, 1 led be wa going a bit too far, and I feel that the Govern ment today are fulthing most importane fole on this country, and whit we woud all welcom is the active co-operation of the Opposifion. there mee a fot of non-controverival isithes it this country that ordingry Members of this House ean face logether tor the good of out country, and we cothld gel there so quickly with their constructive support
Mr. Speaker, I am coavinced that unity of purpose in this country is the key to oult pro cress. Unty of purpose, our independence, ou freedom, is not something that is the propety of any single polition pariy, and I would mpeal to the hon. Members of this House, and to the country thit wo thould look for uthity: ind try to solve our comsion mablemt together nthe han try to ertate untecestry differences when they are not necerary, 1 believe. Sit that afte Laccuster House, Keny whe tiven ibe road or shown the way io tridependence, ind it depends on us allotether how, soon ve get there 1 belicye that any co-operition, any unlty ithat can be achlered is of the 'greatest imporlance.
Mr Speaker furdrg to he Atedical Dcpart ment, ind the health sericet ta this country propose to nate a teneral revieve of the polify a the' Minfistry sind the programme todsy, Nio shill meation the whievements and the bope that my Ministry have th the way of beatth mesrures in this cointry, and at the $13 m e$ ume 1 hall deal with points raised by my hon frienda t this House as much as I on.
Mr, Speaker, Sir, Arsily m word on Iraining ad hoczirations matter dear to the bearts of all hon, A embert 1 bope. The Ministry of Healh me medicit tralinig centro la Nairob and trinias a also done ar the vatiout provin cil hospitals ind aleo at-the ditint hoopitals and others The Mintitry't record in the may of
traing hor mocallation is second to none, Our geecral policy it to provide as much tratilng as postible locally and thereby to reduco to the minimum the number of students that have to be sent orerseat which is very cipenalve, At presen we are able to tratn locilly nurber, K.R.N: astistant yurses, entormological field officers and ascitants, henlth it laspectors, pharmacesutical axsistanis, laboratory insiatanis, assistant radlo raphers, asyictant health visitors orihopaedic astistants, healh asistunts, and X-ray assistanti while doctory who aspire to go out for higher Quatificalions such sos FRCS OUAd AIR.CP. can gala the neesiaity pracical experienco bere at Kag George ${ }^{2}$ Y Hosplal, thereby Jeductas the leazth of time they may have lo study in universtiles of collegen oversent, Arrangement are now beiog made for the tocal fralning of fully qualined tadiogripherst and health Inspectore In these yesnis time tho, training shogild produce wheient registered nurid oto supply the annal needs of our etiablished hos pitals, nad, Sir 1 Intend to explore the powibitity of establishine a redient school' in Narabl'for the training of doctore I am ture that the Houst will sgree that cooner or tater such places $n$ Matercre, or olhet colleges oversean will hol to able to sbsorb inf the students who mighi aspire to become doctors At this time we thotild pepare for such a medteal sithool ar univertity college here in Nairobl.
There are many other probetto be fact and thity will be fact es soon ar porsible, phte Mri Speater Siff desple all, Ihese developmente In locil Inliniag berg is thill a preat med for fands for overucas burnits and cellowilup to ecetertto tha procert of localimilon, and a polat abont trainlogloyerseas was ralsed by tho Hon. Member for Nakuru Town. If I underntood him coricetly/ he wat pating In a ples that some hospial astirants gould ibe assisca to qualify os doctors, That, isir ta $n$ practical mponabilit becauce or do lower cdocalocal bapards of The hodpiat cuistanis As irom , Ak, Afakertr whe requr Hyer, carincalo Irom those ferking Io study medicine The Mintstry has towever, a compenealye programme for conid a consderable gumber of $a$ mibol officery overseas is the nexi-hree ycar to obtin pecialitr itaining in medifiae and nurgery, to train is heallh risitort pharmacists Inter futor and to on, sid the Governmente is thoping to oblain Mubstantal sisistance from the United Mations Teenica Ausitance Boaro in inancip us propramine, But on the queidion of hospita axistanter I ambtutethe bon Menber for

Unfortubionhe Mr, Speaker, Sir, this is a very uniortunate infideat and I think the less it is Hoten. It is not the fintion the better, on both Het, It in not the first ineident of its kind in compon Nyanz, nore sn other arcas that have common boundarics with the Masat I think it if not quesulat of beling against this or that fribe) it is a guestion of finding out what is going to be the best bals on which the tribes Masil peran the Masai tifes an live with the Masal peacefully. There is Ngong, there is the Atamba and now there is this one. It cannot alway be the others always being wrone nor can it be slways the Mfasai being wrong i thint rather Thant the hon, Member speaking with emotion about it what we should press on the Government is that this whole question of boundarles atid thinge-like Area $A$ and Ares $B$ in South Nyanza. should be very muth Area $\mathbf{B}$ in and finalized; and the triber that age- involved or the Dakuria, the Luo, the Kisil, the Mosi in these areas with the feaders from the Masai, boih partics, all the leaders that can belp find solution should be brouerst inat ca thelp find a nat such unfortinate incidents in the future However, I do not think it helpa for the future. tribe to boast of its strengh its mish or that bility to light and so on.

$$
1 \text { thint tan sio }
$$

1 think toa. Sir. that the Governmeat is weuns on thin ice when they thiak that the mere order that people should not so after stock thetts going to be enough. The person whose stoct is been stolen yery often find it very diffecult to of fillo ot to tun to the pollo station laitegd of followint the theft. The natural inclination in for one to go alter oufie atoct, So t thitition Governmeat should look into this So I thiak the more thin fust givlos an order.
I ulto to not think It 14 enough merely to temporiry aort of ef posts because thin is a very to eximine the whole question best solution is celationships in theis question of the baundary

Mr. Malsorit Mr. Speaker, 1 shill be briti on This polnt $t$ ang ode of those pople bret on hatiag the stive problernt Therffore, we are fust living on the boundiry uith the Misul who Hige in Soufh Nyana, I am not blamine the preseal Government: 1 am not blaming the the preve the Kila. However, the trouble is that Hong or these boundaries who minde there renticnow fivine us this then ate the penple who tre polats to polat onit becruse I can I have teveral. al wist he pratat ont becruse I cannot belp it We We and I think the Alanal purnce in South Nyina-

Kisil peonle or ounci, in this House, than the have poppe, or, oucr peoplew Abough we ho had anybody in thit Howe have never belot people But a time his House representing our to be reprecented in now come, phen fe hire: previous Governmen this House, I feel thating asunder, Mir. Speaker Gir to right to dividet in me to sy, Speaker, Sir, If you, will allom that now, for example, the hon point, 1 moas Tom Aiboya, has mentioned some Mrember, Mr,
Nyania celled Area B Ares in and South Nyanza colled Area B; Area C and Aren A and o on. Well, hose areas are claimed to be Mani'. it into en the previous Government have divided in into groups and the Masai people have nothin in that Hut what the Goyerimed did was import prople from North Nyanza, Centrit Nyanza, and keep them there as setters opt squalters. Then at the same time those peot who are now living there and having children have no hospital:-fio dispensary-

ADIOURNMENT
The Spenker (Mr. Slade): Order, orderi The half hour allowed for this matter is now expired Weuncil is therefore adjourned until tomorrow, Wednesday. 7th June, at $2.30 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$
the House rose at forry-five minutity past Ten o'doct.


Wednesdyy, 7 thisune 1961
The House met at thirty mintes patt Two clock.

## PRAYERS <br> PAPER LAID

The following paper was laid on the Table:-
Forged telegrams purporting to have been pastied between the Sectelary of State Id the Colonies and the Governor of Kenya. (By the Acting Chitf, Secretary (Atf. $E, N$. Grifinh Jones))

## PERSONAL STATEMENT

Brinish Brondcasting Confoution: Distortion or Intormamon
Mr. Erskine: Mr. Speaket, Sir, on 314t May ou allowed me to rise on a point of order when ny hon. friend the Member for Nairobi Sububan was making andech. He referred to eertain dig as making ansech. He referred to certain diswhich had on pati ocesisions ennanatid from the B.B.C. I asked thit this shonld be substantisted and I am very glad to zely the the foro. Member or Nairobi'Suburban has pravided Member arge packet ot papers sand a thick file which i arge packet of papers and a thick file which I have perused very carefully. I must say that I am ubstantiated what he suid. There is undoubtedly prima facte cate made out against the Britid proma facte cate made ouf against the Britib his Mr. Speiker, diting back for the puit five ar, Mr. Speaker, dating back for the putt five renc, and I was particalary iaterited-und lhis - very uncint sod carch lisead exurath from the thei ton Meriber for Aperded spech ty be refcered to a broedceit which tud beer mide and whe the Mon Memety Oher inted coudd not, from firt to last, my bas t tue thite
merit of fict ment of fact,
I would like to thank the hon. Member for Nairobi Suburban for soing to all this trouble to sitisfy me on this point.

COMMUNICATION FROA THE CHAIR Anownangut Degite; Kampa AsiED to Qurt
Tbe Spenker Mr. Slide) Hoo. Nemberl me reminded that there is a matter to be diseussed on the Adjourament this cwening 1 bave also received notice from Mr. Mull of his desire to raime a matter on the Adjourancot, oamely tho matier of ecyeral hupdreds of Ahambativtng at Kiline who have been summarily atked to gid that arca; leving behind shambar and cropst have allocied nexe Wednesday, 14th Jute, Io that matter, and so it will be difcussed at the close of burinest on thitervening.

COMAMTIEE OR-WAYS AND MEANS Onder for the Comilites read

## MOTION

That me Sfestre do now Leive mie ciuis (Minister for Finance mad Development) Resumption of Debate interrupted on 2nd dine. 961.

The Spenter (Mristade) Mr, Kulliul is not hero - complete his specth. Does any other hon Aember with to spect?
The Mnlster For Mealth and Social Alitirs (Mr
 ome thort comments on the general policy of my Mintstry fa this particular debate, and 1 may have to ask the House to beat with me if Itake somp time on il.
Before I do so, Sir, there are one or two point that I fecl are important and which 1 would like to ralse in this House in connexion with the frechet that hava been made by han Nember of this House 1 fecf. Sir, that one ot the thing Kenya needs today is lotegration in civery respect integntion of the racial proups in thil country ad that we should build from: where we aro to co on th our march toward independence. I via very surpiged when the Member for Nafrobl Eas was speaking the other day. He seened to cast a Lur or his speech gavo the impreasion that gener ally one of the communtilet in:Kenya, the Euro peans, were not needed. He wis apalkins in ton resion with the matter. of thowe who feel thi Kenya It not the place lor them and that they bould leave this country. STr, I would like the Member Lor Nilrohi Ean to clarify the poshion and mike the foute and the country undertiand whet bo focis about that commuily. I lecl tha that is wery very peneril utatement, und as a resuit of hit speech many pooplo fo this conatry hyyo beed given the Imprestion that incial or commuitity, erouplag cristi in this cotatity,
Mr, Mbuyat Mr, Speiket, with the permisiton of the speaker-and E thank bin for giving wayrise on a point of explagalion. The polar made communtict in tht coupro th hes bect tho order of thines in the pies. The cecond point I made
 ure of the coumtry bas ber ordord toc are of wiviterin to the meroper to pire: nd to deny the $A$ fritars entey actively the economic IIfe of this country, apare from the be oconom

The AHalster for Heath mad Soctal Alales (Mr. Aftes): Arti Speaker, Sir, 1 dicigree entirely win the hon. Membet, in ohit not Hll Afrienas tro

Aher Parimmentary serretary 1 or A cricalture, Tipinal Imbendry and Whter Resources (Alr, ohe Tipla) Yes, Mr. Spesker, you have asked me not to go furiber into thist I axid that the hon. Member for Kati went to the extent of telling his people that the Kisii lind boundaries exiended to the Mari Rivet
The Spraker (Mr. Slade)-Mr. Mboyn is ref. erfing to another allegation which 1 expect you heard him yepent You must substantiale it or wihdraw it.
The Parismentary Secretary for Agriculture. Anfmal IImbinidfy and Water Resouress (Mr. ole Tiplis) : This is clear, Mr. Speater, the lacts are there and 1 will supply them to the hon. friend of mine We have never clashed.
Mr. Mboya: Mt. Speaker, Sir, the point! have made is very imple. The fion. Afember suid that ant into Mani tand locel politicians the Kis would he mabstantiate this? Oney the Masai land local politicians.
The Rarltementary Secretary for Agricultare, Animal Hubbandry mad Water Resourcen (Mr. ole Tipis): Definitely, yez, the facts are there may dear friend 1 will pett them across to you, not now but fater on I shall bring them to your nouce Now, let us take up this issue. Surely Kisid in their own of the dowai hasusen by the the cood friendions phry is not going to create is 117 my mendinets which has existed for years, ctill ing minwti is, Na, This slashing of our cto the end the tiling of catte munt be brought as cad right now
$\mathrm{Mre}_{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{t}}$ Somean $\mathrm{On}_{\mathrm{a}}$ a point of order, Mr. spenker, I think whut the hou, Member is trying Io do in iryins to aroute tribal felling and he not ticting ta the terecal Motion
The Hioliter for Local Govermment and Lumd (Mr. Havelock): On the alame poiat of order. Mr. Speater, I think the hon. Mertber may well bould sfop up to the fact that the Government hould siop it
The Spealer (Mr, Slade): Well, that is whot there are only would come to very coon, because o. hear wiat the Miniter hae to and we want Say now, Ait, ole Tipis, what action yos troply. he Goremment abould tate in this mot propose
The Parthanents
The Parmamentiny Secritiory for Agriculure Tipio): Now, in ry and Water Resources (Nft. ole Tpib); Now, in thort. Mr. Speaker, there have
 Bisid crossing over the Mani border, I for hopestly would ant the Gook for traubla and honstly would wat the Gorernments not only
the Govermment unt all of us who chim to be. the leaders of this country limespective of, wh polfical party we belong to notito so on inetion our people and suiting up trouble It will not nelp us at all, it will not Let os please, for good. ness sare, be sensible and let us see the dangen which tie ahendi of us.
Well, on the question of opeaing the aluin but let us ank for one moment all tay, "Open if many thousarids of pcople belont Speaker, how and who reide people belong to other tribe to the 40 Masai who are country, as compard The Minkter for Habour ond Homing Towetl): Mr. Speaker, on a point of order, wit we discussing the apening of border lines or this
issue? issue?
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): The hoar Member is completely in order in answering what was put forward by Mr. Sagini, hut please make your speceh ghont. Mis. ole Tipis, because we must heas what the Minister has to say in reply.
The Paribaneatary Secrstary for A Ariculture Apimal Ifrabandry and Water Resomeres (Mit, ole Tipis): Yes, Sir. Now, my hon. friends on the opher side are saging that the only solution is to open the Masai land. May I ask them how many have tribermen are in theit pung land unit: Wh: peacefully withous thousands of Airicans livioz in our Iand What is aif thimination whatsoerer in our land, What is ali thin tate? Do not cast any enviour eyes over Masii hand.
The Spenter (tir Slde) Hete your a point of onder: Mr. Malsonit
Mtr Molsofls Justa qucition.
The Sperker (Mir, Side) ${ }^{2} \mathrm{Not}$ Youtcanot rise on a quetion then soother Nembertis spest ing. St down!
Mr. Maiserto Op a point of order, pleate, Mre
The Spent
Tha Speaker (Afr, Slade), Whut is your point

Mar, Masort: We would tike to speat on this Mation and we thould lifo the hon alember 10 be Mort.
The Spenter (Mt, Slade) That $h$ not a poigt of order. Have you finished yout speech. $M$. Ne Tipis?
 Ainte) Co a point of ader, Mr, Speaket, is the for King befare this House by the hoa, Alember of Mol on the question of anticipatipe a cath point in this Hory not zoine back to the tum point In, his House mow 2 the Sigt,

The Spenter, (Mr Shide), 1 have atready ruled that it is in erder to answer the points made by Mr. Sagini. Pleaso do not maste any more time on these points of order.
The Parlamentiry, Serretiry for Agicalture, Aninas Musbanidy and Fiater Resourcti (Mr. ofe Iipis) : To cul the debate short, Mr. Speaker, 1 in ordinary Motion before this Howse to ensble in ordinary Monon beipre this House to enable us Adjoumment is quite simply thent. This thitis use Adsournments quite simply hort. This thitig the time is so limited, let me conctude by mying the time is so thmited, let me conctude by mying
this, that we, the Nashi, are not colne 10 stand fot intindiatione whether the nomerigl numbers of Kisil people ars sreater that ours or not vie dall stand by our own rights; defend our lives and property to the bitter ead)
The Speaker (Mr. Stade) Order, ordent This is yute irrelevant to the Motion on the Adjourn nent. I have told hoa. Nembers that we are cons cerned with a matter of administration with wich the Government is responsible and it is
that that this debate should be directed.
The Purlamentary Secretary for Aericulture, taimal Iusbandry and Wheter Resources (MIt. ole Jipis): Now. Mr. Spenker. tet me conclude nop ap syying that the Goveramont should take all betueen our peoples. Not only the Gavernment. but we peopic who clain to be the leaders of ow peaple must to everything in our power to become mediators, 10 go in betwarn the confleting tnterests between our people, but nol to incite thera or create hatred.
1 bx to conctude.
The Mintiter for Defence (Mtr. Swano): Atr peaker, Sit, I would tike to dell with the un palatable fecti on thit matier an to what really did occur, fodo not think, If I may say 30 , thast they reflected a serest deal of credir on cilher side. I will also deal with what we propose to do aboul

The incident, Sif, had its origin on 2sih Miny, a the theft of berwete 8 and 14 besd of catile by Aecil from the Kiril ol the Mijose Lochmon on 24ih Miay. Early po 25th Miy a latge barty of Kisil: from this location crossed into lasii. They burned down two huts, rouaded up ome 27 gasts and sheep and three head of catte. and started banet to the border. Sir, the Msail! acensed if thet, burnifis stapted to conaregate, as did the Kirit had at pproximately 7 ant 2 ytht started about a mile cway from the Alga main Police Pout, The corporal fo chatict, wilh two inen, went to the wecere und what were Ared;
primipally in the air- and order wras apparentiy restort, at any rate, tepporarily, One Riti vas clighly wounded by thepolice la thinincident and one or more vere, wounded by Maila armown Hoth-ids 1 hen sepanted and moved a further nile away whilo thej gathered rejiforce annis on both sidies. As ibout 1030 a $m$, Sif estimated that by bat time atiout 1,500 Kisil had Guthered and betweeg 300 and 400 Altal. The sitution was threatentas but Eightist atit thit stage, Sir, had nof broken out Reporis at this ase, Sir, are sifhut confusing bul it doss ppear that each hide in turn made whit one micht term chatger agitult the other wide with lithe or no damage to either, They appeared to be miore in the nature ot demionitriliona than actual charget At thls polit, Sit, 2 poliec party of six rabk and file under an asclatant inspector arrlyed from Kamsymbo. They inmedtalely ordered the Kisil back. Sit, and they hatted to move, the police moving with them. The Rlaga, probably mishiterpeting this move, Hien commenced another charge, this inte fn cainest fitige arrows indiscrimintely both at the police and the Kinll At that moment, str, the only sctlon to slop, a cerious tribal ctsh, quite tighty in my opthion. the assistint inspector ordered hhs party 10 lle One man, Sir, was shot dead and four were in the course af the engagement byich panged a the courze al the engagementstratich sanged ver aboul two miles a coratuy and, in lact, was a ruant plo at this Jncidents
What 4 melly comen, $t$, Sir, and phithit almiry been ured on, bolf ider la that area, Is this. Do col rollow, up a toek theft and this 4 the stratght order 10 o both sidden, wilhout reportias to the police ind the tribal pollere If Is when lirge numbers of trlbesmen af either alde on their awn to gito the ounet petson kerniany that theso unfortunate acidenta do happen, the poliec or the tribal poliee aid follow up your incki" with them'.
At the mptreats Si, we are buidin tourmore oodare at Myamaia to enabot that podt 10 be trough up io fur cublugh or ken kenya police rank nod hes and a hba polke poll it beirs exalis 1 Nrian Nyan and Nramas. Ebope, Sir, bat fhit exira post coupled wion he relain cople ond pilo bet 19w and orife mill ber.

Stil JUNB 1961

Mr, Segint Mr. Spenker, Sir, the subject mater or our diticuition now concerns the teent das of the Masal and Kisii. The' nocturnal cattle ruids by the Masti have been going on since time ininemorial
On 25th May, 1961 , the Masai came to Kisii to radd eatle. In connexiop with this two Masai wer We sill tinow folly well thet the wat Mash catile more thun the Kifil and so they are inclined oo steal Kisit cattle
According to their tribal. philosophy says that a man proves his manhood by killigg a human being, or ridinge eitue or killing a lion. That is

The Spenker (Mr. Sinde): Mr. Sagini, when you cise matter on the agloumexmi sor must ditect out srgument towirds matters for which the Government is responsible.
Mr. Satinf: Well. 1 think instead of killing Gumans 1 think they should be allowed by the Game Depaitment to kill Hons. The Kisii are very much handicapped when tracking their nimais This is the reason: very often when they pats beyood the boundary the Masil run to a place called Kigorit to report that the Kisii are rossing the boundary. At the boundary the Masai fork and one group takes the animals and the ther ruas to the Kilyoris Diatriet Hendquarters
Now this is the prohlem: and a time factor is involved here The haw in that the Kisi are supposed bo lop on the boundary and so to a police port to get policemen, and hen track the animals. Now, Mr, Speaket, everybody wees here that time Is lost and paychologleally the Mani giln In this retpect. Soprelimen the cown are catight but in mot cates they disippent. Sometimes the Kit cer very ind pant so they move beyond the boun diry to pursue their animais they are forbide to so ingo mana beciuse it it a clowed area 1 do not know who made this obsolete and ob noxious Ordiance which makes the Kixil criml asle when they 8 o in ecarch of their animals Kis A. on open derinct the fisis ate free to brim en cir Notar ly Asombe hospicur in South Nyanza Nobody tourches thent 1 am oot agietst the Masa al an.
The Puilamentary Sccrctary for Appleature
 Tipis) You have ultcrior motiver, apari from tolet cail!
Mr Sextaly I an not a tribalis
The Pallementary Secretary for Apilealtere.
 T1Fid): Quesion

Mo Syotul: Can anybody explain to me a hy th Mistict are orer-protected? And also thy ibsin Ton
Tamor, Why should they be over-protected?
The Perlitamentary Secretary. for Aericultors Anhonl Ifoshandry nud Waler Resources (Mff. ol Tipis): We do not want underirable perion coming on to our land.
Mr. Sazinit Why Thicy are fanous watrion Ore day I went 10 Kilgoris to see the boo Nationsil Member, Mr. Koncbellih, it thint broke the law: I should hive becn streted. His old me that prominent men are allowed to po ato Masa, where is the clause in the "Specin Distrets Ordinance" which alloss thern 1 fux camot undersand why one tribe should morive preferential treatment and 1 think this really is a case of divide and rule. Why should the Govera human beines tet them be The Misai are Alricans, uman beings, let them be free
An hoa Meraber, On a point of order, Mr Speaker, the hon. Member is explaining things ther than the incident.
The Sperker (Mr. Slade): Mr. Sugini, your argonem must be directed lowards the Govero ment to take certain measures.
Mir. Satini; Thank you, Mr. Speaker, 1 wilt be brief. I think we could trobably get mare police posts or deciare Massi open and also have a stronger borter committec it am not sure but was told that on these border poits wery ofter there is cortuption. Pcople are hited and the Kisil people too are involved:
I aid that two Macti wert killed, bat they were not killed by the Kisil at ailt they bat they wen he weurity forces, From the border police poct there was once corporal and two constables An unistint inspetior thit constable ome Kamagubo Police Pose To say that the Kiit killed the Maril is notitue at all Theripen were thot by the polioe and the polioe tert thei people by ranks not by tribe ss nol by buibe.
Aoatber, thing I have been beariag is that the Kisil ane Guppired by KANU und that they wiat Afical land: The Kivi people have got one of the moost fertile areas in Keny, so they do not want Masil lasid.
Another thing, Sb, Is thing Asami is a mapped out irea It is on the map of Kenya They Inox the arta.
The Parlamentiry Secretary for Aericuliure Tipdi): For whatry and YYafer Resporcees (atr, cle Xitii been infiteri purpose have harge paties of - bere inflitriting into Maniliod

Mir. Suid ts You are interrupting me too much 1 ear thoul ti nomebody and it If no good

Mr. Sazinis
So, the nomatic mode of life shoold not be an xcuse for discrimination. The malin thing is this uny should not the Kisii go into Massi land whe they are tracking their animals? The Kisii are nop ery provoked 1 am sire next time there is any hing wroag there will be same serious troub herc. The Kisi are very provoled and l do no hink they are a weak tribe 1 am not fatterina anybody, numerically they ate muperior and they

The Pariamentary Sccretery for Agientire Timai Insbanary and Wher Reloucen (Nit. OI Tpis): The Matai vill stand ao Intimidstion fom anybody.
Mr. Sazlal: You know them jolly well. Now here is something-
The Speenker (Mr. Stade) Order, order I hase or ate Tich I mall leave the Chamber.

Mr. Siginle Somethigg drastic shoutd be dont On 3 Id May. 1961, 135 Kisil people were fined sh. 250 each becuuse they weat jast beyond the boundary. The totat sum is Sh. 33,750, and this it tuluswal. There have been ieveral vies, 1 coul cive a catalogue of tiem, but 1 have to, cut this thort.
Now I think the Government is respoasible for this tribal aparthefd Tbey should do somethin drastic ibout it to mat. Wo thall be al peice the Masal shati be at pesec and wo Thill hive a peaceful Keayz

Hoa, Hembersy Hear, hear.
Mir. Sifinit I huts violence myselt, 1 apeak from my heart Hitred or tribalism is what encourase it Thank you rery mpech.
 Tninasl Blushandry: ind Water Repourcen (Mr. ole Tipis): Mir. Speaker, Sr, Itcer it is only fiti and figh to put the proper facts an they happened in this incident, which If for 800 am: wery much de ploting on recorch. I have lislened with great care to the apeech from my hoon friend the ificmiber for Kisif but let us to this country-uat only in this Chamber cenmine ourseives as to where ace are leading our people.
Han Members Hear, hear.
The rempmetary Secretiny tor Aericaiture,
 opirs uin. in ation wis the are bel thether aber
are being fieked pike a lootball, in (A) foatbil field.
Now $I$ do notrmant to trespast very muth
 and t-1il try to control myself, Mr Spaker. Now we bave the Ngong licident which we all regret. We hat the Kambe ficidenit Mr, Speaker Which we all regret Now we have another incident in Tranimara betiveen the Nasal and the Killi. Nom, surtly, Mr. Speaker, oo matter how much my dear hon. friend trici to clean his hands I do oot think he can possibly doll. And If I am allowed t would like to say that he in as much to biame in this incident as anybody else. During his election campaizos.
The Speaker (Ar. Slidetk Mr. Tipis; please concentrate on what the Government is golog to do.
Tbe Parlamentary Secretary tor Apronitare Abes Parlamentary Secretary Ior Apricuityre, Tipis): Thank you, Mr, Speaker, Sir, but I was just golng to mention one wlight point Mr Speaker.
The Spenker (Bir Shdel) If a mutter bivitid on the adjourniment the discusion must clate to mater of administration for which Goveri. meni is responsible not be a dos fight.
The Parilamentary Secretary Tor Atpiculture. Anlmal Wheshantry and Water Resouret (Atr. ©ife This); Thank you, Mr. Speiker. Now astar as that one soet I must-I think I am oisht $\ln$ cylof that my hon Iricid In othe of his election anpaigns went into midending his peoplo' that he Xlyi boundiry cxtended to the Mara River and this lead his people Into Intifititing over 20
 Thie Spenter ( Mr - Slade): Orderl: Ortet (cssath
The Funtropenter Eecreting lor Apricatione: Aulmal Hublotist eld Wher Reobereen (Mr, ole Tipii) , Mr: Speakeri did rolinies whet the ari Member way spating and 1 hope be b dis tet mo bave a any tn thit aftair.
Now Mr Spetter If I migh bo itbol end thor as poctible The fett ste that durisis the axt yar and tur yearalio-latt year alone we had two cases trety etiois eacel of the Xhat people Influmting into the Masal coubtry-wal over 20 miles-tlithing and lillics citle and also soma ble partics of Ḱaill ln dirturie as game hunters following the tuvice of the local palit. cians to exploce the Metal had.
Now, sturely the Govemment should atop-ther Mif, Mboyas Mr. Speter, ho hone Member sid thit on the idviee of local politiciens wome Cisil disguised he himiter catered Msenl coment $\sigma^{*}$ explote Masi Land, writhd he milutatilato tha

## [1ar, Bboge]

Dr De Souza, and the Mrister's apparene appreclutica of the points be mide, would he agrice to bring beck this partientir matter to the Houme before the moocy tis melusily given to this building societyl.
Mr, Dettre, Mr, Chilman, Sir, 1 fear that 1 cannot sgree that this matter can cone back As Waidexphaned by the Miniter at the time of the tots whict the Gorernent par of en operalion Ingely si a remutt of the arreenment by the Coloniti Developpent Corporition itelt wo put ha quite a substintiar amount of mosey for our building society movement One hon Slember sugested that We should hare a confidential and expert report on the buildinge bocictics Tn Kenye I ean assure kim that we haye not had only one repon: have bere is dited Aurus. The first one which 1 ode by an expett who has bad and was cartied of building socitios both in atom enperience and elsentirre We have in Acrice, in Malaya. in this matter withomt very earefled concidention of the fiets, or withont a very parefus considtera. tion of the meriss of the canc weren cansidera that it is very much in the ioterest of this cunal that we thould maisuin the building soxity ment bere ind enible it in due cource to sain tending money for boure buiduine of beg Mr
Mr, Chokwe: Mri Chairman, is it poxible for the Government to mequire some thares in this soclery so as to ennure an opportumity for ouper:
Mr MaKConery Mr Chimma, arising opt of att that we hare heard from hoo Members on lastuge and 1 maid syy that I am a linte shat. Hered, with, some of be rematis which I hive listened to from the hon National Membermoold Covermment be prepared to reconsider the nte: of interot and rixe it from a per ceal to perbape 10 pet ent, II la last the Gequre which we have been diven, and I tucan be vitious Luterest rales and the charge which this buildiag ociety in in tact obtalnfing. are corroct.
Mr, Bater Nir, Chirman, the annual report of his partcular building tociety yns pubtishal about 4 month: $10_{0}$. and at did thow that the society was, to far from maliog th excentire polit, covering it expensen and very little more will certinaly chect up oo the taltements the have been made by be tom Netiocal Mermber Mr. De Soups it 4 correct ithat toove of the louns mide by the necity in the pust have toon com as 10 per ceat, bun that it hifber thay uncir normal cadiny nite I would myyelf hope that it min prove postible for lbe mocey to be provided
chroceth the building society at a rather botr aue gan the 8 per cent whild 1 Indicted will b with poal rile in the mocey will have 10 tomis He tociety for a number of year
Head Dis-Firance and Development zgred to.
The Chatimer (Mr. Nyapib) 1 lot has beep recorded on your views on this questiod and therefore propose to pat ibe quexion
Question pull and carticd.
The Mhwifre for Firxice and Dertiontire Mr. MacKentie) Mr. Chaiman, I bee to mort hat this Commitee doth report to Cotncit it coasideration of the Motion in repect of Suppts mentary Estimute Na 3 of $1950 / 61$ and Devielop. ment Supplemsatary Ectimite No 2 of $1960 / 6$ and its approval of the same without emend
I also beg to move that the Committer dath report to Council its cossideration of the Vote a Account and its approval of the asme vitions amendment -
The Houfe resumed.
[Mr. Speaker (Mr. Stode) in the Chait]

## REPORTS

## Vore an Accounst

Mr. Nyazah: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I beg to repon that the Conumittec of Supply thes conmadered a Motion that a sum not exceeding c20.061.176 be cowneds deffre Governor' on account for of Vote for the pear tend charge on the several out in the the year ending '30h Jume. 1962, an kt out in the Vote on Acromut.
The Mincter for Fiatuce ite Derdiopment (Mir. MacKenzie) Mr, Speater, I bet 10 mort that the Council doth amee wih the Committer in the sad resalution.
Qurstion propased
The quedion whis put and cartiod. -
 Coicry
Mr. Nypehty Mrs. Spenlet, Sit, 1 bet to teper that ibe Committee of Supply has considered. Motion that a sum not exceedine 4474122 be srinted to whe Governor on acrouns for or opxards defraying the chirger of Supplementury Extimate No, 3 of $1960 / 61$ and has agread be anine withoul amendment
The Aleatere tor Fimmace and Developmest Ats. Mickenzic): Mr Speater sit t bet io move thut the Council doth suree with the Conn nittee to the sald resolation
Ourstion proposed.
The quevian war pot and cirried
 sle IDeveiopuant
Mtr. Nyathe Mr, Speiker, Sir, I bes to Report hat the Committice of Supply has conidered fotion that a sum not erceeding $\mathbf{E 4 7 3 , 4 0 2}$ b granted to the Governor on account for or tonards defraying the charges of Developmen Estimate No. 2 of $1900 / 61$ and has agreed th ane without gmendment
The Miodder for Flatect and Developmen (Mir. Mackenzie): Mr. Speiler, Sir, It bei t move tiat the Counal doth agree with the Com mitee in the said remolution

Qurstion proposed.
The question was put and carrical.
BLL
Finst Reabina
The Copralidated fund (No. 2) But
Order forfirst Reading read-Read the Firt Tint-Ordered to be read the Scoond Time forthwith.

Sefono Reabing
The Connolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill
The Allatiter for Finance and Develogment Ar Anckersiti): Mr Sper. Gis. It toz to mowe that the Conso Time now rad a Second Time.
Sir, thin is a formal Bill which appropriztes the amounts roted in the Supplementary Estimate No. 3 of $1960 / 61$ and the Develapment: Supple
mentary Etimate Na: 2 of $1960 / 61$.
I would ulso diablhon. Nembere attention to Cause: 4 of the Bill which authorices the trste beine the Vote of Acci perar ended Junes 1962, which was approved ty the House offier, this evening
The Wituter for Woter (Mir 1amidan) secoadod:
Question propoyed:
The question was put and carriat
The Hill was read a Second Time and comritial to a Committee of the whole Housc forthsith.
COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE COUNCIL Order for Committec read Mr. Spealer teft the hair:

## IN THE,COMMITIEE

- If, JIt. Njagah, Ets, in the Chour]

The Coniolidatid Fund (Na.2) Bill
Cuise 2 agret to

The Schedule agreed 10
The Tite greed to.
Glayee 1 agred to
 Mra MacKénie), Mr: Chaiming, Siry t ber to it conviderations ommitte doth report to Coumel i) Bil 1941 tit 1 E Bul, 961 , and it kppoval of the mane nithou matadmen,
Quenion propoted.
The queition was put and contied
Bill to be reported without amendmeat
The Honse renuried.
[Afr. Specker (Mfr. Slade) In the Chail]
REPORT AND THIRD READING

$$
\text { The Cowoldatrd Fuif (No } 2 \text { ) Bil }
$$

$\qquad$
Atr. Nyaght Mr. Spenker. Siry I bet to report this the Comunitioe of Supply has considered the Consolidated Fund (No, 2) Bill and bis reported the sme without mendrinent, ot
The Alifitar for Flatace and Derelopment Mr. MacKenzit): Mr. Speaker, Sir, It bege to bove that the Counci doth arse with the Com* miter in the cuid Rewitt.

Oucition propased

The Mriter forment
Tre Miditer for Flamen qual Deralaqumen (Mr, Mackenue): Mr Speaker, Sir, a bet 6 be now read 1 Thisd Time

The Mlabter for Locil Govertanem and Laidh (Mt. Hiveloch) seconded:

Cusillon proposed.
The yuetion nat put mid carrol.
ADIOURNAENE MOTION A, Mhna-Kisu Cushis
The Spether (Alr. Shade): Hon Alembers Ihls is the lime for the interruptlon of bigines, and as there is a matter to te rised on the:Adjoumpe ment I will sall on a Ninister to more, that Councll to now sdourn,
The Mtituct lar Fifmen ard Devilopment Mr. Maclienite) : Mr. Sperter, Sir I Itbe to Nr. Mue the Conncil to

We gather from the Permanent Sectetaty to the Treasury ththat at he present time Goverament have not declded whether to go ahead with it or not, What I would lice to know from then is Whether we are going to hive another oppor. funty to discus this before it is loaned to the First Permanent Otherwise, it we are not, could they give us some lda what type of security ue Covernment are going to have for this loin of 6300,000 .
Atr. Butters Ar Chaliman, Y apologize to the hon Member for not having covered that point When I spoke eatier. The security of the Government will be a charge over the assets of the buildion sociely in Kegy; that is the second charge Tho firt charge will be held by the Colonial cerned are to the value of tome assets con cerned ate to the value of some $\{3,000,000$ so the Security for the money advanced both by the Colonial Development Corporation and by the Government is more than sufficient.
Air, Shatis Mr. Chairman, we have been more or less given to understand that this loan has aot been negotiated and there was a reference to this in the speech of the hon. Minister for Finance.
Hom Membera: Speak upt
Ar. Shath There was refercice to this iJou, ons in the ipeech of the Minister for Finanse and it wisk sald that this loin may not be nepotiated at all. If that is the postion, would it not be deslrible thit this Item be withdram by be Oaverament?
Mry Detteri Mr. Chatrina, the hon Member Who bat just apoken referred to whit the

Wha he at 1 .
What he said-In the Eudget Specth was hat it had proved posslble to arraoge was Colonial Developmes coald bo firea from; the Colonial Detelopment Corporation to the bulidagrect to that timent on to say that it was also greed that it necestiry that the Keny Government nould, if necestiry participale to the extent of the tima be vas the then went on to ay that at bów much moncy the Go was not ture exacily to lend to tho buildine acrectament would hive yerr and that the amount resulent financiat fincluded in the nest Development Surp pauld be Estimale. The amount the require tupptrmentary 000,000 and that is the tum me have teat is in the Supplementary Estimuten, have included.
Anthon
country paide lo berefit are the citizent of uhis country paing to berefi by this loan to the compiny?

Nr. De Sonaz Mr Chaimana, I lave gol hite opinions a bout this loan 1-wronder $y$ byy it me by the Government of a large loan, gunaction Permanent Bullding Society Afty, to the Fira Phoderian Society whichety. After an, itize Rhodesian Society which is carrying on busimen in this country and I have gat some experience $\alpha$ the mey are very doubiful methotucting business ant
ar Atery doubutul methods of busines.
Mr. Atesuder Mr Chaiman, on a poldt of
order, the hon. Member has just come to order, the hon, Member has just come to $\%$ goci tign on this Sociefy, and I would sithim to gob stantiate it He has called inte question theit methods Those were his words: Their nat thoch and I mould ask him to substantiate thena
immediately. immedistely.
Mr. De Soume My hon. Friend the Mernber for Nairobi Suburban, who has lust got up froma
deep slcep, wants me to substantiate it mat deep sleep, wants me to substantiate it, and 1
will do so. It will take me some time buis I winl do so with the ureatext of pleasure, 1 will tive him a few of the instances of the methods (c) lowed in the pass. I bave cot absolute prodet of this, and 1 will bring documents if necoserfy One of the methods by which that Society mintes money has been to charge what they call meon mission". They charge comrnission which in somp cases comes to as much as five per cent. A loan uas given to a particular person for Sh. 105,000 and Sh. 5,000 was charged to give the loant. This was added to the sumb paid, to the sum pied whas only Sh. 100,000 . After that they charged what they called "Schedule It charget" It mame to expenses. It turned out that wote in fact lenal expentes it turaed outi that the legsl ciponted came to She 840 . They charyed Sher 3,560 In being literest on the charged about She 1,700 been civen The the maney when it had not yet been civen. The money they enid was fept with hat from the day when the replies wate, enent pat ecnt athoded, They cherged interest at 10 per cent, almost on to compound rate, on the delayed tit it had not yet been giren, and they thay waited the loin bot the delay of the perion Wha prapled the losi, but it was bley themserva Cotal was that out of sing thit monery So the sump Intal was that out of a loan of Sh. 105000 they Lact gave 52 . 96,000 and if might hare been the person who sot shat If you went to know, the person who got that loan was myself. I ment and reported thls to the Deputy Registrat at Socteties, Ar. Alunro-he is not the Registrabut the Government has a very setious mitur because thers was no author power to pate if uf, the Buitdins Society 1 hope igy or coacel of Alexander ts nowty hope my hothi fited, XIf.


Mit. Alerander: On a point of prder.-:
Mr. De Sowne Ny bon friend the hember or Nairobi Suburbat does not know faess He wants them subsisntiated and now, he is getiling from this Building Society. There are dozmered oute in Nsitrobi who h. There are corras of rite solty in Mo cularm I do not see any reason any dis slanin. I do not see any reason why lis protiRhaderis to do businets Bete rhen it pest loto roable, should recelce then from the Govith ment, or that the Govermment should toth it he money and then they teep the profits them he wone, aad wien wey Lecp we pronts ben Governmeat to help it then tho Gavernmen! should take all the profits when if make profts We do not wint to isubsidize the Sauthern Khodesimn Society. I do not seo why the lan hould bave been ageesd and if the loan has no yet been agreed the Kenya Government is no soing to gurrante it, and I submit and I tut gest that/this losn should ant so through and that we should first find out how this Society is run and then, and then only, decide whether il can be granted or not.
Mir. Dutter: Mr. Chaiman the hon. National Atember. Mr. De Souzz, questioned the seed Granch of a Rhodesinn Socicty and that it we recuired astitince why did they not oblain i from Phodeqie ata pot from Kepre Wett racts ane the the Socicty mai por e shotential curt of monet fato toans in Eant Africa and this Sodet has losined money for the construetion of houree which tave been for the benert of miny poindo in this country ippurently ool including the hop, fiertber hinself maney that they haye obtalned not only within Keny bat also from Rhodetia the builaing societles, at the Minister atd la his Hudet Sperch, hive very important purt to play in the life of this country, and the flet chat nono of three main building wocieties operating is Kinys have bern blo to make fresh lósna cow lor neariy $n$ year is a reflection of the dis turbed political lituation and the lick of cooadence to whith many bon Mrmbers on both sides of the House bive referted in extier debsten. From the point of siew of the Govern ment ke repard these foriturions as mosi mportant and we hope very suctrely that they proper part in tho furber development of ithis country,
Mr. De Soitras: Mr, Chaiman I would like to wy that thit Society wed to chaye inicrest if

10 . per ont conipounded, which, fhen pmotite out it about 16 per cent interest 1 rould liti
 have ore these buydiog metetcict, haike chargo
 do not menulioe ble giection of yeaty butci ind doo not mentura be quetion of yratif rated ind
 be whale yarr I want to ath te the wid of What coatrol is proposes to the the ton Member that so-called schodule it charise on all outr charges are not chisiged con persoos into belliky


 pally exernised ti is moroz for the Govermment to

Mr. Aiter Mr Chiimm, Sif the control tha ue crefitice over buitidnaz wocititie is that pro vided for in the Buildiaz Societier Ordinatice: have waxch bole of be points mide by ibe hoo possibility of timendide thate 0 conalderation the possbinty De emendirg that Ondinaco witbin be course of the nexx yrati cernalily ind any point that the ton Member care to brag to iny noite, the Coverament at hat time, 1 will be very happy 10 consitict.

Mr Chamar Singt Mt Chuirman, to Ar at this paticultr ingtitution is conctrped 1 Chink the Miniter, thould try to conduct, conifigentin Noinat becaute there ire a lot of complainh vill the Miniter thit I wanted to briog pir nhat protided by the Gowinnment if mod lor the pro vison of new buttidingrad not lor the replacoment of which the buidiag soeicties haye lost by why of withdramal of depouft
Mf, Eptert Mr. Chalrm2h, Sir, this Loing will bo requined quife argely to mett the demandi of the depositors who have money in this finmelal linte tuticat There'are two dept that wo , wh to take a the matuct. One of of rnsure that the liquidity Atent ma oant ind igy helo them ta frid money that oitl trate them
 It thit operation' and if we to pot durotet the
 rem not sucter
Ax. Abojat Mr. Chatman, Sir, doer the Minis. cer. mpigeth that this E300000, fill be enouth to


Hewi G-Africart Districf Couneil Game Schemes Mf, Morte Mr, Chigirnin, Sir, what are the mases puichased?
The Matiter for Tourtem, Fortsts and whad Life (Mri Marrian): Mr Chaiman, the assets were rations of the internal fumishingi in the lodge at Ambosell which belonged to the National Parts and they consifted of such thinge as water pampIng equypmenf radio transmitters: fittiong and bed linen, cullery, crockery, mad vehictes.
Mr, Mboyar Mr, Chairman, Sit, wis there any amount in torms of the lodse Itselfy Has this been trantetred to the lodge jtself?

The Ainister for Toarism, Forests and WHid Lifc (Mr, Marrine): Mr. Chaitpitn the Iodge itsell is gaing to be rebuili formbe Afrizan District Coun cil. the Kojiadof Africin District Conncil Coun will be in fact presented to them Council. and i fact will this mum of $\mathbf{E 7} 350$ In terms of the astets of the old lodge. The old fodge will be retaine emisorarily is an addition to the accommedation of the new lodge.
Head $G$ agreed to
Head H-Forestry Unemplayment Retief Schetne
Mir. Shath: Mr Chairman, Sir. I was ashing yuestion on $G$ and I wanted just to find out from the Minister whether be is calified with the price

Tha Chilrman (Mr, Nyaeb), We are now on , Alt, Shan

Mir Shat I stood up while $G$ was gaing on.
The Cintrate (Mr, Nyagh): Wo have bow reached H. Mr Shilh
M. MeEsenter Mt, Chalrman, may 1 net Wy This haire of flasi7s is thown lere to 10 to Vote 34 lor Promal Emaluments and Expenses Appropristionment Reliel When we discussed Appropriationd-la-Ald in Voto S4 it wai a diferreat

The Allaloter tor Tourhas, Forects and wida Lif: (Mr. Martha): Afr. Chairman, He dditional \& is, It think, under heading 11. In Suppilementary 35. Derelorment Furd for the Peflere on phge ploymentigncifizt: On for the Relief of Unem. find tho tun of fi the previous page you will 118,37t whach fi mowi In the the total of Supplententary Entimite No the Developneat disussion:.

Mr. Mckeorite Mr. Chuirman, furcly $1 \leq 1$ nothing to, do with. Hin Unemployment Reliet 1. is the National Parks, gitatif In iid Youtioe here on page 8 at the bottom we bave EIF 378 and it trads, "Contibution to Colony Vote 34 for Petroial Enolnments and Expenses for Unere ployment Rellet- When 1 come to Appropis tionsionAid I see it is $£ 18,377$ under 29 .

The Mhiter Lor Labotrionid Hopoling (Mr) Towett) Mr. Chaiman. on 2 poivt ot order, does the hon gentleman opposite mean to tel us that eame does not have any people employed when he tays it bas nathing 10 do with uncar,
ployment?
Mr. Mboyat Mr. Chatman, if the Minister listened to the question he prould have understood it. The query is the difference in the figures quated bere, not in whether game rieeds or does not need human beings
The Mlatiter for Liabour and Housing (Mt, Towetf): Mr. Chaifinn, does the hon Atember state that game does provide unemployried Did he math to say that there are no people employed in the Game Department?
Mr. Miboya: J, not gamel
Mr. Mextencie: J1, nof game!
The Minister for Firasce and Developmeat Mr. Mackenzic): Mr. Chairman, Sir, couhd congratulate hon Aembers opposite on the creelience of their arithmetic and the fact that they apper to have done theif, botuewark. $s$ Mr, Mc Kemidet Ah , wend done, will done! Mr De Somse Mr, Chirman, I noticod that um of 166474 beina spent to create em ployment on a echeme, fof 930 persomi. Now. may I tnow from, the hon Minister why we need to spead bbout 270 per, head to copploy bese people; and secondly, , bhether thas Is re current expendifire or whether tny purit of thit ill. be recursent rpenditure at all, Ind how lond yil these people bo employed?
 (Mr, Marrian): No, Sir thiy comes purel' uniser the Development Extimito ts and under the Development Esimates is produced the Forest Unemployment Relles Scherode The detils of that scherne we hive alreads gone through in the previous Estimater debated eritier and atis is mercly a trinsfer of this spm of moses of 419,378-referred to, yircody by the Naigesl Atomber, Mr. Mfekentie-tharerred to-the eartier Dcrilopmen'' Eitimites? But the/ fins figure remains in the prasento Deredomand Euimateir ${ }^{-}$

Mr. De Somzt How long willthese people be employed?

The Allakter for Touriom, Foreste and Wita lite (Afr. Martian) : It is a three-year scheme. Head DII rgreed to. Head H agreed to.
Head D13-Minitrog of Vorks
Head D-Public Work Non-Rectrent
Mr Mboyas Mr. Chairman, Sir, would the Miniter explain that this extra provision is which is required to meet the cosf ofladational work? What Ere these additional works?
The Minister for Works (Mr, Jamidar) Mr. Chairman, Sir, the extra provision is required to neet the cost of additional, Works authorized during the year and work started Ta $1959 / 60$ but was not compieleil antil 1960/61. The (Inaudible)
19s9/60 was on account of worts hot completed and underspent by f33;150.
[peneritly inatudlyte due to Governmen's appreciatiost of Minister's ability to anwerl
Mr. De Sazza' Mr. Chiirman, could we tnow canctly what extra Hotk is beiag reierred to?
The Mmister for Forks (Mr. Jamidat): Ycs, Sir. There are several items here, it the hon Member would note them down, and they 1 re as tollame:- Water bomp, staitalion, $55,678:$ electification of Goveriment baildinges, 11,94 , vehicla inspection, ertatros, 13,950, mitetllathous work under $51,000,153450$
The Chelrmene (A) Nyaph): Orderi Order! There ore too many Internuption 1
The Mindeter- (or Worke (Mr. Jamldar): Moves ol Niaistry 2,000 stone waler dralaage 27000, ulterations to Liverpoon Rond Stares Drtartment Kisuma Prison, 56,000 ; conversion af M.O.W. oulce fato D.ES chac, 6000 , con rerion of ofd D 2 is office linto Labour Exehanis. 1,950, Total, E57962
Hos, Gotermeal Members Wcll donet
Head DI3 wered to.
Head Dis-Fintace and Dovelopment
Hecd $\boldsymbol{B}$ LLow on ithe First Pamanens Buiding Soclety
Bfr MicKende Could I at the Siniter what Le terms of this loun are. what the security is and what the duration of the laur is?

Ar. Eotlers The anismeth thit this particular oun-from-thot Goymament-fundsthe not yct been made but as was explaized by the Minisit in his Busfet speech a lonn tromithe Colonhal Development Corporation har, been made to stiot the building meiety noyement. The terms for that lownat the moment are Interest at 8 per ceat. This may be tubject to renerotiation and he inteation of the Govertiment is to advance his money to the building socity concerned 18 per cont which is the sarie rite 41 money has been advanced to that and the other brilding cocieles by the Coloniat Development Corpors. Lat The quention of the length for, which the Sieties are lifely to need this moniey and therecore the leasth of the period of thlis loan will bo evicwed in the light of the further report witich Government is expectios to froelec from Ni Burpess, the adviger on building toceties to the Colonlal Developmeat Corporatlon and which he is now enseged in preparing The intention of ihe Governent is to lend thie money fos a sumfient period to ensure that tho tuilding sociely wali be abie io metlits obitintiodita
Mre Mekender Mf. Chatiman, I thlot that He Goverament are asking this Houte a 1 tule too much in this-

An han Aembere Why?
Mr. Mckcrile Listen and you wilh heir-in nyig that they gave nol negotated this. We do not know thit the securty tit We to being asted to rote 1300000. I would lka to know artiag out of the tecurity who tho $0^{2}$ other debtors are and If we cre only colas to tate this up if the Colonial Developiment Corporation rere inot pripared to to mhent with thein or not a
Mr, Aprieder Intefoction
Atr Mesemele Wouldi the hom Member like me to firo way?
Mr Alexoden Yep, ifyoulife.
An hoer Member Sat domil
Thp Bluldery Iof copuerea, Indentry Cominaityions (Mr, Mulio): Wherg it tha Mem bet Cor NairoH Suburban7
Ar. Alsmenter Get your minuse and pluse right:
Mr. Mektenke Do yon wat tat to give way Mr. Alerteder Not to the lexth of $E$ Divtion Mr. Bfe Xement Mr. Chatrain, ibis is a matier 0 s 100,0 wabeh tha Corcoment want to fown to the Firt Permanent Buldint' Socicty. Wha

Mr, Shini]
by auction and whether any others bave applied and whether thelr appllications bave bicer rejected because tbey have not pethapr artived at ady gringerment with the Ministry?
The Chiminan (Mir Nyagab) That does not atise.

The Alubler for Local Goyernment ind Iands (Mr-Haveloch): Mr. Chairman, 1 think I should Ike to pul it on record abat it is the Govemment's resporisility, naturally, to give as much informsthon as postible to hon. Members opposite when they are intererted and when they ast for it However, it is not an obligation on the Government to do so; it may not bo in the public interes! hat Government thould insper fich questions leave the 1 do not think it is-rfht that we shoutd leave the tnatter in gny way obscure: if a Minister on whis nide of the House feels that it is neither right nor in the interests of the public to answet a question there ti no nead for him to do so. If I cab say so, Sir. . . . 1 have not given way. It is as to Whe Ministry to decide, and the Governiticat the public whether or not it is in the interests of the public to do so
The Chairopas (Ar. Nyagah): Order, ordert The rutling I have made did not have any coanotation and the matter that has been rained by the hen Minister for Local Governmeent and Lands irrelevant to the ruling I have given.
The Mintater for A ricultare, Anlatil IIme On molat of Walet Resourcet (Mit, Blendell) a polint ot order.
Thy Chilrman (Mr. Nyogh), 1 think we had better 80 on
The Alintiter for Aericolture, Afimat Hop
 Chatiansint to speak to your point of ordes. Mi. Che hon Meraber 1 to tay this, that 1 only told Whe thas. Merabers opposite thit if they panted minht hiswe let one kinowed out of cotirtery they bot have let one know what they wanteid.
Thin Chalrman (Mr. Nyagat), We shall continue
Wr. Mele enter On a point of order, May Uthdraw the amendmeat. Mr. Chaimant
The Alloliter for Airictulture Antral Ilissbandiy and Waler Desources (AIr. Blundentil): Mr. Chairman, surtly the hon Mermber can anily do that with the leave of the llouse atad 1 would lite tho matier to go to $\frac{1}{2}$ Division.
The Comenitime (Mir the segh). Is it the wath of the Comenittee that the smendinent shovid we

Hon Members: Nol
Mridhoye Mit Chaiman, Sir, onroroth

The Chatrman (Mr. Nyagab): I will put question, since there is an objection. will put the.

Mrothoya: Mr. Chairman, Sir, may we speil this objection?
The Minister for Ageficultire, Antimal Ifos handey aded Water Recourtes (Mr. Blundein Nat Orter, order!
The quention was put und negatived.

- Head C agreed to.

Head D. 3 agreed to
Head D,4-HVater
Head A agreed to
Mead D.S-Minivity of Anternal Srcurity and Defnce
Head B agreed to.
Head D.8-Hralth ant brelfare
Mr. McKenotie: Mr. Chairman, I wonder, if I could ask the Minister concerned if he can cell us why these grants-I am actually on the Appro-priptions-in-Aid as this is another one where we have not sot a Hoed to talt on and it is the that the Nuffild Grant and the International Co-operation 1 dintalitution one of 16000 and to0,00 were reeefved before the begianiog of the
 presione the Mintster for Finuice will reply-in aying that when theo were recelved because they were received before the beinnfirg of the fintincial yens they did not tppear in any of the original anual Estimates?
The Alinith for Icilu nud Socis! Anim air. Mate) Mr. Chairman, tam rootesman for as Minifity, On the Numide Grant the sum of
 rant The Numeld Grant was also recived at the end of the finkncial yexr and ticluded in the accounts for that year. Thl grant hopat of 2 tha grant of 880000 trom the Nutield Trust rpend for capital and $\$ 50000$ for recurren ishint the, over E period of Give yeare for estab Intitu1s is of tor Living lustitute at Ritul. Th this Ministry and the Miniatry of Apricultured by in of which is to Alinistry of Agricuiture, the urea by liakto is beilh pous agiculture with rofal



041 Suppitumatary Eutmale No. 7 of 1960161 -

The Mutstertor Heallh and Socin Alraies] to rective lostrintion In the elementary primiple of home hypiene, family care and nutrition of children.
Mr. Mboyas That is not very relexant
The Minister Tor Helth and Social Alfats (Air. Mate)t. It is there to show how improved farm prodnctivity and cash eropping can lead to better family health through improyed nutrition and horue economice
Mr. Mhoyat, Mir. Chalman, Sir, on a point of onder, is this relevant-

The Minister Cor Healit and Soctad Ahalra (Mr. Mate): Mr. Chaiman, 1 will not give Bry.

The Chatrman (Mr. Nyagh): Would you give -yy for a point of order, please, Mr. Mate:
Ar. Aboya: Att Chairman, I realiwe that the Winister is reating us a rrepared spiech but is all this relowani? The question was very timple.

The Minister for Health and Soxial Altalr Mr. Mate): Mr. Chairman, I have to refresh my membry and eycry one inows that

Mr. Mboyat The question I raked on a point 5 dib
The Chatrman (Mr. Nyaghh): Order, otder! The point of order you tried to rise arisen from the question asked by the Nationil Mernber, Mir ScKnize on bealth Eefrices, The Mlaister if quite in order in answerine

The Minister far Helleh mua Soctit Afilis Me, Mete): Mr. Chaiman, Sir, comine to the ctond point the Internallomal Co-operation Administration Grant the sum of ef 0,000 ktonn in Ihls Fiart Entimate ns a grete from the Intemetional Conopefation Administration of the United Sutet of Americs Govermment was in fact recived at the end of the last financil year. It wat included fo the eccounte for thet rear, end berefore; allhowith the minoney bis been received there is siehortall th the Appropriations-in-Aid hat year. The erant it the lust payment of a mach arger grant of el $50,000 \mathrm{Mr}$. Chairman, sir, If be hon Aembers cannof listen, then 1 will withdraw the ansure.
Mr. Mckemele You are not answering the yuestion.
Mr, Aboy $+1 t \mathrm{G}$ irracrant
The Mibiter for Ifodih and Social Afthe (Mf. Mate) In that cate, I withdraw the oannet.

Ar. Mickentee Alr Chaiman, the question aked wal thitr Down bere itsys thar this maney was obtained iff the last financial year 1 pat-my question to the Afintster for Finance and athed him 14 Pe are contect in licectivg that none of hese fogres have been thoun la-previous Exil mater belonsing ta last jear beciuse the money was received last yeat, Thoso were my questlona
 (Mr. Mackerzie) Mr Chirman, Sirithe poshion that if was expected that the maney would to rectived in this financial star For that reison the provison was made in the Approprialtonsida-Ald cecually pald ove before the becinoing of this cinany puld over beroroghe beginniog of this last years accounis That l tore berap Lacluded in
 entleman's quertion I hope to

Ar. Shant Mr, Chaiman, nay 1 knove from the Minister In which accounts thle money was redited In the last year and whether it if will ying in those accounts?
The Amptster for Flugice mad Derelopperens Mr. Anekenile): Sir, it was a fitte difficile to follow quite what the bon gentleman wisa asking, at think thar what the uanted to know is exaclly bat happeaed ta the mopecy. The guestion ts
 rould be then lat apopaloa-la+Ald and revenue 1 am arral 1 hap. 3 ars, development
 can be tron in the an course, been lald on the Thale.
Head D. 8 ared ta
 Mead Dil-Militity of Tout fun, Foterts, Game

Head EG_/fom Distift Councu Forestster or
Afr Alckeatit Mr Chairman may 1 usk tho Minister if this is booliter cecount pictithoula have been in hat previous Supplementary Enve been an that previour Supplementary
The Minlister for Tauitmi, Foresti anid Widd Eus (Mr. Martian): No Sir Govemmeat did net taka a Development, Supplementuty Edimata at the time thit tis took the Colony Supplementury Eal mile This striount of 88000 If therg fott tho whote. amoupt rexpired, to t tmplement the o Flenmine Ieport on the Developmeint EAfimale, Head B igreed to
[ALT McKenrle]
1960/61, or will they not be shogn until the yer

The Mintiter for Fionsee ard Develogment (Mr, Mackenzie): They will be shown, Sir, milesd the hone Mrenter ame thery that did priation-in-aid, but next year and not this year.
Head D2-Agriculture agred to.
Head D3-Veteithary Servicen
A-General Services ggreed to.

## C-Stock Conirol

Mr. Niekentie 8 Nr. Chairapa, I see that this is going to comeback to us in an appropriation-in-ifd, less fl,ft 1 am correct. May 1 ask. where ithis netually golne to come from? Who is it that controls and orianite this auction secount?
The Minhter for Ayricuiture, Aalmal Husbandry and Water Resourcer (Mr. Blundel): Mr. Chairmin, I Have not got the details of hoo Memberis question with me.
Mir, MrFenvies Mr, Chairman, when the Minister lets us have that in writing at some later which I thape be will remember the other guestion which I asked and which he did not answer conerning the EIS 000 for ALDEV services.
Tha Mlatice for Agricalture, Aninal Musbandry, and Veter Resowice (Mr. Blundell): Ar, Chairman, that item his alredy been pased by the Council. If the hon. Atember wants in quwer 10 thli quetion, wit he put down a questor.

Mbe Misheter for Local Governimat Hat Lanis (Mr. Havelact): On a point of order, Mr Chairman, I do not think It ts the ALDEV mervieciat the I think the hon. Meraber has fiot done his homework and it th the Misellineotas hervices! thint be is relerniag to.
At, MrCKemalet No, Mr, Chaimin, It the quiet for for Local Govemment would Ike to tit C and I sm mitaine, Mr, Charmat, we nre now on C which $t$ eather 1 approprition-tanald under Chat... 1 tather 1 am fully entited to 10 .

Mckenzechamn (Mr, Nyagh) Go on, Mr,
Min Meckender what $I$ want to tnovo from the Minister it where hit Lamu Stoct Auction ts Combinition refmburuerient from the Keniv Meit Commiation or li tt a retmburicment from an
account kept Within his otm Ministry] Shal! an draxing his notice to on the ode that te Fin was that 1 did ask a question on the pievion head that be did not answer
The Minkter for Acriculture, Apimal Ho bandry and lezter Resources Mr. Chairman, os far is the previous question it concerned, you ruled the question was pasted iod therefore the question hat died In so far si tho one is concerned, I hive alreedy inforned the hon. Member that I hpve not got the detais pit $\times \mathrm{me}$.

Mr. Mekecrif: What 1 bave asked, Mr. Chair. man, is this: will be let us have them?
The Minister for Aericoliture, Animal In bandry and Wator Resources (Mr. EHupdelf) My answer, Mit. Chairmana, is that if the hon Member cares to put down a question 1 nill
answer it.

Mr. Mrkende: Mr. Chairman, on a point of order, may i ask you for a ruling and a corrent itply from the Minister on these Supplementaries or am I not correct in saying that the Ministet should by rights when a question is put to him on a Supplezsentary which be catnot antwer cilber let the hon. Mernber who is asking it lave the ansucr in writing of let this Huase hauw, not pust say we must put a question down?

The Chatrman (Mr. Nyapah) I think you are in order, Mr Mykemzie. The Mliaister thould gire it to you in writing in the Ministers have dooe at other times before.

The Allatiter for Aedenthre, Animal Ife Mrary, and, Whter Resommei (Mfr, Blandet) Member wantis woold subotit that if the too novify the Nantinitil there detais hormight wed ber is not mrepared to prehand it the hoo 4 icts or is not prepared to clive ut that coiztay, 1 do thamif to the House there is ing obllyition en how. cmarrs on the side of the Haise to cive the other tide ane niting for If the hors od ghat wanis these are nking for if the hoo, Hetaber wanls these sreat detaits and the not hut the courtery to let us know beforehind In what patthe proper ansts he fifterested, then $I$ mbmit thal the proper answer for Bindsters is to tay "Wil the han Menber put dpwin a queition?

Mr. MeNemiter Mr, Chuirmana li 4 ingredibe the diferent replies ybictione sets foon MUfiters order in puditis am monderite if I would be ta be redued by Sh 10 from En to She 10 to hit
93) Supphacmtar Etumate No 2 of $1900164-$

Mr Metemin]
we can debate this matter, Mr. Chaiman, I do feel that when there is an amount of 7,179 belas athed for on a Development Supplementary in one asks on whose acoount the Appropristion-in Aid is going to come buck on, that is a question which the Minister ought to be brieted on and ought to bave with him. It it 00 good him stinding up and saying that with every puetion which we want to tnow the answer to on Supplemenarics juts boeatise, we have not run round to his office and siven him that question a day or $p$ before we in this House have no right to stand up and ask it and that the may round it is fot us o) worry the Clerk of the Council in putting down Qussion to the Miniter for him to nuswer Now. all I asked the Miniter wat-and if be bad been listening instesid of calking to hts better half next door to bim I think he toight tare been able to answer it if he had resd his brief-if the mount of 51 178, which is an Approprititiontio Aid obviousy running in line with the amoung of 7,1 Wh under $C$ which is being asked for an Appropriation-in-Aid from the Kenya Aleal Commistion or an A AppropintioniniAld from an ccount whetin his opn Ministry. Now the reston wh I am astiog this, if be would lite to know s that there were discussions going on with the Fenya Meat Commission on the Linuoplotabsy Stock Route Alr Tam trying to find out is if the Ceriga Meat Commistion have now lated to pay this mount. of if it is maccount which is operated within the Mintstry. Mr. Chaimen, hank you for vour ruline end 1 bave nointention whatioerer of pityin dorm a aution becture ti If coutery for the Minittry it be canol sive the teply, to kiy to the Houte thit he will sive the ceple, to tay, to the fouse that he wil give the Merter asking the giestion wive wititis, the hon
The Mhatater for Aprlentarif Antosir Iny binty end. Wefer Rtemourcer (Atr. Blundell): Ar. Speiker, the Minister hat mo oblication what. socver to zive the hon. Member at numer. If the hon Menber, expects conitery from this the of the House he, can tso demonstinte courtesy to this ude of the House whil bhe hon Atember sit downt
Nf, Shah Onis polnt of order-
The Chilman (MIr. Nygah): Ordet, order!
Mre Shahs Mr. Chaimsan, there wis a ruliag Iram your hider.
The Charmen (Mr, Nyagh), Order, Order, Mt Shaht Do I undertand. Mr. McKenric, that you dia not move th toxendment?

 Mfs Clastmin, whilst the hoo Member is wition out his amendment my I eivo him my enswer? - Ar. Nbogn Na, The queston has pat been put
 bandry and Water Reworte (Afr, Elundet): The bone Nember is net the Speater, Mr, Chilir masin.
 mendment deals with acfore i propose the que ton, I would point out that hon Membera are colitled to atk for detilit about Heads before the Commitleo and tr tho Minuter la unale to answe a question nove he thould streo to oblain the information requlred tater.

The Mirlster Lor Local Govermmert End 1 end (Ar. Havelock) Oq a pint otordé prictits man with dite perpect 10 your putan I do thint that ihat is put of Stindin- Ond
 pose the amendment
Questhan propoied.
Tbe Chalrman (Mr. Nyachh). 1 wil now nut the question.
The Mitister Tor Aericuture Anlmal H bandry ent Hatrr Hemortex (Mre: Blundell) Af. Chaimani, I would likoto answer It I may Tbe hqa. Member haz atied ephere the $\$ 7000$ odd copec Iroms It II fete colletted by: the Distic Commitioner, Lama, it respect of auctons which take place in ImmiL
Mr. Mickenile' Why could you hayes inf a that beforell hay could you hayenotrsive ut that before if you had to all the time?.

 Because it took mo a filut timo, Mit, Chairmin of Aed out the fiformallon and 41 have lee th aron Member aloge it has eiren erent pleasure to hon Membern an this ilde of the House a
Str Suht Mir Chairman! St, I would Hikg'to now if ohe is a 4
 cefs as voluntary or pirinte entingetiont with the Minitury

The Alikite Tor Aencuifure An andry and Waler Hewdetcts (NTr Dlund dJ) The Son Member ts cortect Tho cess is volun tary he fo coitect ta atupumios that it is voluntary
Mr Bhail Mri Chimatif, may I aloo know from the Minitier thether of not thene tre oahe wationers Interested, for fatinice, whing mot

## The Chid Secretary

Financial Relafloastip bitwen, Ibo Kony cilt trament-and-the Affinir mintriar coturcils trontimended, Ihat the Governament stopuld sesuine sutl rerponcibility for the orexafion of the Alfican colith and hat that te pais for by the Govermines to the Arrien ditrict counclis for the ume bit the Gocrimpent of Aftican conn builing zad housing Accoms modition The Goverimert ansumed rexpos2bility for these courts from lat 3ctiary. 1958 ane rent wat paid lor there bnildings at the rite of 7 per crut of thrit apital maline to 203015 lune, 1960 . It was then syered that inited of continuing to pay this rext lory sooula be or
 wis 2175000 Certsin didtriat contracils did not rixh to diapase of some of fheir brildinits, particulvish sutf houviog, zod pecime of this only $E 150,000$ Was ehown in the $1960 / 61$ Estimater. to ithe event the pirtchace of these builfiegs mai frally comb pleted at a total cost of CIS6.736, of f16,73s uboco the Gipure eppeation in the orw Extimates As hom meubers will set, we tre olltering Gixure of E10,000 agniust that tyure.
M. Mbory: Could the Mininies explain
 25t. Lem 1. Butere Subitation
The Chik! Seccretin) (San Waitre Loutar: Ye Sir. The poins is that in outr Develappeneot Eximater wr bad a certain amougt ef money for Gutere and If is tonikely now that this moin will to whally spear belore 30 ath jone med aff deatins man frie critimater up 1030 h TueW an, Wextrore eatat the monty trint in

Mr. Mcicente MI. Chaliman, conld we che Minfiter why la at original encimate of Approgniailornda Ald we were so fur out in land cyitration less Has ti beera becipse of fict of
 tion?

The Chiel serpery (Sir Wilte Conta) Sir. har the house his betn somethal misted by ces It he be Edimaty, on lapd retistrition and the ravi ration li the hat consolidation feri in the thres Xikure ditricte boco of ube position shortise of mosery districts boctue af Camine. numper of troget, and st on affectisf the lares we canol collece the moory Cratral Provisce.
-
Drs KLimpi Mr, Chiniman, Sir, 1 would tire the to Aportity to gaphin mbether lhit deftiency a Apprppristionsth Ald with regard to lind conseliditary it due to mithle or corruption
hnich wok plane to Fan Entl, axd whethe has contribyiled to his deficicery, ind mbent Whom bat mine becuuse of thesed to pay tbeit $5 h \quad 10$ per 2 h beciuse of these mintates are istainad is thi matiter
 Hond it way rally due to the standsril fig For Hall rathe than the sutual corruption
Dh. Kiroce Sir, I carnot undersind the to angil knplications of the phase tuendint dieriet thave found ather some prople in the cularity in viser of the estrifiont to puy. par.
rapion
The CEiff Secretary (Sir Walien Countst Tha a a Gaci which coused the standitill becinse x toun ame go ou will redemareating the ploss and herciore could sot collioct the fees.
Dre Kiznot Is that atand taken by that hey will nor paye the foen her poopte standstill?
The Cluter Sroctur) (Sir Wister Couts): Fiot at all. Sir.

Head Di-Chief Secretary agreed to.
Heed D2-Acriculture
A-Afiscrllaneous Service
Mr, Shath: Mr Chairman, does the Minider feel stivfied that the prion his Ministry bad to par for ferabursumeal to the Cottan Ling and Sero Mirteting Boand was properly raloed?
The Forlimentiry Socret, Ior Herth
 canaot hest a word
Mr. Shak, Nr, Chatrman, I would Hie to koom Iram the Minister thetbe the prite phit for th maschinery bought Iram the Contom Lint and Seed lurketiog Boand whis properiy ribod ant th not to cucest of the prico which is shoold harie cere
Tho -Altakster for Asticultury, Ahidail How
 The valiatiop was made and was inctoully x greed between the Gavernment and the Coflee Martos 8 Boird
Mb. Mboyac Mr. Chaimanh Sir, te aripina atimale was E12500 The right extimate "ma appain the pature of out Could the Miaitite explain the asture of thin riluntion, and by shom
 ar
 By tirement between, ourmeire (AIr, Biud the Couse

931 Supplementary Eulimele Naw of 1060161 -

The Alinitter for Apriculture, Antinal Hershand and Water Resources $1+$ trat Constremion Unit which required eqs 61

Mr. Aboyz: Mr. Chairman, is the Minister su gesting that the original etimate of 412500 di not include the buyiag of the Dam Construction Unit?

The Minister for Apticulture, Animal In bacdry zid Water Resomest (Mir, Blundell: No. Sir, the figure of Eng,631 arises from the mutually atreed valustion

Ar. Shahr Mr. Chairmin, I would like 10 knom from the minister, who valued the machinery Was there any appoved valuer in the picture?
The Minister for Agricultary, Animal-Huse
 I sm afrald that I anm-thable to answer that ques tion.

Mfr. Mboya: Mr. Chairman, I dó not know whether the klinuster underatood my questiod of whetiner he is not trying to answer il. I thint be has given us the impression that the ezs,ail is the rexult of buying out the Dam Construction Uait. This, to me, implies that the oniginat est mate of E 12.500 was in respect of the invertmen for the Coton Sed and Lint Martetins Dosra for somethiag else, in respect of machmery of something ches. Now, the question I put to the Minitter is Whether the Dam Construstion Unit as wuch, was valoed at EN, 631 , and gomethini clue vilued as f $12 ; 500$

Tha Miatiter. Ior Acticalture Antand It
 Mr. Chaiman, the Dam Construction Uait wa valited at e78.631, T would wang notice of the other part of the question

Mr. De Sormar How ean we Mr, Chaliman, i this House, agree that thls is a falr sum to tanc tion if we do not know that an expert wo emplayed to value this Unitz the sump of $\$ 12.500$ mat originally eximated, The revised
 sometody che barrainiag? Why was no expert advice taten on thit?
 handry and Fiater Resomeres (Sir. Blundell) Mr Speaker the otiginal estimate of fizs00 wh in respect of the Dam Construetion Unit The element of $\mathbf{2 8}, 031$ wat in rempect of the amous which we have sdited to the $\pm 12,500$ by the por chase of the Cotton Liat and Sexid Alattetion Board mechinery Tha yaluatioa was mutuall agred betweth ibe loard and the Goverafpeo
and 1 havenorcs an whatoonircto hink ihal 1 Arestbad valution
Mr Shahr Mr Chitman, may I now wome thifs more sbout this ofiset as to 16,50 by addiWonatfevenct What does hat mean?, $t^{2}$
The Atridter for Acricolture, Antraile Iles batidit and Water Remoniter ( Mra Blondell) That, sif, 1 the ealimite of thet revenue whith the Dan Conspretion Unit will earn in fers from persons from whonf it th worting, which atributsble to the revenue heda
Head A-Nisceilaricous Scrice agreed, to.

## read B-Rertanch

Mr, MeKenalet Mr. Chilinuan, miny 1 ait the Miglter for Figance and the Minister for Aprl culture, concernto the smatint of $\mathrm{BS}_{3}^{*} 11$ and 12 All these amounts are rimburbabie by varlou bodies. Should that a mount, whith is retmburt able, tot be shown in the Appropriatoonsidiald That ir one quatiton. The second qucilion 1 would
 Howse whetber thit suping of Minisiet tell the Houst whetber this faving of $£ 19,000$ is on one it is on a number of subheads 1 do not thit k a reply is needed, but if it is one or ton mot thipk a reply is needed, bul it it is ane or two major ane then I thin the thuw wuuld be inciested in ware the sayling are:
The Aldatater, for Flamico amd Dationemen (Mr. Aackenzie): Mr. Chilman, if the hon. zenileman could read bo would uen that on pare 3 there it e zam of $E 2881$ in the Approptationt. ladd from the Cotfee hoard of Kenym? A: reqirdi the other relmburternent? Sif, the ponition Is that those reimbursementr are broughi In to Developnent revente becaice the people who fre makips the reimbursement are not on the upo ni the Cofree Bourd are, and there in it certain timet critian mount of delay in puttine in the clidmend tectivis the money because 0 distance, and therefore it is more conyenient to bring themin as resentie thin, is appropitiliont insuid,
Mr. Mck taikit it 4 no good the Mingler tultiog me to look at it it a can; read; it is because I did look At it that I wanted 10 know Why the other are not included, and ho has lold me, what would ite 10 know it whercabouts ire thes amounts included? Are they soint to be inctuded in enything to do with 1900 P Perbaps tho Mtaitter. for Local Government woud be abla to answer if better 1 would hike to kow, either from th Minititer for Locil Govermment of Lrom the Aligister for Fianico when wifl theso timounta


## YOIE 35-MIDISTY OF WOAES

D-Leare fap and Gratuithet so Conuracs and - Trmponary Stof

Mr. MeKeanies Mr, Chirmin. I wonder if the Minister would exptain to ns why tho origina esimate is 50 per cent wirong why the ofigina very great ampunt to be ous on an a very ctimate and at the came time perhaps he could breat down this large monont of 165,000 for un.
Thie Minliser for Houte (Mfr. Jamidar): ir, this e65000 is the result of officert whotwere expeeted to occupy Government quarters and who now cecupy private housez, either privately rented or owned.
Mr. MeKenale: Mr. Chairman. on a point of order, It is-pay and eratuitics and not bouses which wit are talling about.
The Milater for Works (Mir, Jamidar): One gets so tired, Mr. Chaiman, that one starts wondering which is the question being suted
Formerly an olficer could not draw his gratuily until he finally left the service. Dy Extablismment were permitted to receive their on agreement were permitted to receive their gratuities before with this saving of $\mathrm{E} 40,000$ is requirad provision with this saving of $\mathrm{E} 40,000$ is required to pas the
sfatuitits dur to them oflicers

Ar, AcXeniet MIr. Chairman, 1 am atil wortica about the lerge expenditure of 465000 appreciate that there is a siving of 540000 Hink that wo would like to thoot bove 000 . I tiro bmount hat been reved, Comia biet antio of the 265,000 , whit ts the ciuse of the people altos their gratulues that wat not formeren phen the oricinil Eufmites came oulp What type of pergon it leavias nind causing this crpenditure of 105,000?
Tbe Mblater for Warks (Mr, Jatnidar) Lh diffeull to sty what type of perzon Otit aften people find that they get ibeir own private ouses, of they buide their own houses, or they nore into pivate placex I am sorry.
llan Atembers Housel
The Alatster for Morls (Mr, Jumidar) an torty. Sit.
The Milabler for Flanore and Development Min help on thit, Ar. Charman, Sif, rerhapa can hefp on thit The portloa wat that wnitil guite retired before they to wall witil they fifally reured betare they could draw stratuities which mant During the pate Jear the Oovernament
decided that such people could draw the entity due to them in respect of any period of a contrit The resuls is that quats, at the end of thit contrict The resuld is that quite-a number of people who wntil chot haye probably beea drawing gratuitis until several years ahead, when they finally decided to leave the Scrvice, are now drawing the noory at the and of their contract period That it wity this additional money is needed at this stage.
Alr. Alpendwa Mr. Chairman, I am surptite that the Minister does not know about thit would like to say that this payisg out of gration to contact oflicers is not something that fuet hap pens in woek. The Government knoxs extet how many pepple are coing and who will dit their gratuitics Would the Minister concerned th us the exact number of the break down of itis gure, and tell us how many Government en ployees received their leave pay after their co tracts in that particular flandial year?
Mr. Wratter: I think I may be able to satisis ame ton. Members on the other side. This Minis ary is the one which has rather more coatrias of eneineers and peor because it has a laribe tht of engineert and people of that type, who are the numbers are related to come on contract, and the numbers are related to the amount of work which the Government requires to be done. The reason wh) this chagge was made in August, 1960, and which could not therefore have beem foresen When the 1960/6I Endimates were prepared, wras that it was represented to the Government thal is Act, which did not Income Tax (Mang gement) Act, which did not permit s-t toites to be spred buck over mone then fre Jears of retrice, officis wo renewed theit contracti were' put tr an wa cortunte position under which they woald bive ceen liable for more tax than if the Gavernment and agreed to pay them the eritmity at the end of their foutryear contrace It wata a result of tem that it was decided to change the former pre. until the end of his ser could not draw his gratily conth te end of ha service. Aliar is tho Government is cooctrned, we ere morely finding mones now mones that ve would be comntited to find, an any care, at a hater dato, and we are meting our litbility which would baxe had to be axt at come date in the future. I thitar if tr appropitite that we thould have made this change:
Mir. Mekeritie Mr Chairman, the heidiag is Leave Pay and Gratuities', Am I led to beliere that there if no difference between thedeare pay sypea of it and the gratuity tspety/If there is a dircerace, could we have ohat ayount of this 65,000 is greluity und what in lifave pay. Am Itipht in tayis lhat leave pis la medicibe

73 Sugphementary Extimetie No, 3-

Mr. Detter The hon, Menter has beed miled on this and preifous Sipputamitry Etimates because we give in the Supplementary Estimate the tile of the particular subhead of the Estimates which is given in the minin Estimates He askod why, going bast to the previous Vote, boots were aicur case the money is related to the particular case the money is related to the additional sum required for gratuilies

Mr. Chokwe; Mr. Chirman, I understand that his ministry employs more contract trotkers than any other Minstry. is is beeallse the cootract workens ate cheaper, or is it because they ate aviiable it relation to the olher types of employees?
The Mindater for Fieasce and Derelopment (Mt. Mackenzie): Mt. Chaiman, it is becuruse it is quite common with prolessiocal stall of the trehnical tind that are cmployed by the Ministry of Werks to wish to work in a cettain job for two or three years, or for a relatively short perited of years, and then to go on to other types of natter that is mueh eatier so far as this typs of watter hatis much casief so far as this type of wark is conceraed.

The Minister for Yorks (Ar. Jandidar): tir. the Ministry of Works sponsors contract according-to the amount of work it has to do.
Mr. Stalh: Mr. Chairnapis when we were discusiling the Ministry of Commerce we were told that the Department respoasible for communale tions was the Transport Departuent of the Minil the Minitity of Comperce to the mincticd, avin on the Ministry of Worte thete his ben


The Chairman (Mir. Nyagh) Wo are only ou wat Hem. Leave Pay and Gratuities This 4 an experditure item, pot revenue.
Mr. Shahe Mr, Chirmso, there LS an ttem "Lest-Expected Saving on Sutherd", and then "L-Heavy Repali, Worlshopa and Service Stidion - 240 Hocaly There a hould hava been comp sitios oning to the tranifer of yespodibilities for communleations
The Cruirman (Mr. Nyagah): You cap aik for information on the suvings, but that is all There iza be no discutasion.
Mr. Shatry I wall wome foformation as to why theag tavings bixreinof bera loned Can I esto that information from the Minister?
The Cilit Senetry (Str Wattre Coath) \& might be at well If the hos Nember lisitiod to the ruliopit from the Chitir

Ite Chatemin. (Mf, NJFgah): Tho raving 90u aro tying to asc for was under the other Minintry Which We have now altesdy passed, On the infor maton you were seeting, you wero, told howl Wha incturred from the olden difs before the Minjetry wh reorganized to what is in today, If your want to scet information on the gresent anvias of 40000 , youd etin, but hot on the other one that his ulready been flitshed withe wh

Mr. Mboye Does thls Enving of 140,000 nris from the removal of Commuriations Irom this Ainistry to the Minitiry of Comprerce sad Industryt
The Alinkter for Workt (Mr. Jamidar) No Sir It iniser as a resulf of the fact that we ar servicios the veheles of other Minixtriesi and these vehicies have not come forman for serviciat in our Minfitry, The numbers erpetect have no come forward. We are cipecting that in the future quite a lot more vehicles will come forward,
Mtr De Somat: Mr, Chairmsi, cin the Mintiter tell us why it was agred umder tht circiler tha the money should be pald at the end of the agree tice? The than at the end of the pertod of have a deprexion is this country atis when we have a ceprestion th theis country, and when we ourselves to pay any more money now rither than in the future

Tho Crit Secrotay, (Sir Waller COuth): Decanes, Stry we winl to treat thers, properly.t? Hegd Bend tated to.

## The quention wis pat the cortid


 Themlintar formace mad Duthoment
 1hats mum not exeedial 2473,422 te grinled to tho Gavaruor on acoult for or tomands defry Ine tho charses of Dovelopanent Supplementary Estimate No. 2 of $1960 / 61$ antat ord yir
 Mrad DI-Chil Secriap: Hecid B-A/ran Courta
Mr. Mbogai Mr, Chaimin, Sir, could the Chlif Sectetary tell Wi wich Alricen dintrict eouncil are lavolud lo thic
The Cide Semetier (Sir Whiter Coutit): Ali Africen disertet connete Thits metter hision Whe mount of hitory athichine to ti and if the tand mapers of history athachias to ly, and if the hime White piper No of $1957 / 18$ on

The Ninater for sonntri, Forerto and Fhad Llel moun of ani-poathing money lhat they have pent over the prevpus threeyear period.
 correcty to begin te tald. If 1 wo derstood him correcuy to begin with, he said that the $\$ 30,000$ was over thece yars hift this Hat nothing to do year. I specifically aited this $£ 12,000$ was for this year, I specifeally aiked him whether this $£ 12.300$ went to reimburte the three years or the one year and 1 was told it wis for this year. I assume that is correct because that is why it did not appear not the original Estimates in this year. These are not the onginal Estimates; these are Supplemen Entimites were pused it is when the original Exumates were pased it in obvious that Govern ment did not forese that they were coing to
have to hefp the Nationmt Paks to a further have to help the Nationtr Parks to a lurther which bid been runaing a: 510.000 a jear

The Minitity for Toursm, Forests and WId LIfe Alr. Nartian): That is perfectly correct. Sir. it bat not foreseen that the National Parks would equire this amount of money. Now, because of the nundown in their cash position dur to thers anti-paaching neasures, it has been decuded that an ex gritho payment of $\{1 \geqslant 300$ would be correct.
Mif, Nweadwa: Mr. Chairman, could the Ninis. ter breta dawn these tugures of his-uthes 112,300 $\cdots$ and tell us how much has been used in each district for anti-poashing campalgns so that the House may know exarly which are the wors! reas?

Thes Malder for Tourlon, Forests and Fild UPe (Mre Martian): Mr, Chalman, I am upable break it down. No doubt the hon Hember Is aware of be relationalp between my Atinistry nd the Natons ratcs which is nal, you wil adersind, a departraent. It is an organization tiz 100 isatrabe degre or autoromy and this Pare wint isct a Erant in aid to the Nationia it thelr difertion their use of that moncy i. thetr disertion
The Chitrmen (Mir. Side): There has bee capugh discuision on this subbead; untex an nove ont
H.

Head I agred to.
Mrat O-Rt Gratla Refunds and Payments
Mr. Mekferter Ar. Chaimma, may 1 ast how is eatro Ebout that 13,200 hact to be peid to the roithe Aricha. District Council because of Sunury 1959 . aturary, 1958, nod Fehtiary, 1900 , what
ruary 1960 to know is whit thappened in Feb ha be to give them any more ponginain if

The Minfiter Ior Tourisin, Forests smd bitd 15 (Mr, Marrian): Is the hon Member referring to the $f 11,000$ or the 2,2009

## Air Mchenzien The 111,000 , Sir

The Malster for Tourfinm, Foresta and wha ut (Air. Matrian): Mr, Chairman; up ta 31 at Deotm Forest was subject to Forest"which was a Crom which thad been granted exploitation conpestion concesilon expired on 3 let Decimber ato The the Government intended Decrimber, 1957 , and the Governmeal intended that most of the cease to be a Crown Forest and biany, 1958, Afriesn District Council forest and become an African District Council forest under the Batingo that the area had to the excised from the Scheduled Areas and wo be exeised from the in't and then declared to be an Afriean dizfrict council forest. Many administrative difisutiat were encounlered and in practice the forest did not legally become an African district council forest until ist March 1960 . As it wast council Crown Forcst between isi January igas lesglly 2 end of February, 1960, the revenue derived frem isht tw be puit into the Colony's exchequer. As the Government had intended that it should become an Alrican district eouneill forest on Ist January 1958 , it is nopy proposid to make 5 ex gratia payment of fil 1000 to the Biringo Alrican District Coundis This amoint renesents the estinaled profits which wodid tare ereaned to the Basingo Aricire Ditrict Covinil it the forest had been declired to be to Atrien district counch forest on, lay yanury, 1958 .

Mr, MeXemile: Mr. Chalmin, conld I sak the exact amount that Govertiment took out of this forst during that timet Was it preater ot ler than this amount
TheAdnlition for Tomion, Forestimed Wed If (Mr. Manian): The profit copsists of the stod telenue dicived from the forett less tha cost at the Fopest Depiriment in manasing and cois trotion the area in question. The rofite buye of necossity had 10 quentire part of the oricinal Lembers Fortst bis remaine as A Croun Ferest Nowbus Frest has remuina revenue decived from the while we knew the toth were forwed to trimate the whele of the forest, we
 ct and whit mart of it smaller arca which remained Crow Fored similar eutimate had to be mede reltive to the

Fir IUNR 191
[The Mintiter for Tourfon, Forists trid Wild Llte] expenditure' incorred in mamaging and controlling he forest. Therefore, Sif, the answer to the hom. Iember's quertion is that it must of recessity be on estimate, but it is 24 elose at we can get. The $\mathrm{k} 1,000$, wo reckon, is 3 sum ohich came uto the exchequer which tightiy belonged to the

Mr. Mckentre: Mre Chuirman, the Minister has not answered my quention at to how they arriyed as the f11,000. What I would lize to know from him is what the peofit was which Covernment got out of the Forest freluding the litle bit he told us about during this period. What we wan to know is, ts this in the oplation of the House tair amount or an unfair amount We comio forge that unies you tell us what amount scrued in Goverament during this period.
The Minister for Toartsm, Foresty and whd Wirc (Atr. Martiab): Mrm Chairman. I canaot give the stoss figurc for the produce less the cont o figure. The total net figure was some wa excess of this $\mathrm{fi}, 00$. figure was some way Mess of this 2 \{,00.
Mtr. Aboya: How vauch?
The Mllister for Tourisan, Forests and wha life Mr. Marrani): That l-canoet teil you.
Me. Aboya: Why not? How do jou know thatt.
The Muntier for Tourtion Foreste wa WTad Lfe (Ar. Marrian) \& There har been what is belieyed in the Alnistry to be a reatonible dedoction and
 the Arben district council to have, It it esven
 of Crown $F$ ort whith of Crown Forest which was left in this Lembu afen,

The Chalman (A/r, Slade) I mult point out to hon members that in diseusting Supplementary Estimate it is not open for them to argue tha more stotuld be spent. They can queation thether the cipendide is fustified mad move a reduc:
Mr. Shahs Mr Chitrman Siz, I refer to this E. 200 and trould Hike to know from the Hinister why he was obliged to pay claims on the were not legally centitlat to have thexe claims from the Mintuef of Irom the deparnent concrom the Minhter, for Ircm the department con

The Athleter Tor Toprisia, Forests and Wha Ut Mtr. Aurria): Thase coneern two swmiler Who are suniar and milling inside two of the

Aratiloress, They aere employed by the Arasai An the distict councils, and, therefore accoiding to the letter of the lab, they were not entitled to rebate because thay were not reqitered by the depariment itele, Neverlivelest it is felt, Mit Chuirman.' that they are boma fide saw milers, and that they should be fallowed this tebate on fuel.

Mr. Atckenali Mr. Chaitman, will the Afiniser tell the House whether those are the onily two sawmillers or:sawmils in that categdry? Are you citespty? calegpry?
The Cinatrman (Mr. Shade): I do not think that that comes within tho scope for the reusoni I have jus siven. Hon. Members can questionathin expenditure. but they cannot susgest that there should be more clisewhere.

Ah, Nuenge: Afr Chirmin, 1 hal a quetion about the ampunt of nodary ohich was to be given the emourt that t aive ond the ame time why is th not possible for the Govemment toitel us exailly the profi thet ti made to thet wis tnow whisther we should oass this amount to b siven to the Affican district council or at

The Chatman (Mr, Slaue) Xqu cannot have hard or understood my rullig. That is outside the scope of hin debale fort reacons that inave alrendy givent wico witho the latt dive minutes
Ar Aborat Mr Chinamin sir we bive pven the Arian distrte coupcil fil 000 , IS la peutble If We, hive the feures of the; actual profita, finde that we could haye paid them 10,900 instead of
This Chilrimin (Mr. Slade) That b in order.?
The Mhatiter tor Lockl Govermenen find Inends (Ar. Havelock) : Mr, Chalminit this whole matter has been nesothted, The Arrican diatrict council bas bea consulted, The coumate that $h$ it been made ts the nearet we could pontbly get with the profita of the torent, only aporion of Which is under discursion 1 etg eaturith hos Afembers that the African aimriet council is salis fied, and inteed that the Government also is stis: fied It has taked a long tims to reach this con clusion and alf partict tre solitied.
The Onimine (Atr, shade) 1 think Wr will nove on from this cublead, unless gpy bon. Hember wihe to move teduction , 183

Hetd $Q$ urreed lontaty
[Mr, Mckeozke]
could not ralie, natters on D, B, F and J, cic unlil this Vote had been taken and was out of the way The Crairman (Mr Sinde): D-Traveling of the changeover.
Head D s greed to.
Head L agreed lo.
Head $F$ agreed to.

## Head J-Grants-is-Ald

Mr. Hekente: Mr. Chirman, I thould like to ask the Mitrister concerned where this $£ 12,300$ is colng to be saved from. If If is going to be suved from various heads, grell, then I am net interested to much as if it in going to be saved from one single head. I should also tike to know what this £12,300 is being added-what amount it is being added to-in this ant-poaching measure and trom which is ther amount of money is coming f12000; and what it to be combined with the 12,000; and what it totals.
The Minister for Toursem, Forests and whd hife (Mr. Martian): Mir. Chairman, the saviag is over I number of heads throughoul the entire Atinistry. hlm is that it is spread throushout the ins aswit Trustees have bect peeding about f10000 anpum on anli-posching measures which per thres yeats, amounte to about $\mathbf{3 0 , 0 0 0}$ in all over chatingid of 112300 to them if to belp mis part of the cost of thit antl-posching measure
Mr Mctecoalet Mr. Chalrmin, may I ank on he then it ts over and above matie to take grecife. meaturea they are colt to tike prih it Is thiz a completely pew hey have been doine it fuis to sugenent what hey have been doling?
Tha Xflatetr for Tourfon, Foresta and thide Llte (the position, Ahey, Chairman, is 1 uaderatand nth-posiching mevture hat to carty out these and it is really gequestion particulariy In Teva fo some arearure for this ant-parthing ing them they hive bad to cirry out I do not wiph that thand the position believe I do not, an I underpoducing any new enti-pasching they have been is to relmburie them for phate memsures but it doing in the ordinary courte of bowtotet rebeen mainly at Tara, courta of butnety rovine,

Mr. Mam, Mr, Chatmen, St, could the Ainiticr tell ur which if moro foppertint to
inance anti-paaching mensures of to finanoe trol measures on the gime as such?
The Chaiman (Mr. Stade) No, that does bo rally arite on thit, Mr. Mull You can quention whether this further expenditure is justified ben you cannot compare it with some of her expend ture you would lite.
Mr. Shats: Mr. Chirman may 1 know from the Mre is satisfactory as far of this extra expendi fare is satisfactory as far as the measures In
anli-posching are concerned? aniposching are concerned
The Mnibiter for Tourtors, Foresta and Wild Life (Mr. Marritn): Mr. Chairman, there has been a degree of eatisfaction in it. We are by no menta hrough with the problem of poaching. It is mainly, as the House is probsbly well apare, conceresd with rhino horn and ivory. I do believe hat our efforts do need to be stepped up pari ularly at the end of the middle man who is responsible for the onward transmission of the vory and the rhino horn, predominantly from Mombasa. I do bope in the near future that we shaill bo able to launch a campaign to est is the middle man and so stifle the outlet for the po3chling.

Mr. MeKicnic: Mr. Chaiman, 1 am a litue dinturbed about the way the Trustees go about beliere it undersiand in properly. And led to celiove that hey incurred this expense and then cams to the Minister to atit to be reimbursed; or picture Miniter and ko Miloistry been in the picture the whole time and been part and parcel at-been In greeneth with-this extra expenditure of f123007 Obriounly, it is extra erpenditure Whout ons been factrred which whs not mown previon Etimster foreseen at the limo of the previous Estimate: -
Tha Mhatster for Tearkm, Foreth and Whid Life (Mir, Arartizn): Mr, Chimen there is, in fict nothing very nev about this

## Mrs AIckemales Just E12;300.

The Slenster ior Tourion, Foreste mad WIH LH: Mr, Minian): The anti-poachisg effort has bees coing on for over threo yeare and It amounts to af can expenditure now of about $£ 0,000$ which of corrse, the National Parks have hat to obtsio in the main krom the subvenuions they get from my. Ministry; Det entirely, because they tave ther sources of tocome themselves. Howerts, it E12 200 in my Slinittry that thit erant-in-ild of 12300 bras reasamabie in view of the expenditure hich hid been incurred over this period mind cfect fey of the face that we ware able to cffect savings within tho Minitity to cover it

R1 Supptemtentary Enlamotr No. 3t-
6 TH IUNE 1961

Mr. MeKenxie: Mr, Chimma, is it over three years this, and not juit for this one year, this 12.3007

The Minkster for Tourism, Forests and widd LIfe (Mr. Marrian): Mr. Chxirman, this is concerned entircly with this one year. The thrse-jear period is the $\mathbf{E 3 0}, 000$ which I referred to which is the amount of money which the Naticnal Parks actually had to expend on anti-porching.
Mr. Chokwe: Mr; Chsimman. Sir, do I not anderstand that some poachers do some paschins for the sake of rood? If so, would it not be reasonable for the Ministry to look inro the matter and see if they could put some of the on game inctead of the pcopie who ackally

The Chairman (Mr. Slade); Ne 1 do not tbink gana that that is within the scope of this debaterou can qualion whether his money is being vasied or hot, biak you canot suggest alternative nays of upending it
Mr. Anmendwa: Mr, Chairman, I am very dis. wrbed when, the Minister talls about these puachery who, I would say, are doing an ercellent wb in reduciag the numbers of these auimals which are really doing a lot of harm to those ripte with shambat I should like the tinistes $\omega$ tell the House bow much money has been dlocated by the Government to pay these people Ghose shambar have beeth damaged. If the ay money to be pald to thets poople 1 would ay cooney to be pald to thete pcople 1 wrould permision to, reduco the giversers of these animilis.

Tbe Maniser tor Toultm, Forestil and mad Life (Mr. Marrima) Mrs Cheiman, I do intend It ind permits to tpeat on this subject in the budget detate, pertspes tomorrow. At it has beeo aised perhaps I can refer britily to this question. Game in one of the sreft national astets of this canty and albouth I would abree entirely with he hon Member-
Mr. Mutile 50 gre the people with shambas.
The Minister for Toaricic, Fartsts and Whis Lite 39t. Marrian): that it is extremely perturbang and aanoying for individuals to waffer the depraditiont of game individuats to wiffer the House, must rocogaize it as a national ssezt and in tarus of what it cen bring to that country in in ctrus of what it can bring to this country in ad bicrotem to kifl ofl the game within the parke. there would be, I"wetert to the Howr no end to the mount of satighter that prould take place
and your gistural aset would disippetr, 1 have the greatest 3 mpothy for the implication behite he Armber's remarta ind en Alinister I will undertake to do all 7 con very rapidy to cIfect a better control of game than hat occured in the past But I would like to ssy, faving sald that we must kesp to the fage must be controled and we must keep to the lave If the las if that in the law mush be enforced. shall not take place, this law must be entorced.
The Chatrman (Nr, Shde) I, ghan not allow ayy further debate on the seneril polley of antipoachins measures which was implicit in the original grant in ald.
Mr. Mulli What is the diftegroe belween poxching and shooting?
The Chatruan (Afr. Slade) Hon Membera will ave opportunity to....
Afr Mollit I demand that my poople be etither protected or allowed to protect thensedven
The Chatrman (Ar. SLade), Mr, Mulif, order. order! When the Chaimun 1 a speaking other Aembers remain silent There will bo opportunity to discuss this general poliey in the remalining part of the Budget debale.

Ms. Mckecuier 1 am sorry to come back on his but 1 am stll oot satifiled about the expenit. ure, Mr. Chairman, of this 512,000 . What' 1 pabered was that the expenditum of E30,000 wat ver the three yeara. Now, all of a cudden, wo have an amount beto of $\{12000$, When I Inked he allanter If his ras sprend over the theo yere be cald that it was opead oyerithls one year, Therefore 1 come back to my oricitil question, has ure, nut-pascbins campalen, been beated up that all of a madden tn this year they now ued an extrin E12000, Which wat nol eavisaged in the opiginal Estimitett In other wards, sou are asking for very much more that third of wha chay haye expended to thres yeara to be expended now over this boort period snd it whe not foretech when the from Entimites care outs
 At, Marian); It Is not quite Rikethit, Mr. Ctairman. This is the expenditure which we aro asking for in these annual ecocountis if if thereore an sanual expense Well, it it in our Entimates for 1960/61, Supplementiry Ditimates No. a 1940/61. Therelone, it is'covering it twelyomorth period. It in not in any war derfored to be securrent, If that 4 whatstbe hon National Mcriber it wortied about It is devjed to roo mbare the National Farks for a considerablo

The Mefadater for Tourfer, Forestered whalife Mre Marring); No, Sir The totals are A1gi31, 32 and 3 , whith equals the total of $£ 31,150$ vo Which should be sdded DI, B,A4, E , 1,700 and F, Uaiforma, making a total of fis.377, that is he fotul on che unemplojtricat trief cheme.

## Mr. Mulienile Intefjection

The Mabider lor Tourbum, Forest mod wirate (Mr, Martin), I bes be National Alcmber's purdon, the lotal fure is 1818377 and if he turns orer the pate to poget 35 " 29 be will uee thit there if sppropriationin-xid of thit amount
Mr. MCKLeroles Mr, Chalrman, what 1 woul like to know's what boats have col to do with Ill this:
 (Ary Marrian): The exict zequatic alute of the boat, Mr. Chairnun, Imm not aware of Member if he so requires detailt to the Nations Member if he so requires
Me. Malfi Mr. Chairmes, Sir, 1 tocl ibwolately disetishell atith this Vote end I move that it be rediseod by ti.
Thif Minitry, Mr. Chaimman, Sir, is concerned with tho preseration and control of ame ond thould look after it I will not concern myself with sourise or other relerant mattern. I sce here, Mr. Chairman, that the perisonal Ematumenth amount to $\mathrm{f12} 500$. Lut time, Mer. Cheif. man, we were told that there was absolately no mosey to employ sano yrideai or scourts to Loot niter the animals whet wete tilline people ppoilint crope and ricorc espechatly at thid time bhen thare is no raif and there hat bera an invason of army worm
The Matifir for Toerha, Formb med white Aif, Martian: On a polat of order, Mt Chuir. raf, refers lis not being opent ln woy byy on ame,
Mr. Nbognt What Hithe polat ot onder? $?$
Mr, Memp I whbnit Mr. Chalman that this noner should trttally be wurd in ine Aleld to make kure that these animalf do not kill peopte or spoil crope.
Han. Metmbers Hens, hear.
Atr, Mullie I tee here Mr, Chairman, under Als that they have Clerical, Typing aed Ansi gour Suat also requiriog additional mones. Ms. Chuirmin, 1 submit hat wi Xititry should do more work outride it the felch It chould bot have many tpewnian or numerout clertit who nred money, that mopery could be used for the
weun coatrol ar ganc and compenitiontal 3 Mr Chitione Sit 1 alio soc that wout anamit of mioney ts to be used for he tompt mentation of the Flemiming Report, Atr Chat man. this Ministry has abbolutely thilto in"t; duty and I see no reason" why it should erex eri an licirese of beir silatics, In fact the Flesp ming Report whould not affect thet az all. Theri are teachers who are doint more useful wite and who have vol beta uffected by the Flemmion Report 1 see no resion why ohis particals Ministry should have anybinarint all
The Chumin (Mr, Nyasab): Order, order, Mr Mulle, I whint you ere now on policy, You hare made your point you have moved an amendenent or reduce the Vote by 51.
Mr. Mboya: On a point of order, Mr, Chits, man, this Vote raises the matuer of the Fiemming Report: when we'debited que Fiemiming Report ay appacenuly did not briaz up his particnla hat ite in the Vote for this Ministry 1 Houder witter position is, if the Mfinitry bring up ib maner reterant to the Flemming Repon whetbe can debate the Femmiag Report
The Chistrutan (Mr. Nyagab): 1 think the bon Nember has made his point is to why he want the Vote reduced and 1 cannof thlow him to so deep into policy matien on the whole Minitry.

- Ar Mall Think you, Mr Churmin
 rou that wie are still talking under Sabbead $A$ M Mir, Mime Therefore Mr. Chitran under the


 could Mivie emice Mr Chairman, It wooder if I could kivo a ruling from you ${ }^{2}$,
dingus all ute Heds uider thi?

The Channman (Mr. Nyaph) Discuss $A$
Atr Mel Kende Aud ther we bave bud a Yot we te buck 7
The Alidater lor Totition, Farecti and wua ulte (Mr. Adrrian): Mr. Chatirmas, tho Atotion bur bech mioved under a which conoctray Perrocol Emplements of 12.500 zad raribus others which mit have explatiod, are entirely cocectraef widh the unemployment relief scberne The Mover of thin of Imenent therefore has prodivod a toly kmonem Which doet not effet ribuer of thete two wime
 The firs is entirely coneemed with the pajament of Femming to cored habourers, The olhar icems, 35 I have said, are entirely conceroed with the irppementation, of, the unemployment relié scherme entirely devoted to the forests, Th-rfore, I submit Mr Cuaimun, that the movide of a At reduction on the grotinds that the Alipistry to not thidig enorigh notice of game control topacened with sums of money devoted entirely to faresty is
Mr. Mekenief Mf Charman, Cather thu as Tat as A is concmed this shema is to employ hould fite to know Irom the Aftaicter ts how come he fe rolig to reed nine elericilind thain come ne is coing to need ane clerical and typina scheroe operate? Or are the nien clatical people scberne operate? Or are ur nime cterical peope that the whotion' A hat in fact to do unemploy whá does ha unint nine elérial atd tron is hendgurters fory shonld and typing peopie Foreyt Departmept; more than io teedquarteri?
The Aloghter for Tourtom, Forestr end whid If (Mr. Marrian): Mr. Chairman, the cierica, typin and analogous staff are entirely concerned with the unemployment reliel scheme which is emplos ing 930 uncmployed for a period of three yzar together with thelr families Tho une mployment sheme ls therefore providing cruploginent and subsistence for about 5,000 people I do nat beliere that if ls ericesive for the administration of these peoplo, pas sancar critemes expyice, plas the perchite und mititecince ot ratoty equip ment mad tootre 1 do thot beltere that the cerfell staf and the anvoromatar ene excesplve for this tax
De Kinnot $\operatorname{Hr}$, Chsmman, Sir , Ithink the Miniter hat a liule more explanation to givo than fust what be his cild There will be more time for my dde to figh ygingt, or cormant on the ceneme to mitigald unemployment Bat the pase lan beios made. byatw, hember ior kita, the Tover of the Motion, 1 ierereparix the fisure andisated here, for crample, the ecthif orent gard andithe Ohbr prople actuxily in the hed, th tha orest Thil. they have toate cach thratsiscioty Exy that he cannot be party to apporing these Extimates on Hiead 4 beenuse there may be effi


 Ineficiency ar far sos the fied work is oquicerved from the point of trem of protection 1 te findinidutl
farmers and so on from game that roes and spoil the coppe That is the poiat be is matiog and tha Hat not ben answerd yet by die Ninister!? The Nuniter for Tantise, Foresto mand BILd Ifo (o towtitia) - Mr Chiman, I an aty loois to tow to point out to the Oppoillion the viffer ence betment game control and fotest duministra tion The hon Member for Fort Hall, has agaln tried to relterate something which I have already is in ony quie riong, that any of this money contral It is firm conconed same or gamp

Mfr Modit: Mir Chaiman, Sir the hon Alinite says that the money stown in this mbicad if no conceraed paib entro buth coacerned with th forets Wo have 5 lot of trouble tromtem Why doet he pol oblain more money for tho controt of gatne this is to urgent.
The Cralrmain (Art Nyatih) Order, order, Mr. Mlunt-Ypu may hare a chapee in other anbbead to discuis game Honever, this particular Subbead A dealt spectally with. fortist and forent laborr Aou munt conthe yontrelf to that foreft, labout, You muat conthe yoortelf to that however: must put the question.
The question was put nd Councl divided. DIVISION
The question wes uretived by, 39 yotes to in Arts: Mestry Angatne, Areman, Argwing: Kodbet, Ayodo, Chakw, Enkine, Jamal, Dt Kano, Hesye Mathenge Mboyat Mekienily
 Chainan Stanth?
Nops: Mrs Abwo Sheikh Ahmody More Alexander, Amstembe Blondell Buteri Sir Walle Couth M Mexrix Oribith-Ionet Haveloct in Heh inter Jamidar, Jatho, Jencby, Whisaliniti. Kilefu Kohll Sechurims, Iord Markerida, Meleed
 Muliro, Mutgor, Neala, Okondo, Pandy, Pate Sir Phillin Roferi, Metint Sigoo, Serocty Mra Shap Merra Smans, ole Tipis Topert Webb

infr Chairmon (Mro slalh) loot the chatly
The Mitatere for Hocl Goremment min Lend
(bir, BIareloch) Overwhelming defent!
The Chalinwan (Mr, SId d$)$ ) Yote 15, Minitiry of Work:
Mr. Melktmiles Wr Chatrman un a polit of ordef, I did act the previoun Chairman If When we finched with the Vole 1 eciald mive matier on $D$ onorardirand It wis told by; him that 1

## II We Ciler Scctery

Mr. Box ezs up, the hon. Mr. Box atkod that quention and
Mr. Aboyas On, a point of order, is the Mr Por ind Ma referiog 10 hon. Atambers a $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Box}$ and Air. Con7 IS it not cussomary to refer to hon Members as the hon. Alember for
a consituency?
Jones Mintiter for Lexat Alfalin (Mr. GrifithJones): Mr. Chaimath, on a point of order on that point of arder, is it not courtesy and proper for an hon, Nember to use a cuphemism when referting to hoo. Members opposite?
The Curloman (Mr, Nyagah): Order, order. It is not out ol order if the reference was not made in any derogatory manner.
Mr. McKeazle: Mr. Chilmmañ, mas) il ank why we bave had to go ahiad and expend a further 61.520. Were we dissulisfisd with the new, which we were getting under out previous arrangement and are we also discatisfied with the people whom we employ. either disastisfied or perhaps they do nol coter enough alcady? For inilance, we hear regularly over the wireless that the Kenya Broadeasting reporter is In Zancibar or he is here of he is there, or he has been listening in In Legingative Council. Why is it that we have had to spend a furtber 11.520 to get cuta new". I thint I am right in aying that we used to get newin from the East Africant Standard. Are we dissalishied or to we think that the Eart African Slardard da nat give us a wide enough coverage, and these other two people will give us a wider coveracte?
The CHel Secretary (Sir Walter Coutt)) The answer to tho hon. Memberta quetion in in the atter part: This is a legacy from the days of Cable and Wirelena when we alway took news fiom the Eatt Afriom Standard. Recenty if whs hongt that thit did tot sive us wide enough coverage Therefore, we cecided to purchate aew from gither agencica
Mr, Mbognt Mr, Chairman, my recent quection hat not beta ansnered I think it was because of the fateriction from the otber dde t ated whether we pay for newt in terms of the new item if so, how much per fteñ, or thether pay on the couls of a retention fee, or whether we pay both?
The Crilel Secretary (Sir Walter Coutts); 1 think the rithl andwer is that we pay a set sum on anami tor a specitic service which is hid down as agred As I ald to the hon National Member. Aif. Mckenuie. 1 will try and gire him the right

## Head $G$ agreed to.

Head H-Miscellaneour Oiher Chatges
Mf. Metheoter Mr Chairman, I would fikelo know from the Minister under H2 Listener Market Research. I would like to tnow what this market researeh is Has it any relation with a company popularly known as AARCO? If it has, is the Government eatisfied that they are doing the job properiy? if if has tot, what are the respective bodies in the other territories and what is Kenya's share of the tost towards this?
The Chiet Secretary (Sir Walter Couth) Na Sir, is does not refer to MartCO. We male histener-research exsminations from time to sime
to try to find out what listeners realty want to to try to find out what listeners rally want to part of research that we it is because of that part of research that we decide what port of
programme is going to be put on programme is going to be put on. This particula will see onech mas finnaced. as hon. Aemben from the B. APC market research, and therefore this Goric to this had to pay less, in fact had to pay less, in fact
Mr. Mhoyas Mr. Chairman, Sir, do we then assume that the reference to Kenya's share is tot in terms of an East African market restarch Yoire but rather in terms of a join B.B.C Yoice of America-K.B.S. market reserich
survey? survey?
The Chite Semetery (Sir Walter Couts): Yex Sir, that is the nativer

Ar. Mekenole Mr, Chalrman, could I aik whit the imount it thit the BBC Hre poying?
The Chiter Secretary (Sir Walter Couts): The B.B.C. are matiag a contribution and I think I am right in anins it what about $E$, 700 .
Mr, Mickeniles So the Voice of America is only about £ 1100 .
Hesd G-Miscellaneaus Other Churgen arreed .
Vom 29 Mansmr on Lanotr, Socin Sccuarry and Adalt Equction.
1-Prrional Emoluments
Mr. Mtekempe Mr. Chairman, 1 wopder if I could ask what the extra labour offict is goins to dit 1 gathered in a speceh sorve time 100 that we were going to bave ecentition in libour officers Now it weens to me if I have resd it cotrecty ihat We are moing to lose a statistical officer mad obtain a Labour officer.

The Mlakter for Labour and inowint (Bl). Towett) : Mr'Chairmun, Ithink the hon, Menber opposite reguires a long answer. We had a statisticat ofiver of per itein 25 ia the $1960 / 61$ Estimares Now that statisticil officer was a techneal man and wheaever he went on leave th na anything about shitistics to take over from him and erentually thai ollicer lefi the Ministry and it was thought wise to have a man who knowi something abouit statistics and who also knows something about labour matters wo that be could, when called upon, heip us on statistical matters and then we did not require itatistics he could help us with the usual tisbour officer's routine work The duties of this offions anclude supervision of the statistieal upemployancal records section, the maintenance of statis. tics of amployment culted from labour oficens monthly reporta, the onjintenance of statistics relating to porkmano compenation and faction inspections, the selfion also carries out the annual renutheration of domestic serriats and In co-operation with the Economica and Siatixics Division of the Treasury qurtied out the zanusl enumeration of all employtes Only a token ptociston of 51 is required as a finincial provision is this is for the entanced salary of the upEtaded port, Mr Chaiman
An hon. Nember: Well done!
Mr. Mboye: Mr. Spenker, Sir, we are wery grateful to the Alinister for the detailed toformshors bul I thought (heard him shy that the ressan why they decided on this chango is thit he previous person wht a statisucal man and whenever lee went on leave they were' In difuculty in replacing him and trying to tod someane to put in bis place. Is it magested, Sir, that be is mployed as a stalisician without regatd to whether this was a necettary qualfication for this pout Is it rustioted that when this person tho is now being uken in, who the Miniser states Enows something about stitistics, what happens when be goei on letive?
The Aliatsten (Ior IAhourr and Hocsige (Mr. Towetl: Mr, Chairmin, I hope the hon, Ncmpsti heart mo very clearly. I sad we did not ant a purtly atatistical man. We wanted a ran wo could do some hbour officer's work as eil. Now, and as you can see, Mr. Chairman, hat I haye aide are the duties of this ollicer, ary are not parkly thatistical sad if the bon, ant Tear' opposite at afking me for what whit in to tare been hore at ohe time and equiy It a the time I am not trying to be unco-operalive but

Tam pointion out thal as me move loug $\mathbf{W g}$


## Hon Nembersi Her, her.

Head $\mathrm{A}-$ सersonat Emolumentr agreet 1 o,
Vote 34 Ministry of Tourisy, Gant, Fonests
no Fisurenis:
HeadiA-Personal Emaluments, $\quad$ sek St, Cl
Mr, Mekenal, Mf, Chaiman, I yould litéline Avery other break, donin personal emoluments braken it of $f 12,500$ and 1 sm wure it is not periogal for: the Minister himiself, And then I would lite to raise other matuers under the azme Head
The Mibiter for Tountm, Forcts and Wid LIfe (Afr. Marian): Mr, Chairman, unfortunately It not for the Minister himself. If Is an amount In respect of perte of the cost of Implemention he Ficmuling Report, most of which-

## Mr. Mckenaler Whal what?

The Mialater for Tomrtrn, Forets itud whatio (Mr. Martisn): Well, you will see fi down there under litile (a). Mr, Chalrman, if the hon National Member refers to it he will ice additoonal provimon of $£ 12.500$ which is requifed as 3 retult of the implementulion of the Fiemming Repore.
As 1 was about to sy, the mijotity anountIng 10 f71,080 was included to the Supplenotatiry Etimater. $\mathrm{No}, 2$ of $1960 / 61$. Thif toditioant amount is required because Goyerament Instrus:
 misunderstood relaive to certala catual labour cmployed by the Foret Depirtment: Originailr of pas thought that, lieto labourers were' inot entitled to a oy arrexte of salaty utder the Flem. milas Report. Subsequently, it wai ruled by Government, that tho labouren la question were cotited to arrears of anlay and this addilionil provition of 819500 f the estimate of the amount required to pay then tho preats and to pay then thetr nev eslary riteifup to 30 th June. 1981.

Mr. Mekeniey Mr. Chairman, If Ls $a$ pily this had not come up when we debated Fiemming the other day. What I would not like to know under A14, 31,32 and 34 , are thete the: only zedtilions" whith are going to be needed to set fito motion this nex appraved seheme for the employmett which has been known an the Expployment of 1,000 Prople" In the Ioren servipe?

Hedd D-Paper, Stotiortery, Printing Nytretials.
MLs Shint I woild like to have details about this extra expendfure of 83,000 on paper. stationer and printify materials, 1 mean seneral detalls, rot minute
The Mlifiter for Horks (Mr. Jamidar): This Department bappens to be my responsibility The original provision for paper, stationery nio printing materials wis 2100,000 and that proved to be insufficient to mect the current stationery requirenent, The malio reason for the Supplenentary Entimate of f23,000 is that certain order were placed with the Crown Asents for 1959/60 and hey were wot paid for until 1960/61. The correspanding Vote for $19 \$ 9 / 60$ was underspent by $\mathrm{E} 28,810$ - whith_amount exeteds these Supple. mentary Extmalis now before us.
Str. MeKerrie: Mr, Chairman, may 1 ask i puper as paper wat, in fact, the largext part of was in What is the main liem of the sing, or whas Was in7 What is the main liem of the $£ 3,0007$
The Mloliter for Works (Mr. Jamidar): Paper would be the main item.
Mr, Mekenate: Could you give us an idea how muth the paper was?
The Miatster for Works (Mr. Jamidar): I could supay then information at a hater stage if the hon. fir whes to have it.
Hfad D Bited io.
Heor E Purcharf anut Repalr of :Typewnliers and Dupllialors
Mri McKcenzer Coud 1 ant Ln what wny tbe savious which were offeted fo the Evimite No 2 Were overntated, whed you conider that we only had Supplementary Entimater No, 2 the othy dayz
The Mantiter for Worky (Mr, Jamidet), Thi Supplemenary Estimate wh prepared lase Atirch ard du It mpositile to predict when typewriter or duplcatory will to bad, and when they so bad
they have to be repuired,
Mr. MeKende To the tune of 2,000
Head E agred to.
Hend $F$ agreed ta
Yote 28-Bxaidcisima
Mral a-Perionod Lmoluments
Mrr. Mckenaler Mr, Chalmman, may I ack under A36, the two Execulive Staft ueder Newt what I
would like to know bere is for which ness we yice are they, and is this the first of the Aricers Whom we have hesrd of who are soing to coory on to the Earppean/Asinn Newh, of just who and What re ticy? That is A36.
The Cuief Sceretary (Sir Walter Couts): I am unable 30 tell the hon. Member whether they th Africins, Aslang or Europeans
Mr. MeKeritce Mr. Chairmun, I vooder in tho Minister could tell me if the person who puts who puts oner aewn Eng the sytem and the perion may be eifher aros on the African syitem-there same? or do -are they classifted and groded be giving you Africun navi and awer grade perinag son, irrespective of his race, giving you Engliih news?

The Chtel Secretary (Sir Walter Coutis): That ould depend on the candidate.
Head $A$ agread to.

## Head F-Programne Charges

Mr. Shath: Could I ask the hon Chiet Secrectary charges for Asimount also include programme charges for Asian National and if it does, is he the Keoyans of Asian great dissatisfiction smeas he Kenyans of Assan origin sbout their pro gramme coming from Asian National?
The Chief Secretary (Sir Walter Coutts): This dqes not include any provision for Asian Nettoail which is alrcady wen provided tor, and 1 hive asserrd to his Avisín Chimber of and metce, Junt the other diy, be very guection which he hat funt asked, Head Fletredito.
Mr, Mcxcurier Mr, Chairmun, do we take it by $F$ that whtn the broadcastion people purchase matefial they resell li to sponsori at alct Gqure or do they sell, it at cost or is his sctually money mithins. That is the sponsoring. I am not asting phout the copyrigh, but the cesile to

The Chite Sectetary (Sir Waller Coutis): Cow Tack for an explanationg is he haking about nexh haree?
The Chatroman (Nr. Nyazab): No, programne haiges
Mr. Mekeade What it asks for, the way $A$ read if a a lhat the Mlainter is atimy for adyt tonal money to putchase spoasori'.rroofling proprammes, ond I gether you puichense/hein and then you ricell them, What 1 ame after is Why are ypu ulkias for moncy when yous buy

09 Smpplfimentry Estinury No. $3-$
GIV JUNE TG61, $x .124$

Mr. Mckearle]
comethieg lind you resel it, and if you buy it and resell it at a loss? Do we mesel it al a losi nd if so. why

The Chief Secretry (Sir Walter Copttia) You have to have money to buy the grogramene in The first place, If the hon. Mrmber would look it Apprepriations-in-Ad he will sec that as a resutt of a decline in advertisibe we bave, in fact, se had hoped from buying some prosrimmes

Mr. MeKenvie Do 1 take it that we have bought the muterial thich we hoped to sell and have not been able to tell in?

The Chief Secretary (Sir Waller Cout(G) 11 is not a question of seling material, if is a quettion of getting material and then asking people to advertise on that particular programane. If the adsertising gets, money we can then pay for the material it
Mrw McKenule: But you must purchase because you are buying recorded material, wo your ate bur to resell Whas ten is ready 10 putt over the atr to resell. What I am asking is have you bought $\checkmark$ ll beause of edectisias not beine up to wha the first imagined? we first imapined?
The Chitel Secretary (Sir Waiter Counts): Ithink the thoa. Member must know that in the K.BSS it is not posxible for us to get all our prosmame matirial locallys Some protrnmme materin must may erry with it advertisements and may not, unjes the advertient piet thit partionlar hout on which to advertlise.
Mr. Mrkemiet The Minititer has not got what 1 amatier.

Hon, Memberss $\mathrm{Ah} . \rightarrow \mathrm{Ah},-\mathrm{Ah}, \mathrm{O}$
Mr, Mrkemiles Sir, I Members ane tired they need not rest here They can go outiddo instead

What t would like to krow from the
Hon Menbers (Interruptions)
Str. Mtckenrie: I wonder if it is the Civil Service element not zething oventime that is concernias them?

Ar. Chiminas what Lpould like to aik u, and it it intated bere. that it i p purctase of ipansored tecorded prodramimet for recale to mponiors Thist rithy righl Therefors smidy you do not buy materin
before you have sold it, nat; in this type; of buth

The Chif Secretary (Sir Whlter Coatti) Mir Chairman, we must becuuse we mist pation a programe in order to sell it to ins advertiser and sponsor.
Head Fraped 10
Head G-Nent Charres
Mf, Mekemie: Mt, Chiman, I gather that this is additional provision required. What would $7 k e$ to know I , who sre these two add: ional news agencies that we are now buying altral Irom and what is the piyment to each one, wind what is implicaled in the agrement? What nems do they have to aive us? I' It local new. is it oversess neus?
The Calet Secretiry (Sir Walier Cougts), The Kenya Nets Burea and the Nation Newi Ser vice The ansuers to his oihtr questons I can lef hiro have In writiag.
Mr Shake Mr, Chaliman, Sir, wo have been informed thai the two additional news a tencies are local oues and their services, if semm, are not efficient and it should be goled, for hashance; there was a meeting whith was ateended by aboul 40,000 people on Sunday and yeu hadi no nevis of that metunt on that crenite un the Kenya Broadcasting, nor even in the next morning. That meams that we are paying for cervica, pith h ate not bcing provided to tha Keaya Droadeation Service.
The Cher Ecartiery (Sir Whlter Coura): This In not a matler of pollice bere, but I would lite misundertiood the fuvetion of the compltely the The rupction of the ncwl room 4 , exectly the to erith int service, They whe 10 all the atew they can grt and taey put ho neas into order, ol prictily, to lintenere or mot, ind ir the 10 be an intcreth to inkener or not, and in he hon, trallemant meeting did not get in, I am 10 torry.
Ar, Blboyas Mr, Chaimpan, would the MIntiter tell us whether we, pay for two ptwa on the bad of the mers wo revic or if we may an ortr-al tee to retaid the nems teryice of the agency? Secondyr is the Minister tugesting thit this particular news fem which the newn roomThe Chirt Spertary (Sir Walter Coutt); This is yery probable, sir That is 10 the fatter part is Yery probabe,
In to far ts the oller quetion, the one of the hand. Member, ha il wand!lika to call Mr. Dox because svetyrtiona Mr, Cox wity down
[Mr, Mboy])
Was the nitired of the lectures, were they asout his Minlitry or policy or palitics or promotion of, the pollicies?
The Minkter for Legal-Aulin (Mr. GrilithJones): On a polit of order, Mr, Chairman, this Is wholy irtcicerent in my mubnitsion to the Supplementary Estimates
Mr. Chairman 7 May 1 spenk on the point of order,
The Chaliman (Bir, Nsagal): The point of order ha been ritisd and enough information as could bo expected has bect given on that subsection 1 think we must now get on.
mant, Mboya: On a point of order, Mr. Chisir.
The Chalrmeh (Mif. Nyaph): What is the point ef order?
Mr. Mboyay Is it right or not right for Memwery to ask If and when a Member goes abroad conch for? Is it out of ouder fo ask what he hay sone for? Is it out of order to ask thai?
Mre Chalef Secretary (Sir Walter Counts): Mr. Chairman, there were no public funds committed but in fact the result of the tour was that the Qovernment made monev out of tha?
Mr. Mboym On a point of order, Mr. Chair. man, is it being uugested that no public funds howe thentif if if conceded on thin side that a Wen made out of it, bot is the Chit some moncy wus. mades out of it, but is the Chiel Secretiry

The Chifmer Seeretiry (Sir Walter Coutts)
Mr. Chafrman, we spent If but we zot is back.
Mr, Mboyal Mr, Chirman, If I underitand if properly tha quention wo tre enting la tho pature of the lectures in conberilon wibl the matore pent Subsection $\mathbf{D}$.

The Allaliter for Labour sud Honstase (Mit. oweilis Mr. Chairmia, In ontwer inquiry, Str, , oob, let the former Allinister A.

The Pallimatiary Secretary to the Chide Secretary (Ar, Amalembse Afr, Chairman, Sit ite Secrewas carried out on the invitation of Coturbis Lecture Dureau under the manazement of an
 Burean In Nem Yort it was, manstivitiont extended vo this Gigrerarneat to send meito explula the Kenys attuntion under this pertieutir orpailation, The lectur tour lastod for riz
wecks and, althoush imy Government paid, m fare both way; going and coming thick, and let my stay over there, the fera that mere pid to me wre handed over to the Governmenc an they showed not an expenditure on $\mathrm{me}^{2 \mathrm{n}}$ covered all the expenses t had mude botio ban and left the Government with a mront!
Ifon Memberw Hear hear.
The Chatrmin (Mr, Nyagab): I think that is org on inis.
D-Travellog and Incidental Expenses agred to.

Probation Serilic-F4-Pumchase of Motor Vehicley

Mr. Shath: Mr. Chaiman, 51151 thas been spent on motor vehieles what were they for?
The Mialater for Labour and Honslag (Mr. Towett): They are motor vehicles required for service in that partieular department.

Mr. Mboyte Mr. Chairman. Sir, originally it Was not necessiry to have motor vehieles Could the minister tell us why it becanse neceastry uud. denly to bave in tpend E2,151. Was it for the staff. is it for the Minister. is it for the chapa pur on
probatuon? prubation ?
The Nitaster for Labour and Homing (M Coweth: Mr Chairman, I will sive the hoo Aember opposite a precise analogy. In hit and prohebly to be keny Federation of Libour Wide pof some of bis in it is necersing at times to Witw on some or bis moter vehieler and perrchas Fehiclesten infer mato Service toret formi to methicies in the Probation Service were found to ba to poor and ineflicient hat it was necestary to thive tome new moto to these for ho servico if we fere to be cffetent not for fodividuati at for the Probation Service not for Individuali as wich, Mr. Chilrman.
Ar. Mbogat Mr. Chimman can ve trow ubat happened to the old vebieles, were they roldy If No, why is that pot refectry bere in the Estimites:
The Allidster for, Haboor ead Homeng (Nr. Towett): Mt. Chairmen, my Information which is aubentic is thut they merp told and the monc: was credited to the appropristloss-in-ald.
Mre Mhagne Mr. Chuirmun, the epproprations the Mhiterenty thing thoning bero ls receligt froter the Mhitatery lectare tow in the tic A 71,347 . motor velicles are eqter tritie from the allo ol the motor relicles is efta trom the frak?

The Minister for Lahour mad Houning (Mr. Toweti): Ara Chairman, that to sen in the ordihary Estimates where the hon Nember-at he ared to look at it-might hate seentic
Mr. Mekenile Mr. Chilimin, how could it have been In the Extinstes when they hat even decided that by not puttiag any money in ar all that they wete going to buy the vehiclent Could the Minister tell us what kind of rebicies they bought, how many vehicles they boushit?
The Mlolster Ior Libour and Housiag (Mtr Towett): Mr, Chalmin, if the houn Member wants the detrils and the number of tyres we have purchaved so far 1 am prepured to glre him a writen docurnent on all liose details
The Chrimana (Mr. Nyagah): Order, order. All those detalla will appear in the ordinary maid Estinuates.
Mr. Aboft: Mr. Chairman, on a point of order, the, Minister in his speech said that this appears o be in the Appropriations-inuAid, but the rehicles did not I have the Supplementary Extimates here and on the pagefon which there are Appropristionsin.Ald in respect of the question asted.
The Miflister Ior Finesce and Derclopmezat Mr MacKentir): Mr Chairman, perhaps I muld telp with this The porition is that it was necesary to replace the motor vehiclat because the
 Emoluments Vote th which there mere taving trodith costi bein vacant. That le where the cost was met.
Mr. McXenile Mr. Chaiman, all we aro atiting is If the Minitict will tell tes what he got for the vehteles he sold. How much iz money, He telli tu that it sppars to the AppropriationsinAid, we have looked and cannat see it in the Approptitionsta Ald th elther the Estimates for $1960 / 61$ or $1961 / 62$
The Parllamethiny Secretery for Commerece; tadary and Commanications (Sheikh Alanioody): Mt, Chaimsn, Sir, perhaps bere wat a' siving on the rime of those vebicich, could this be the actual cost to the Government in view of the fact that those vehickat were taken in part exchage?

Mr. Mboyst Mr, Chairman, 1 now come to the stimate of expectiture, 1961/62, pape 148-Appropritioahin-Aid AI Hhe appents, hit. Chirman, IS Regintiation of Pertoas, Tride Tertion Fext Supervisory Training Courrell Fest Aptitude Tentin Fent, Ford Focmation Grant. Localintion añ Thining- Reimbursenent frop

Lae Development Fund, Miscellatieors, Reimburs neat Central Hoasing Boant 1 would like to How, Alf: Chairman, since the Ninister said a would land it there, me bive net found it there, just where if is? What has happened to the three cars? Who sold them, where ts the punt?
Mr. Butters The answer to this one, Sir, is that this Depariment, whin'the vehilites were sold at $I$ understiod under the Chill Secremery and he Eol the morisy,

How' Members Hest, hets.
Mr. ABoyat Mr, Chalrmin, can ue be, told how triuch money the Chiel Secretary sot? 4 stems that the Chief Secretary bas the Ministr and he should know when and where the money Hent.
The Allatrer for Finance and Developtaien (Mr. MacKentie) Mr, Chairman, Sir, I am quile sure that if the hon. Member would jut put dow a question to the chict Secritary he vould be ont too pleased to enswer it
Mr. MeKentiez Mr Chairman, what upeis tin in all this is that ajala a Alablet on the othe uide stands up and tcils us thit ve. will'find the cost of these yehictes in the Appropritulonsiti.A in tis Ainatry. Meiniwhile they are in the Minis iry of the Chief Secretary.
 Towett f Mr: Chairman, may I correct one allegation I never mades Idd not cay in my Minitry
 tracrally,


Mr. Meliexier How much) We wain to lisoln
The Minater toe Labour med Howilag Mr. Towett): Wo will supply the ansuer in at far a the Minitiry is concerned, Mr. Chaiman.

Mr, Mboyat Mr, Chalrman, in the Altulster now sfiously megestiog that we will fiod them in the Appropritionsin-Adt

Mr Chaimin, Str the Mioloter are or other If he veriouly in we will aind the ta the Appopiationtio Aid to the Chit correts, Minitry?

$$
0
$$

The Chatrman (Mr. Nyizah): Order order The Alaister could answer ar could refuse if he wibhes.
I think we hare had nouth od this one We must move to the next Vote.
 Hend B agreet to.

899

Mr Mboyst Mr. Chalman, why is it the the Pariamealany Seeretafy who hus been, if I ms iy perional tecretary? her replics-is not given pertotal fecretary?
T The Pathamentary Secrelary for Heallh and Sodial A直atra (MIr Shaw) Mr. Chisimian because I sald that I did not require one, as was quite used to doing my oun typing and fling at an Elected Member, Also, I can shario he Ministers secretary if it is nectray y and hat If an economy.
Hend Al egreed to.

## L-Mseellaneour Oiher Chioges

Mr. Mekente: Mr. Chairman, may I ask why, Whea an establishment belonging to this Ministry connects up with the frins and trith the electri city the bill gocs up. Normally one is led to believe that when you connect up with the mains and the electricity your costs ought to go down.
The Mlalster for Health and Soctal Affairs (Ar. Mate): The 455000 covers the cost of the electricity, patet and conservancy. When the Extimates are being made it is never known when upon the progress of be made as this depends forecans progress of public utility projects or then completed and how much these tervies will be will actually cos.

Mr. Mcİratic: Mr. Chatrman, I cannot hear.
The Chiruman (Mr. Nyafab), Would you speak up?
The Mhathet for Health and Sochat Arato. (Mr, Mateft Sir, Whese yive in respect of clecticity witer and conservancy.
Mr Mbora: Mr, Cliniman, wo canol follow (Afr. Mfite) : Afr Chititman, side Soctat Afatry the hon. Member doct not vent I do belitive tha
MIr Mbopar On a point of order siz, at bear the Minister, We might be thate to can Alm If he would read tamer and louder.
The Nolibiter Vor Itealih and Socin A Mains (Mr, Mste): Siry it if the way 1 trad
Atr. Atektialle: Mr. Chairman, the reply winch the Afinister tave- was it electicity apd water ar waf it the extre cost for medical and nurinis servicest Were you giving us beth or foxt opes?
 Mre Matc)e Mt, Chairmat, Sir, It Io tiectricity:

Mr, Shahy Mr. Chaimman, Sir, is it not exide ordinarg that the stafl of the Ministryof Hicalis fee taking odvantage of noo-Government facities so far as hospitals, medical and nursiag vor vices are concerned?
Hon Membera: We cannot hearl
Mr. Shahe Sir, 1 think you will judge whether they can hear or not 1 might have 10 repent the whole question, Mr. Chairman. If it not xtra: ordinary that the staff of the Minilfy of Healith should go to take the services of non-Government facilities for their hospltals and medical and nursing services. They are costing 26,000 to the taxayers of the country. Would it not be adrisidit hat these staff should take their tervices from tall of the Ministry at least they thould thre confidence in the serrices providey by own Ministry.
Mr. Alewnder: Mr. Chairman, on a point of arder, I have just been atudying my Taylor on the Comeniftee of Privileges in the House of ComMotion. and have before ut a straighiforward Motion, and, if I understand my Mr. Taylor correctly, 1 would like to ask you now, Mir Chairman, whether I could move that the ques tion now be purt The Motion, Sir. before th House is that a sum not exceeding 5474,000 be granted to the Goveraor on secouint, for or towards delriying the charges of Supplementary
Entimate No, 3.

The Chitrmen (Mr, Nya gat): Mri Alexunder Oopquesion could be pur, but you mast cinc, the Oppoxitlon an, opporturity, to speak tor th ntious Votes that follow
Toche Parlamentary Secritury for Ficalth and Soch Alairs (Mra, Shaw): Mr. Chaiman-1 could not really hear what the hon. Menber sid but 1 tmagine that he has moved on to I5. Is that cyrrect?
$\mathrm{Af}, \mathrm{Stan} \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{ye}$
The Parlamentary Secretary for Heaili nad Socki Affing (Birt Shaw, Wen, the answer it this Thit item is inereased from LS5,000 by 55,000 to E1;000. The major portion of thit itern f accounted for by perm porton of hin hern and missione for the ons to locd sunarict Governiment servant in which dippensints by to fnereaso this Jese of thich there bas bcen
 who titiend Gormen prid ta privile doctor Where ao Gorernment doctor ir intsilaties stany necurary service, and for priptes doctom, enpegad

1 SupNementary Erimina No. -

The Pardiamentary Secretiory for Heath und Social Atalral ! In an emergency; the cost:0f-X-rays: for Gaverspitais, and-fees for modical erominatione in the Hited. Ningion of Govemment terne
Head L agreed to.
o-Compensation and Ex Gratial $\mathbf{F a g m e n t s}$
Mfr. Mchenrief Mr Chuiman, may 1 ost win hese non-profitmatios institutions are that be ar crala refunds of duty and tax on Mineral Fuel Oil?
The Mintiter tor Heath and Social Amaly (Mr. Mate): Na, Sir.
Mr. McKensle: Mr. Chairman, could I ask if that is the complete loss or whether there are any missionary bospitals which are zeliug a chate?
The Minster for Health and Socil Alfairs (Mr Mate): Noac. Sir.
Head O agreed to.
Voie 24 Mpristry of Housina, Comiton Services. Promitron ano Appaoved Schools Offce of the Minister-b-House Allowance sirced to.
Heal $D$--Travelling and Incidenial Eirponses
Mr. Mekenter Could 1 gik how the armount is made up, please, Mr. Chaimant
The woniter Itor thoure ene liouth (Mr. Towetu) Mr. Chaimath I would lite to tell the hon, Member opposite that the former Mindster a the Ministry of Housing, Comman Services, Propura then he come her of corree sp theirral Then he eame hack, of course, Sir, he ingurred 1960 there wat wame diG valty with the Firth Pet manent Bulding Society and the Kenye Per, manent pulding Socityy and the fenya. Per manent hulding Society and be Saving and suked, Mre Burger to come.
Mr. Mckenrer Who?
The stimiser for Labour ind Hocxing (Bir fawedy) Mr. Bursery He comen from South Africa, perhaps Mr. Murpesti expenser in thi country amomated to 4712 whereas the Minitter's expenser in America amoumted to 11033 . That cornes to EI, 746 , Mf Chaimine That is how we arived ay that nuture


on the gentieman who came out bere to help us over the building societies-did the buildint societies contribute at all to his expense $2 \times 5$
The Bunktar Tor Labour and Hopslat (Mr, Towemt Ar. Chairman, the probicin is thal this gentleman vai asted to advise vi on howito halp the building and losibs societics as a Covem thent inying to help people whotare wortias in the country and to give them proper atvice They did not give a cent or contribute toriards his costs and expentes.
ME Mekearlet Mir. Chatinan, before we can agree to thit 1 wonder if the Ntalster cin tell tis just what ndifo that genteming gave uis
The Mlatiter for Lubour nod Hobsing (Mr. Towet1): AIr Chimman, this it fo the develop ment side of things, and I refer it to the Minister in charge of Development, ie. the Ninitter for Finsnce.
Ats De Souzat Mr, Chairman, could, the hon. Minitter lell us extelly how much maney hon spent by the former Minister on his tour, traval apoliday to the Unfied Sifite of America tnd: why the public should pay this money?
The Minhter for Lhbotr end Itomine (Mr Toweth: Mir. Chairman, I will civo more Infor raation to the hon, gentleman opposite During his visit to America that Minister got us mare maney than be to pas 11033 but ho brousht bect in lour to 48 w8 fees or he carned \&1; 347 and he gave is a ne
 Mor mithrag Mr Chatman, may I ast the Mhister for Finace; la hia Budget Speech ho mentioned thit the byilding sociptles wro solas to fet tome cubsidy from the Governmet, wa this decislon reached in any way from the wivie iven by this sentleman?
Ibs Alimeter for plimact med De retopmatr (Mr, BlacKentie) Yes, Sir: oIf, Shat Msy I knop from the hon, Mhighter Whether this money whict the Mialster, brough wn layabero
In the Estimate under this Head? $t+y$,
The Alshter for Labour mad Hopsidgs (MIr. can reat they can seo under Appropititons' In Ad-Expected Surplan recelved from the Minitern Lectute Tour in the US.A-- is 11, , 47
 the Minister toindicate- I know he was not the Minister Who weat-what theselectices sivers about About bousing 7 Mr. Ctialeman, owhat

The Mintister tor Hethe and Social Apairs (Mr. Male): The two new poste of Permanent necesiary end his personal tecretary lue made necessery by the roorganization of the Goverin Mintstry by the addition to responsibilities of the Services by the addition to the portfolio of Social Services which, in addition to Child Welfare, now Sports ind Sockil Welfere opment, Youth Centres, Sports and Socla Welfere
Mr. Mexemict Speat upt
The Nlinister for IIexleb and Social Afiniry (Mr, Mate): The functions of Permanent SerriChiry were for maile combined with those of Chiet Medieal Ollicer/Director of Medical Services but, with the fincteate in the porffolio, this from the point of longer practicable although. from the point of yisw of the Goverament as whole, the tptal aumber of pouts of Permanent Secretary remains the same, st in the reorganiza. tion of the Government, the number of Ninistries his been redueed from 14 to 12 In one of the Ministry headquarters which disappeared that was to post of Permaneas Secretary.
The Chatrman (Mr. Nyagah): Would you speak 4 little louder?
The Minkter for Health and Sodial Alfairs Rr. Mate): 1 will repeat what I have jus said lon Mtembers; Speak upt ragraph
Hon Members: Speak up!
The Chatrman (Mr. Nyagali): Order order! Would you apeat a hide louder, please?
The Mintater for Healeh and Soclas Atain (Mtr Mate) I repcat ogain. . . ( (kepctition meala of the fint two parygraphy)
Mra Mboyas Mr. Chilimain, Sir, ihe explanatory note to A1, 2 , coo Perminein Secretiry ( 12800 ) I thlok thit question bas beea enked but I do not thine any quation bas been given. How come ne now hare this what pppeti to us to be the crea. tion of the post of Permanert to be the crea explanation afpeari to be that previously yon. The the Dltector of Aledicat servfereucty you bad maneni Secretary, Now, Seryecs metting as Per respert of the cilary of the ferminent sestat in or in respect of the miary of a new Serretary Atedical Serviecs?
The Pallatetary Secrelay for Healla and one, Sirt The (acrest Shat) Alay 1 answer this formal thite to locresse is fi which is just the formal thitg to brige this chacge in posti to the couce of thig Houte
Bit. Beticeratet Nr, Chalrman, we tmatt ent bo mued ot thit tide. It a not the It 4 only 41 criual \&since of 21935 hat beed made The ctual amount that we are belof wited for is

11,007 to be the salary of a Permanent Secre tary Mr. Chairman, 1 promise you that I. could not hear all that the Minister suid, and I would bope that when he minwent other questians he would talk a little louder. When he is reading would shout a liule words do not come out If be hear. What I would like to know from bime to Chaimana on this one is, is the executive Mr tied to the Permanenl Secistary, and tive stal now only one Permanent Secretary? have you happened to the Director of Medial Servat hat Is be still the Director of Medical Servicerves he runniag his Departmenti If there is onty on Permanent Secretary in this Minlstry is onty one What is the Director of sledical Services goiag to dof Is he going to be the had of the Department?
The Sinister for Heoith and Social Anslan (Mr. Mate): No. Sir, he is Chiel Medical Otficer. Mr. MeKentie: Cannot hear!
The Parliamentary Secretary Ior Meith and Soclal Alfairy (Mrs. Shaw): Sir, on a paint of order, it the hon. Member did not hear what was said, may I give it once again because we have eot the answer here. He has asked for nformation and we have the answer
The Chalman (Mr. Nyagab): Order, order! Let the hon. Member continue and then you will sive an answer.

Hom Membert Hear, hear!
Mr, Mokteniei What 1 would tike to tnow is Whether the Ditectot is coing bact to nuining a Ueder-Secretany in the Me if going to be an Uoder-Secrettry in ihe Ministry or what.
Tlit Mlatater for Menth and Social Atrairs (Mto Mite) Sir, he is in the Minitity.

An Lon, Mcmber: What did you riy?
postibl Cholwei Mt, Cbilman, wpuld is be powible to tell us पbethric this man is an expatriate offier or a local man?
An hon Riember: Speal upl
The Mlakiter for Hiecth mad Soctal Affin (Air. Alate): He is a civil servant.
Mr Miboyas The reorganization has a lot to do with whether a man is a local man of eoct expatrate wo have to pay a Zitte bit forte Mr Chpitrate wh have to pay a Litte ble morte Mr. this to gaine to be tocal man W4 tunt to itno man of an expatriste

## (AIr. Mboyn)

not replied to the other quation refordiag the position of this man rho acted also as Por manaent Socretary. Thirdly, Mr, Chairman, is the existing staff prart of this reorganizulion arising. from the crestion of the Permanent Secretary.
The Minlder For Heallh and Sochal Argirs (Mfr. Mate) Firstly, yes, Sir, On the question of who the particular offece is, whethet local or expatriate, I do not think it is relevant

Mr. De Somas Could the Minister tell us why is Is not relemat, particulany considering that wt wate to ryy io er local persans lard the Civil Service The Minister is one of the first persons who would support that iden. When be pas on this side he supported the idea that there should bo localization of the Service. Why does he now come and tell us that this is completely irrelevant, Bir, whether we have an expatriate or - local athan. Secondly, Sir, are there no tocal persons who are available to fill a position of this nature, and why, for so many years, was it ant necessing to have a Permanent Secretary with en salary tof 22,800 . Now, with a Minister and a Parliamentary Secretary, why do we ined to spend a sum of Sh. 56,000 to get a job of this kind filled. When we still need to retain the ser. whes of the Director of Medscal Sernces under the new tite of the Chief Atedical Offere.
The Mantster for Health end Social Afraing (Afr. Mate): The quetion of whether $a$ aivil arrant is local or not local it quite tretrant is a eivil gervantio The bion. National Aemiber usked thout focilizalion in the Mioistry, Str, $x$ ad that is a fact.
Mr. MeiKedriez If the Permonent Secretary : Kenyan?

The Alabter Ior Heath and Social Arfits Mr. Mate) t No, Sir, the Pemment Secreliry. not a Kenyan.
Mr, Shahe Mr, Chairman, this side of the Houss is definitely not atificed with the auswer of the A inister when he says that the queplon of whether the Perminent Secritary is expatitite ot lacal it Irelevint: we are interested to know beciuse this concerna the mount that this ountry will be spendias. If he were local the If he were an expatriate. We are entitled to know Whether he is expatritie or locil.
The fulfapentiry secretary for lleath yand
 hat mionmuloa, Sr. 1 , 2 , 1 ervant: who has been seconded to pur Alaistry
arough the reorganizations of Govemment 1 as been necestity to sive thit post to somebody hat kote bow to deal with these extra servic: hat axye come under our Miatity, The catr deparments that haye been put under our Ministry are Chid Welare, Commutity Develop ment, Youth Cenires, Spons and Social Yelfare and Distress. That will mean a sreat dealo extra work, nend that necestitated having one Permpnent Secretary. Thete it as you know, a Pirliamentary Secretary. but Z bvo no vecretiry,
The Chitr Secretery (Sir Walter Couts) want to deal with tro poitets rited by th mant to deal with two points rated by th hon, Miember for, Narrobl East 2 the salary for than the silary of meloct mano Therefore you at saving $£ 100$ on him becaure you do nat pas the rest of the silary.
Hon Menbent No:
Mr. Cholvez Extravagincel
The Chitr Setretrs (Sir-Walter Couts) The hom gealieman may No ${ }^{+}$but that way th question he atked. He asked why the salary wa E2,800 and thla is the teply which I am givina to him. The other point 1 want to make Is that heard the lon. Member for kfornbisa my Extraragance". because we havo divided th into two poits I would like to point out thit we have saved three Permaneat Secretaries th the total reorentization.
 that
Hom Membert Spent Up
Mrs Chokwet Sir, 1 underncaid hatso.
 Social Anire (Min, Staw) ${ }_{2} \mathrm{Sim}_{2}$ may I ank the hone Member to speat uple $2+1+k+5$
The Chinime (MrA Nyaph) You re quite right Min Shaw, The speaker must tpeak loutly onpuith to that thy guestion an be heard in the other guarter: 1
An how Menter Ingludiag the Ministerl:
Atr. Cholver Ar, Chalman, I underilood from the replici from the Government Bentbes tha this Perminent Secretury has been seconder Irom another department. L waild hikerto know whether this f not a retied perfor who his been eiven a 306
 (Afr, MAtc): No, Siri

CEYY HENSCAYTYE COXNCL


 te hat Monber far Faff Hint wis e pexinil


 C
 tue me beat theriter for Foat Hins fad




 Ferr I do true see thote prople, ys

 pericion of the Bfivier for Comanerrx and
 efteriono tore win Ther


 tre Prufiventiry tergory for Compor




 - mesthty thery
 ther on wount of tron ceove of the petformeo or m





 for cory of the fansen fentres. The tasistra Hereno-arigin tod the Howet the tere



 be entitied to any momber of of anamer workd


 to siy that in fact is ras fer pouncl bact

 Bclispe? Thir a the trad of one hrveito






## Hon 3Enaro Quextion

 pheter there is a biesing sysern ac Nitita Arpert!
 worder if this is a comsenient manent,
 Ts 630 pm
 on the E00s.
The SFintor for Fiarenter Ineridary (Mr. Maketari): Mr. Chirmane I best to mens tur the Comaizee dort report yrogress and cep kave to sit 4 gin

## Quertion propdiseds.

The guction was per and carried
The itivem scownel


## REPORT

Mr. Nraent: No Creiker, Sir. 1 an times by the Cosmintere of Sxpply to report pruyces en
 of 1960/61. Colory. The Cocninitsece aik keave 4) 4 新 agak

## H0110x

## Scirepuray or Smane onres

 (HIt Anckinn) Mi (r Spetter I \& to mow thit untr Sundine Onder No 139 the proces
 on tadiy's Ortar Phper wother with the Canew
 be exemptad tran the proniman of soorion Onderta. 9 so fix is is nectivat to ocetis hem of thtil 10 th tomorruve moxione.
The Obint Suntry Sy Walear Courst croded

Ouestam propuied
The questike wis per and carrith
The Spater (Mt, Sult) Consecturty. : Coxch wid ngin to trio Comime of Sioh


 many?

F43 Suppimmatary Etrimatr No. $3-$

The Spenker (Mr. Stade): That will be on the conclusion of todiy's butinesk
[Mr. Spenker (Mfr. Sfode) It/f the Chaiy]
COMMITIEE OF SUPPLY IN THE COMMITTEE
Shiflementaky Estulate No 3 of 1950/61-
Conowy
[f.J. A. Nyagnh, Euq- in the Chair]
Vore 2n-Conpaspos ind linuster (Restimplion of Debate)
Mr. Mboya: Mr. Chimasn, I yas sayipg diat our decision to move s reduction in the Minister! ulary is based ou his perfomanoe this atternoon. He has revealed a degree of ignorinioe in matters appertaining to his Ministry that is auppising The public must be disturbed that we have i Minister of this Jing Now, the Chief Secritary has sadd-and $f^{\prime}$ am sorry be was not bere to listion iecause 1 am sure that he would haye agreed with us. $\therefore$
The Minhter for Ftasnce and Developurent (Mr. MacKenzie): Nr, Chairman. Sir, on a point of order, is if proper to move a reduction in the Minister's salary when the Minister's salary is not tefore the Elouse in the Supplemeatary Extimates?

Ite Chatrmangatr. Nyagain) it is not in order. relevant Vate by fI, not the Minitater silary
Mtr. Mboyat Mr. Chalrman, the Chief Secretar hat suid that if the Opposition persists in sikiog quentions on matteri of detall it may be necernary to have more; persoas secretarien and also that We would tpend mone time 7 The Opposition is quite willing to spend more tume and the Oppos: eficiency in this ooumtry, more eflicient Alinistries could be created We tre not interetted fin pavins money jutt for the atite of azing money If that: means that there is no cffecencyin the binistries In fact, Mr Chaimma, 1 would like to lndicate that the Opposition will now zetiously consida invisting that all Eatimates, Supplementary Estimatei, In future will be relerted to the Estimutes Committee befort they are sent berefifine Government wishes to avoid detrils, we are quite willing to ait on the Estimiter Committer for days and day: and days on questions of detail.
The Parthmentary Secretary for Commerce, udastry mad Coommicutioner (Sheikh Alamoody): Mr, Chaimstin, It think tha lidez of inis Brotion is 5 pait of eome to he Coverapeni bencher, If the Government But I do not thint to the history of this Housthat iny Gormmest peoq to the
exteny of niving mon my details to the oppopition as thit Govermment It thint the comments mado by two previbus spaliers, that the Nlnister for Commeror and lodustry his ont been fully briefed ape most atrocions becanter, Mr. Chitimian, the Minister is fully briefed on this as much is 1 am The fact that I hive beca able to give most detilit is bemure I chink that 4 p part of my duty, It is not the Ministers duty it is mypart $4,4,4+{ }^{2}$
Ar. Mboyan Is It ine Ministers duty to be ignorint?

The Parlimentury Sesretiry for Commerce: Iadnstry and Communcations (Sheikh Alamoody): The Minister is fully amate al broadly the seneral policies and these tectanical details aron for the bactroom boys and I zm one of them I think, Mr. Chairman, the Ministry of Commerec and Indastry has not falied to give eny information in answer to any queatlon from the Opposition. Not only now bet it will also do so in the futust any question that is reasonsbly put with be reasonably repiled to by thls Ministry:
The Chalnum (Mr, Nophh) We have hedt enourch on why this Ministry should be reduced by EI. I will now put the question.

The question was put and Couneil divided.
DIVISION
The quextion was negativet by $\$ 2$ woles 625 . Ares: Meara, Angilae, Ablarwalla, Areman, Argwingekodhel: Ayodo, Chokwe, De Sourz, Entinc; Gichunt; Jamit Dr: Klano; Mesers Mathinge, Mnti, Mboya, MeKrnile; (Mobaured. Mult, Mkanyumbs, Mwendang Njlit, Nibenge, Odede, Sidind, Siuh, Chanin Sinth., Khe otro
NaEt: Mr Abrwo Sheik Ahamoody, Mctur: Alevinder, Amalembu, Dasaddlq, Bitundeli, Boatter, Sir Waltet Ooutts, Meris Otifleh-Jones, Heve. lock Henning Gamider, Jacho. Jentby Khatak. hala, Kitive Kohlt, Kathurima, Lurd, A ackentie; Macleod, Maisoni, Matrigri, Matano, Mate, map Mot , Mullio, Muryor, Ngala, Okordo, Pandya, Face, Porter. Sr whip Rogeri, Mesim Rarum. ban; Sigoo, Serpoey, Afri'Shum, Mestr, Chanan Singh, ole TIpis, Towet,; Wabb.
Vare 23-Mnisiay of Healit and Welvare Head A!-Administration and Genetal Dirhion:

Mr. MeXevale Mr. Chairman, may I aty tho Mloister how it comer about that at thit utige te are anked lor the porition of I Permaneat Secretary, Woold be explain to the LHowa Why It is that thert whe no Permatent Seeretiry pret vionily, oc how if eonen abonit that we hare 1 Permanont Sctretary now \% T.

## ［Mr．McK＝raie\}

to Juse list of this gear7 When I have had that ansuer I wilt ask ny next onc．
The Minalster for Agriculturer Animal Hus－ bandry aud Water Resourest（Mr．Blundell） No，sin．his the amouns which we hav expended and 1 have aathorized additiona expenditure quite recently，this was not shoun in
these estimates．

Mr．Mull：Mr．Chairman．I would like to ask the Minister whether the money is going to b spent on the Scheduted Areas and the Non Scheduled Areas．
The Minhtier tor Aericulture，Anhas Hus bandry and Water Rewources（Atr．Blundell， hoth schectuled and rererred ho expenciture
Mr．Mbrya：Mr．Chairman，I would like atk a question．lerhaps now that the Minaser here he might want to inform the House what the pusituon is at present，how succersful we thave end in desling with the favages of army worm and whal possible dangers exist
The Mindster for Agriculture，Animal Hus－ baudry and Water Hesuurces（Mr．Mundelli Mr Chairman．I thank the hon Mcmber for
 severe theabion of army worm throughoul masi of the lower altitude arean of the country，in its initial stages we did our umost to deal with it by apraying and by the provision of free sproy on arese where spraylng by air was not justified． The entomolopists lold us at that time that no secend inyasion had been heard of as resuh of the dettruction of the tras invasion．The second lavasion look place following the firs which necratitated a campaign for a reachal of apriging and the issue of free spray in aress Whero aerial spraying wat not suitsble．That campaign is now proceeding i have reason to believe that a quite largt element－of the crop Wh be gited as a rerult of the second campaign In adution a virus has developed which devours tho worm us soon an they appear if the atmo－ us in the chare corfect，which tas assisted us in the campaig．The main efiect on the cotatry will be 1 beliese the posxibility of a fooud serondly，a match aecessily to mport food and． where the thoite thould now be in many arcas hish it is only one foot bith tho or three feet beratuse in wras where the ris．That if scriour July and August thel raite do nol tall in pcoslized by drowoth and in mey nell be rain does tall in July and Autue，reas where rain doca fal in July and Aususe late planted
maize does not give as much yield as the eatide planted maize．

So the net result．Mr．Speaker，of the invesion of army worm is that it has added tremendousty to the costs of farming in all areas it has brought forward the possibility of a shortage of food and it will undoubtedly delay the harvest period．
Af Commodore Howard－Whanams：Mr．Chair man．Sir，is the hon．Minister aware that there and bis Government were able to setht if he piped－water line？

The Ainisfer for Asriculture，Anirual Ites－ handry and Whater Resourres（Mr．Blundelil： Mr．Chairman，arovided the hon．Memberis pipe line is not a pipe dream，the ansher would be in
the uffirmative the affirmative
Mr．Cule：Mr Chairman，Sir，may 1 ast the Anfuster of he is aware that this army worm mestathon has alfected grasiers throughout this coumitry in the shortage of grass and drought con for those sections of the communitg to be done for those sestions of the community whom the
tenewnt

The Alinister for Aerlculture，Animal Hir－ handsy and Water Remourcen Aly Blometes： Mr Chamman．I am aware that it bas atfected bratiers grass throughout the country． 1 have in certain cases done my utmost to help graziers and Ian examining proposals which have come from
the Board of Agriculture in that respoct but I the Board of Agriculture in that respoct，but I
have not been able to mate any decision on thern
Mir．Mboya：Mr．Chairmag，Sir，I thank the Minister for his statement on army worms，and I would like to have an fidication from him how much of the 775.000 was spent in the schedtiled areas and how muth in the non－scheduled areas
The Mitrider for Aericalture，Avimit Hus－ handry and Wuter Resources（Afr．Blundell）． I could not answer that question，Mr．Chairman， other than to say that 1 have provided the funds on a completely non－scheduled or scheduled basis it is open to all farmers，atd 1 have not notied． anilie the hon．Members in this House，that the afmy worm is any respector of ract？
Mr．Aboyz：Mr．Chairman，Sir，I entirely agter Hith him thst the army worm does not respect race，and in is precisely for dat reason that I am ansious to know that frogers in all parts of Kenya hive received the fame in anounfof con． sideration and that the noforscheduled areat how． ever remote they may beis which in fact become the main point of concetnin cose of tamine wince Uncy hase to rely upon their shambes for their
（Mr．Mboyal
food that they have received the same kind of conderation and wil continue to do so soglong as there is a threat of army worm

The Mintster far Agricultorge，Animal Hus bandry and Waler Resoares（Atr．Blumelt） It Charman，Ido assure the thon Alembet that 1 have made the insecticides for spraying available to all areas for the reasons the hon．Nember has itated．There is an additional point 1 would like to mention to the Hotuse：I have in discussion with the Ministry been looking at measures whereby we could help farmers in the non－ sheduled areas bring formard quick and small crops to fill the gap which may fall upon them If their main crop is delayed owing to the tate now of planting whish i referred the hon． yember to earlier
Ms．Chokwe：Mr．Chaiman，is the hon．Minis－ wid in a position to tefl us in terms of figures the anount of danage that has been cassed by the army worm up to now，and how much it is goang to cost us before we are practically back the nortisal again？

The Minister for Agriculture，Aamal Ins－ tazdry and Water Resources（Mir．Mandelly ＂：rhairman 1 would not be able to give，thos
 of the amount of money it would cost us，berause the measion is still only just beginaing to $5^{\circ}$ astay．

Mr．Chokwen ls the Minister prepared to at up a Commission to survey this situation？
The Alnisier for Aericalture，Anlamal Rlus bandry and Witer Reowres（Afr．Dlundell） Ar．Chairman，in viey of the obvious anxiety of this House to be the watch－dos of the public expenditure，the answer is no．
Mr．MicKenziez Mr．Chirman，do l gather atight that the Minister was prepured to give thy hum friend a breakdown on the $\mathrm{E} 75,000$ in shreduled and non－scheduled dreas？
Could I ack him at the same time if he would lel me know where seed for replanting went， De．ause this is one of the criticiston I have heard the cerd was not available free from Govern いにはし

The Mintter for Agrieulture．Animal Her luandry and Water Resoorces Mr．Blundelf I will look into the matter．
（E－Compensation and Er Gratia Payments
Mr．McKenule：Mr．Chairman， 1 would tike to wise some points，tinder Appopriations－in－Aid
under this hending Could I ast the Minister for Finane if，in fact，the Ig ure under 739 of 2850 is a correct ligure，when one tools buck to page 19 under Al？Should the figure not be 8851 or 852 ？
The Minlster for Finsice and Development （Atr．Mackentie）：No，Sir．As I explaired of the hon．Atember，it is conventional to put doun a Ef token when we merely wish to bring some hing to the notice of the Houte，but the st that thereby voled is：very rarely，in iact，spent．IC is merely put in to briag the matier to the notice of the House，but it is not a mbstantive provision in the sense that the 8850 is．
Mr．Alekenies Could 1 ask the Minister what the 8850 is？

The Minister Tor Agricultare；Animal Hus－ handry and Water Resources（Mr．Blundelif： Would the hon．Aember just draw my aitention to the £850 to whith he is refetring？
Mr．McKenile：Mr，Chairman，it IS Z39，page 21．Acricutural Settement Trust

The Altabter tor Acricultme，Anlmal Hum and 2 and Frifer Resource（Mir，Bindell！） If．Chaiman．I wil have to look inio havand give the hon．Acmber the answer，but I uspect it is a payment front the Agrtunturat seticmen Irust for moneys which we have paid on behalt of officers of theirs
Vore 22－Mpistay of Comalerce heo Inoistmy A1－ODice of he sfintitef
Mr．Shats Mr．Chsiman，muy 1 Lnow from the hon．Minister why was the provition omited from the 1960／61 crtimates tor the leave of the former Atinister；Mr：A．Hope－Jones，and another thing 1 wrould like to know if which Ministry handed communictiont before this Minitiry took oftr and whether his amount bas been edduced in the expenditure in that hinistry which handied comnumications
The Minhter fory Comateret，Ladustry rind Commanicatose（Mr．Kulira）Mr．Chalrnian， think the quedition is clear in the paper When Arr．Hopz－Joncs went anay with hit pertooa
sectetary，the amount was left out，it was never put down untit jutt recently．Alo，the communl－ cations were tuder the Ministry of Wotks．and now ate under our Ministry as wrell as the aitport． Therefore the money twi been tiker away from the Ministry of Vorkx
Mr Mbogai Btf Chaiman，do we underitand that when 1 Altister tesigns of if retired the goe away with his personsl vertetary？Secondly

The - Leader of Govermment Bosinesy and Mintrier for Education] and by same arringement the United Kingdom axpensen.
Head B4-Miscellanedus Oher Charges agreed to.
Oher Services: $N$-Ford Foundation Grant
Mr. MicKenyes Mr Cholman, may 1 ask what this Ford Eoundation grant is actually Tor?
The Lesder of Covernonent Busines and Minister for Eductifon (Mr, Ngala): Mr. Chaitman, this is to provide a tpecial centre for the teaching of English and the library is made available particularly for teaching in Asian schools

C-. -
Mr. Mhoya: Could we be told where this centre i37

The Lesder of Government Bunines and Manster tor Educaton (Mr. Ngala): Mr. Chair man, it is in Naitobi.
Mr, Mulli: Mr. Chairman, could we be lold how many children beneft from such a centre?

The Leader of Government Bualnezs and Alabter tor Education chat Mgalsi A. Chat man. this is not a school but a centre. and faclitits aro made available for Ariata teachers who wish to go there and tale advintage of the Lbrary provided and English teaching methods. It II dificule to tell how many teacher so becauto I- is open to various teachers In the various tchoolt.
Mr. MicKender Mr. Chalrman, 1 wonder if the Chairman can tell us more about this Ford Foundation. How much a year do they give uil Do they give us a grani? Do they ply the recurrent toan or what is fit How come that an do enend the 53400 What is the sifing eront a pend the ce, too spend it til or why goat and Why do we not spend it all, of why do we nol
return nome?

The Leader of Government Buslnesy and Athetater for Education (Mis. Ngala); If the hon Nember will refer to the Sugptementary Eatimates Nox 1 and 2 he will fee haw we have beeh receiv ing this money fron the Ford Foundation,
Alr. Aiboya: Alr. Chaiman, did I understand the Afintiter to my that shis was especially for Axiag chlldrea.
The Leader, of Goverament Ibulnexs and Minliter for Edaction (Atr Ngila) Sin, thit wan originally provided for Avian teachers

The Parthementary Secretary for Edacitlon (Mr. Mocleod). Mr. Chaiman, I think I may be able to help here This is a special centre which is devoled to improving teaching methods; and is moment it is entirely nol for children. At the moment it is entirely going into the question of amproving traching methods, improving teaching in the use of the improved methods of using aids An the use of the improwed methods of using aids At the moment. Sir, this special tentre has been used for Asian education cxelusively and the value of the centre, I think, is shown in the iocreasta beneficial results, in the Higher Certif
Mr. Be Soaza: This money should not be used for racially restristed adication.
The Parlamentary Sceretary for Education (Mr. Macteod): We have asked a similar amount to that which is being used, for African education.
Mr. Mhoya: Mr. Chairman. Sir. wauld the Minister give us an undertahing that the Ford Foundation will be told that in future we desire that this money stould be given only for gon racial courses. It daes not mean opening up nothex racial centre.
The Leader of Government Dusiness and Minkier Iar Education iAir Nealay At Chatr man, Sir, the hon. Member heard what I sad atout the new policy in education and integration of our schools. This is a stand of the Government and a committee will be set up to look into this and it we are successful this will cot arise.
Nfr. Shah: Mr. Chaiman, Sir, I would tike to s4y here that the Kenyans of Arian origin would cof like to have any centres exclusively for us It should be for Keryans, ss such and it should be on noheracial lines. This centre itself should be on noh+racini lines. This centre itself should in a day 1 watild not tike to wait-for 3 weet for it to be converted tato a nonarmetill centre.
The Leader of Governmeat Businesi nad Alinister for Eductation (Afr Ngali); Mr. Chair man, Sit, the supplementary estimate is a follow up of the past system of education. sad 1 bave ared for the fue hon. Remucrs what thate

Mr. De Souraf The hon Mlinister has suid tha be is going to consider it and that he has set up a committec to examine it. It is quite cleat to us that the Ford Foundation wauld not insist on thi money beind apent on racial shoolx Would the Minister assure us that be will imprest upon th Ford Foundation that the money/we wan lrom them Le strictly for non-racial schools and nothing more:

The Parimaneutary Secretng Ior Ednetion (Mr. Nacleod) Sir, I hope that we sre not mic teading the House on this one The special centre is only part of the money spent from the Ford Foundstion funds The vass majority of Ford Fwondation funds is to extend the facilities akailable in science education which is completely on a noatracial basis. This is a special centre for a particular special problem of improving teaching methods for Asian teachers to enable Asians to start leaming from Standara I in English. I do not want to mislead the House on thit one.
The Leader of Government Dublimess and Alisister for Edacation (Mr. Nghta): Mr. Chairman, Sir. following on what my Parliamentary ectretary has said, 1 would like to emphasize to the hor. Member, Mr. Shah, thas allough thit by the Asian Advisary Council. by the Asian Advisory Council.
str. Shah: I might say. Sir. over here that as tar as the Asing Adrisory Council of the past is ethicrate, 1 just do not agree to that sort of Asian Adrisory Counail. It should not be there and we do not want it. I speak on behalf of Kegrans of Asian ofigin.
The Chairman (Mir. Nyagah: Hon. Members


Mr. McKenzie: Mr. Chairman, I have now had time, siace the Minister alked me, to look up what the Ford Foundstion crint is in the other diture abswer my 62 2 10 answer my question. What eonecms me to that we have got an amount, if I can find It here of 5,400 . Ford Foundation Grant, which we are dienssing What I want to know is, as far as the whole of the Ford Foundation is concerined, nol only the ose clement of it-is it going to be a recurreat cont? How loag is if goine to be ayaitable for7 ts it loan? is it a gramt I see in your Eumatis of Expenditure, $1961 / 62$ you say you must talk boint the future an approprialiop-litald of $8,+\infty$. What 1 mant to know is whether this is all of a sudden going to stop and the seheme not be ible to go on?
The Minkter for Lacal Gorefirment and Lands Mr. Havelock): On a poict of order, Sir, would that not be best raised in the general debate on the Extimates?

The Parlimitentary Secretary for Educidiav Mr, Mricleod): Mr. Thuirmin 1 think 1 cin hetp the hon. Member here The Tord Foundation grant if a grant in respect of a necersity;
specifo necessity This money the total -mount, is paid over to the keny, Government und is put orf deposit. The reason thatili appextin the the Sups and allow us ta ute the money lets iot repurent expenditure but 1 money which is reyrent os we use it we take it for a specfic objet,
Head N -Ford Foundation Grant agrent to.
Vote bi-Mintstay or AGMicultuar. Anbal Husminaxy and Watex Resputess Head di-Office of the Minister
Mr, Mrckenxle: Mr, Chilomnt, I wonder If we any ask the Atin way back to hix previous term in office, August, 955 ?

The Minkiter for Aprictiture, Anlmal Xitsbindry and water (Cesputrete (Mr. Mlundell): Ar, Chairman, I bive no resson to belicto that I does so back as far as that, but I underitand that when the Settement Bonrd wat dluareed from the Goverpment in order to become a
 were acconded to it. The Sctlement hoard was responsible for those allicers but owing to an Bbers wis wiunt up are the worm in order to terulation that perat ation his $f 1$ bes been inserted in the Eatmaict
Ar. Micmende Would the Mliaiter glye is the cxat a monat of each of thero individualif $\%$ to
The Mhepter for Aericulture, Antimi, Hes bandry man Witer Resomices (Mr *Blundell): No. I am unable to do thist. 4
Mr. Mboret I see that It ayy it the nole; These posts are required to preserye the pention ights of Oovermment ofteeri seconded to the pe favin to ipend 8850 becauts wo sart 10 we mavi, to, ipend eas becusor wo mant 10 werve revionte fustifition or or on St there ressoanble fustateston for they empoy. ment?

The Sheliter for Aghculture, Animal Her bandry and Water Resources (Alr: Dluindell): No, Sit, thete are permanent oftcers on the Government es tabiahment who were secoaded to the Settlement Board. With the changed status of the Setticratrit Board they haye now been absorbed into the Goverament service clew her and thair pension nighti 1 te e due charge on
Mr. AstKendet MIr. Chairman, am 1 nol tight in cayid that they ahould have been an due

## The Miatitar for Defence)

prison industries in Kamiti-previounly they had all bern in Kamiti and now wey are distributed cocording to clastification at - such places as how siso, Sir, providing and Nyeri, and we are prisons as self as in Kamiti, so that I broving pron prisons as well as in kamitu, so that I bope, Sir thas the preat tati of claseification bla been carited out I bope that we thall be able to caty on with our pricon industries eamion revenue Sir as in the past The other shortall in appropias. fons-in ald that the hon Aternber"raised was Hire of Convtct and Detainte Labour Labour was usually tired by the Kisumu Municipality for antl-matarial worte Owing to the rising rate of unemploytnent, I thint very righty Sir most of these municipalities now employ direce Jabour to pive employment to the unemployed inntead of employing prison labour but. of course, the prizons sulfer as a resull Under Firm Produce and Stocks, Sir, the lose was caused by the army worm: the hon. Member if quite tight. We had o replant and apray. Under Miscellancous, Sir, 1 regret to say, was caused by the fact that the prison band was not hired as frequently as we had hoped and abo I regret that we unually have agreat amount of recreation and that we charge the hire of official transpont to the sports fund am afratd in the past ;cars the pitson, stuit have been worked so hard that we atave not been able to have the hiring of official trampon for organized recreation as we bad in the past. 1 think that has dealt with most, if not all, of the han. Member's points.

Mr. Mckenile Sir, 1 would fike to thank the Minister log the way in which he has replied I only with that other Miniters would be kipd to as and as coopertive to us on this adde. One Expentes and Repstriation to ask is Travciliag
 thation money for detainee peopie?

The Aluhter for Dereme (Alr, Swanan): Yes fr, quite right: the tepatration money wat alto for detanees as well as convict prisonert:
Mr. Stalli Mr. Chairmad. Sire 1 would hike to asit the Minfiter uhether be is aware-he meatibaed in his answer that some of thesc increased charget are due to clectricity and wo on was told lithed burn dan very big camp whete
 0 do anything to prevent this type ef wasuge?

The Minhter for Deleace (Mr. Smann): Certainly, Sir, if eny hoo Atember opposite c3n
give tre any informadion angerying pastage of public funds i should be most grateful.
The Chutman (Mr. Slade): It does not really arise under this Suppiementiry Estimate.
Prisoners' and Detainees' Stores, Clothing and Bedding
Mr. Mboya: Could the Ministet tell us what Stores represents?

The Minkster for Defence (Mr. Swann): it is, sif, clothing, bedding. things like avatory buekets, brushes tor cieaning out cells and so on.

## Head D agreed to

Heads J, K, L, N and O agreed to.
Vote 19-Immogration

## B-House Allowatises

Mr. Arpwing-Kodhek: Would the Minister tell us what they mean by house allowfice?
The Mintrer for Defepte (Mr. Swann); Yes, Sir. This is a general one which has cotne up in all Departments. More officers are living in their own houses or in rented accommodation than in Government accommedation and. in this particular instance. Sir. so brisk has been our trade in he pasport husiness that we hate had in merease stall. Sir, which was covered by the first Supplementary Estimste zad, into these Eximates conas . 401 for house allowance for the extra oflhers Whom we have had to engage. It is completely alfset by our appropriationsin-aid, the money which we have taken

Atr. Arawlogr-Kodhek Mr. Chaiman, Sir, would the hon. Minister be sood enough to inform this House why with the increase is bestaess he has not got recruits from the local community who instead of obtaining house allowances, live in their own hauses?
The Chalrman (Mr. Slade): Thls is not really within the scope of this debate. What re are difcussing is an increase in the fllowance for oficers tho ate already approyed on this eatabdiscurs the has years buget so you in ooly the increase now

Mtr. Arzwing-Nodhek: Thank yои, Mt Chasman. Would the Ministet then tell uf if he is taing any wefinte and drastic stept to reduce these othcers who eat housing allowancs?
The Minister for Defence (Mir. Swann): The nnsuer is that local ofinere ate liable to hoase allowance as well as anybody cise and we are certainly procteding with localization.

E57 Suppiemientary Esthmate Na. 3--

Mr. Arguinz-Kodhelc The question is athethe ay sieps are being iaken oo recruit local offieets hetber they get bousing allowance or not
The Chatiman (Mr. Slade) It is not relerant ualess your are suggesting that it would reduce house tilt wance.
Mr. Mboya: 1 was going to raise a point of order. 1 thought the Minister, When be spoke increase in business in the paspport departmen

The Chalman (Br. Shade): That is quie tight yes You cannor discuss appointruents on Sup piemenary exumaies, culess there is a particular kind of aew officer engaged that you object to but 1 see now that Mir. Kodhek was oa the right lines. Thank you for your correction, Mr. Mboya. f you wans to pursue that, you can,
Mr. Argwingr-Kodheke Yes, Sir.
The Miaister for Defeace (Mr. Swann): 1 thank 1 have already answered. We are mating every elfort to proceed with localization and to engage local offieers and train them

Ar. Aboya: Perhsps it Mould help if the Minster would indicate the difference in housing allowance where a local oflarer is employed as equat the perillom where an oversezr affere is engabed
Mr. Dutter: The housing allowance for the various grades of ataff aro related to the salaries of the officers concerned and ore oot related to whether they are recruited from oferseas or
Mr. Mallt Could the Minister tell th how many of these locil people there are?
The Almater (or Defence (Mr. Swann). I am alrald I have not got these figures with me but 1 will certainly sivg them to the hots.
Aember.

Mr. Arwiryotiodheke Mr. Chaiman. Sir. would the Minister tell us how many officers of the Afriean communiry hare been employed in: the higher grades in this Minisury?

The Chatrount (MI. Stade): The quastion ean nly relate to this increase of officerr, nat to the attal establishoremt.

The Mialuter for Defence (Mr. Smann): I im not quite dear what the question there is

The Chatrman (Nir. Slade) The quention is Aow many of these stiditional offiers are local

The Nuntrter for Defence (Mir. Suann) 1 hint-I have answered tha, hon, Membet that. I have in 804 mingormation pith me but I will certainly provide it to him
Head B agreed to.
Vort 20-MIDISTRY OP EDUCATION:
Europoath Education
B4-Misectlantoitr Other Charges
Mr. Mboyer Mr Chirmat, Sir, see tunder the eduention combinet arders 10 European comblaed cader rome for shl why cducation? cedes force for and why European The Leader of Goreminent Dusines Minkter for Edreallon Mr. Ngata): The com: bined cadet forse is an expense on account of European secosidey diferent, tecondary sthools,
Arr. Malle I pould like to ask the Minister What the crdets were doing hind whethet be thaturo of thelr busioese was 10 , the good of enya?
The Leader of Coricrument Dosinesy and Ninister for Edectation (Alr. Ngala): Mr. Chair. nian, I thank the bon. Btenber has been a cadel himself-they were camping in-August, 1060 , 2 .
Mr. Alhoga: Mr, Chaiman. Sir, inview of the hard times in this country, doer tha A Anititer hink that this additional cxpenditure merely to
 The Leader of Côrcrament Bomioest anid Manster Tor Edictiton (MricNgala) Mrr Chatit man thin expenditure wris pold for by the parent
 Afr Afekepte. $\mathrm{May}_{3} \mathrm{I}$ ask thr Minister to aplaie a linde more usder b4. 2 Fcel paid by Ueand or Ther Ganda of Tambatyika or Iorejpp people-wha
The Leadet o Goveriment Bulnem and Milaliter for Educulon (Alr Ngala) Mr. Chalr min, this is the Uaited Kiogdom and Zinilibis Goveramentr.
Mr, MeKendee May 1 sak what \}ype ol itudent comes from tha United Kingdom abd what the United Kinguom payment by fow do they at a avolved? What is concerning me th thit ont whools are so full-why haye we mot peoplo Prom the United Kinedom?
The Leader ol Government Dometrex med Minicter for Eductilan (Mr, Ngali): These par* cicular whools are nol $t 0$ full, Mr, Chaltman, Sir they are the children of purents who are hero

The Mlitater for Lepal Allaln (Mr. Grimith Jones): My lisi to London was in connexion Whith ove overtens service ald theteme in December that a delegation fromi this Government went Ma ciscust the detalis of the scheme with Her Majesty', Qovernment and the visit of the Solicitor-General to Washington was in connexion with the World Bank negotiations
Hend D sgreed to

## Meat E-MLsellaneous Other Charges

Mr. MeKender Mr, Chairman, Sir, may 1 ask how much thete Law Dooks cost Did they cost 3 lot of money, that you have included them?
The Mintiter for Legal Arairs (Mir. GriffithJones), Mr. Chairman. Sir, the cost of Law Books varies, of coourse. We have certain Standing Orders for reports and olher learned publications of a periodical nature and. of course, we have a humber. of ceries-sets-of precedents and Halbury; Talumes and ater and the like which have anntal volumes and supplements added. We alwo, of The coit of taw poots is al books up to date. The cont of Law Books is eenerally pretty high. of course, becaule the number of copies sold is nohing like that of, my, a bea selker I do not think any law book would get into the best wellera list nut they vary considerably, they can
be yery expensive Some of the tiuitri isi bouth. are relatively cheap.
Mr. MeKenale: Nf. Chairman, no Large amoun of mozey pas spent on a special set of books wech as the legal Eptine and May or somethins tite that This is jas general expenditure, not an expenditure to buy. sig, tomethins like a met of oncyclopicilla?

The Mingiter for Lepel difatn (Mr. Gritfithlonet) Na, Of oouric, in recent yean the whid dillion of Halbury's Laws has beta repliced by ntew edition and I cinnot sty otl-hand whelber the foll odition hat been isuned yet or not I do not think so; I think it is still in course of issuc. volune by volume. This sanual expenditure on Law Book If a malintenance charge, in effect
Ithe Milotuftr for Flawee and Developronew (Ar, Mackinaic): Sir, it the hou. Member Would refer to the mate Entioriules for this year on pare 52 he would iee that the part in brackes is part of the general title of this item which ina ibe maia Estimates too In Erga! Expenses including the paichase of Law Books So the Aliscellaztous belt thing for dow osed not necesparily inctude any
Head E agreed ta.

## Vote 9-Tre Thiasury.

Head-A-Personal Emoluments
Mr, Mtboga, Mr, Chatiman, Sí, Perroma Emoluments I see under the details that there one Parliamentary Sectetary and we know pho that is. Could the Minister Indicate whether the Pariamentary Secretary is dealing with a pir licular section of the Treaury?
The Mintster for Flazace nud Derelopmen (Mr. MacKenzie): Mr. Speaker, Sir, the Parlia mentary Secretary is available for deating with general matters but if the hon. Member was present when I made by Budget speech be will on doubt remember that 1 said at that time that hoped that the Parlizmentary Secretary would devote most of his time and his energien to Development mattern. 1 hope, sir, that he will be able wo concentrate particularly on that side of the I reasury work.
Mr. MrKeraie: Mr. Chairman, surely it is owt a matter of the Minister saying the hopes" Surely, he says the Parliamentary Secretary wili look after Development or he will not. What does be mean by "hope"?
The Minister for Aericultare, Animal flumlandry and Water Resources iMr Blundell W. do man 'ren' nurs the you did yous.

Mr. MeKenzie: You should dot
Head A agreed to.

## Heal B-Hows Allowances

Mr. Atelicurde: Mr. Chainman, I should tike to congratulate the Minister for Finance for at leas telling ut what this housing allowance is for. Dut What I would like to know from him-as be is in charge of the Colony's finanoes-is this. Is he pol triss yed not in all great number of the Minas tries, yet not in all of them, there is this sudden move-that is what it look like to us on this Government quarters? of oficers occupfing oonGovernment quartern? Can be give us a retion may all of sudden thert seems to be this move? On two ciner Votes. Mr. Chalrman, we hyd an increase of 69 per cent and 33 per cent. What is the resson for it? Is there a toakon for it or wrss
it complete underestimating in the first inntanse? it complete underestimating ift the first inctantit?
The Allabser for Fhanace and Derelopmenal housing normalty is deati with on opod bais and it can well happen that thilst certain depan. meats will have more people housed in their omp botses or it fented accommodition other depart mentr will have fewer ach cases. Of course, it is true that in certain cases whero the aumber of

The Minister tor Flanoce and Dertopratit people renting theif own houser is increased it appears in the Estimates and it appears to be a considerable amount Of course, where fhere are suvings that would oot appear. That is one eaplanation. The other. Sir, is that 1 have to agres that in certain cases there has been overoptimism in that departmonts have expected that the amount which they had originally provided would be adequate for the officers living in their oun or reated accommodation. However. they happen to have beta ralher unfortunate depariments. It is a fact. as I pointed put dealing with the Judicial Department Vote, that the provision. for instance. for that particular department had teen almost level for the previous two or three rears and then, owing to circumsances beyond the department's control-that is, because the walable Government houses presumably were fulted by people from other Ministries-they waddenly had ta fing, a sood deal for renbili. It ts ane of the inevitable consequences of the pool system I must say, Sir, the provision for hause allowance throughout the sevice has increased and the reason why it has increased over the besp has been that the service itself has grown in nambers more rapidly than the number of towernment quarters have become availabie.
 in the Vote generally speikeng. in the total of all the housing Votes over the years. Howevet, it is quate impossible to legishate against what the housing position is tikely to be during any one year in respect of any one department beenise. as 1 say, Goverament housing is allocated on the pool hatis and no departinent can know whetber people coming back from leave are going to set. official gunters or not.
Mr. MteKenrie: Mr. Cheliman, is the Minister utisfed that there are, in lact, io other Alinistrie now shown in these Supplementary Estimites an equivalent saving to this extra expenditure? in other words, is he sulinfied that there afe Govern ment bousen not lying vacina?
The Minkter for Finamee and Derelopinet Mr. MacKenzie): So far is I Lnow. Sit ther are no Govemnient houses ling vacant. I could not give the complete assurance that there is an sholute set-oll in other Ainistries because. as 1 hide earlier, the tendeney has been-owing to the fact that the service hat grown more mpidy forn the Goverament hoosing estate has growifh or the total amount that has bad to be pern on house allowancer to rise Last yses, sinco/hate in the strites the atrutpption is-1 eannot give
he cract details but-if the hon a Nember grould Whe me to get them I could have them worked out-that there is likely to hate been some increase In the total provision that has to be made or housiag. Howerer, I am quite satisfied, Sir, hat the matter is not out of hand and 1 would aso like to say that the Government is arrangiog In the fairlyneser future to have $z$ survey mado of the whole guestion of houtigg and housiag allowances. We are very concerned with the matter and we are very anxious to ensure that the policy should be revicked with is vew 10 baving the greatest amourt of ceonomy.

Hesd B agreed to.
Vote 14-Plesiows and Gurutriss
Head A agresd to.
Yote 18-PTISONS
Other Charges: D-Travelling-Expenses
Mr. McKeaxie: Mr. Chifirman. I unonder if under B I may raise appropriatioas-in-aid?

The Chairman (Mr. Slade): Are you sreking information only?

Alf. MeKenrie: Yes, Sif, On expected deficiencies of $E+7,000$. This is a large sum, Mr. Chatr us one or two of the binger could so lact eive to up and wt the tame time is the which make farm produce and sloche the result of army and drought or is it thed to melucios the sto of and drouth or is if ued to reducing the slee o prison farming?
The Mhilter for Dcfenct (Mf, Swana) Mr Chieman, Sir, it it a somewhat complicated ques Uop, pechaps 1 had better deal with the matter seterally, The increase in Oher Charges in all Heads, that Is D, F, K, L. etc, hat been caused by the large increase in the daily averge prison population. When we made out our Entimites, Sir we extimated that the dailyomyerise prison popu lation would be 30,000 ; I regret to say inst 60 far the daily averse poppilation hat been 22,600 and that in why we haye to bure these fnctecitied chargen lor traveling expenises, ciothing, elec tricity and food. Sir. With reterd to the appro priations-ha-ad, Sir our deficiencies are etually shown on page 13. Fint of all there is a fall of 4. 17.000 in the eaming of prison industrits Now, at against that, Sit. we have a naving of D9,500 Oner on page sur, o-Gher Chirges: Prisom intusincs-29, 50 , har is a sarime and, agains
 of chiwe This cas caised by die nat that the the ellocio of them to thetr pertealaters, sa suituble tor lhat type of priponer. disiocaled the

## [Dr. Klano]

iize of this Hour-the number. of the Members of this House has changed from the otigina number of about 85 Membery and now wr have a listele leis than that and I would have expected muich more saving than appears to be indicated in this.

The Manticer for Finance and Development (Mr. MacKendie): Mr. Chairman, Sit, the hon genternan, I would have thought was aware of the convention of a token. Vote, which is taken in order to bring to the notice of the House sotne change in the emoluments or in othe expenditure for which provision han not been made in the original Eatimates. In this case, Sir if he reads what is xaid at D of the Appendix of the detail, he will see that a token provision of f 1 is requited to cover an inerease in the solar) of the Deputy Spesier from 6500 a year to E 80 a year. the cost, Sir. will be me: from suving ilhin the sume subherd

Dr. Klanos I do undervand the technaque of token Votes and 11 and all that. but 1 want clatification by the Minister as to whether the exira money we are goang to pay. Atf. Chairman s coming from the saving as a result of the reduction on the number of Members in the I egistature

The Chitel Secretary thin Walter (vans) it is for that and other reasons. Sir There hav beed saviags in the Legislative Council Vote over this year and they will find the amoun from that:

Mri Arkender There may be a simple answer othis bul may 1 ak way in tonte Votes you have I Head whith geads, Les expecied avions on subhends: and you are given the expected mone whith they are golas to save. If you look at Vote 6 you will sce that.
The Chtef Sceretary (Sir Waler Couts) We hare pot come to that
Ar. Mekenclei I know, but I am asking why it not tacluded in this Vate, why are the Vote difterent? Every Vole seems to be diferent. For instance in the Governor's one we have no Heads.

Am I cortect in wayiag torne pur ia beadings on wheteads diving the amount and others do not?

The Miatititr for Finiace nan Developuche (Ar, AlacKenaie): If all dependi, Sir, on whether the question of gavias is relevint so the question bciore the House in thit patticulir case the ouly
point of the Strppiementary Estimate is 10 dram sttention by token fl's to a new provision that is being made. If this were a substantive amount that were being asked, if, for example, it had been necessary to provide the whole of the 2755 for the second cletik assistant. in that case the savings, if available, would have been shown as a set-off 10 the additional provision, but in this particular case it is solely a matter of token and obviously it would be quite unnecescary and a waste of everybody's time to have to put doan If token and then take it away again.

## Vote 6-Civi Service Commission

## A-Personal Emoluments

Mr. Mboya: Mr. Chairman, Sir. A Perwola Emoluments, I see in the Appendix it sayse "I provide for the coast of additional temporar these additional hase addition how ming shat and what siandards and how many

The Chief Secretary (Sir Walter Coutts; The ifformation which the hon. Membar wants is that his amount is to cover the holder of the poxt of derk to the Civil Service Commission who is an leave pending retirement. But in addmon to tha thete is a testanl antount of money requirca to empority clerfeal antistance in order to axsint the Civil Service Commistion which at the momen has got mose work to do in view of the fac hat we have asked them to advise on the selec ion of further posts for the service.

## D-Oher Cherges

Arr. McKenxiet May 1 ask where this 1540 was spent in advertising? What 1 am getting at is Were any advertisements put in papery outside East Aftica and the United Kiasdom?
The Chief Secretary (Sir Walter Coutts): Th normat practice is to advertise in the Easf Afrint: stardard, the Kenyo Gaselte and also the Mom basa Times. the Kenya Werkly News and : number of advertitements are shortly going to appear in Bartza, Talda and the Nathon ani therefore 1 thint the answer to the hon Member is that advertisements do not appear in mpers outside this country.
Mr. MeKrante: Outside Kenya or East Africa' The Chief Secretary (Sir Yalter Coutty): Kena Afr. Aboya: Mre Chairmin, vould pot the ilairter agree that adrertisemenis shoold be anserted so that they are tble to reach kengen studenta studyiay in veriour patis of the world

Mr. Mboyn)
ad from whom we with to drav for our Civil Ervice, especially in respest of localization?

The Chief Secretery (Sir Walter Coutis): We io that through an adviset in London. and bring o their votuce the actual advertisements of -all be posts which are suallable. As the hon. Metmer krows it is proposed that we should have a rojection of the Cifil Service Commistion who ill intervitw people and who will inform students of what posts are likely to be vacaint.
Mr. Mboys: Mr. Chaiman, would the Minister of agtee that this shoutd include places like odiz. Pakistan and the United Staies where we have a very good number of sudents?

The Chisf Secretary (Sir Walter Counts): 1 wui' ertsinly look into the question of lndia and akistan. It is our intention we hope to iry and ct a projection of the Civil Servise Commistion ir a students" adviser in Washington where we onsider there will be a lot of good material uming forwatd for the service.
Mr. Chokwe: Mr. Chatrman, 1 would tike to now from the hon. Member if there are fulllime officers of the Civil Service Commission.

The Chiel Sceretar) (Sir Walier Coutts): Mr hairman. Sir, a simitar question, or similar uestions were asked mboul the Civil Service Commission during the budet debate which hope to answer tomortow, and 1 thite that will e a more appropriate ocession than bis which is dealing with apecife sums for a tpecific diy.
Mr. Channn Sloghe There is an itcm of c6s7 to provide for increased fees oo Deputy Chlizan ated members of the Commission. Secint that there are hall a dozen people involved this cems rather a nigecindly sum. Could the han: Chicf sectetary tell us whit are the finerease: cing made? They are hardly necessary. they are so tmall.

The Cuier Secretary (Str Walter Contas): Yes. he Depuly Conifman has been incteased by onehind from 1600 to 1900 and the members fees have been doubled from $2+40$ to 5480
Mtr. Abogas Mr. Chaimana, on this pasticular wint in the Appendix it says To provide for acreased fers to Deputy Chairman and Member: othe Commission consequent on the exfention al iti functions." Would the Minister tell us what are these extensions of it functions which jurtify this increase.
The Chies Secretery (Sir Wilter Coutts) Yes sir. The exteasion of its functions is that all
posts on within the Serviee exeept thore 3 of Perminent Secrethrié and upwards are now deil dit by the cipiter uphers arenow commentationt on all these potit are mat a the Governor in the coe of appolatment to ill of these pasts In the pist ss the hoo Mamber tnown he woult nor pos. which I cinnal remember at the moment, buit hus be e incressed to a yery posta

Vone 7 - Office or nie Citer Scarethay

## -Personal Emoliments

Mr. Albogat Mr Chairman, Sir thect ar ortacto yó Secretary an ap por a 51750 Could we te fold Sir 200 in oracket. ditional parlimentary sect Chief Secretary's Deparment2 Ts hersiened to an se Dematiment. $\$$,

The Chlel Secretary (Sir Watter Coutl)), The ariamentary Secretary ar the moment, of course an be made remponsible, for, everyming tha passes through my office and as everyone know the object of haying a paliamentary Secretary is so that he should be able to answer for the Minister in the House, if that should be nedesaty. I am suking the Parliamentary Secretary, In addition to gescta dutes within my ofter, to pay spatifie Tegen 10 two. thingsa the first In localizatlon and training and the acrond Is In formation and broadenstio
Mr, Mhonte Was this Parlamentary Secretary anly necersuryt espectally, when we paver, Deputy Chuet Secretary or was his merely, political appointment?
Tha Cblef Secretary (Sir- Vatur Coutts): ugect to the than. Meriber parileulariy when he and miny others haver rised the question of he andization mad critiane ind how important it is thit fit would be very exocllent thine that is hat if would be a very excellent thin thal, of this programane?
Mr. MrKequen Mr, Climman, aring out of that reply of the Chiel Secretary would the not giree now that pethaps we have too many people from bis office in this Rouse, with himach anis he Leader of Government Busness and a Depuly Chier secreary wis a and coult ain pertia outs ot chamber And Coviliv woutd the to ser for under Perlies
 does he get tied to that $\mathrm{t}, 7501 \mathrm{~L}$ I he allowed take directoribips antide at well?

The Mnhter for Legal Aftairs (Mr Griffithtones): What the hon. Member can betieve is nether herenor there I have given the facts and I have nothing further to add.
Mr. Mlooga: Mr. Chairman, but the Minister has not given the facts, he has told us of certain of the efreumstances that might have arcessitated the- locreased expenditure on house allowancex That we uaderatand, the point we are asking is on what was it necemary to spend some to ner cent more, does the Miniticr know or not?
The Alinister for Lepal Affirs (Mr. Grifithonei): I have already answered the questionon housige Ellowners to officers of the Juticial
Degariment.
Mr. Atboya: That is not enough. We know that this vote is for the Judiciary. That we know. it was ipent on wotbe gersons in the Judiciary. the quetion is on whom wan this extra so per cent spent?
The Mintater for Lepal Alain (Mr Girtfith. Jonet): I have already sald, Mr. Chaifnuan. that this money was spent on providing house allowto in accordance with the Code of Regulations to offters of the Judicial Department There is nurnber of involved und that must mean a lare: and I do nor propuse to supply it This is a t ais tature dealing with legishative Estimsto no pety cash account
Mr. McKemiles 29,500 is not pelly cash
Ar. Aboyat Mr. Chisirman, 1 have alwaya respected the Moister in questioninge out I find his reply dight now 4 completely unstisfictory. Whether it $t \mathrm{t}$ one pound, thil house has a tight to know on behalf of the people of this country.
An Hon Members Hear, Dear.
Mr. Abogal it is not a question of petty eash nccounts, whelher If is pelty eash or not, whether it is one pound $u$ z are allociting wo want to We why on behalif of the peopte of this country. We are matis now in tespect of $99 ; 500,60$ per cent more than was ofginally totect, the Mininter heceder this hous why wo many oflicera sudderaly whet circumstine allawance, nor hiss the stit under what circumstanecs it happened,
The Minkter for Lecal Affals (Mit Griffubunes): I have given the informuion to the hon Member, Mir. Chamma, I hare suld if was in retped of changes due to accominodation for alicert of the Jusicial Department I hive 20 further details I believe I hive given him all the arormation to phich to 4 entited and 1 do not propone to give him any more

Mr. Nherger (Inaudible)
Mr. Mckewre: Mr. Chairmat, on a point or order, could we have a ruling from you whether the Minister is correct in lact in standing up and clusing to give us more details on how this 59,500 is going to be spent? What worrics me, Mr, Chairman, is that the amount originally asked for was E15,000, an extra 60 per cent is 59,500 , how is it that they were so out in their figures for house allowances. They must have made an error somewhere because if they have taken on extra officers they must be wormewhere else, in some other supalementary asking for extra money and we have not found that one anywhere at all So it looks as though this extra house allowance is for the people tor whom they origimally estimated. Is it an fact becsuse they have gone away from living in Government houses and are living in their oun houses that this extra money is needed?. These are the questions we want answered and 1 would like to ask for your ruling. if we çn asi the Minister to give us a breakdotn of the original f16,235 and to give us one of the revised extimate of $£ 25,755$. He must have both those to put then forward and then perhaps we moy be able io
know where it comes from. 55,500

Mr. De Souza: Mr Chairman. the hon Ninister Sues nut want ut gel up so may te 1 may say 4 few words more: to ham the sum of 69550 may be chicken feed petty eash, but to us it is a fartastically large sum of maney. We know the number of persops engaged in the Judicial Departmenrare very few indeed and so it seems very odd that at a time when rents are declining very rapidy, houser ate plentifal zind rents are much chesper than umey were a year acon. hat a Ministry should want to spend 190000 whillings more than they had estimated, in fact that is 60 per cent more. I cannot understand this. What we Fonld tike to tnow is have new houses have better houses bern given or have more houses betn given. How come this fantastically large amount of moncy? Aerely to say that it is change of occupation and houses change of housing condilions or whatever If is no moswer at all begouse thit it is fact theer tautology. That is merty whal is alid there But what are the
changes, what are they? changes. what are they?
Sifr. Mboyai Mr. Chairman, on a point of ordes We would lite to have your ruling becuuse no point in sithin here and correct then there the nubplementary estimitet ate the querious on thit he does not his or that he consider to give ur whe harmation worry imbouk we woull like to knom whether

MIr Mtboyal
the House has any way of making sure that we get the information we fwant.

The Minister for Fianance and Developarent Mr. Mackemde): Mr. Chairman. Sir, the hon. Wembers opposite seem extruordiannily slow in the uptake this afternoon and I personally thought my hon. friend's explanation was entirely. clear. But if I could go into the matier just one fittle bit further, the position was that the original provision was an estimate for house allowance anale for this year was f16.25s. That compared "ath an approved estimate of $£ 16,000$ in $1959 / 60$ and actual expenditure of $£ 16,255$ in $1958 / 59$. In the event it has turned out that owing to moves of personnel. owing to some people going Dito privately owned or private rented houses and not living in Goverament quarters, the atiount of equate to pay the full allowances prored adequale to pay the tull allowances needed durng the curcent year and the amount of shortiv 00 . being a revised estimate ar to vere that now lnoun to be neated durine this yert pay the amounts to due to officers under year to in Regulationis. There is no great under the Code humber of officers concerned. Sir, in the number If officers in the Deperment, it is merelt that ore olticers than were originally thought to be trawing house allowance in the event hava been drawing it.
Mr, Mboya: Mr Chaiman, Sit, the Minfister for Finatice his, of course, हiven us no hew information apart from a new sort of voioc. We stll do not know how miny officert necersitated the expenditute of 60 per cent more than the original Vote.

Mir. Cholve; Mr, Chairman, is it possible that this money is the money being used for payiog xpenses for witnesses while attending court ones?

The Chrimman (Mir. Nyagih): As I underitind thil is for house allowance and the Minister has answered this question as 1 understand it: sereral humdred oflicers are cmployed by the furlicial Department Many may (when lhese Estimatts were framed) have parchased their own houses in which erse they would be entilled to house allownance in accordance with the Cods of Regulatioas and no doubt this figure represents the amount due to those officers
Sr. Mbjya: Mr. Chatrain, Sir, could 1 know belber the Minfter for Finance mptecs with the Miniser for Legal Aftairs that $5 \$ 500$ is petty wh? Chicken Ieed? No need to ask the Minitter guedious about ity
 Jopes): Mr. Chilimin, I had belter Jast add, ta remind the hor: Xtember; that I yus dealing when 1 made bose rematiks tith the fact that this is statulory sunctian for the expenditure of Govern ment money and while 19 s00 is a tensonable of moner con conderate sum of mocy linguay to try to brist it doinn'to individual oflicers and the amount of allowance poid to eith oflicer is ${ }^{2}$ too péty for me t ós contribute to it olicer is too petty for me to contribute to that Iton Hember: Hear hear.
The Chalrman (Mr Nyagh): Order, order, Mr tboyn. I think enough has ben sidid and there is not much you caństt.
Mr. Mbogas On a poinh of order-
The Chalman (NIr. Nyagah); Aid we hive had enough information soughti, enotigh information has been found, we must get moving.
Head B House Allowanes atreed to-
Voie 3-LCoislative Counche
A-Pirsonal Emolumngs
Mr. Mekemim Mr. Chairmin, myy adt under Personat Emofumedts what salaty the Secon Clerk Assistint to this House is soing to sel?
The Alintater lor Fimanee, mad Develognent
 Clert Assithat will be on Scalc, IS -3 I am alrald I haye not got the 1980,61 getmates avalis able but tre servad Clerk Assumai, will be ca, bo of ehelocil62 Etimite they the mas. of the $1961 / 62$ Extimater they will te that there is provision made- 2735 .
Dre Khant On the salary allowances ete, to Atembers of the Legilitive Council Itee that the origint etimater $E 88,000-2$

The Chisman (Btr, Nyaph) Onter, order, wo re stillat $A$.
Ilesd A-Personal Ensolummen-astend to
Head $D-$ Salniex Allowance, rif, 10 , Membert of Legistative Councll
Dr. Klana: Sorty Ar Chaliman for haviog moved a litue laster than the Housce lo see thatio this matter of silaries, allowinct, etc. to Member of Letiative Council is $586,000 \mathrm{nad}$
 would bike an explantitin by the Mínliter for Finane or ther Chiel Secretary as to why the diference ti practicaliy top-exitent when the

IMr. De Souzn]
allowed as distinct from mere questions and antwert:

The Chairmen (Mr. Nyagah): I wid that you only seek Information on saving under appro-priations-lin-aid.
Mr. Be Sousa: May 1 then, Sir, spend a few minute on this item which is not a saving or an appopriation-in-zid, and say this. I believe that oday when Kenya is going through a famine. and coing throügh a ereal economic depression, it seems very unfortunate thas the Government has found it necessary totbuy $a$ Rolls-Royce which is coating the country St. 127.800 .
The Chalrman (Mr. Nyagah): We are now talk ing on the appropriations-in-aid

Mr. De Souxa: 1 though that the whole vote was taken together.

Mr. Mboya: On a poim of order. Mr Chatrman. the hav. National Member, Mr. Bruec Makenzie, raised this very questiun when we tarted. He pointed our that on this pafticutar Vote there was no specification of A. B. C and oo on, and be turned to the Appendix and assied whether the should discuss the vanous wems in the Appendix. So far, on a point of order. the Chas has not been latking on Vote iA, B, Z, tuit we have been discussing it virtuslly anyhow according to the spanker who rose. Sr. Chairman, the trcond point is that the original ruling made it mposible for some of us to mate a speech of of debala vailovis ftems on the besis of the ten minutes which we are allowed, it if on this basis hat my hon riend, Dr. De Soura, on our behall, weat to find out the datalls from Erskine-May. and wioce we bind that both sicer minunderstood - rilag then tink, hik, with due difidence. we pould fite to make out point on this paticular debate.

The Chatrman (Mtr, Nyagalit' 1 underzand that there is no limit of ten minuits whinh you refer to, ind in future we fite goliz to call the Heads. But the same hon. Nember whon you have juxt quoted, before misias the matuer on the appro priationfinuld asted me whether we had now moved fram $A, D_{i}$ and whether we nere talling sbout the agpropriation-in-ald.

Mr. Dy Sorra: May I, with sespect, Sir, point out that a few minutes ago, after we were in het discusion motar vehicies, the hon, Dr. Kinco. tho Member for Fort Hal, yent up to dipuxi the quection of the lllawnece of the Acting Ooverpor. There 1 thoaght that one coild to
back, I do pot sec why we should noi with your consent.
The Chatrman (Mr. Nyagah); That was before the hon. National Member, Mr. Bruce AcKenize had been allowed to talk on appropriations-in-aid
Mr. De Souzs: Is is out of order for us to discuss the question of motor vehicles riaw?
Mr. McKenule: May 1 ask il Goveroment woyld now be prepared to answer my question on the waic of Government to know was how rehicles. What 1 sold and how mueh each vehicle realized

The Chief Secretary (Sif Walter Coutts): 1 tan- give that to the hon. Member but I am afraid that I have not got it at the moment.
Mr. Mrkenrie: Then. Mr. Chairman, may I have an answer to my other question which was. what is now the postion, reference the Governot, when the has staying with him people who he is cotertainomg and feeding and looking after, on behalf of the High Commission. Are we in Kenya expected to puy all those expensts of not?
The Chief Secretar) (Sir Watter Coutt) He pays for them out of salaries and allowanees. in exactly the same way as any other visitos orming to the cosuntry
Mr. Mckienzle: Mr. Chuirman, may then ask If we can be told that under no circumatances whatever afe mileagea clamed for people, such as Lord Mountbatten, who are out here on Hish Commission buriness.
Mr, De Somra Sir, 1 sed thal we have pow gone back to A so I do not suppose you-
The Mlabler for Legal Alfalrs (Mr. GriflithJones): Mr. Chairman, on a point of order, is it not about time that the bon. and learned Member opposite accepted the sithority of the Chais?

Mis. Mboyat On a point of order, Sif, it is not * question of socreptiaz or otherwise, the muthorify of the Chali. We mecopt the authority of the Chair. The point dothat, so fir as the original poition Is concerned, we were astios about the ruling that since we have eone back to $A$, it is in onter -

The Clikef Secretary iSir Walter Couttes. We have not gone bact to A: we are dimusing Z 3. the tule of Gfrtmment velicies

Mr. Makeank Would the Covernnent enswer the' points I ricfed under Zl and 7 ?
Tha Chief Secretary (Sir Walter Coutti), Would the hon Member shy which queationt**
83) Supriemenary Eulmate No. $3-$

6TH JUNE. 15

Mr. McKenzie: Mr. Chairman, all I am worried stout is when the Governor is acting in his eapacity as Head of the High Commussion, can de have an assurance that no Kenya money at all. other than his own money which he can do what he likes with as Governor, is expended on hose visitors.
The Chairman (Mir. Nyagah); Where does this cont in?
Mr. MrKegule: Under 2 I and 2 The Railuays used to pay us money on bebalf of the Higb Is Kenya now going to meet those chargis? the Railuays and Posts and Telegraphs paid us © 500 I thint it wiat, a year previously for the tenetis of the Govemor to entertain people tho came to this country on betalf of the Hish ame ionsion. Now they gre not paying the High now going to meet that?
The Chief Secretary (Sit Walter Coutza): I hink that the bon. Member is making 3 mountain out of a moletill. The hon. Member lnows that the High Commission meets in sucexssion in Tanganyiks. Ugenda and Kenja. If he - going to suggest ihat any expense on behalf $!$ Gevernnent House misht be met by the other a Government House, might be met by the other have to du the same it seems to ine it would te tar thelter for cach of the territoriet to may

Atr. Alckenile: Why take money from the Railways and the Post Oifice for all those years
The Chatrman (Mr, Nyazat) Order, ordet, 1 must remidi hao. Members, of course, it is quite abvious that it should boimproper, es a general rule to raise under Supplementary Estimaters the whole question of policy involved in the origian is properly and as 1 have stated, the ciscuasion mentary Estimates. The tieris here are atrictly an uritten down ander 2,2 and 3 , it is not a question of policy: or the Governor or what he will do
Vote 1-The Governor agreed: io.

## Vote 2-Iudicial

A-House allowances
Mr. MeKenale: Mr. Chairman, I wonder it 1 ay ask the same question again? Thit anving of personal cmoluments of an amount ar $u$, the is quete ath a know how that f3,500 was mytat
The Mlatster for Legal Avatre (Mr. Grimithones) Mr Chaimin. Sit, this is not such a cmanl vate in terms of expenditure. It is in fort
a large department, but it has a high element of Appropriations in Ald which does, of soturee reduce the ast bulance which this House is asked to vole, but bearing in mind thero are a very lare number of offiects in the department, the saving of 53500 is 1 am informed dua to a number of posts been unilled ory part of the year.
Mre AlcKenrie: Mr, Chatrman, how como it is that when an original estirgate Is $\leq 16,000$, that we are now asked for an increase of neanly 60 per. cent of it- $99,500-\mathrm{fof}$ hous allowances and what is all this extra money for? alowances and that

Tho Mlatrter Cor Legal Nifing Mru GrifithJonct): Sit; the estmate in respect of house allowance in any department or Minildry must neces. sirily be purely specilative, It depends upon the circumstances of the offices, it is veriable by resson of such matters as leave, transters and the like and it is not unusual for estimaterno be as much as 00 per cent out
Mr. Mboyat Mr, Chairman, would lho Minisler help us by indicating whether this was the result of variations or diIferences arising because of leave or because of increase in elaff, what precisely is the reasan-for this sum incrgaing over this period?

The Minister for Lagal Arfirt Mr. Grifithe Jones): Sle, when the original estimate was cranm up for the payment of bouse allowances for the year $1960 / 6{ }^{\text {it }}$ was drama, up ana pumitiod in

 to say officeríliwn in privitely rented houte styy oflcer liwnt In privately, rented housed changed, muinly due to changes of accommodation changed, manly due to changes of accommodation allowance io mecordance with the Repulationt: For the informadid of the House I would point
 out that claims for bouse allownocrs have to be certiled by the Housing Apcomatomina, comtocal heusiog authority.

Mro Fickendes Mf, Chalman. to nal think the Minkter can think that we can be satisted with an answer that goes round and round the point like that After all, hili estimato was 60 per. cent above, all we are asting for if whether he can tell us whond on what kind of hotue allow. ance thls errm 60 per cent would bo wed. 1 do not beller thit \& Miniutry can be at much as W per cent out In an eitimate of E16,000 on hous. Leg Nillowatice For 19,500 you can howse a tremendous number of people.

The Mlalsict Tar Flance and Derelopmenti] Who was not going on leave during that particula That if the way in which these things arise.
Mr. Mboyat Mr, Chilman, we have listened o the specch by the Minister but he has not nswered the questions. What aro these details? We have heard all the "Ifs" and "ors" and "evens". The quevtion 1s what actugily happened to this c3507 What ate the deiails?

The Minhter for Finance: and Development (M). MieKenvie): There whe a saving. Sir. of 350 on House Allournces and another saving of 5800 on Passages and Leave Expenses
Mir, Mifboya: Mr. Chaiman, Sir, how did thes aving come about? Where did it come from? What happened?

The Mintster for Finance and Developonent (Mir. Mackenzie): Beczuse. Sif, the money mas not spent!
Mr. McKenie: May 1 go to my Appropria. tion-in-Aid, Mr, Chmirman?

The Clatrman (Mr. Nyagah): Order. order. Mi Ackenzie! I think enough information has been given on this one and I cannot allow this :o develop into a debate
Mrr. Mboyn: On a point of order. Mr. Charman, is it suggested that there is no room for a debate duting the discuassion on the Supplementary Estimatest.
The Chlef Secretary (Sir Walter Couits): There chould be no debate. It is a question of question and answat

The Chalnman (Mr. Nyanah): From a very well-known autbority, Eribine and May, it says efy wricty thit you cari terk information but cannot develop a debate.
Mre Ark Kemiks, Art Chairman, may i know if you have now ruled that we must move from A bor if imy uow move to Appropricions-inAha thound ike to mone it is is in face comrect hat has sear bis houne, wis obviously ied ating Marbouirs and Eat Alrican Poise ind Taloommunicationt were poing to pay the tull 12 montil sum to the Government? if is obvious by the aut in these Appropristions-in. Aid that they. col atreed to pay for dis monthe whet I hoy caly to know if if there was hn arreerient with these two Hith Commistion wervices, what thit a reie acent whe und why it was terminatis Thet fa the orti quetion. The tecoed quttion if on the sht
of Government House vehicles, Huw, masy vehicles were sold; what figures did eath vehide
obtain?
The Minkter for Finpace and Development (Mr. MacKenzie): Mr, Cuairnan, Sir, to answer the first part of the hon. Aember's questions, the position is that in the Estimates for last year whlch, I would point out, nere prepared in the very early months of 1960, provision, thas mads for an Approptiation-in-Aid of 2,500 from the Rqilways and Harbours and $E 500$ from the Poss and Teiecommunicatuons Administration towands as chaimmance of the Governor in his capucit as chaiman of the Figh Comm Noa. Subsequeal place as a result of ishich it ons decidel tho was inappropriate that these contributions should continue to be made

Mtr. McKemie: Why not?
The Mlobler for Flanace and Developroent iMr MacKenzic)
anace and Develognea!
sand the full expenses of! the Govemor should be met from the fueds af this Colony. In those circumstances. Sir, the Rail ways and Posls and Telecommunicatiuns did ons
make thas provision in their Estimatey for the make thas provision in their Estimatey for the there was 2 shortfall of $\mathrm{fi}, 500$ it is necossar) to makic that gout in wac was oi anolhei This. the purpose of this particular Supplencolar Estimate.
Mr. McKende: Mr. Chairman, is the Governor not hior Goyemor of the throe territorians as the senior Gove this has been toing on for vears this piy ment from the Reen gouns on for yeart, his puymunications? Whit wes tho reaton for toppint iit Has be topped veing head of the High Commisian?
The Attabiter for Pinance and Developmen (Br, MincKenzie), Mre Speater, En, Sis, the Goveraor has not ceased to be the Chairman of the Migh Commision. After diseinsion with the edininftrations concerned, and with the other East Arrican Governments, it wis docided that is kas more appropriate that the full procision should be made from the Keny Vote and that thas paricistar appropriation-in-aid should not be made from the Higb Commussion services Sat, it is quite impossible to divide equitably the amoua mistion which fis Exceliency gives to fist Com
 it will be recering ta mate
 mitsion Vote. It mifht also bave been necruaty

The Minster for Finance and Detelopmenth to have thade a certisia amouns of provision toxards the salaties of the other East Arriean governors for services which they on occasion provide for the High Commission. Sir, after conaderable discussion of these matters it was feit hat to carry the matier to those leggths woul entail an inordinate amount of trouble and, in att the circumstances, it was tell that the way in the more appropriate one.
Mr. Mboya: Mr. Chairman, do we have it on scord, then that we are pariog much more for he High Commission than the other territorics?
Tie Minkser for Fimance and Development Mr MacKenzie): Sir, if the hot gentleman cferg to the estimates for the East Africa High Commission, which are avallathe and can the purhased from the Government Printer, he will Gind hat the exact contributions, and 1 think that he arenter contribution tomards the cose make bigh Commission services than conf or the the olther erfitones.

Mr. McKemzie: Mr Chairman. atn I Ied to elieve that when the Governor sets in his capa av as head of the High Commission. and he has tople from overseas stayng at Governmen hoase. that we Kenya people pay for those eopic who are our here on high Commirsion business, using Government Hoare as a hotel? Would you also answer my cther question about the motor cars.

The Chiet Secretary (Sir Walter Coutls): The Goverior pays for them himelt out of his entertainment allowance.
Mr, Mckenule We pay!
Mr. De Sorma, Mr. Chaiman, you have ruled that no debate is allowed on this purticular Supplementary Estimate. In Ertinte Mayy page 738, it says, DDebate on Supplementary excess grants it restricted to the particuling pontained in Ene Estimates on which those crants are woughi, and to the application of the itemis which compose shlowed. Is that yout ruling. Sif. or do I have the wrong page?
The Chulruse (Mr. Nyatahi: The ruling I made as of a different Head other than the one which being discimed now.
Mr. De Socras Is that your ruling on this parthelar Head, Sir?
The Chifone (Air. Nyashl) Which pags are you quating 7

Atr DeSonme Pag- 738 Sir- ubhtat the topt The Parlizmentiry Secrelory for Heatith, and urely Afsirs (Mirs. Shaw)e Mr. Chairman, Sir, debaled only it the oflaer day haiciticauld whal you ruled the other day.
The Chatrman (Atr Nyasah) Order, orderl:
The point of onder thit has been raised by Nit, De Souza is not covered by the polnt that you ralsed on page 738 of Eridine A (ay Appropria Cuns-in-aid cannol be debated in Committee ol Supply, nor can the pollicy of such appropristion n-aid. or the secvices for which eeilipss have been made, diey are due to lavinge which hav cen discussed.

Mir, De Somka: Sir, what I wanted to know is, in this particular debute on, Supplementary Eit mates, his can of colirse take place, can It not, provided it is confitued to the particular subjec or the particular item which one is discusing. although one is thot disctuting approprtatioas in. id as approprations-inaid. This 44 debalo, in he Commitice of Supply relating to the Supple mentary Estimate If a debate is allowed, al understand it, then ten minutes is stlowed to exch speaker who is altowed to meak of often as he
nay wans to, and 1 would tike ha-say a Iew may wam to,

The Chalrwin (Mr. Nyazab), The answer to our point of order on wupplementary and exces grants is, ${ }^{\text {D }}$ Debate on: suppemetary and exces cants 5 semicted to the pariculara contuints a the estmates on which thote tranis ate gousht. and to tho pplication of the fems which con pose those grantis andithe debate cannot touch the policy of the enpendifure sinctioned, on other Heads, by, the stimatie on which the original crant was oblalied, except so fir as kuch policy or expenditure is brought before the commitec by the lema contained in the suppleineniary oi xcens eatimates"
Mre Mboges Mrt Chaliman, on thas point of rder. we tilontuntely thought that you hat uled that mil we could do was to an questlons and get maswers Our undersanding or this poin of order is thit we hive ten minutes for each peaker when we can ralse matters relevant to the particular Head under dlbeusion; which, if I may say. Mr. Chairman, was done quise oftea in the past:
Mre De Somet What my hon, ficiend hat ald fust now. is. In fact, supported by what you have ust red out It does say that depald is allowed That is all I am trying to tay, Lhat debate Ia
 Govermanent sir. It wís stated thas I uns sitis Hed that the 22 millop gip or the developated prognamme would be found
Mr, Ho souch Mir, Speaker, Str, woutd thi Minct tell $u s$ how many interpretanons there are of the amotnt actuilly broutht back?

## An 1lon. Members Answer

The Minitct Tar Finnee, and Devclopptent (Mr, MacKrazie): Mr, Speaker, Sir, 1 think the porilloa fo galte cleat, The delegation obtained ap the of het money in sdation to conlitur Iag the oningal $E, 000,000$ and, as I syy, the fill the canh qap requitral to finanice the resi of the developinat programme.
Mr. Mckgaciet Mr. Speaker, Sir, arising out of the orfiginar reply, the $m .25$ million, may this House aceept that none of this money wat dim custed with the Minister when he was in London?
The Alalister for Finance and Developanent (Mry Mickendel. The House may be quite salisGid that there were not discasalions between me and Her Majesty Government on the E3: .
Mr. Chokwet Mr. Spesker, Sir, could the hon. Mintilef tell us that he has an assurance from the going to bo spent on employing additional security forses in this country 7
Mr, Makenter Mr, Spaker, Sir, the projects on which the, monty. What be speat are ipecla otthement chemen, papia development "to atle-
Mrs Stih! Mr Spealer, cocold the Mintiter tell af that when be compares the amomi-even' he lone brotught 230000000 , while the delegation coatisir 5 aro or ate memberm top ionly the amo amount My question, Mr. Speaker Slr, It that is the Minituer satisied that thit eflotis of five of tix members together lis the tamia an that of fot ono man whieh be hluselt is
Hon Membery Hes, her, yex
The Minlster for Flinance and Dartlopment (Art Mackenzie): Mr, Spesker, Sr, I am quile sulised bat the amoudt of work put in by the that the deteration had discurions which tont conidderably thorter time than did mite
She chokwe: Intefoction
 OAt, M(ackenate): I think, Sir, that that is another quenton, but pe fintwer 64 Foch;

Nomice of ADuOURMAENT MonayME PETER KOHUNE.
The Speller (Mr, Stade)t Hon. Mopber are aware that there lo; madter to be ralied by Mr Soginl of the *djoumment thts altemoch I hive also received notice Irom Dr, Kixnd of his detire to rise on an edjouniment the matter of the tucatment accorded to Mr. Peter: Koinkage on his Trival al Embakial Alport on Sinday, 4 hh Jme Untess there fs a tpecial reagion advanced by Government for delaying discustion of this I ro pose to allot tomorro evening for dicussing this matter In that case I will allot tonorrow everibe at the close of ordinary busines far discustion of that malter.

COMMTTTEE OF SUPPLY
Order for Committec rend.
IN THE COMMMTER
[f. 1. A. Nyugah, Erq. in the Chuir]
AcuVore on Account

The Minister Ior Fiombee and Development (Mt. MacKentie) : Mr. Chairman, 1 bey to móre that the sum rol exceeding $E 20,661,176$ be granted to the Governor on account for or to defraying the charges on the several Votes for the year ending 30h June, 1962, as set out in the Vote on Acenum.
Mr. Chairman. Siz. hon. Members have recrived copits of the Vote on Account. They were distributed, this morniag and the Paper bus beco formally laid this aftemoon. I pould draw the nuention of hon. Members to this Prper They will see that in, fict, whit the Liouse is beiga haked to do at this atge it to roie approximately hale of the total rum requifed for the service of the Goterament derigh he comios yar. os hon Menbera age ware. Siri Standios Order No. 112 has been a mirnded ta allow of the introduction ato Legilalive Cotraci of the Yote on Account procedure and is is wilhing those, tentos that this Motion is now betore the Honse The adranage of the new procedure to that the allotied days $1961 / 62$ Eonsiderinion of Supgy coverios the $1961 / 66$ Estimate of Ependiture can be spreid between now and pastibly otiobef, the cad af of bresent Session Thir till relirye the Houk of lha stan shing farmety tused to artse to harine to take every supply day before the and Site financial yexs.
Sity the Flouse will, of course, have a full opportunity of flebating th the Voles which withes ta debale yben we so into Comprutes of Supply, And of conts tha detait of the yint Votes are published io the priated/Eitinutea There is oat point to which I would dtaw pitHeulit tuenion and thit in that the ofory given
[The Mrihter fot Eluatice and Derelopmend] under the column. Required on Accointi althouth in each ease they are approximately half of the total sum required for the particular Vote duriag They will not thare the strict Iegat sionifiente that attaches to the figures in the finat Appromia tion Bitl. The resson for this, Sir, is guite obivious and that is that whitst brosdit spesieng it on be taken that not more than hatr the mount in , Vote is likely to be spent, ia fact, to is very unlikely that in any case more than half the ampunt will be spent before the Appropiotion Bill is finally taken, there are certain instances in which it is necessary to spend much more in the exify part of the year ingo at a later stage- This purticulatly tends 10 happen when there ate grants in aid. Dut broadly speating the House can take it that the iatentiong in fact, that the practice will be, that approdimitely onetwalih of the year'spptopriation will be speat each month and it is fost unlitely that in any case the figutes. In that second column will beexceeded.
It is intended, Sir, Luter todiy when the other husiness on the Order Paper has been dealt with to lake the Consolidated Fund Bill, one of the purposes of which will be to enthrine the total amount of the Vote on Account, that is the in...6t 176 in legislation At a subequent tiage when the Supply stage has been completed, the Appropriatlon Hill for $1961 / 6$ will be takea and at that tage the balance of the sums requlred for the seryice of the coming year will be inctuded in the Approprition Bill for $1961 / 6$.
Str, 25 I taid, details are a vailable to the Angual Etimites This if nierely required at the present lime In order to enable the busides of Covernment to continut during the period before we the the Appropristions Bit ind with that, $T$ bes to move.
The Mintiter for Tourime, Foreste and yild Ife (Mtr: Mariáan) seconded
The Chairman (Mer. Nyagah); The Minister has mede a light aroendment in the wording, and Ouerion proposed.
The queston was put and carried
Sutrlementaky Estulate No. 3. $1960 / 61-$ Catory
The Niliatiter for Fianite and Deiclopment (AIt- MacKeare) : Mr. Chirman, Sirit bfy to moves-s
nur, a, man not exceedins, 444,102, be grated to the Govertiof oo nection, for, or
tomards detraying the chand tary:Etimate No. 3 of $1950 / 61$, Supplemen Qutestion propanetl

## Vole $1-$ The Goverione

Mr, MeKender Mr, Chimman, I ani Li a fitic diliculty on this one because it has been made subhead either $p_{i}$ b, a the others and has no your permistion, would like to Therifore, with your permistion; pould like to ralse a gumber The Chylinum (Mr, Nyagh), You will fird the detalls in the back, r, yagal: you will fin
Mr. Mekenter I appecinte thai, Mr. Chair mouse oul and the others have got whethet it if house or perional emolument before the appropia. tions to aid, and this is the onty one thit his not cot it. So with your permiscione if it may ratis something under the Appendix., , ,
The Clenk of the Comanl Mr: Nimmols Weuld you like to give way?
Mr. MeKeniles No, no. May I also acrept thi you are not raking the Appendix in the order of $A$ and $D$ ?

The Chairman (Mr. Nyagah): Well, this is juat like the other one. We had before and it is a
one line Vote one line Vote
Mr. MeKemieithank you, very much, $\mathbf{M r}$ Chaiman, What 1 routd fice to know from the Minsterin chare of the Goyernoris Vote. Mr
 Chairmat fortyy conemrat the piuchase, of addiind is the RolleR Royet inctuded mod whit If the cos of the Roll-Royec?
The Chet Secretary (Sir Walter Coutis) That
 Mr, Mboyn, Ntr Chalrman, could we be totd why PRoll-Royee wis netesinyt Ara, the Government House cart so dilapldated that we have to : operid 66.390 ar this thm wher-zyed Ainistry Ls beis s told tay ecogomine? Clinoot Gavrmacat House econpmize?

The Cuie Secreterf (Sir Walter Coutts) I think that is a gir question, Sir The fact that, this Rollh Royce, mas ordered 18 monits 180 before Luicaster Howie nad belotr we hid tarted In on any ecoaem extecise whuleserct, and betore wo hid realized al haf, ime e sary to do wo. It was bought to replace two Yery

Mr. Bibojat Mr. Spetcer. on A paint of onder, I be leave to withiraw the question since the action naticipated has adready been tiken by the Government

The Speaker (Atr, Stade) It is fiti open to the Minister fo answer the question if he wishes to.
Ourston, by teave, vithifawn.

## Question No. 77

Mr. McKeraie asked the Minister for Works how many tocally manufactured blankets were bought in the last sx:monthe by Governmen and how many bmported blankets?
The Ninister tor Works (Mir. Jamidar): Mr. Speakef, beg to reply. During the as Government orders were phaced by the Supplits tranch. Ministry of Works, for a total of 48 goto blankets. Of this number 44 soo were of tocal manufacture and 4,400 were imported af leat
Mr. Mrkenzie: Mr. Speaker, arising out of that eeply. may this House now take it as accepted that no blankets will be imponed and that all blanketa, if possitle, will be purchased from loca manufacturers?
The Mialster for Workis (Mr. Jamdar, Inaudibic.)
the other way round.
Mr. Mboyay Would the Ainister state what he means by the other way round7"
The Mlatster (or, Warts, (Mr, Jamidir): Ai far as poxible, loeal blankest will be parchased la preference to oversens blankets.
Mr, Aboynt Woud the Minister state whether he is prepared to prolect the local blanket idunty?
The Milsister tor Worty (Mir. Jamidar): That is a matter of troad Government poling, but our peligy it, as far as possibie, to buy the

Dr. Khata Mr. Speiket, ariuing out of the original repiy, are we to understand that the local blanket producers could not supsiy alf the needs and that that is why tome of the blankets ste hough from oversess manufacturers?
The Mmister fore Forks (Mir. Jamidar): Four thousand blankety were ordetal hasd Beetmber, by the previous Government on which the binkty have becn purchased locally bera 41500 blankets have becn purchased locilly.

Dr. Ktano: Do we understand that the loen manulacturers of blankets could not supply all the blankets and that that is why all these blankets were imported; and, by the way, 1 was no the Minister for Works but the Minister for Commerce and industry.
The Minister for Works (Mr. Jamidat): (Insudible.)
41500 blankets have bsen purchased sine $19(0)$
Mr. MeKentle: Mr. Speaker, are we to actept from that reply that all these blankets, whatever the number was, have been bought by the neu Governmeat?
The Mlnister toe Works (Afr. Jamidart: 41.500 have been purchased by the nex Goverament.
Mr. Mboya: Mr. Speaker, the Minister fails to ansuer the first question which was, why were 4,000 blinkets bough from overseas, and do we understand from the Minister that siace January. this year. no tlankets have been bought from will beas? Do we also undersiand thal no blankets will be bought from overseas in the future?
The Alinister for Works (Mr, Jamidary Only 400 blankets for the police have been bougb: f:on wheiseas tecends, Sumpics hance exco ubtaincd from Nakuru lindustries, and if these blankets do appear to be suitable then later we will be able to buy all our blankets there.
Mr. Aremlag-Kodheli Would the Minister tell us whether the police themselves are satinied, and whether the movement is roing on that they will get locally manufietited blankets, misnufactured by theit own people for their own use, by natives?
The Minliter for Works (Mr. Jamidar): We are still awnilliz the remithe of the police on the guality of the sample blankets supplied.
Mr. AnmbugiKodhetr Have the Folice been consulted, not faxilited, in these negotiations as to whether they will be acoeptiog the blankets?
The Mahker for Works (Mtr Jamidan): I am aifuid that is quertion for the police to answer or for the Minister in charge of the pother to answer.
Mir. Argwlows-Kodhek: He is not here!
Mr, De, Souzpr, Wby do the Pollee need these special type of blankets?
The mollatster, for Vorta (Mr, Jamitu): The police are cntited to a dinghy better type of blanket thin are prisoners.

## Question No 82

Dr, Kiano asted the Minister for Finance and Development, will the Minister for Finance state the exact amount of money obtaiged from Her Majesty's Government and for what programmes it will be used, as a tesult of the cecent uegoliations between the Secretary of State for KADU and New Kenys Panty iepresentatives?
The Alalister for Fimarie and Development (Mr. MacKenzie): I would refer the hon. Member to the speech made by the leader of Government Business on 26th May, 1961
Mr. Mbozat Mr. Speaker, Sir, would the Minister thimself refer to that speech and tell is how much they brought back becouse we have referted to this" speech and we cannot find it.
-The Minkter for Finnace and Development Mr. Mackenzie): Mr. Spcaker, I found my hon. trinds speech a most admirable blankel statehensive. But if hon. Members wish 1 am quite prepired to read out with your permission what my han. friend said.

Mr. Mckemie: We knou what be said
1be Minkter fint foance and Developateli :Mr. Mackenze): Ha said: "We conliraed the arailability of E3,000,000 in Exchequer loans for the Development Programme 1961/62 We on tained E 500000 .exira grant for reculrent expendi. ture We obtained $21,500,000$ extra grant for development and E1,500,000 lo3n for developpint It is intended, sir, to spend tho fifit tro sums amoriting to $\$ 1,000,000$ mainly on projects under the following heads which the delegation pat forward in Lendon, special resetilement schemes, capital deyelopment to alleviate unemployment,
education and localization."

Dr. Klanas Mir. Speaker, arising from that teply, would the Minister explain tithy it is that prior to this sialement differcal ligures were given
by difterent tpolesmen of the same delegnation?
The MIVataer for Flinuce and Development The Mindister for. Fhante and Developmeal
(Mt. Mackenic): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I am Afrid Hat I am not responsible for the stataments made wher than by the Governtornt.
Mr. Miboym: Mr. Speaker, Str, would the Miniter confirm that all thete nums of money se as the recult of this delegation and ant his own eflorts before hits delegation, and I refer especially to 就 the sums specified?
The Allokter for Finnict and Developates (Mr. MacKentie): Mr. Spenker, Sir, the atower
to that question is Yes sire The delegtion con: firmed the availability of $13,000,000$, that Yas a mom about which I had had proflous consultalions. but the delegation had confirmed-had confirmat tion that the money would in fact be availsblethat is the firs $\$ 3,000,000$, which at the time when. 1 came bact was merely something which I had hoped tor.
Mr. Mekenyte And the other.
Mr, Aronlorshodhels Mir, Speaker, Sit, arisits out of that answer, will the Minister fell us bier and confirm that KADU and the New Keny Party have absolutely nothing whatsocier to do with any loins we may get?
Tise Minister for Finance and Derelopmen Mr. MacKentie): Mr Speaker, Sir, the hon entitman does nol appear capabie of undersiand. ng a quite clear satement.
How Members Hear, heaf.
The Minatex for Elomace and Developmen (Mr. Mackentie) My bon. friend in bis gitate ment when I have fust quoted mace it periectly dear hat $21,500,000$ worth of extra grant an E1S00,000 warth of loan development. together) with $£ 50,000$ of recurrent expenditure which, ${ }^{-1}$ he said, will mainty be used on education, was completely new money on which there had been no previots discuasion belween Hes Majestys Government and mybody in Kenya.
Mr, Alexander Mr. Spetker, Sir, at the Minister has already stated that, resultins Irom tho delegs. on's viste he is radsfed biat the sum of 2 milllon ta the curtentyeart programpe wial be -1 a Would bo agroe that tho toail achicvenca not live listertar, Speake, If Lhema peopla terpo that the total tehievement by the delesation of comptetely new money is E E 45 million 2 Neatly 15,5000007.
The Mlituter tor Flmatice and Development (Mr: Naekentie) Mr, Spenker, Sir, that could be one interpietition

Hon Memben! fenr hear.
The Miahter for Finnice and Develongent Mir Markenzic): That, indeed, could be oas inierpretation of the resulis of the present position.

Mr. Atboyat Mr. Speatct, Sif, arising from the Mitisterts reply, It is not culto clear that the interpetation fa cient to the Goverument
The Milotiter Ior Finuce mod Drelopment (Mr. BficKeritit): It is entiply ckar to the

Mt, Morrat Mr, Spelike, Sir, eriains out of the rayy, would the Minisier state whether it is a Gueston of recogaizing that institulion, which the Govemment atsbes to recognize or that associa-
Thi Chief Sectetary (Sis walter Couts): The question of recognition, Mr. Speaker, always rests with the Government and what we have been rying to do ts to get thase people of similia interess to form themselves into asociations wo that they can be resognized and fepresent those pirtcular intesens.
Mr, Mboyas Mr. Speaker, dos hol the Minister agrec that the question of effective conciliation or collective bargainsng depends on the true representation of both sides and not fast on what the Government wishes to recosnize:
The Chlet Secretary isir Walter Coutlo). 1 would agree that true negutiation depends on effective representation on both sides but it still rests with the Government to decide with what poople they will bargain and whan they will
recognize.

Mr. Arywingokodhek: Mo Speaker, Br, would the hon. Chiet Secretary state categorivally whether the Government is really interetted in the reprecentation of the lexal perpiter
The Chidef Serretary (Sir Walter Coutss) Yes, Sir, without hesilation and, if 1 may say so. the number of meetinss that 1 have had with the various people 1 think ba proof of that.
Dr. Khenot Atr Speaker, Hould the hoo Chiet secretary indicate what standerd the Government sese to determine whether or not to recogaire an alsociation?

The Chet Secretary (SIr Walter Couttr); It is not a question of mandarts, Mr. Spesiter, it is is quetion of titaight fecognition of peoplo who represent sertain apecife interests
Mr. Ablogm Mr. Spater, there murt be a himelt who reproctuention of juss who presenti or in it determined on the bisis of wheiber they tre truly rearecentutivi of the tois wat they Whin the Govemmens wanta to beas., not just on
The Cbict Secretary (Sir' Walter Coutts) An is not at all a question of what the Goveramen wans in beat. All shoud it is a quistion of whecther or aut the prople Exprespt specific interets
Mr. Abojat Mr Spater, Sir, sould the Miaister thate mo what this is bient you determine that they wre truly repretentulte of the propite?

The Chief Sectelary 1 Sir Waller Counts: did not say "the people", Sir, I said "intefess". Mr. Angingorrodeck What are inese specitic interests, beciuse the peopte in this country would ike to know?
The Chief Secretary (Sir Walter Counts) The specific intereast, Sir, are quite stinple to mx. Think would showid be an association of doctors hould be in rpiseciat doctory interesss; there would represent the clerical interests and so forth.

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): 1 think there have secn mufficient supplementarics on this Question now. We will go on to the next one.

$$
\text { OU. Stiov No. } 30
$$

Mr. Aboya asked the Chtef Secretary what Goverament's immediate plans are. if any. to commence training Kenyany in diplomatic ser. vice for a future Kenya or East Affican Forectin Attairs Service.
The Chief Secretary (Sur Wakter Coutis) Mr. Speaker. Sir. 1 bes to reply
The Govermment, in conjunction wilh the Rowal College, is planning a course in public sidmusura tion at the College This course which wh hat for a full academic year, will stan in Ortuber. 1961, and will be attended by approximatels 15 urainees of graduate status, 11 will provide a brosd busia of training in administration for potential Fortign Service permonat and at the conclation of the course consideration will be given to the selection of the past nuitable offacers lor a further
overseay course directed towads tratoing for giverseay course dirceced to wands rratinias for forcigo acrize.
This taititl course will be followed by other courres of a similar nature.
Di, Klanc: Wil the Minister indicate whether when these programines are being planned, thi is for future Kenys or for a future East Altican olplomatic Service?
The Chat Eecretary (Sir Watter Coutho That appean to me, Sir, to be mother question. but this Ifed th the beginning for both Keoy and an East Alrican Seniac, it necersary.
Mr. Mboya: Mr. Speaket. Sir, would $n$ Minister indicute whetber this includes a fio gramme of tainiag at Briuth embassizs overwas
The Chief Secreterg (Sir waler Coutto: If the toon. Alember will hoot at the hase part of my question, Lcald I fuinber overseas course alrected tomuth tralniag tor foivign service mhich would linclude thit

Mr. Čhokice: Mr. Speaker, what are the quatifications whleh are needed?
The Chill secotiry (Sir Waler Coutir): they must be griduates
Mr. Mckenaile: Arising of of the origina epply, would not the Minister not thiok that ptople of more mature age and experience ought to be considered for such posts?
The Chief Secretariy (Sir Waltyr Coutts): thiak that that is a poxsibility for a future Governtient.
Mr. Mboyai: is it suggested that the Diplomatic Service requires people with university degres anly?
The Chiel Secretary (Sir Waiter Couts): It is generally accepted as such.
Dr. Klano: Mr. Speaker, in the training of hese prople for service with che present and Gevcomente or Togryrity and Ucouta ben onsuitted?

The Crizt Secretary (Sir Walter Coutris) Tin. Sir, because this is sur own paricular scheme. hurely, everyone must realize that if we train womeone here he will be of use not only to Kenya bul atse elsewtiere in the worid

## Questrow No. 31

Dr. Khaoo axked the Chief Soctetary, when Dr. Khoo coind erpect is bit on the furite of Brosdeasting and Telerision in Keryal
The chits secretary (Sir Waller Coutts): Mir. Speiker, Sit, I bee to teply.
A high priotity has been given to the dratuing of 4 bill to ctablish an independent brosdaning corporation, which would be responsible for wo cound brozdeatiog and terfyisom, but a beay pogramme of importan tetisation is pending and connot at present forcast a date for tes introduetion tin the House
Dr. Bianio: Mr. Speaker, arising out of that reply, could the Chiff Secretary iodicato what role Goveramenit may play in that independent Corporation?

The Chuef Secretary isir Waiter Couts think that Government plans in thius refpect hav already been circulated in the forra of javitanion o veader, as hoo. Membert, if thry will reler to it, will sec.
Ms, Mboye Wauld the Minituci grate whether Hhis Governiment is commilled to the saterneot by
the previour Miaister for Brosdasting in rind
 be divn'a chinco do debato thoso patimentiz
The Chat Sectetay (Sir Walter Couti): I sm not certain in what respect the hon. Nember referi to statements-butid so far as the policy is concerned this Govermment defritely bicks the policy of setuing up a corporition, and you will have a chance of debating not only the bill but also any agrements into which we enter.
Mr, McKeuzte: Mr, Speaker, arising out of the reply, would be Atiditer hot agree that peihaps it would be of value to tive I White Paper so that wie could dibaie this mittet.
The Citte Secretary (Sir Walter Couta): Sit, the hon. Aembet whll remember that we had a. White paper debited in 1958 . Is the hon: Member now suggesing that there should be a new one?
Mr. Argxingu-Kodbehy Yould the Chler Sec relary be good capugh to zell us whether his broadasting corporation-and hr indicited a few moneals ago that he did nol' bnow the meaning of the word "Native"-be truly native, that is, Iruly Africen?
The Chlef Secretary (Sir Walier Coutto): I think the answer is that they will te pecople born in Kenya.
Mr. Mboya; Would the Minister nol agree that athough there was a White Paper in 1958, the circumsta nees have pow chated, ind that snother White Paper would be Juwhablet:
The Chill Secritury (SIr Walter Contit) I will certainly zive cqusidention to that Rues woild point out to the bon Member that thero will be pleaty of opportiunly lo debate the whole of the point concerned both in setting un the corporation and the facilities?

Mr. Mboyat Do We bave a pronist the Alaister that on step will be blete witl wie have fad in opportuaity to debate fully all the polnts?
The Chle Secretary (Sir Walter Coutio) No tima nept can be taken and we can do noth ias without tho Bill. Secondly, we can do nothiss without debatiog the aetual results of the trepler whish ne hive put out.

## Quemor No, 41

Af. Bboge atted tho Minitet for Petero why, seting that Oovermment have diecter Arrien back-benchers, has a Partinuentan Secretiry pol beer sppofited to dis minfury?

The Parlamentary Secretery far Local Government and Lands!
at 1 place called Neareny, in Taith It has been anked about and plaaned Wilh the coming money, the grantsinuld, I think the Govemment should investigate whether the Ministry of Education should carry on with that plan to put up another High school in that partieular area It is cool its geographical position is really good. Since it is cool, it will make the children sturdy, and they will enjoy livins in that particular area. I say that because in the Cosst Province, up to this very moment, there is only one Govertment High School. and the people are stitl backward; in fact, they are as backuard as the people in some other parts of Kenya, like the Alassi, although there are mare schools th the Coast Province. Howeres, they we still backward and they need sone help. I feel that another High School. conwilled and run by the Government, will be of great help to those people in the Coast Province as a whole, bot to the Taita only.

Dealing with education. Sir, 1 come to the question of libraries and sientific equipment in the high schools. At present, as was stated by the hon. Member Mr. Ayodo, we have poor libraties in high schools. We are attempting to introduce Higher Shool Certificate coursca mext year Without good libraries and complate science -aperpment we thall have follure⿻ to ma; be tha: next year. or the year after, the number of students who will be guing to Malictere will be fewer than befors. I feel that it is the duty of the present Government to put more money into libratics. I taught for ahout ten yeare sad I realize the position. We need good libratics to these schools particularly in the African schools I underntand that even the Europen thools have poor librarice, but African sefiools hare very poor libraries, and teachers find it hard to teach chitdren, at least to get them to learn things by thenselves. It is the duty of this country to ste that with the vew plan for Higber School Certifeate there will te good libraries in echools

ADIOURNMENT
The Speniter (Mir. Slade) It is now time for the interruption of business, and Councit is adjourned until Tuesday. 61 h June, a: 2.30 pm .

Ihr Howserye at thirlyotwo minures Nont Twelve o'clock.

Tuesday, 6th June, 1961
The House met at thirty minutes past Two o'clock.
[Mfr: Speaker (Mr. Slade) In the Chair]
PRAYERS
PAPERS LAID
The following Papers were hid on the Table:The East Africa High Commission Anaual Repart, 1960.
(By the Leader of Governunent Business and Ministre for Edutation (Mr. Ngala)
Appendices to the Appropriation Account for the Year 1959/60.
Vore on Acrount-Finamisl Yeat, 1061 n2
(8) the Minister for fintance and Developmient (Afr AdacKenzie)
NOHICE OF MOTION
United Kenya Clud: Lonn Guaruntee
The Minister for Finance and Developmeal (Mtr Mackenzie): Mr Speaker, Sir, I beg to give notice of the following Motion:-

That this Council notes that the Govemmeat proposes to suarantee loans and detentures no exceeding fi,000 to be made to the United Kenya Club for the purpose of providing residential accommodation, this sum to be sip. plemental to $a$ guaraniee of $£ 3,000$ alreidy noted by Indent Council on 33nd June. 1960.

ORAL ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS
Questien No. 15

- Ar, Zatrud Dech asked the Chief Secretary-
(a) If the Government would state the reasons why one of the etmo stiff associzations phich formed the staly side of the CenIrai Whitley Council, withdrew is January this year.
(b) When the Govermment anuounced that it had negotited the Femming Commis. sion's proposils with the staff side of tie Centrat Whiticy Councl ast the Joint Industrial Council, would the Chisf Secretary please atate which stall ascociations mside up the Stall side of the Central Whitley Councilt And what proporthon of the Siall Side of the Cearal Whitley Coumeil wero aon- Europeanst:
(a) Is the chief secrety metixfed that the Centra! Whilicy Councit $\frac{1}{}$ functioding stitifactorily?

The Chiet Secretary (Sir Yalter Couts): Mr. Speaker, Sir. I beg to reply-
(a) Representatives of the Clerical and Allied Civil Servants' Associstion withdew trom the Staff Side of the Central Whitey Council in January hast futfowing difterences of opinion with representatives of the Senior Civil Servants' Association. The Government must regard wach differences of opinion between the stafl associations making up the Stafl Side of Coutcil as purely domestic isues to be seluted without Government's intervention, and 1 made this clear to the Clerical and Allied Civil Servants' Astocistion when I had the pleasurt of addressing them at their annual general meeting at the begiming of February.
(b) The *invitation from Government to enter negotiations on the Fiemming Report was issued to the Chairmen of the Staff Side of the Central Whitey and Joint Industrial Councils. Representatives of the Clerical and Ailied Civil Servanty Aswotation declined to attend these negolistions as members of the Stafl Side, and thus left the respansibility of represeating the Service lapart from that partion of it repremice by the funt hadusfiat Cuasth to a Stall Side camposed of represembatives In order that the Governonent might be aware of the viewt of the Clerichl and Allied Association, however, to was invited to forward these In writing This was done and the Association's views were moted The Stalt Side of Centrll Whilley Counctil consisted of (excludiag the Secretari) nine Europeans and eight nom-Europeans. The defection of the Clerien and Allied Association left an effective Staf Side at the mecting in question of eight Eutopens and one non-Europsan. The Staft Side of the Joint Industrisl Council was 100 pet cent con-Europeant.
(c) I have for some time nów been endevoursing to fiod ways and means of reconutitut: in the Central Whatiey Council with the object of widening ifs representation. Discussions to this end are at present takiog place betweitn the appropriate stall associations and myself, and on the successful completion of these 1 see no reason why the Ceritral Whitey Council of the future should not be an even morte eflective and competent preanitation than it has been in the gast.

Mr. Zatred Deens Arising out of the reply, 1 would be grateful in the bon Chicf Scrietary would give hil essurate that in future st no time will the service be difided lito two or more groups, one contisting mainly of the Europetni and the other of the non-Europeans

The Chite Secrelary (Stit Valler Coutto): I agree entirely, Nr. Speaker, with the hon. A/ember's last observation, 1 have done my bet'in the last ted years to try and prevent nay racint assiot cialions within the Civl Service, but it people wish to associate themselves tomether of their own free will, it is natural for them to do so.
Mr. Arcwlog-Kadhek, Mr. Speaker, following on the reply to the first questipn, how miny of the eight non-Europeans are nitives without (1naudible.).

The Chile Secretary (Sir Waltir Coults) Except that I am a native of Seotind, I do to know to what he refers
Ar. Arw Legerkodbela The local natives as you used to call the min the edd dajs:
The Chief Secretery (Sir Walter Coutis): If the bon. Member is refering to Afrieans-

Mr. Arewing-Kodhek: Afticans, yes.
Whe Chicf Sersetary (Sir Water Couth): The Atricans did not take part.
Mry ArguloghKodheke Why not?
Mr. Aiboyas Mr, Sperker, Sir, arising out of the reply in (a), would the Minister state whit this dometile dispute was?
The Catel Secritary (Sir Walur Coutls) Thiese are domeilic Isubes betwern the partien themgelies and I ann unable to tell the hon. Member.
Mr. Seroney Mir, Spesker, Sir, would the hon, Minlster in relation to latwite (c) state whether be would coosider a Central, Whilley Cquan it eflective without a Kenys Civi Servants Upion?
The Chit Secretary (Str Waltar Contis) $\mathrm{No}_{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{Sir}$ It is a quetion of recognting thai pontan of the Civil Secvanit' Unlon which the Governineat is prepared to recospifte.
Mr. Charan Stuch: Mr. Speater, is the hon. Chief Secretary iware that the differences notose out of this new system of dedignation, devipoating tome oflictit and lenving out oiberi?
The Chlel Secretiry (Sir Walter Coutt), I belleve that If postible but 1 m pa a mare of all the diflerences that arose:

The Minker for Local Govermient and Landst oppouite it is not here. This Goverament is soing abend. Me would life, the help of:bon. Member opposite but $I$ want to make another point dear The way la independence is going to be cleared is Is soing to be piloted, and it is going to be shown, and it is going to be walked upon by this Government on behalf of the people of Kenya. If ather hon: Members opposite wish to come and join us in this great task they can do so. Gul it is our Governmentr responsibility, as you aill see, which we will discharge.
There is onily one otber thing that I will say. Sir, and ti ia the decpest postible thought: Kenya first, individualis and parties second
The Parllamentury Secretary for Local Goverturent end Lands (Mr. Kiletu). Ms, Speaker, Sif, 1 would like to congrsitiale the Minister for Finance tor his wonderful work for Kenya 1 am sute, Mr. Speaket, that he met difliculties during his time of transition, dilficulties of -political uncertianty and ecunomic instability. Some hon. Members have tried to find the causen of politieat o stress three main points Firstly, the inflammatory spectbes made by certain people secondly, the tribal relations in Kenya; thirdly, the international powers which have been trying he eis hold oo henya, during if transmonal prtiod, for their own ends
Now, I am bot trying to refer to a single perton hut the facts are therc, sod we Kegyand have cot to see them and we bive got to try to colve thesp problems. Wo bave heard that to colve by the hon Atember for Nairobl East. He is pult. dop forward pleas to the apectators and not to an iniellisent-body of tegislatorn, Aembers of Lexisintivo Council.
The second main problem in Kenja is the tribat uuistion. For problem in kenja is the Kety) hass been cencentrated to just one piace Novi, Sir, that must go. All moliticians present a Kenya have sot to devise m meana of pettine rid of that, and the only thidg I can ree is that there should be meetings of local leaders, chits positicians, to devite a means which can dea with that attinode.
The Sptater (Mr shade): Will you speak a litats ouder, please?
The Parlinmentary Secrutary for Local Govers mept and Lame (Alr. Kilelu); All right, Ar Sprater. Sit.
If has been cletr to un In Kenga thit tweig ate ctrtais powets in in wotld which are tryine chaser individuals to bentry, They hive ectully chasea lindividuals to build them up to that to
the courae of time, when the Britisth colonial power clears out of Kenya, they will have a com plete hold over the people of Kenyas its economic o and its political life That bas actually tended period.

An hon. Member It is a new colonialism:
The Parliamentary Secretary for Local Governnent and Latads (Afr. Kilelu): $A$ new colonialism is coming tato this country in a cuiferent form although it is disguised, and it is being brought into this country by members of the Kenya tribes, the Kenya people. I say that that muss come to an end. We kenya people, the Africans particulariy, have got to see that such a thing will not happen. when the British Govermment clears out of this country. th has been my great worry, and io fact it is one of the things which farced me to come America. I do not see talk of Chiga, Japan. have any intereat in this country countries should have any interest in this country as present before e have full and cinaplete independence.
Econome stabtity depends on a quiet transi toa lowards complete self-government in Kenya It will not at all depend on toreign powera ky ing to have ald on individual persons in this country. That muss come to an end. Infiluation of that kind can only be stoppet by the Afrizios Now, the Minister for Finance has faced those probiems. This iype of infiltration, this type of uribal aced for power, hat caused politica unceriainty in the country, and th hat caumed some insubility in the economy of the couniry We can only set on and get rid of that by baving a Budget of that nature which bat lake into comsideration the period in which we are livine -It is no good for us trying to hlame the present Government in poner. The KADU part wanted to help the country and they came for ward just to see that this transitional period is jatt looked after by Africans 1 aid that thent have been inflammatory speeches it is definite bou statements to a clecions, mades zome destructire statements anay certim people in the country
 White setleri made certain statementh apainst the black people. That acturlly causes contusion in the minds of the Africans, and that dettroys African politicians who sincertiy mean to do trican politicians who sincertly mean to do to Mombais at brye tirne A politioin theote to masies of people there, ind be citit chuply and openly plif yot do not listen to the wither of the peopts in the Coact Provicice te chatl ditive you down into the ocein. I zide which withes

The Partimentary Semetary Tor Locil Govern ment and Lindil
of the prople?" After all, if the people Id the Cous Province do not have the with to live then they are foolish, ignorant of the existence if man. If someboify makes that sort of state:nent in a country like that then he is actually themselves into as cort of tribal seopistion 10 scend theit own rights Now if you mank tatement astainst the Arabs*'hey will tertaind -laim that they have bad some sori of treary Hith the British Government; and by what wit are really doing is to cause a problem to arise. You make somebody feel restess and then you create a problem; then you tura round and say. Will the Government do something inout this?" Who created it? You created it.
Those inflammatory sperehes have actually made the Under Secretary of State for the c. nhmer--

In hem. Atember: Which statentents?
Ibe Paritamentary Secretary for Local Goversm ment and Lands (Mr. Kijelu): The one which conerned there being several years to independence.
Confusion upon confusion is trought about by anemkna made in kerva and reflected in othe wis of the worth. Someane tries to correct the han. and ihen you set into a mess, Then Giled to do tomething abou yout Gaveraiont You have filled to do somethine to Grin odependence But we are doin it here We are arugeling and trying and doing our level beit to create ins independent Kenya.

1 would like to point out a few problems at I would like to point out a tew probiems a of the Minister for Finanies The miniter con of the Minister for Financs, The minitert conalve them sud pul the solutions into effee and iry to cotten certiin thingt The one whict think should be looked into carefully is the probiem about water, the water schemas in Kenym.
Last year 1 wrote to the tben hon. Minister for Agriculture, the pretent hoan National Merm ber Air. Bruce AtcKenrie, and minotunittly he never even boithered to take into comsideration the points and the probleme that I raised When I came to this Hout- he ris away from me. That I came to this Houts he rin away from me. That blames the pront of Minister for Agriculture. 1 an sure hat the present Alinister for Aqriculture aill listen to mo tdear and thet I will be able to contact him and see him
Water sobitmes in Keora should be planaed now before independence cornei There should be
a projet for dams There ohould bese sudy to see whether there can be uny arteian niticicon
 tudy to se wbeiber tis posibleto get wates directed to the low potential tigions at a very lop cosi, and that is one of the mosi importans things which Kcoya would be Gced with durius this time and after we have poguired, out
 Athi Pizer Tons Rirar and Nitois Piter Thi Altan should te started powe sll the plone thoild be starterd now.
The next thing which 1 would like, of courte. to be examinad-and this was put formand by the hon. Merober for Taita, but ho did not say execty what he wanied wita he, sald that the Government bat stopped the people from drinkthas water-is the fact that to the gta of Titel Tavels there tre: top pipcs Ont rims fram Atwands Dam rigit doun ta Vol and Mimigu and up from thero ti gose tight up to Tsivo At present it is the property of tho R Raluays 8ut present it it the propery or the; Ralugys Eul ways would like to sell thit becouse they are Eetting enough water from the Mumm Springe 1 cenuld like that to be investigated, and if posible the Govannucut shouh b4y and diror"that water lowatds Mbulolo righit round the shanbia rezion in that ares, Ihat would bring about agricultural production, and it yould, also cteale better grazios conditions for, hat refion. 1 aso undertand from sood uthorily that the Kjanle Company at Mrika I leaying that
 buy that pupdiae aid eft hat extended right up to dfation, which is a distance of about tan milet, and It woald cont cery lithe: It'might only cost pbout 20,000 to extend if to that retion and 10,000 to buy it That wal apain slleviate ahe shotisge of water in that particuler area which is a low productive xegion but whith could be made very productive If hise wre waler, There are wome catue in lial soghan, allo sopue thati, and Df course the people do trow maize, and oiber crops It will pe a gret hetp to those, people 'In fact. during the lat jear diouchad of head of estlle died in that particular aras. woud the Govertmeal to inve You tall defintity heip those poor people You wil defilicy Eel more the and probsbly eome liscome tix, too It will add to the weal th of this country.

Concernini edication. Sir, thero wat o plan

The Mlinkter tór Loeal Covernencen and Ladsl Governmen in thove arest to vie in with the Central Governiticht in onde that such frag mentation does not take place Lat me femind hon. Members that Iramentation in a new country like our own with we must admit, certain tibal diferences and feelings, is a danger, and we musi see that it does not happen. I think that be non. Member shauld pondet my remarks country it it going to be nesessary to have strong Central Government representation in the districts as well as ntrong locel government activity in parochial matters.
An hoan Member: (Insudible)
The Mlabiter tor Local Government and I ands Mr. Havelock) L only bope that the hon. Member oppogtie who made that remazt does not have much authority when we do gat independence.
Sif. the hon. Member Ior Mombasa West made quite a number of remarks. Hic sadd there was no attempt at all to bring in a new plan for locat government. I have already mentioned that. He obviouty has disregarded any previous remarks thave made. Then be went on and said that landiords were trying to force occupation righas. He dors not want to dent the rights of the land. lofds. I telieve he sald. but that propic should te sethled on Crown land. Presumatly he was aking about the area which he comes from. not his coastituency, namely the cosst. I would tike to tell him, Sir, that a comsidetable amount of activity has taken place quile lately, and that we hive made avalatie 144 plote in the first block of Crown lind at Kilif. OI those 144 which we have made ayailatie 98 temporary occupation lisentelinave alfendy been issued and the people are going on to them and work has already been atarted on demarrating the second block of Crown land, comprislag approximately 500 plots 50 I do not thint that the hoa. Member cian say that we have done nothligg about if. We have done comething and we are going ahesd and doing it
Nov, I do wugest to the hon. Aembers that hey might tatnetimes be appeciative of what he Government dect, instead of alozys crificizia.
Mr. Chatwe: These is ao water there!
The Mmbater for Local Goverament and Lamdx (Mr. Harelocl): The non Member knows very weil-mad if he does not know, he should know -that long discusiona were beld and have titen phatr about his paniculer area. The cost of lakthat the people who were to be pit on the plots
coutd not have possibly afforded to pay for t and, therefore, they said, Let us go ahesd with Quite a number of shallow of finding mater, Quite a number of shallow wells have alrady although nol abundsnt is sufficient mement,
though nol abundant, is sufficien.
Ar. Chokwe: It is not enough!
The Minsitr for Local Gorcrizment and Lands (Mr. Havelock): Now, Sit, I wonld like to turn to the hon. Member for Kisumu, Mr. Kohli, who asked first of all, that there should be 3 combmon rol! for Kistume municipal elections. 1 cap assute him that not only will there be a common roll for Kisumu, but that in the very vear uture there wil! be a common soll for every local government election in the country.
Now. Sir. the nekt point is that the hon. Vember also asked why there was no Astan on the Divisivasl Board. which it prezume is the Lumbwa-Songhor Divisional Board. The answer is. Sir. that ithe area of Asian-occupied land in the kibus- (hemelt area is at present excluded from the area of control of the dirisional bapads. But, of course, when iand starts, as we hope. to change hands between the races-which we hope *ill happen quetily-then naturally the nembet. ship of the Divisional hoard will again naturally thange according not to race but to the bye of peopte owning the fand in the atea. Ihat is the desion why there
Now. Sir, if I may turn to the bon. Member for Nandi, he raised a question about restrictive covenants The present position is that in no new tille tssue will the Government allow resurctive covenans to be paced. The Government itseff have aIready stated in a Sessional Papcr. No: 10 of $19 / 8 / 59$. that the Government will not recognile restrictlve covenants. On the other band the Government have said thal they did not want to lnterfore, on principle, in private contracts and private agremenis They will not intertere wilh regatd to private restriction, private coveasins I think thit the ides in the mind of the hoo Nember for Nand was that the Goverament might even tegislate againsi that. That is a mates that 1 um perfectly prepared to diccuss and with certainly diseass within the Govermment to see what might be done about it But, meanahile. that is the polics, and I think that that polecy has been in force for nearly two years
Now, Sir, 1 think $I$ am right in saying that ibe boa, Member for Embu, Mr. Nyasat, ritsed a mater of discrimination in the Suger Department 1 do not know if 1 recorded/what be sat properly, but $I$ understood thist he wat complainin about segretation in the mapplat rooms or

The Mflater for Local Governmenit and Lathd drae I would like to give the figures that 1 beye found -In'twe drawing offres' the officers" fa charge have a separate room; but in practice they spend 75 per cent of their time in the drawing oftice. The personnel in each drawing offeris as follows. General drawiag office; one Europesn nune Asians, seven Africins; African lands drawing office: one European, five Asians and eight Afriesas: Africtn lands drawing office No. 2: one European, eight Asians and six Airicans Cartographic drawing office: wo Europeans, 16 Asians and five Airicans; Township drawing orlise: one European; three Asians and four Africans: Air Survey drawiag office: two Europeans. one Asian and one. Africall And so we go on I hope that the hon. Member will be satisfied When 1 heard the charge he had made immediately invesuigated in, and it looks to me as if the position is not as he described it.
of would like to make a quick reference to the hon Member for Membass Central. Mr. Massir, when he ssid that Arabs should slso be conudered when Crown land is being assued at the Coast. Q! course, nexily all Crown land, when usued, is advertised, and anybody is entilted to appoly, and indeed no race comes into it at all. There is just one exception concerning the nocrue wimin i decribed with regatd is Killit
where: because we thought the matter was urgent, where: because we thought the matter was urgent, we went ahead without advertising the first nutio
her of plots. However, the second number of plots her of plots. However, the second number of plot:
will be so arfyertised.

Now, Sir, the hon. Member for Nyanza North, Mr. Khasakhala. mentioned quite a number ol points. One of them wat that he thought that the local authorities shonid berome local edication authorities In my Miaistry 1 an atudying, this and the hon Minister for Educalion and I will no doubs be able to get together and discons it But I would like to say that there might be an alfertative, and that is the settiog up of separate local education anthotities thed to the African district councils, but not necessarily the African district coutacils thitmselves 1 also wish to relei to a figure he quoted expaerning undeveioped of underied lan io Keay The only teord of un man find on iny statement on undeveloped tha! I can tind on any siacment on undeveloped Crown land This tas all beep oflered, and it has all been examined by the sericultural oflisers but in of if it rally dry lind io the Colony and
 is io the Tame River/Lamu Ditirict, and abere are $x$ to - urest areas of the Menenzal Crater and tongonof Craler, and other areas, which are
completely uselest However if any person of soy race wishes to derelop this land, hey hava merely to apply and the lands ollice will see if ased can hepp then, Rnt this sort or lapt would at all lot of capital to mare anything out of at all.
Now, Sir, I want to comment guictly on Just one or two things that the hon, Natlonal Mcme ber, Ar, Alckenzie, satd, especialy with regate say this. Sir, thit it is in our handef $I f$ we con show, and japldyy show, that wo can make a sue cess of governing our country, and we, will thei have the strongest possible cese no matter what the Secretary of State may shy or what the Under Secretary of State may say, for a rapid movo to independence, very rapldy, Indeeds and that is the intention of this Goverument.
Now, Sir, there were other small points ratsed by hon. Members, but 1 think I will have to shin them beciuse I see that my time to tunning out. It seems to me like being a hatd bolled eas when I see the light go on
The hon. Member for Nalrobt East, Stit ild make a number of other very contenuous statements. I have dealt with tome of them, I want to take one thing pialn berc. Ho weat to great lengthi to tear to strigs or to criticize the ativocates of Coastal secession, and so on. We in this Guverment have got with us pegple with dif ferent ideas on detail. But our objeclve is to get together peoplo with diflerent ideas, thanh them out around a lable, find an agreed ldea, and then put that into effest: We on this alde of the Houro want to listen to the minority groupt we want to hear wha owar peoplo have gol 10 . G. Wo do the aher por That remart I have firt wide Sir the Ioded unparted betion by come ertronitions emarle made by the bon MCmber for Nitiob East about the Royil Eest Arfor Now youwaitend esce-what-wt-can-dotio-that mort of thing. I to not tike that sort of talk and that If not the may thit we in Kenra tre gatide to get atabie and quick lidepesidence.
Sir, I thiak I bave dealt with pearly ull the Sir, I hiak I bave ceale wih nealy gil abe uy is this that in at of what the hon. Member for Nairobi East sid be is comptetely out of date. He is harping bact on a lat of old thibbolethe, racialisin, and to on, for his own putpose
 exageration, on many oceasions, these particular points We on thit slde of that House hare thrown may racialum comptetely, I bellere there it atil conilderible moutrof of racalism and tribaliem

The Mrinter for Loed Governeme sud Kiuds would not accept that entirtiy because 1 think and indeed in some areas cerain individuals nd inderd some areas cerian individuals
Nolt or

Mr. Mwerdwa; None.
The Minkter for Lacel Government and Lands Mr. Haveloch): The thon Member does not trow what he is talking aboun, but it the would we to come and tall to me in my office I can explain to him what are the African district counds. where they are, what sort of people belong to them, all over the counury, not in his own are which I know he quite rightly thinks about. Then would. I think, realize that all areas are yer aticerent and have gol to be doalt with difierenity
Sir, 1 am very glad to see that a particular Non Neinber. which is the hoo. Alcmber to hsan. rina plannt ha wout reito bow tho cins pare recorded and mabe we thill lok ar wem one dily haik on them oae day
I should tike now. Sir, to return to comment on one or two remaiks made by the hon. Member ir Nairobi West. Mr. Howard-Williams Maybe A iutd be beter to dexaibe him ax the hen a gallant mernber for Nairobi Nest which would distinguish him from the other Meniber or Nairobi West, The hom. Alember was a lind it criticat, Sir, of the purty to which 1 belong
Nr Commodore Honardowhllimin Hear, heart
Te Montar for Locil Corermieni and Lends Mr. Havelock) He satd I hink this we did Mr. Havelock) He sald I think, that we did not represent anyone in this couniry The han, Sember, I think, should think very deeply std Mo should other hon. Wembers whe the hon. Member for Nairobl East who ato try to ering out thess factors wod doode around win ngurss tudied what indusiftes, what development, wha! tudied what indusiries, what development, whal by Nembers of my paris He will find that they oy Nembers of m parig. Re wha find (hat they country.
Air Commodore Howedowillams: What hat has got to do with it?

The Mlikister for Local Gourrppopat and Lands Mr. Hivelock): I the hon Bernber believes thy it li no the responstiblity of s Member of Lesidative Conincil to loek ifter industites in his consitueacy, then I de not think he hat much reppoasibily-much serte of respagibility-4 Member

Att Comptrdore Fow Sit, on a point of order, may ICciflengertbe righ of the hon. Altister to gy lhat thave no sease of responsibility to ny epostituenti?
The Miohter for Local Governmentined Lamd (Alr. Havelock) At Spilter Sir, on the poin of order, I wat not'reterring to the hoon. Member tion by the hop was renal Alember Atr:D Spuza.

The Speaker (Atr. Shade) That a an onswer to the point of order but in general it is fingorder orther hon. Atembers to the ent on the aluluda of oher tritut is irsoposibie whiter ${ }^{2}$ ment is $u$ is arsur -

- The Minister for Local Govemumeni nad Lands (Sir Haveloek): Thank you, Sit. I should like also just to mantion some peculiar remarks mbich I did not pick up entirely, sorieihing about the New Kenya Paty not being stroag enough, of wet enough 10 do sameihfigeto pour themsetres down a drain or somethinge 1 would like 10 by to the hon. Atember, for whom I have sreat respect, that 1 am extremely disappolinted to see The hon. Member who, I know, basically agreets with that this tide of the House to trying to wo
situing on the fence.-.

ALt Commodore Howard-Willimag am tituinz on the Opposition, not on the feact,
The Mtateter for Lual Corerametat end Latid (Btr: Harelock) The hor Moble folltine believe on thet are termed the croteberchet and:I am very wonty thit he hatinot got elther the wisdom or possibly the courne to make up his mind,
 quttion, quetion!
The Albhiter for Looll Covermotent aind Land (Mr, Hivelack): The ton, Rember for Kituil Mrt Alwendwa, magented that Africtir chicfor chould be alected; Nay, Sif, I think the hont Mtember should ponder this remark very depig, especially with ithe developments in the futursi I seetin the Puture that a very large part of the responibility of the administration and activites in the district should be taken over by elected local sinthoittes but the Central Goverinment must have conalder able control and krowledge of whatif golog on In the attas, otherwise there is a veryigti danger bt friftheitation wheh hons. Mombef opposile have hireidy sid they do didt wrant to see. If fs my riew thit the chiefre therfore should remiti the regresiotitives of the Cefatria

## [M4. Mbor I]

dircetly by the emplayer In quartion. Mr Spenker, the wian industry cujoyrone thing which other plantation tidutries do not generally enjoy and that is that they can winstand a strike for a much longer period than, say, the colfee indus try during the picking season or the ocher plan tation industries. Because of this, they buve been able to take this position tegatdiess of what industrial action the workers may take. Thry can tesiat ctrikes for fin, nine months, or a year, without bothering abour if because insi does no roi if it is not cut trandediately; it will still be there. It can take a longer perood to setue a dispute. It is for this teason. I hink, there should be an even greater understanding of the proplems of thin industry than there is at the moment - cals on the Governmen . Minaici responsible to begia to urgenily. Frusiration in the sisal industry will weets intough the whole of the piantation indusiry. It is nos just ging to be restricted to the sisal indursry. If it sweeps throughout the planiation industry, it will be no use coming to for or the Kenya Federation of Labour asking fried to get the members of the Sical Plantation ried to get the membert of the Sisal Plantation
Axsociation to sec this but without success
Nit. Speatef, thas is one madustry on which mate a special appral. Generally. I should like to say this on the trade union movement. halak it is neceexary for the country, at large that they a hould know our poution. Wo believe that he trade union movement in this country must frow out of and refrect the social and economic problems and derclopment of this country. It does not have to so a blut print of tho trade union movement in America, in Europe, in Dritala or In Russia It will have to be a tuade union movement that grown out of wad rellects our own situation. Therefore, Its structure must rellect the development and problems of Kenya. it for this resson that I guard very strongly our right for ational autonomy it xlectiling certain matterk even shen wo partiojpite io pasiAfrican or Intermational sporera I believe that a moung country such as ours our movement still in tis eyolutionary stapes and that as wre develop and frow so it will evolve the puttern hat will ulimately bo set, reliecting our own cituation. Our participstion elsewbere must reflect his particular aspect of our srade union developnent I belicve that we mast respand to the conomic necesistics of our colmatry. We cannot be firid and we cannot fust have a pottern or a structure impored on ts irom outside or wherever it may be Thit, Arr Speaker, is our posifon und I belleve if is richt ind proper that the whole
country thould know our stand in this motter. $I$ do wot want us to be misunderstood. We lattod o play our part in the general unity movement on Arnea, and in the internalionil scene Hut consider that our moyement has its firs espary
Mr. Speaker, Sir, in conclusion, my hoo friend, the National Member, Dr. De Sorma, ter raised the question of certaln detalied personi 1 fully support him in the demand for the releas of peruqns like Makhian Singh, James Eeuta and others. I should like to add ons oalher name to his list, that of Mr. Onolo Agar who, In ous view, should be released. He has scrved his prison sentence and is now being held in restriction to our view witheut proper justification. We do nol convider that his restriction is part of his sea tence because the magistrate's words were, "To
be restricted if, at the time of his release, it is be restricted if, at the time of his releate, it is considered that he is a risk to security." Mr Speaker, we bave been told from time to time that his case is revicwed regularly, I should like In know when the Minister replies if there i any statement to be made on Mr. Omolo Agar.
We should like to call cor his Immediate relezse Ve should like to call for his Immediate release
Mr. Speatier, the problems of our country, the misundersiandings in our country, have been reflected more recently-only a feu days agoin one very interesting case. I refer to the removal of a sick little baby from a bospia recently because that braby did not belong to the ight race. I refer, Mr. Speaker, to the remora of \# one year old baby with a temperature understand of between 110 degrect and 130 Jegrees-I may be wrong in my Digures but wil - temperalure-and sent to 1 hospital urgently on the ricommendations of a doctor en itritied into the hospital because whe wit tiet Only the ters day the was removed from the hospital-Gertrades Garden Mospital-becaine the baby was not European and happened to be in Asian, The mothte is a Etropean and I mp pose the mother would be entitled to so to thi rospital. The lather is an Asias and to the baby Cannol 20 to this hospital. Mr. Speaker, wha ese brings out our problems more clearly than his one incident? This aspect of rise dismim? axtion that doen not even respect elementary human feelings this chronic discase tha penetrates even the most human of our feeling: A sick person who should be looked at in term of sickness is first deflaed in terms, of race asi only then cured Art Speakertio the races rua a live here tofether in harmony, what could po more harm to race, relifions thin an jocidteat uch of this? What priceldoer the Europesn coro munily ses in tuelf. 4 by its alutyde a youm baby if denied medical care becante, throwe
[Mr. Mboyal
no fault of her. Dwn, she belongs to the wrong race? Docs anyone really take pride in this? Mr Speaker, that is the probiem e wish to pose. Yes, the hospiai may or apiv le herselding is The person is fify bele torntraing is tha the hospital has firy beik, wenty-ive ofisuich whertore inferior and cianot be of Aticd to an of these twenty-five empty bets. The fother F le to ny-that is not the protlem Ther tem is that some peope thiot they are superion Yet it talt 30 much in this House abou rtesponaible African tatemente We muy mat irresponcible statenente if you thits. they ate But to not believe that our siatemets do more hirn than this titte inctdenit if the any tesponsible European leaderthin this the tine to sit down sud think and thint fas before it is 100 late.

The Minbter for Lecal Goverament and Land Mr. Havelock): Mr. Speaker, as usual the speect made by the hon. Member for Narrobi East had us good parts and its bad. Fie aiknys-nearl alurys, not always-has a grain of truth in wha the is going to say, but unfortumately he make ais case in such an exagerated way that it doct nat arike home. I would mention immediagely what he wid jusi betore sitting down, this cas of the Patwa child, 1 do not agrec with what the hospial did but the temperature was not ill degrees, hor wat il 130 degrees. berame the chil would have been dead If at were. Alto that child did est medical treatroent, do not exaggerate th casel 1 do not agree with the minciple but do not exaggerate!

And, Sir, may I como now to a much more important fact and that is the numour-I tugees the mischievous runiour-that the han Alember bas been puting forward in this House ibout Kahiwa and about what he sugseted were dif ferent negotialions going on, etc, during Marth 1 wamt to say now quite catecioricatily that no nesoliztions went on duriog Morch, nar indeed a! any other timer no nemotiotions on tock piling nuclor weapons as Member for Walrobl Fartiuet thouted step secoods ano TT 11 te tri" and 1 am vellin hem the trut know?" He cannat have it both ways Secondly no NATO porers hecotinted over stockiting of auclear weppons Kahane Thirdly as there wert po nesotiotios for tore kiters have por could have ben toviral in an negotiations $\because$ :

Alr. Aboynt We wait an inguiry!

The Mllakter for Loel Gortermed and Efind Mr. Hivelock) P Fourthly, nothing was sent from Kahawe to the Conso except tentagetent- fo refuges to the United Nations:
Mr. Mullis No!
The Alinister for Loral Goverument and Lands (Ar, Havelock) And, Sir, the hon. Chite SEre try cill add more detalls to what 1 haye taic But 1 considerid that it was so mischievoma 10 provide these rumours put them in the presesand get them widely circulated without a guick answer from the Government that I had'to make that answert.

AIr. Mbogat Inquiry!
The Alatiter for Local Goverument and Lunds (Mfr. Havelock): Now, Sir, I should like to come to a few nore points that the hoo, Member for Nairobl East made. Agaln, 1 suggesf that hi has been exaggerating tho case, He cuid the entry into economic life for Afrcans war being, made dificelt, Now, Sif, nobody who has studied the policies of even the last Goyemmente and certainly this Government, can say that is 50 blem and sars that 5176000 is the ondy pro that the Government is roing relieve unemoloyment He to the that is completely and entirely ingoritet
Mr. Aboya: That is uhat the Attaitler saidit
The Minbter for Local Goremment and Land (Ar. Havelock): The hon. Member his heard io this House, and he bss beard and seen fo the paper thatements shaving that a lot more money I goins ta be apent to alleviato thu unemplo ment proben-

## Mr. Khojar How much t

The Athniter for Local Goverument and Yind (Mr, Havelock), Ihat tho $£ 176,000$ for th Fort Hall/Thike Road as only the fimt tart, Alr. Blumf We want thest fure,
The Alinter tor Locl Goverumeat and $z_{\text {mond }}$ Ar. Harelock): He then coes on und alle about in a sureatic manot the 05,000000 thit arked for and was not tot He tnows yery well that the 835000,000 nas over five yeart He know ery well that the Government itecention did o considerabic mount of morey the delaile of which have aiready been explafined, and thit mor money is forthomine pory Ho knous very it is just I sugcest' Sir litte petty debation point thich I think is completely underieaih und breith contempt coming from the toin: Member frimed for whom I hive a creat del of rempert binf I do not retpect him when he enters into the ourt of thine: sont of thíg

## Mr. Mboyal

[Mr. Mboya] referred to unemployment, and I Chought fie winted is all to hlow trumpets,and syy "Hurrah", because ho is going to build a road and beeuse he ia goling to une only hand labour. 1 give him credit for ceciding ta use hand latour, But, Ate Speaker, how much is he going to spend? 4176,000 . Oyer what period of time? Employing how many people? You did not tell us All we nere told is, "I have a meany $[176,000 \mathrm{and}$ I am going to use fand labour Is be gaing to employ 4,000 people, 2000 . people, 30.000 peoplet Is this a mass criployment programme or just one of those too-lithe, too-late atairs? Where is that mass unemplaymedt programme to gencrate employment? Where is that hing we were told to bringt fiv6000 for uahad gone to Londpn to bring? $£ 176,000$ for uaemployment, Where is the 23 mulian for unemployment? In ive years, do we wal to yolve unemployment in five years ot now? Co 10 our labour exchanges. Thpusands of peope industrial from morning till evening. Go to the industrial areas. Every gale: Hakuns kazi haga, There is no job hefe". You do not even have ho ye our tatroduce intends ent programe exercising our minds". Noyment programme execishg the GovernWhat done in this Budge?

The Minkter for Local Government and Lands (Mr. Havelock): Far more than you.
Atr. Mhoya: Mr. Speaker, who is the Goyemment? I or these people opposite? Mr Spenker. if the hon. Mémbers conks they are unsble "to wive the problems of this country, hen, here os one solution. They rearn, beruse calline on me and my fitends on this side to ate calug on Mr . Speater, wo tell them wo solve capsble of solvine this country's problems to aro capabic of rolving the whole of this Govern. ares, not paly resigns ditsolves liself, and we have an Independent Government, and we have have Mespettr, these hon. Memberi ale the ema, Air. Goverament the solve their problems.
Mr. Speater, the unemployment problem is not oing to be trid by what the bon. Nembers going to be solve. by whal wexists. They draw are now shouthe. The problem existi Tould solve headlines in the Press they sald they Englind to it They atid they wert song to mould conto
 cutuation been wiltiog to see that curcher speaker, we bure shewer, and today, Mr Speaker,

Limpse of what they consider the answer: a messly fi76,000. When is this rovd propzomp soins to flart?

The Atulstof for Worts Anr, anidat, Soon.

Mr. Nbosat They do not eren know, Mr. Speaker How many pepple, will they employ on this rosid programme7 The Minister doen, not neoder be tept in and for how lons mint Minter does ont tnow. That is the extent of the Gayernment's unimpioyment progrtmptes. Mr. Speaker, if is tad, frally sad, and the country with still call for progrimme We will call for a pro
 Mr, Speaker, 1 want to make, otie or two other points before r folsh. I want to tay a word on the trade union movement Mr, Speaker, the trade union movement is here to stiy, atid if is a necessiry and tmportint pit of the teyelopment of this couptry. If has a contributuon to make, nod I believe alread, it is beginning to mate that contributia. , bas wlit knorfedge
 and experience, it has to crege a motit of fadustia
 development in this comary, Aborking ladustrial help create or the setling of disputes and maiskances To a late extent, Tre pave sbeen encourared by the attitudo or varloig employeq In thil country. The fotmatoff of the Enployers Federtion and varigur asiociations, Is a more ment in the rishl direction But the atisation has. not ilway been happys Tbere are Afew poctets. of reditanco and 1 refer thpecisly now to the lisil industry. Here we bive met with a stabbort, untendable cmployct etementer un wing to recognize the unian unvillidg ta grat righe of accets to union organficts and letder alo visu. the letates Ireciy, Hald mecings in the entatat, viet the worters ti the cappa and orgaire Thtyy Thin. Mr. Speator, In an ackmpi oy the cmployers in thic matry
 industry, wotters maye to nye ta tabour. cisop: within the estate which is perional property. Any perion who gocy nto usesuic is, uable to be charged orith tresparis unlext the employer hay dven permission for such cmployers co-aperalo wis the unions by enstitisg comes to tho setistince of we thert The! workers that there is acass of a fieht to ioriginite them If irest eampt 4 , chre into coupe tiditd by wele unJon leader:
 even il those mang leaden are not employte

KENYA LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Mr. Mboyst I hear hon. Members on the other ude uhotutiog that it is lits s see that some of them laugh as though if is a ridiculows statement. If these are militiry secrets on our soil. on behali of forestr nations, then we bave a right to know, Our people eananat be involved, secretly, n these manocuvtes, and our future committed will of our oun otber, unless it is by the free this is yur orn people. A Goverament such as with iny Government atiate a military ailliance with any Government, whether it be British,
Russian, or American.
Mr. Speaker, we ask the Chief Secretary to tell us, an fully as possible, the set-up of the present militaty instalmtions and personnel stationed in Kenya, and for what purpose. We want to know if our objections to their presence here have been taken into account; and. if so, why they are still here when we do not want them to be here

The Partiamentary Secretary for Edacation (Mr. arap Moi) What about China?
Mr. Mbogas 1 will inctude any foreign country, ineluding Tugen. But. Mr Speaker, this to ws in the Opposition, is 3 very serioun matter The question of the military base, we mant this miti tary base closed down. We are opposed to it We are concerbed at these present rumburs esmenth of certain evenis that have taken place in March this year such as I have mentioned, ind we want a full ststement. In fact, we will demand an inquiry.
AIf, Depuly Sperater, Sir, let me ay a word or two on the Dudget. Thero will be a diveursion on cach Head in the Budect, wad I do motisitend to desl with the mudest, thetefore, in detall. But 1 do wast to mato the followiog otservations There his been reference-sond I see that the Par linmentary Secretary for Comaneme is not hereto this problem of the fight of copital. According to him, wo thould not any longer worry about the light of carital because all the capital that could have cono out has ant we capital tha there is no seed to tate sontrout therifore. want to trow from the any stept firsuly, we Whethet ho aeters gith the inizuter for Finanse caplat that could hajo ne tatement that alt the has lefr the country, If so hew of this country Cit the coantry? it is wo, how much monty has of decide whether the is of courte. always dificult the moverment of capilal of money is in thens on inferests of the country of money is in the bent mympathise with thooe tho a lurge extent, wo be taken in thi direction ay no action thould bout its por the direction. We are concerned mente. I wiuld itis the Gor to further invest-
that we are as much interested in encounging further iavestments as they are, but, Afr Depaty Speakef, if it is true that capital is learing ihis country indiscriminately; that there is atmosi panic that moncy is leaving, money that we need for our development, then I think there doed come a time when it is necessary, also in the national interest, to consider some form of revithe dion. We do pot want to take drastic or paic: messures, but we, at least, are entitfed to evisic that our own country comes firs in considetio this matter. This would not be the firt country that had introduced certain resiristions: there ato many countries in which there are testriction There are many tititations in whith coutfich have found it necessary to impose certaia restit tions, however temporary they may be and would like, when the Minister spaks, for tim to tell us whether this matter has been ceamined fully in the light of the very erave situation that exists in the country today, not merty in teme of what some people have referted to as terms opics. Of course, there are priociple biristhe same titte, we have to take measures, hom ever expedient they may be, in defence or in th incerests of our country, and we would in th have the Minister look at this matter in that light.
Many of is hate willaded the budsti and ite tconomic planaing, or the lack of economic plan aing, ta the country. Some of us have teffered to the need for surveys to find out the actua potentis for this counitry. Basically, there hav which, to main points emphasized every tim Which, to $\frac{1}{}$ largo exteat, for a long time, have made it impossible for the full deyelopment of thit country One of theye is that Keays in mo agricultural country. Wo concede that Keajz an agticultural country, ind that therefore ant cultural development chould be emphacized or thould be given priority, but if we beeome shime to this theory that we are an agricultural country, fol stop there is a dinger that whit we thould do In finding out the potenfiti of this coundry, minernat, industrial development and so out my be overlooked. It is loye, as the minister for Commerce sild, that there lias been some industria development, but the questron is has there bert 35 much industrial development as we are copplith of? Our submission is that industrial developreat has not been tiven the emphesis that it ateds The surveys for mimeral polential has nol recoived ho utgent attention yat it requites, and is is bere: tha We liad ourtelyat often in dissgremient with the Ainlter for fratec.
The second point is the assumption that fol tways been the beth of economic phenoine ned

## [Mt, Misora]

 policy in this country, and that is that Europen farming and European enterpnise is the back bone of the country's economy. Becsuse this Government has for a long time been a save to this theory, there has not been the neessary emphasis on the potential of the African as a emphuser, as a coasumer and as a participant in this country's economy. For a loag time, the African's position has been regarded merely as a supplier of tabour and no more. It has been cinored that be; ultimately, will be the masid foctor that will deternine whether we huve a prosersive and prosperous ccoaiomy or not. the Eyropan community is too small, is too ove eubsidized to be able to carry out satisfactorily and eifectively the burden of economic developmeni for Kenya, and it is time we got away from bien theory that anything you do against the Givenean community will result in economic thos We must gear economic developmeat away from this over-dependence on the small European mommunity to a more realistic coonomic founda. twon, depending on the bulk of our people. It is ton, deprending on the be to see reflected in the lise hat we woin the future. We are tifed. Mr. Deputy Speaker, of being told every day. "Doni Oepack the European community, if you do that there wiil be connomic cbass". If thers is a weakness at present in so far as the Airicaus purtinips ton is concermed, it has been brought about by this fakse idea that economic development in Kenys must depend on Europeno enterprise This has been the theory for a lont time, this has been the werknese Mr. Speaker, the Ninister lor Commerto and Iodustry only yeserdsy wai nayin this very thing Today be nimalif maceme to defend something he does not beirse in.Mr. Speaker, the hon. Minister for Lool Government and Lands has riphly tefercel to the Swynaerton plan 1 do nat averloot the Swynneton plan, but 1 am mylag hat bis still been the Swyanerton plas. He emplaw terrise is the on his theory that, Europeas, backbona of Kenys's connomy.

The Prorlamentary Secretery for Meellb wad Soctal Authiss (hirt Shaw): Docause of capitul.
Mr. Mboya: How long are we soing to be told shout capital and about Europana skill and knowhow? Many countries have developed without this so-cilled Europata everything. Mir. Depury Spester, let was make his very clacaily cown on tome of our friends: this counitry can so on without the European commualy. Wc aro tired of could be faster, much lasic. Wo are of capial defendias privisges under the crise of caphat
and economic know-how. We want 20 depart
from this old idetet,
The Partimentary Secretary (or Commerce. Indistry nind Coninamications (Sheikn Ahmoody)
Mr. Mboyas What will our people suffer? It, better to suffer in digmity than be a slare under same sart of benevolence.
Arr. Speater, very soon, we will bave a shy In these matters, a proper effecive suy, and 1 do not mean this troe of py biere. That is goige to be our apprach, and lady not be deceved . ita pho ane itreaten pean community, some that if hey fet wo woutd ing to pack up and go, ch would not. The hon so to the dogs, beczuse to the past
Se Perlomentar Sccretary tor Meallic and Socin defirs (Ars. Stivw) You would prefer the Eurapean community to 80 ?
Mr. Mboyat I do not coro whether they tay or o, but those who wish to make their honce in his antre baye tuture in lis country, but his conar those who are milleading the Euron communily are the onet who areconEuropx the foct thit they are needed.
The Miniber for Compercer Indostry andCommuntrations (Als, Nuliro) Intesiecilon
Mr. Mboyat That is not the basts of our life Mr. Mor We do nol wat Europeans to stay bern fogether, pocuse wo need thein, They stay here
 nuke heir home hicto to Keoya That is the oni, matis not because they we bring ins capita, no baxis be of cconontic mow bow fluty is lact. dental Perfhips the hon and pracons lidy, and includise the hon. leader of the NWW Kenya Perty -1 do not know where he pricitate their thaking ena bexin to recognize, Mr Deputy Spetici, thit tho Africas is tirtd of belog tolit cerety mornalay yod eyery evening, "You depenid on the Europear, yout can be nothing wilhout the Europeng, yous ens to nothlag wilhout the European, your will so to the doge withoult the European"s Nat Depuly Speaker, we do not ored them that bady, Our Bladece, our economic plan3, must begin to show to redeet that this country is a country in heelf, that bet peoplo can only develap this country by their clforts and deternhalon, the well-being burden of economic derelopnam, is 1 tholid of this country mass be pher. se 1 quardy country; not on a mall minority. So often we ar

## Btr Mtoja]

of the Coascil Strip I do not pretend to be a Itmyer, Our fiends and our Shadow Minister for Lotgl Aflirs will deal with this aspect of the guestion. Rut this we must ask. What international bw is he referring to? is Zanribar a nation that could take the Kenyz or the British Government to the Hague? Zanzibar is net a nation. The Sultan is not the bead of any nation as far as we know. Whether the people who represent the Sultan's interests in this House, or at Mombasa. like it or nol. Zanzibar is not an nation and the Sultan is not the head of any nation
An han. Member: It used to be.
Mr. Mboya: It wass. That is the past They live on their past glorica. We are not dealing with the past hiere, if it was a nation, and I have serimus doubs whether it was at any tume
Therefore. Mr. Speaker. Iet our friend nut try to mistead the people in the Coastal Strip that he can defend them on the basis of intefnational law. There is a convenient agreement with the British Govermment which we do not consider ourselves fetponsible for, which we do not intend. at any time, to bonour. We have stid so many times.
Apart front this, Mr Speaket, the bon. Member cierred to the Port of Mombasa. I thought be whoutd bo neutratives that the Part of Stombase tion. and that it should East African Federa because in that it should be neutral territory, ocrause in his argument, is was wroug for an one of the Fetery st Mombas to belong to Spealer, this Hoticm Stales of East Africa Mr -Is a bit strance. Does it mean that be calted ederate; becaime the Hiphlunde of kena wben we come of the mos raluable eash of Kenya prodice of Eist Africa, wo should neutropsite the phole it is wrong for if, i valuable asset, io becaize oane of the federal Statest If we accept bis reato to iag as being logical then of course it rould logical for every mart of East Affica with be valuable asset, such as the Williamson Disth a Alines in Tanganyika, to be peviratified and iot to belong to any State. Afs. Speaktr, I muse not that Ifind myself completely in disigreement with thls reatoning, or thinkinge and 1 cannot see the logic in bis trgument at all. If there is any the ment thea it is a straightforyars question of the Coastal Strip, and not the value or otherwise of the Port of Alombasy East Alrican Federation if it comes-ad 1 do nut wish to dixriss thit because we bre a Atolion coming-ind when it comes, Willcome beciuse wre the peoples of Eist Arict, reeptinize the poitical mind economic acenty of an East Arican Federtiont atod when tiy wh the peoplet of Eat Africat I mean
we as a:free people deciding on our owa and for ourselver Ido not mean a Federation between an Kenya and Uganda.

Lastly, Mr. Speaker, the hon. Member advanced the argument concerning the Coastal Strip-and this was very interesting I thought -that the wise nind was such-geographically, vegetations own and in its own right: But. Mr, spaton li hom Member has forgotten that you could say exietly the same of any of our dixticts touddy ny you use this argument, then what about the Masat aren? Ethoologically the people living there are Masai. What about the Central Province or the Kikuyu area? What about the Merise or the What about the Embui District? What about the Kisii District? All these areas could be deseribed as suitable geographical, vegetational snd ethoil. ogical units; and if that is the only reason or if that is one of the reasons, why the Cosstal Strip should be autonomous then all that the boty Member is suggesting to us in that every district in Kenya should be autonomous If that is the case. Mr. Speaker, we nould have no Kenja You see, 1 an beginning to woader whether the bon. Member is nol actuatly promoting the visws of a party that is now dead in this coents. the Federal Indcpendence Purty. This bwas. Member seems to belong to that party under diagutice, and in using the Coastal antonomy itanc mercly as a pretext for the main paints of the Federal Independence Party, to divide thit cotratry so that he renders this country belptess and ain easy prey for other mations
When one hon, Member sugertied that Ht could tate over the Condal Strip by force, 1 nececrary, all he nd d was, We have an Eas Africat Navy". He hiss only got to so and look at the Eatt African Navy and let us know whethe Coastal Strip My of oply tribesmen from the Coastal Strip My sugestion is that, in fact the Navy lats misay more peopla from the tribes of Evenal Interior than just lio Courtal tribetinen. Coastal tribesiver Sted with al like numberto hot secerionists: Sir, te Cosstil tribesmen art tion from the Sultan of 7 antibir and thal impon. come to be trown of Zanzibar and what has group the knowa or identilied with a mais Coustal Strip are not ail of Ame tribernea in the and you cannot impose of Arab dcicent or ongza, the Sultan or of the Ane on them tilbet the rult a ince te har berar. 1 mink is naven immigrant the bea pang wis whe obb commenity is this covotry that they cither look upon thenselves at part ol
[By. Aboys
Kenya and as Keays's citizens or clse, like exery body dse who does not wish to do so, they will bave to go wilh ererybody elsel
Hon. Opposilion Membery: Hear, hear!
Mr. Mboyn: Mr. Speaker, what this small group of the Arab community or socalled leaders are doing here is contrary to what we know is the spirit of cellow Arab nationgiliss in we North of Africa, and even in the Middie East. In North Africe they have showe themsteves to be tray nationalists and Pan-Africinists They bave no sougbt isolationalism; they have sought unity and wentification. In the Midade East they have idesuified thentselves with me lores has bgh
 wher aegative isms. But bere on we contal Slip, tow individuals because perhaps tisy lank there is glory in remaining under the sultan. are rrying to confuse the populstion co cosst by shouting "Cosstal autoonomy!"
Mr. Speaker, the hon. Member for Mombzs East ought to know the dangers of the polics that he is preaching. Already there is enough enston in this country, racial tension. Whas we fre undergoing is enough of a chailenge in tarin the the do not wisht to add to
wrie in he Coss as bert He buper Ms. tetikent and the Alican ele for Nombass East praker. that the Nombat thim or those whom and those who are cose inc is advising. plicy. We hope, (co, hat and th Zanzibsr only Eson (rom was co this yesterday. $A$. mornine. A I wial fith fim But the repporexperience 1 agree tiode of the Member for animy Eate beense the poonde there may hombers h Ear is a buvert to to wise and Intel. liget and may acopth his adrice. Consecusally he tas a biteger tesponsibility
Mr, Speater, I want now to touch oo a number or subete 1 ant Als Speake to spak thil of subjects 1 want, Mr, Speaker to speaks the morning on the question of the millicy bast tece Kenya. We bave opposea are continued to oppose if ${ }^{2}$ military base we have ciumen to be tifing Sis miluary base bur no wat The British Governwh outice or whit we Government, seem to
 repromained of wht we feel. We have taid that ren inderiden Kemya will not tolerste for ove an a fortion military buse on our soll We do not wish to be involved in NATO milititry allimoes in cold Wir manoevites, or in the present conflict belween East sand Wet. We do
of wist to have 2 military baso here that vill ring about the congregatiai of tha dig popurs a their preseat atcempt to min support ho be an inderendent Kenya with in independent policy, and we do not want to have to negectiate about and militr buse then our independence comes. We mant our position to be made very clear pight now.
Mr. Speater, 1 am going to ofl upon, the Gorermment, and the Chier secretary when he speaks, to tell us the exact nature of tha millitary base in Keriy; to tell us what note has been laken ar our opidition, Mr . Speaker recently we haver very ditioting thios about this military buse We ure going to cas for an Inquiry into the telWe of the miltery base ta knog what, exactly; is coing on there it is dark plact ai far as phe are concerned We do not krow exacluy what is going on in that miltary base is if true, of gouag oa in that mikary bexen some negotation gaiog on early this ycar for the siock-pilios of nuclear weapaini la this country betreen etha Britich Oovernimeat, the Kenya Oovernmenti and some of the Africsi teaders now ia the Oovera ment? Is it true, Mr." Speaker, that about March this year, attempls were being made to coneluad an agrecment that trould make it posible for NATO powera sectely to bring in ths conntry nuctear weapons to be stored, at the nilitary tase at Kabsma? We watt to know whetber in fact is is ture that the Leader of Coveromeat Butiness, and hit Deputy; have beca connulited if these maters, and that some nt folialuons haye been ukint place?
An boot Gorchament Membern You are gut ung1

Mr Mbora Very boon the hon Member will know whitits and what is not a gleal
Mt, Speiker, we would liko to know what part, If uny, da Kernya military base played at and chit ammuition and what eupplita tit my were ient from hera to the Conso, Who peso tinted theoin it it true for example, Mr. Spaxet. that a hieh-ranking officil tecrelly came to Kenya in March from tha Congo to nerouiato fof surpilies and that Kenya has betn tesponsible to vome cxient for feediag them with supplica from this so-called mall military base? We man
 be conttent merclys to be told, No, these are alls lien:

How. Corernment Membern Yes LIa; :

## [MIr Miboyal

our people ire very conscious of the faet that Thls Goveroment if not their Government Call Thit you may, cill it a bational Goverament, all it a multiracial Government, call it a partner thip, call it anything you fire: it is nal a Government of the people of Keriya.
The Speaker (Mr. Shade); That also, Mr. Mboya, is a matter you muan kecp off because we have already debated it.
Mr. Mboyat 1 respect that, Sir. Now, Sir, the question, therefors, before the Governor and this coontry is the creation of the conditions and abosience, not which there will be respect, no and order. not subserviznce, but respect for law and order. Mr. Speaker, there has been a lot of vestions that pertaps the oaly reaso been sug condidence is because of what reason thert is no referted to as the irtesponsible ame people have Opposition Well, irtesponsible attitude of the we have been made to thintered, because at times was all-powerful, nimishty sod the Government was malter al all. Ironically the Opposition did ment funs into ditliculties and says same Governe must be the Opposition. On the oar the devils wy to ridicule and belitule the Opposition: on they other hand, they wish to appeal to us for the meration and heln We do not need us for cotheir appeats, Mr. Spenker. We do not need to wall for their appeals, because if it aed to interests of Kenya that we are being asted the eo-operate: ir it in in the faterents of Kente to are belos asked to thow a responsibie attitude and If it is in the fiterewis of our own people that we ute beling asied to think of the ceonomite problemt of thls country; then, I suburi, no one needs to eppeal to us. If so happena; Nir. Spenter that wo on this aide of the House know much belter what the people want
How Covermeme Membern Qustion!
Mr. Mboya: We on this ade of the House represent a far greater population in thize toouse so much greater; Ar, Spealer, that it is almost four times what the Government can is almost epresent.
Hon. Govermenent Mtembers: Qutetion!
Mr. Nboya: Question? I shall read the fipures in a few minutex. Air. Speaker, my hon. friends on the opposite side shout "Question", fut they have oaly sot to look al the clection resuth in ire Proviaces out of teven, we wou a itigepin majority of the foral wotes canl in the last eriers electioni In the open seale in eyery etpert tha Eurogean Alcmbers Iititin on that exde of the

House represent but a small minority of thas: wa compunity.
The Speaker (Mr, Shate): Mr. Mboya, jou ate still gefling back to what we have already debater on another ocesision.
Mr. Mboya: Mr. Speaker, the only reason 1 mentioned this was because of the shousten of "Question" from the other side. They ought to b aware of these facts, at least being Governmeat if they are.
Now, Mr. Speaker, I ssy once agnin, that you are not going to have confidence if you ifyort the majority will of the people of this country Thase who ask us to help them create confidetice have only to remind themselves of that cimple elementary, but basic fact. I do not wish to int very much more on the question of confidence because. as you trave ruled, Sir, there is a danger that 1 might refer to a debate that bas already Giken place in the House. But perhaps I might refet to this question of confidence in this contex, without discussing the constitutional postition, Only in the last few wecky, we have seen the most confusing state of affairs in terms of the contradietory statements made here and in Britain over the future of Kenya. An Under-Secretary of state comes here and says independence is many cals off, many conferemecs away. The Chitef secretary sars, "Oh, do not worry about that! It was a ship of the congue". That same epening He Secretary of State for the Colonles in the House of Commons confirms sud endorses the lens of the Under Secretiry whereby we come to znowit was not a silp of the tongue Perharg according to the Chief Sectetary It will be a suuch beger slip of the tpague Out submispom is thati If not t llip of the tongue. The question is whether the Members on the Back Benches specks for the Government or the Colonial Sec retary. So far as I understand it the hoa. Mem ber has not yet ztialined that stalina, Yestrdiy Whe had another statement, this time triog to whitewash whe the pricyoria statements by the tita of the now famous platitudes and pious wards "Some tlme, It you co-operne with us, wo thin do it tor you; we thatil bing you hidependences Mr. Speaker, there is not a siagle man in this country who doss not know that iudependeno whe come. That has never been the question, But these contradictions, this confusion, toer tof make it positue for anyoos to hive confudence is the Government It reveals a state of affirs in stifow any intelligeat man/in this country mant to woing betin to doubt/this Goveriment yod 10. mander whether it is worth etea respoctias
ind recepting
[Mr. Mboyn) The hon. Minister for Finance seems to be The hon.: Minister for, Finance seems to be reason for his present confusion is right next tor rexson for

The Minister for Legal Aliairs (Rtf. Griffith: Joses): Mc?
Mr, Mboys: - on the front bench. It is not on this side of the House because the Opposition has been very dear in its atitude all along. Air. peaker, I should like to sisk the Front Bench of the Government, and through them, the Colonial Secretary, to read what 1 consider io be somt wise words coatained in the moming article of the East African Standard cis momian certain paragraphs in this ceadiog aruche of their tote would belp our triend
resent slate of confusion.

- Memr Spesker, our frieads on the opposite ben* ches are very anxious to show that they know what they are doing, inat they eif a deatertip covernment and hant they have the lancity is hat will bring independence and prospery in bis country. But there is and ther anitod and yel Governmerst. It is supposed to be united and yel it has amongst its present Members a hoss of wople with very different views. Mr. Speaner. जhe doy the the tild the Gevernment the very and leading us in this one direction, and the very arxi morning the hon. Member or the Nomment Province East leads a delegaion are secestiontist We do what cooss he ourselves part of Kenya. We. We do not consider pixive to eo to Somilian ans the Northere mother Member-and I da thea, koor, whit his conslitucity is called the not koow for Mombers Eati has made it Yery Atrmber for Aocmbers io the House that perhaps pain in his statenensited to come to this House the only reason he manicd to comy of the Coxsial
 simp. Ah.S KNUS parlimeatary Opposition kuge han kNNU perissionists. If they alt on this side, we live made it very clear thal they afe not in our parlimmentiry Opposilion grout: We do in our partiamentury their voles and we will never, cren for one moment, by to confur
Av compromising nith secessonist when this kind
Mr. Speaker, the tirne has come when this kind of confusion must be removed and the best way If doing it is for our tricads opposice ant be preted that they are a united Goverancal does suus if the han. Member for Kembi, how can he not coaxider himatel part on kety of Keny Corm the Govarampun Mermber for Northerm Government If the hon. Member for Normen

Province East does col consider way mis thi part of Kenga then he is a liability to have In ihis House Mr. Speiker, the tino bas come for phin talling to these sectssionists
An bon Goverument Member: What about Tanganyiza's democracy.
Mr. Mboyat Democracy is a much abused word Let it be known that the Opposition, the KANU Patliamentary Opposition Group, wakt 1 pery soon to be the Government, And the. pope
Govenment of this country, I ment
Han Govermment Memberss Nol No topel
Mr. Mboyat I challenge anyone who stya' No Mr. "t to resion hi seat and so with us to the hoge!" to resign his seat ana so whint hapeos.
Our position is very clear The Northern Pro
Our position is ren clear, ras port of Kenya, vince of Kenya is an iategtal part of Kenya. There shall be no secestionist. There ahaity ao question of the Northern Pravince being given sway to Somata or any oher purs. We know their Repubic are greaifind know. their Goverament Prime Ministerf we know heir Gell Wokniup people; we know. Africas nationalists. We know that they to not like, and are not a part ol, this confused thinking in the north. We know that their name is being misused by certain element in this country for thelr own personsi pisposes a this coountry tor for Northern Provigue Eal The boa. Aember io Noike alone that repte ents that Proriace On 3 ist Mfay a statement was Enued by the Northera Province Uiited Associs: ion opposiog in po uncertain terms, the moves of the vermber to plead for the secesion of the Nothern. Proviace There aro fadigenoustribu on tha quen tho not only belone to Keaya, but at consider themselves true Kenyans and whote therestr this House will upholderg
Wo do eot want peoplo to mifer from illustons, Wo do not want our fiends to to about thinklog that very that very she North, beatuso there is no such pont ered there 18 no tich future? The Nonin vi a Province of Kenya in id yill remain to.,
He spate I zee that tho hon. Member for At. Speaker, 1 yee that tho hon. Membet ies Alombasa East has conyenlenif citidey. He, asked He inted us threo quesaiong yeicery done us the us to reply to them He shoud have done replics. courtesy of staying and titening to he replici,
$\mathrm{He}_{\mathrm{mad}}$ some very intermstiog rematks in support of Coastal autorgomy, 1 tee Ihat our other friend is mining perbesp they were mot very serions especialiy, 1 ter, cerinir ercaber referied no international ond coastitutional Lav, in defenct

## The Minalder for Wicrls]

 in biad potential areas and iterefore El milition nat obtained from this Bant for this particular purpose, We would not be perminted, Sir, 10 uivert these moneys to areas of low polential Oor the other bate of the availi bility of this money to make more money available than otheraise would have been the case for the remaining areas of the Territery.Now. Sir, 1 como to the question of the Mombasi Road to which refertece tixs been made from both sides of the House an this oceafion in exactly the rame manner as duriag praetically ath the previous budget debates that have attended. The nolicy. Mr. Speaker, Sir, is 1 have alresdy outised. is that we would use neent and butaminization of these the improve hear exsential at tis mose to tr prosis which development of the Colony's proper cconomic policy Sir 1 ani aure is the only one to purse and in the case of the eoasd between Nuitobi and Mombasi we would not be justifica to unter laking a mator bituminiation procrame in those regions where there is no cone in development We huve provided funds econom acress to the tachatos area and we have give sumperled to undertake firriber hitumbroration on the areas between Mariakani and Mackinnon Road owng to the tectnical protictis of muin taining the failtosed service. For the foute as a whole, the East African Railwaya and Hatbours ere' in a positlon to mect the tranziort needs of Kenya's economy in the fortuecable future. There are rill otber aress of the Colony which murs be provided with a bituminiked road network belore we consider tartling the probleri of the Mombasa Road.
Mr. Specker, Sir, I would hite now to tuform tho House about something which 1 am quit boit yidts of tha he universal approbation of boin niders of the kiouse. A number of bon. time past have teen tazt, as with as for some unemployment gitustion talking about the grave at the gresent time The with face the country at he present time. The Government. Sir, is fully concreto stepi and treasuren decled to take creat problem. As a prost of this alleviate bis Strat has been authortued now to procod Miristry, Thike Road project on the basis of the with the ure of hand himour, with the result sir maximum Mflatury will tyend, in jhace of siof, that iny which wre equld ture done the Thite, poosd with narmal mecthod, stra,000, that is scocco by excest of what normally would bave been spent,
only for the purpose of alleviatiog the unemploy. ment situation.

## Mr. Mboyai A drop in the occan.

The Mlinkter for Works MIr. Jundides) Well, it is the drops that make the ocenn if you nalyse it.

Akr. Alboya: The wroag road
The Mitsister for Worka (Mr. Iamida) The project, Sir, inyolves the coastruction of dual Kahawa camp This road has road as far as the criticized as a Tangerous has been regarded nal peopie have been asking for this throughoul, and up properly it is oily when westa be gerd up properly. It is only when we start makiog i up that people shout against us, sayiog. "This is Mombasa Road carries about one-fifthe." The trafic of the Thika Road.

The eaginectry of my
The engineers of my Ministry are now working on the deailed pianning and the Lead Department has seen authorized to proceed with the land acquisition. The estimated cost of te first phase of this project, which covers the oun skirts and the drainage of the second carriag Hay is $£ 176,000$ of which $£ 10,000$ is for super vision charges As 1 mentioned catlicr. it it mrorian: that this Huwac apprecialses that by ofrying our this project with the maximum ue of hand tatour the cost of this first phase is cuionated to be 566,000 in excess of what mould cost uning the normal methods and machinety. In olher words, if the enginertins consideratioas were the sole factor governing the Governmert woul to a expenditare to th Goverament would be E 110,000 and noi $\{176,000$ 3 now propased
The second phase of the project which wid involve the bituminization of the second carrixe way will cost a further sum ettimated at betpreen $f 11,000$ and $\mathrm{E} 130,000$. This amount will not be required until the gext Road Aumhonty Plamina Period and consideration will be siven a lintio neater the time na to tho method of financias tha second stage I shatl take thowopporturity. Mr. Speaker, of givine furthice details to the Housc of the numbers of labour employed on the project together with the total sost of the abour bill when the contractors have actasilly undernaken the work. At this stage of the plap firm in is not possible to give any reliatle sad amm ngures
Ithink, Sir it is clewr that on thin evidence th Goverament $i s$ frily prepured to Gght the urest Lloyment zination and that the Goverament he Iready started works with a vicio to stevisian

The Minister for Fiarts)
The Nibery that the poorct sections of the carmte misery that the poanct sections of possible in manaity surfo to be able to announce projecto be near future to be abe of this nature to the salouse.
Mr. Mbaga: Mr. Speaker, Sir, many of the Opposition speakers have already clecriy indiouted our attitude towards bouth the Governors spech and the Eudget. Needless to say, we fiod ourselves completcly dissatisfied with the Governor's speech and aiso dissalistied with the Budget. The reasons have beep adraciced by my friends on this side and, to some exicat, by some Members on the Govermmeat senthe We the view that first end foremost kenya needh tubility and conidence. Any andon coircted plated by the Goverameat should be diretre towards the attsinment of this very imporana and very-Mrgent objecuve. It is int coatex the proposals in the Budget.
The Governor's Speech made specifice referarce to-and I thought it was interaded to emphasito-the need for law and order. In fact be sad that this was his primary concera. Per mps it was one of those hings das he coniders a be the main anchor for has Guvernarent pous) Sles. Speatar, his du aut quatel wiry seed for lam and order. Op the conitraty, " cecept the zeed for law and order. We want to lee is country nnd a society in which people can
 Nete semirity. We wopld never, thereforc, anh. peaker, quarre with las obicul orte or Keny law and order tor wis to tate the late condemned-arads 1 do wish to taliten apportunity of once ath is speaker, wilhou and subverson. $I$ do cerpation The saly poin uny qualifacsilon or rearvithe, pprosch adopted it isue, Mir Sperker, is we zprosan which se by the Governor as againr wish to adopt Hore lie our Goverati shtemet emphaircs law and ordes in a negative form.

At. Odloze: Hear, bear, heant
Mr. Mboyn: In is baxed. Mr. Speaker. an the waception of law and order in terms of seciutity axd control-
Mr. Odirea: Suppreswion!
Mr. ADbognt - In terms of the ine of powner and torce, and lo termi of the asyarimetit al ing tre of the police and militray fareat the whole . Spenter, is in reastiye way to approsch be whole
problem of law and order. We consider, Mir:
Speaker, that the righit approch is haw and order based on the coafidence of the people, on tho will of the peaple to tespect the lavi of the country, and on the eduestion of the peoper 10 sexpet thie laws of the country and to wish to ensure that those laws are reppected, toit merely obeyed. To do this, Mt. Spenter, there must bo a proper basis, a proper atmosphere in the country, tt people conisder that lawy ate unjust; if people consider that tho instruments used in admaintering the law or in makiag the law do uot suflikieaty take into aceount their viewpont then, Sit, the danger does clist lhat, hey yil resent the law, they wir sed o topites con resent the forcs buy trol, of enforce those laws
Mr. Spenker, here lies our basice digerenco with tho Government and until such time as this country has changed, altered, be bass of am approach as betuect us and wer specth from the afride that year after fear every jpece to cry for Thione hat wif com har ceriery your over Law and order. As we have wen, every tacitsbly the last lour yexrs the same warde the sums had the sume by the Goveroor and other Goverpparases unais in appealing to the country. The ment oir is that so far they have Eniled to achleve act, Sir, chise and I submia that the reason for this filute lie in their tailure to recosnuse the need for a positive approach.
Mr. Speaker, it is of course, difticult to Mr. Speaker, it is, of copurv, dacul ais approach this subject on a posiver bath, all. a
 coloans. 1 'is not the tovernment of the coremmepy doce not nececatrily have to rspitesen! peoplete it bas to it trocio ertent to at pendi on totes to sutet tiscle It hal, to 2 laree exient, to force is is idet its programincs, on the people impore is the 1 thiak. Loo, thite the Ooverpor fillt and the Goverament hits to retogniza that comandets stability and conditions for Troluatity reipect for law and order carinot come about until we have setifled the peoples' burnivg urge and appiratloa tot independence and seir govemment. There is no way out of thit The peocit are no blind thermay be miterate, they cuay be referyed to as emorant, but one thins they know, Nr. Speaker, and that is that at this time in this country they have not a Goveramient. of theit own Mr. Spaker, $1 \operatorname{sm}$ goint to wous diseussing constitutional matterx, 3tit has beea ruled that theo will be debred ween bo Motion.
 do wan turn to th Bilub Goremetatithat and, through it to the gritiah Ooverimmentithal

The Spcaker (Mr. Slade): You have two aditionsl minutes

Atr. De Somat I am much obliged, Sir.
Sir. Ido want, therefore, to make an appeal to the Members on the other side of the House, pasticularly to the Kenya Democratio Union, and to aisy learned friend, the bon Strith Alamoody. whote voice I have heard quite a lot this morning, and that is this: many of these Members believe quite sincerely that by siting down on hat side of the Houye they are going to bring jdependence quicker. Now that you know, now hat these Members know, and they have been old by the Colonial ofice that independence is many conferences and many years ahead, do you not believe that you are being made the tools of policy to delay the independence of this country. Are 500
The Spenter (Mr Slade: The hon Member thould address the Chair

Mr. De Souza: With rexpect. 1 afti asting the Aember a question through you. Sir.
The Speaker (Mir. Slade): When you are speak. ngig across the Chamber and saying "you" to hon henbers on the other side of the House. you are nol addressing the Chair
4tr De Soura. Thual ,wo. Mt. speatel br they believic. do they not appreciate that by cuiag to si on that side they are. is fact, doing appreciate that of other people? Do they not should be horiest with has come when they country, end thould resien fremes and with the and eome ent tit on then from the Government are the pertons who are one pertors who are, in fact, custhoning the
present Goveriment.
Atcw wordh, Sif, on South Africa: the fascist and raciatitt policy of Soulh Altica must be foughit with all the means at out command. Wiab the Elchmann lrial we have vivid evidence of Hot rachalisnt unchecked must degenerate into. Lef ui closo our aimporis to South Arricin planes our harbours to Soult African shine tod our country to Sonth African coods, Even if Gianclally in the bargain we pill have atruct a blow in the caute of humanity. sud that is our ceward
So it is, Sir, with Portugal. The turbarim and the mans murdert and the cruelly perpetuated by Portugal in Angola buve bouritied the rest of the Ford, It is absolutely shameful to sco tho Eritish Freign sexretary numiog to Lisbon to pacily hese; perperatort of tepecide I congratulate. Sip, the hon, Minister for Comanerce and Indutity
for his forthright stand in this, and I know and I hope that the other Members of the Govern ment with him will support us when the time comes when we bring this miticr up.
Sir, I want to make, belote I sit down, a plea for the release of all othe delainees, particulaty persoos like James Betrtah, Betdad Kagia, Rev Arthur Gathurma and, one person who seemat to have been much forgotten in recent years, Makin Singh. This man, Sir, was a Communist teader and be may or may not still be a Communits bat be has never been convicted of any crimina offence. An inquiry wis conducted by Mr. Justioe Thacker and assisted on behalf of the Cropne br Mr. Sommerhough, both significiant and ominous names in the regrettable pages of our historys Sir the Government has sent him to Alaralal for years. Now the most regretcable feature of Comb years. Now the most regretable featurge of Comb
munism is the attempt to stiffe opposition by mending their poltical opgontients to Siberia, by seading their poltical opponents oo Soria, and
white we condemn Cotrmunism sud rightly to White we condemn Cofrmunism sud righitly sa
and condemn yolence, Sir, we in this country, a and condemn yiolence, Sir, we in this county, a
Government which has taken one of the most Government which has taken one of the most
objectionable features of the Communist book objextionable features of the Communist book
and done exactly the same. because they take and done exactly the same" because they take
a man with whom they disagree and pat him in a man with whom they disagree and pat him it
a political widerness and hope he is going to a political widerness and hape he is soing to
say there undil he dies. He has been there for say there undil he dies. He has been there for
ii geana and he has nombeen convicieat of an in yeus. and lie has nob been conviciect of an
offence. and I think it is shamefut and dissaceful to keep a man with whose polliciel views yeu disagree there for so many years-
When, recently, Mr, Mraka Sigh wes fation, they did not have the comatey fos 19 dayt to tell even his familr that he was fasting ard when we." the Elected Nembers, asked tho Gover not to be allowed to see him we were refinet permisslon to sce him. When we asked permission to seo the Goveruor we were told hat the Governor was too busy with constitutional matters to see us. We were told to:see the Micistre for Defence who was busy for four whole day befare be could see us Now, Sir, I submit lhit this is absolute callous diaregard for the feeliags of the people and is a callous disregard for the heath of un individual who is a pollical teader. whether we like if or not
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Your time is up
Mr. De Sowza: Yes, Sir, 1 am mach oblised, Sir. Have I had my two minutes?
The Speaker (Mr. Sude) Ye.
The Alintere for Whark (A1r Jamista) Ar. Speakets Sirs I muth be wery eirelul becuse formately it is not ojep for me to indulye io the type of firevrork which I myself eqioy ant

The Miniter for Worts]
from which I derive a considerable amount of entertainmen, Untortunately, Sir, 1 have to deal with very dull subjects such as roads and axtensions. and so on, and I will confine myself to tide factual matters.
During the course of this debate a number of matlers have been apecifically teferred to me by Members on both sides of the House I should fire to tale this opportunity 10 point out that, in fact, the road policy is the responsibility of my hon. colleague the Minister for Commerce ladustry sud Communications. Our responsibility the responsibitity of my Ministry, is the execution of the ft million contractor-finatce road prosramme and we are both responsible for givipg the Road Authority and my hos. colleague techsical advice on all road matters. I hope hat in future when these criticisms are made or these remarks addressed, hon. Members on boik sides of the House will remember to address them to the eorrect and proper Ministet
A number of Members on both sides of the House have made specific tequests for funds to be allocated for particular roads and rosd pro tectu 1 regret, Mir. Speaker, Sir. that this is now within my portfolio to deal with these specific remest for finance.
The hon. Member for the Protectoratc. Mr. asuadiq, referred to the possibility of diterting fli million from the 54 million contractor-inapce cheme. This was in relation to the Lami Mr he diversion being to the Lame rox. Thi, Mo Spenker, is entirely out of the question the proprame of worts: to be ficluade project has already been agreed of the mature uactors, and an mar yor in the eren if it was justifed, coula not be ayed is projects which have been iocuded fork pords milluon scheme have beed on hose to coriomic Where the heavy trailic deasity and the coeres. value of tho toods eanied justified large expens. diture on realignment and thlogs hike carm work and uttimately, of course, bituminization I tany add that at the present stige the ceasin on anture co the lumu road poud not jumily expenit until of this type and therefore we have to wait wat tore finance becomis available for purposes at that nature.

Mit. Chokwe: What about Mariakani?
The Mlakster for Yorks (Afr, Jamidarl: Well, I will be coming to lhat, Ar. Speaker, Sir. The hon. Mrember for the Protectorsto also refered to an extension of the Mombess-Tang toad south of Ramish. At present, Sir, plans are
in hand for the improrementrof the roud by stages that is as fart as Ramisi, and again the oluma "nd the value of ctralic: south of hames does not Justify very lieity expenditure durioz the curient derclopment period
The hon. Niembet for Northetn Provibce East referred to the lengthy petiods duriag which cosds ind to be closed in the Northern Fravince, and the tion Member for the Protectorate referred also to similer conditions of closure on the Lame road dye to foonits otinhe rana River. Under the policy to which 1 have referred of allocating the avaliable funds according to the traffic density it will mol be possible to undertgke mijor eapital expenditure which. would rug foto many millions of pounds in order to mye the major roads in the Nonthern Provine together with tho goads from Antindi to Lumu, altwenther roads throughout their engh. am of the opinion Sir, that with, the funds which are mado avilable to my yoads branch the branch does a frist-class lob of leeping the road network open for as lang as posibibe
Unfortunitely, Mr. Spealer, it is nether within Ue power of mysif nor that of my hon. col league the Ministar for Commerce, Indurty and Communications, to control Hie closure, and more partientaty the rainfall, wbich we bave not ye pathenati) the gispe where we can ourselves control at iisit bot as a commertisi or economis. propostition.
propostion.
A provisional stimate for mprovements ta peighbourhood of the rima larine which the road Rasd to redues the penodit 000,000 whith be is closed thawn that abouk son to ound demind
 it wowl pot es tho prett time it is ateces this cupa sary to close tue rot weather, but 1 cal atenre uon duricg the the periode dinfing which souds tre closed ato lyay redued ia a minimem to arder to eause the lest dimuption of tratic

Ar, Bxadadig SL monthr:
The Brialitar, for Worke (Air. Jamidar): If ts more likely tix weeks, 1 belicyt, not wx moaths:
Tho hon. Member for Korale referred to the ecessity for get development of roads in reas of low potential Asala, Sir, we come bsel the gueston and the yolume and valus of the o the question in fiet, whilst we were ralle whis er the International Mink for Recking, Reco Dant w were only prepared to lend thls Govament money for the development ol road
[MIT, De Soman]
weith to be detiberaldy dixsipated and deliber tely rufind because of attempis to bleckmail congtry fato doing tmpossible things

An hom Membert Whete would you find lem?
Mir, De Sotur: Mir. Speaker. Sir, there are plenty of people in thris country who can rua them, and it in not just the setilers who can say that if they do not sun them nobody elie can run them.
That is not all I listened with great patience to my licamed and hon. friend, the Member fo Nairobl West. Mr. Sallet, who atsted bete the other day that what was wrong with the Govern ment was that they had heen relessing coornany peopit; whal he waots is that there should be Fit, what has happened to all the Brititl prin , what has happened to all the British gron uplet that a mas is intorent unlest he is con her. Whice a mas has uid pore he mut sec en witotece an ope coun. where he must sec b bavine them provecauminad and he must have fair wialn Dose my hon and leamed frien faire that me thould cacrice all those basi rinepics which are Englist more than they ase nything the for the ate of matisfying are
 of hia party ${ }^{5}$ St 1 sutbonit and 1 repeat all these
 beliere that -

As hohe Memberi Not mucht
SIf. De Sopzas - but bectuse I believe the Cacts must be, placed ta their proper historica por cannot corroct the prest an al he past future propetly mat 1 think preant and plan our

Air CokiOn por
Mr. Cole! On $\frac{1}{}$ polnt ol order, Sir, Ms, Culwisk Hol the politici adriser to the Kenya Conl: fion Patty.
The Spenker (Mtr . Slade): The bon. Menber doct not underitand what in a point of ozder and befores say is peat of order. I hate said this beren say and ol Alember has not a Aember's spech wotat to internete in anuther Mry. say:
Also thete have been tinks when Members have ricta on print of erder ahich fi not a prat of order in order to get the interiection cear. That mus not anst in thin Council araln In the Howne of Commons that is described as

the hoo. Merober da that fust now formited rising, because 1 do not thiak be understood th ruls; but I sham not colerate traudulent pona of order or anything lite them
Mr. Colez I regret my internuption, It speaker.

Mr. De Somat Sir, Lhank you for your nulas would be grateful if at the end of ny copectid could be allowed a few minutes extra which wit friends have taken away fromme Rut may H in passing, congralutate my Hon friend, Mr Cot for his comparalively teasomable specch which was a steal contrast, if I may say 50 to th speech of his colleague, my larned and 4oi friend, Mr, Saltef, which in fact mide me writi my preseal speech
Sir, I come now to the wisit to this countri of a vety leafned gentleman who 1 am told bsh number three in charge of the Colonial-OFice This very imporiant genteman complit Keara visits a large part of $i t$, does pot have the oproter of metting any Mernber of this side of em House, despite the fact, I am toid the hy 18 I can only consider is a prting shot of the mast objectionable type. He says, without having cos sulted any political leader on this side of the IIJusi, that iadepradence in this coutitu of than conferences and many years ahead. Now, it this is the policy of the British Ooverameat it obviously one that we have not hedrd beforesed one with one that we have not heard before zad one which if cilculated to piovoke the: perpit of this country to actions which we certainly tox is fts beat interests at the present momeat it his is not the policy of tho Britich Govermeti then; Sir, I tubaill
The Chiel Secretary (Sit Walter Contri), 0 apoint of order, Mr, Speaker, Sir, two, pen bers yesterday have some on on this matter of constitutional triform which you yourserf ban uled out of order. Vo on this sue deliberther efrained from talking about te.
TbeSpeaker (Mr: SVide): Yolu are quite correct Pleate do not pursoe thls oae now
Mr, De Soming Sir, with respect, Itm'dor wrisuing the question of contitutions zartace im pursuing the question of Ar. Fracer's inil to this country, which 1 believe is perfectrt arder.

Th Sppaker (Mis Slado) That it in endes.
(tr Meaninge $0_{0}$ a point of ofder the the ceotlemsn just sidd that Mr. Fraser, bad os opportanity fo mett M ember ol she Oppusifin. Would the rubstantiate that?
 ay Nembersiof the Opposition. I am a alember of the Opposition and here aro large numbers erportuaity to invite ane of us to come there. We have been itrotis place all aloang
Mr. Heaninges Yoar Leader was invited
Mr. De Soume It does not master if the Leider mis invited. What about the res of us? Are we not s! Members of the Legishative Council?
The Minister for Agricmilfure, Antmal Hos bendry and Witer Resomtes (Ar Blundeli): Mr. Speaker, on a point of prider-
3tr. De Souza: It had better be a point of arder.
The Minhter for Agriculture, Anlinal Itso wandry and Water Resources (Mr. Blundeli): The hon. Member is not the Speaker. Mir. Speater, on a point of order, is it in order to con tinue a debate which was finisbed-the adjourn: mear debate?
The Speaker (Mr, Slade): It is. The Rule which probibits the continuation of debales refers only mobates thet have ben of debales reien onily As hon Members are aware in the discussion on the adjournment, there was no question before trice teverith, so the rule dues but appl).

Mr. De Souta: Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 am surprised that thete are attempts beion mace on the other ide to try to stife what I have got to suyr I ch ature Mcmbers I atm goins to oring whs subec up rery fully, particularly now hat 1 know tha it is a sere point with them.
I do want to sy this, that atter the Rt. Hpo Mr. Fraser uttered his fatal remarks he was heird immediately to say that they should not 60 pritted or published/ Now if this ritht hon. tentleman does mike rematk, he cnast have the coutate of his convitions or it he dae not hive the courage of his coavicions he choild resitn, because he bis no rishl to be ocrupyide a place of tuch infortane wheresbe fooks after the dentinies of miltions of peoplo titiere, ont i does not carry out what he belleves or, two atere his actum policy is diflereat from the poticy he pretteds to carry out. But, Sir, that in no: the only point. The question is raised and *e then have in adjournment debate, ant the thon the Chief Secretary, wys, Sir it was a alis of the tonguc, What a tlip of the tonguel if polines affecting conntriss are committed by ly of the lasgue I think we bive reached a very softy stato of affirs, but at he wery mo dine be 17 peatiog in this copatrye wa have lbe Coloain Seeratiry, he Rt. Hion. Mrt Macleod.
staing in condon: that, in ince, what he said in effect-I am not quoting. his, exact, frords-oha hat Mr. Fraser's policy is the paticy of the Goverament, As the hon the Chiel sectetary stated bere-sind thiak x remember his woid airly acuurstely he said that that was not wita it. Fraser meant In other pords, that the inde endence of the country was many conderence and many gears heat, and that thit wat not his policy and If was not the polley of ith Goyern ment either, Now, Sir, we have In this countr wo diamerically opposed statements on what supposed to be the policy of the Government? We bave got the policy of, the hon, the Chief, Sectetary and me baye, got the polley of the Colonal Secictary, and ve have got a hir policy, that of my hon, friend the Member for Rift valley, the Minister Cor Atriculture, who cays that the achlevement of ladependence. within the control of Afembers on that inide of the House.
Now, Sir, which of them is cortect 1 It obviouily shows, not only the conlusion which ite within the rate of minu of the hon reme vers who are trylig to tumilhis Goyerament, but it shows in my opintor, the niter onakrupecy of poliey of this tottering inperisiss Governmen that ie have in kenya, soday, becruse hat is what it is The Government of Kenya Loday is a oreign Government, rusieg his couniy by dorce. becatse it is not the Garerament or the is lont of the elacted peoples of his cointry, an as on as it is a mapriy Goverember of the a nol

The Sperter (M, Slide). Mr, De Souea, hat sa roalter when 1 gave. culde hat honh Alem bers will not purtue fo this debate.
Hr. De Soime Sir, we shill not be mide pawns or stutiocock in the falt between the rifht and the left of the Concrative Party I say that we the tople of Kariyi, thall not bo wacrificed es cicififial toste to parite tha Slistury and the olter reactionsry elements of the Britsh Conser pitive Pary to mititala Atr. Macleod's politor to the Conservative Paity 11 has often been sald: AIr, Maciend would bo in a very dimetil poition if you tosit on your poitgr We appretate lha and we havo very great regard for Mr. Macleod but we believe the future of this country canino be merifited its the interesis of anybody at al anybody other that the peoplet of thit country as such.

Now, I tee my thm it rutalat oute thlak tha Is beine a litil unfil coosiderias the literrup tions that hive taken place from the other olde

## (Mrs De Somen)

of fact and to acrede to there legitimate demand for, 43 long as the itsie of uncertainty and, there fore politel and cionomie instibility cxist, in the masin this staic of alfairs iny squarely on the shoulders of the Goverament.
Thete in, bowever, one aspect of our state of insubtility which must be touched upon. It has aficn been sald by some extremisu-by some poople-that it only the African leadera would do make the specches they make to ast for andepcadence and if oniy Kenys had not developed -as they tay -30 rapidly. everything wouditity would come concomialy mad politica uabloyndy with this heris and l west to dissgree profoundly with this therib and I want to develop Friernith and pinetent Centuries we in the croquest of $A$ is end Artise ad the sebat wo by the wetern imperiulists of thes perts Twenticth Contury has sen the liberation of Asia and in the bell fex yaras aberaion of all of Alrice. The belief in tre cuulity of man , bellee in the riehls of the equality of man, the people to rule themuelrec the beliels of ationat seople to raje themelres; the beliels of national. am are as univernal in the wast as they are in and of the European sectlera of this Counmmeni aceept the baxic principle of equality of country to
 cubility and the ceonomic fosstability in which te And ourselver sir, the force of cationelism is we wich to force oor montary dempent It in the trial polidies on in an ollowet by the Governmeat of thi cave been the pant end the refual to acrept chantry in tlunil to accept constituional proth to ecept the basic prindiple of bumerien tol to cuined our prisent thate of aftaire. Hat has

## Aa kaw Memben Quectiont

Mr, De Soorat And I will illustrato what I want to any by two examples in assuer to my friend. think to will agrte with me when I have given y answer.
Tho firw, Sir, in the common roll. For years it wal aftued that there could be no clear iaterruchat undersianding in this country as long as the Europesiss voted for Europenas and Atians voted for Asians because when Europeans vored for Europexas they tenited to look atier only the latercits of the Europcans and to isnore and often abuse tho interets of the other races in 1923 when it hat-grs, I must co beck lo hitory -the Govermment of this counitry acocteded a compon roll with only 10 per cent of sonEuropean volers the very xellern in this country
who, today, plague us with sermogs on and consuitulionality, tried to take up arms appinty His Excellency the Governor and tuke oret is goverament of this country because they refised to accept the principle of the common roll They said it was demeaning for them to come and an us for our vote. At that time Colonet fosint Wedgwood, an uncle of the relvetinn pros appealed to tho seulers in this country. He sid. appealed to tho seuters in this country. He sid your grandchildrea aecept the priaciples of the your grandehildrec ascept the priaciples of the
common roll, because if you do not toid to ooday a fecliag of common citizfonstip. a ferfot of common unity; a feeling of common purpuse it will be too late in two or three genentions. Sir. that 1 am, afrid, has been a very prophetic statement.

I will turn secopdly to the question of the Hith lands. One can understand a large tumber of Europeans coming to this country to settle down tere. But is it possible, is it correct, is it fait, is it necessary, that they should take the cream of tir hand of this country?

The Partianentary Secretary for Commerre, Indusiry sad Communicatlons (Sheikh Alsmoody) Question !
Mr. De Soura: Yes. it is the creann of the had of this country and make taws by the forco of the Afrien they had at tbeir command that the Africans - the sons of the soil of this countr"Quend not buy those lende. My friend smy Quention" but does to think that was fart or pust?
The Parlimentary Secretary for Comerote. Industy and Compiusicadioni (Sheikh Alimpody): His gone.

Mr. De Soura: Ychit is gose but I watt to riog this forward sed put our present instabitity o its proper pertppoctivo bockuse not only did dey take these Highland but until a few your apo about 200,000 acrea of lands, the owacrn of thone lands were unknown. Whit is more there is mid about 190,000 acres of land yhich is still not gitin to anybody and when it trat sukbested that those bacdi should be given to the Alricans, the seftern of this country said is would be the thin ead of the wedse and they muggested importing setikn from Germany mind Inaly to colonize thase hoxds rather than eive the land to tho Afrizant or aer of the other races in this cojfitry.

Now this is lo fuct, thy cuise of the issta pitin. In this country. It is adt the mptd adrape to political todependence II is tha obstiante, and Euffextble aturuic of the recters of thi county

Bra, De Somal
who have led this Gaverament by the nose and who are still doing so. It you want to have another ilustration let is look at Tanganyika. Why is there no politiend instability and coonomic iastanility in Tanganyika?
The Parlianacitary Secretary for Commerte Iadastry and Commanications (Sheith Alamoody): Responsible leaders.

Mr. De Souna: Is it beeause there has not been ike obstruction to independence by this section of their population? It is because the Colonial Otbee bil not considered it necessary to give specia attention" as they call it to their lith and kin Sir. in Tansanyika the sefucrs-the few of Hy Sired that you cannot sit on a safety yalve of what is in fact a boiler and sil there permanently. Here in air country any proposal for constitutiona $T$ reform was opposed because it wis hoped to mike this country into snother Sourh Africa
The Chikl Secretary (Sir Watter Couth) Question!
Br. De Soura: If we find, it we find today that the Europenas-
The Mintster for Agriculturen Animal Hus bindir and Water Rewource (Mr. Hlundelly On a paint of order, Bir. Speaker, the hun. Mem ber should be held responsible tor the accuracy of his stitemenis and he has just cald that every proposal for constitutional erform was opposed by the leadera of the fetlier communty on th grounds that they wanted to furm this countr tato another Sonth Arica. 1 would was we hod Alember's autention to the result of the Lancaste House Conference
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Order, order! If you are rising a point of order, you must stop at the poins of order, If, as il underitiod, you have raised point of onder on what the hon. Member tas said, requiriog fin to substantixte an allegation; then yon must leave chit to him In fact this kiad of eeneralization is nat the kind of allegation that Standing Orders require to be substantiated.

The Atiohster tor Agricultarc, Andasil How bandry and Wizter Resoarces (Mr. Blundeli) 1 have got my point in
Mr. De Somas 1 bear my boar fiend whing "I have oot my:point in". I think this was quite a disgriceful thenopt to aboso the rules of this Hase to set a point in ,

Har. Mcmbers: Hienr, hear!

Mr. De Somat This is not a (tir onct I think a Member should be allowied to spent and miy hon. Triedd has got every opportunlty/to reply the wants to reply. We areftully contcious of his own policies in the last few montha and he has changed his policies faster than a chimeleon changes its colours. He will bo wiven $n$ full oppor- $f$ tunity to reply.
But, Sir, 1 was coming to this because what I want to draw attention to is one pirticular aspect of today's problems. I sald the plight in which the settlers of this couniry find themselves Is very argely one of their own makiog bectuse when or all these years they would not allow the whis lightands to be sold to Africans or Alans hey suddenly found themselves in a position when African could buy it and so, naturally, with the very reatricted demand, the priber for these lands fell considerably, snd now they aik the Governiment, they say "You must gusmateo our land, you munt buy our land at 1959 prices because nobody wants ta buy it if If this is a itate of atfaira that is accepted by anybody, then veryboi'y who has got property will want to sell their property and ask the Goveroroent to buy at 1959 or any other boom-jear ptices. One wolld have thought that after all these experiences the tellens th this country wouk have teamed thelit teston. but have they? We recogrize that the Keny Coslition has, In fact, got 75 per eent of the yotes of the Europeans in this country amd the polltion adviser, socalied, of the Kenya Conlition, is a person called Mr, Culwich Now, what docs he adrise 7 Ifolatisce that unlesi the Goverumasn apree to pay $270,000,000$ s. which is more that trice as much ti the whole of tho Renya hadge In ono yeary unless that moacy is agteed ko be pald by the Goverament, the tethert must bren down their housch, sell theit machlnery for war ind sell their eatia for maghter. That is the tyee of politieal blickmail which Lis In fact, vef titte diferemt from Man Mou, which we in tha councry finnot apd mun not (plerato. It is such statements that disfipt the econornyi? which Io fact are disrupifin the economy; If Is they who are cutting their noses to apite their fices, and w are told that unles the Covetmment agrees to pay this they are not golnt to plant any more lind by the end of next year-sreat headlines in the nety oaper "Seulers Bring Forward Their Date For Not Planting", 1. wubmil. Sir, that the Govern:ment must apoint immedislaly an emertancy enmoniter or a borid to taks over, $l l l$ terms atich in their optaion, ure being deliberately an foup betatie that if the astionil wealih of this country and no conolry can allow iti ational

## [BI, Kers]

oo lom out The people of the coast secm to say that they want coajlal attonomy - 1 do not think thit we are soing to bave another Katanga in Cenya, or people wanting to tear up the whole country of Kenya latd sma!] Iragmenie, small autonomous stalei. I do not think the Africass of thin country are going to recognize that. We havo esen the horron yestordsy of the Zanzibar tections and this sort of thing must be avoided out here in Kienya
Now, coming to the question of the Masai, Mr Speaker, Sir, daring this famine the Massi lost 200000 head of catile which simows clearly the extent to which the Masi have been actlected Duritg the past 60 yeaty of Britich rule in this coustry-and" 1 thinis I lay the blame on the mevious goverament, not this Government. for we have sull got to see what this Government will do for the Masai-I think they have neglocled the Masal completcly. The whole of the Masa where the lourises come for sightireing pite the rest of it I contider the Marai could and aiu very intelligent and contribute to the develon the of this country and drastic se to the development by the Governmend to ascicierep must be taken the Axeal which I thall arat education of the Aisani. Which I thall mention again when ane to :
Now, 1 thould like to speak , bit on the ques. tion of national parks in Massiland. I should fitic to pay tribute to the former Government for of Amborell to whole of the National Part of Amboreh to past Into Masal bands to that Mat Matal could colleel the revenues Ithint the Masa, hemetrivs chould be very grateful and 1 hink the their duty to look aller the game. The game in thit country, I think, is the bigesest amet whole wore, one that to olher country has in the whole world, We could double our revenve from ame in thi country. When I was in Etript two months ago I wis told that the Egptian Government mates about $04,000,000$ out of the tourist trade. But what is there to be seen in Egyoty 1 3W praclicilly aothiog mysell to aturace the courlist, apart from the promides and a few dead EIngl lying in the museume if we had political and economic tability out bere I am sure we could make iso,000,000 out of the tourist trade. The way we could ensite this mancy is ihrough our game. I think I should consider that the Govern. ment should do a lot to improve the roads and to build new lodes to the Ambaseli Nationat Pat to hat wo could atract lerger numberi of tourtists from all ovet the world Bit at the tane tho the whote question of the gane stiauld tot actunily be considerod at the cxprate of the Mrasi
hemselven the Masal have been told that the are killiog game asd that they are working to destroy all the game. But I would like to ky that before the coming of the white to stule there was as much game in the White Highitunits as there is today in Nasiland. Bua you can hardly sec anything today in the whole of the White Highlands. 1 think wie have preserved the game ourselves, more than anybody else in this country.

Although we are being asked to reduce on cattie, Sir, it has got to be understood that we bave, I think, in the whole of Masailand, nesty 2 total of 400,000 game; and the carrithe capncty and all the rest, tosedher with our cattle, is soms. hing thas will have to be considerest if we are to reduce our catile then wo should also ctop the came in other areas.
I am sarprised to hear that the Governmeat has a llocated fil0,000 tor the Thika rosd; I think this is quite unnecessary because we have the rand from Nairobi, Kailiado. Namanga- which we forse khead and Tanganyika. I think that as we forge ahead towards an Eant African Federaton the traltie would probably double on this road, and aluo it would serve as a link is we so shead with the Cape to Cairo rosd. I think that
 this roas
Coming to the question of education, 1 must say that the Masni have been neglected somehow. althoush 1 would not blame the Govemnieat very much, because the Masal themelves hato not been responsive to edmention' tnd they still think that they are in the beventeenth ceptery, Ther have bit teally been tught beearive at one tim añ administrative officet mald thast at one time doing for the Mant was sor of entie biff in cdueatlon which was a I think that we need ar least two eceondary stion
 to citer for all the studente and one in Kajiado, chools Above atl Sir ohist me intrmedite three airal Abo an, what we need is luo or the mona insining cepireq squhst we can absotb fit into the modern socioly now and who do tol the Mingi used ther eciely. In the olden diys posis: At the momers morant for defense pras 1 poses At the momeat 1 see that the morans of have had the clashes with because reverity ue and all the clashes with the Alamba, the Kisid arican the rest, If we are 86 go abead as ona Miven unt hese cishes past be aroided 1 a only way we eag avoid these clasher is through bosorbing hese young men into rural trinise crictet to that they can learn carpentry, drivigt

1f. Erepl
Also they could contribute to the bbour teredue of this conntry.
I think that the Govemmert should also not orget to allocato mioney for the Jeans, School carse I feel that this also has been overlooked. beanes school has been a source of training for the Aricans in this conotry and I think thst the Gormment should extend its activities at the leines School.
The same thing applies to the morans. As the xhisiser announced yesterday, the Kenya Regiweat witl be open to all races. I think that be beuld take the first choice of the Masal morans and see whether they hould be of any ust to thin We could keep them out of mischief that wisy.
Well, Mr. Speaticer, 1 would like to mention dicithy about agricultural loans to the Masai. H/2saland is about 15,000 square mites inlate 1 thiak we dill find that the white farmert produce more than tour-fifths, probsty, of the reventic of this country by way of exports ! thini that anuch could be done in Massitand wards rasing catte ranches. I think that much oult also be done towards entouraging dairying in Masotland I think that this question thas beeo wethowked by past Governments by nol startals nyorous cathe sanches to crable the Masat to firelop their cattle and their land, and also add to the revenue of this country.
I feel miso that agrieulumal loams ahould be made available 10 estule traders in Masailaid, to cofice groweri who aro just beginaing to grow Bit of colles around Loltokitoly and asala hould consider that the Goverampat hould tep he passibilities of tea growing on the slopes on taus. I should consider this to be one of the ben aress fot tea mowing and dea in Iranum for Govermment bould also make Mrass Speater, Sir. 1 Ahsul lite to mention an abatioir which should be coertructed thint that the Minister choulh be able to fies . Che over the past five rears The cissi have lost timosy cro0000 arid briog found with masies 1 canider tha cauce being found wist axe these losses if the Gournment would consides bulding an abattois Gosernment would consider but necessarily mean that a mould compore with the Kenya, Mea Commistion but I thet it would se ath of an outter for Mesal catile
Ar. Speaker, Sir, I waudelike also to metion 1 bit about the teilth wervicti in Masiluod the Government thould consider proveding fally
equipped mobile units to tour Masziland from village to vilage. They should also make a survery particularly of the children, the old nem and momen, and 30 on. I thint thiswould be a sot of asset to the Alasti.
I now come to the quetion of the Magadi Soda Company. When the land was alloetlet to $f$ this company in 1911 it was said thit all tho rayalties should bo pald direce to the Centra Goverament because it was on Crown lind. Wheo his land thas minde Crome land no Massi wa consulted I feel, therefore that the Governate should consider paying the royalues rom the District Council, or if this is not possiblo wo should share the royalties from the Alagidi Sodi Company. Half should go to the Afrien Dlerict Cquanil and half should go to the Central Government. Ithik that the Masal themselves have been feeling that this would be the right thing to do.
L.ast of all, Mr. Speaker, I would tike to touch on the question of piped water in Minsiland. As I sald, the land which we paye to the Driturb; he Whits tighlsnds, had rivers, thes, and every, hing. I would lite to sece if it is possible for the into more or less the smaie standard, pherehyame inctallations for piped water, and boreholes. hould be consicucted, bemuse, as 1 have said, ro0000 hend of catide hive been lost by the Mand beause of the lick of Friter in the districh, and I do not think that the Masal can tata net beave lars Sir e erain. This would not only belp the Maray catle but would mias help the came which died to the district diring the lat faminc, I thethethat re thould leari e lexton lifrough thit, Mr. Speaker, Str:

Mir. De Soxca: Mr. Speaker, in the Eudget Speech it wat mentioned that there wain a lack of conifidence in Kepya. It hai nifhtly bien poloted out that this is ro fundathental defect in the
 consequens unemploymenl wal caured oy afghe of copital overseis and by the lack of conadence of the favestors
Sir. thin lece of confdence can be curtd caly by the limplementallon of two main policice o he Government whth hive sat to be imple mented immedtately. The ifss is the recase ol Jome Keayatia immediately and uatconditionally and all oher defaipect, ind rratrictes because they lane buve it in their power to mate. longterm setticment of orr dinfeulales io has country and, secotidly by givig a dite thit year for the atmiument of indeperidener of in be duly of the Goverament to secept there ast matter
[Mr. Kcera]
of Africa, and alio so chisige its colour in the alss Should lodependence be deliyed, frustration and acopoomical strinin would be the issue of the dyy. I feel that the British Government and the Colonifl Ofice thould make all the efforts to briag Kenya to full independence.
An hon Metriber, Now:
The Speaker (Mr. Stade): I have suled that the hon Membets must not now anticipate the impending debate on consiltutional reform.
Mt. Keris 1 am. going Mtr. Speater, again to meation the oathy wbich bave been somehow yery diuutbing in recent wects and which tre more or ers the lisuse at thit panticuis time. I fail to underaknd the caths that were uten ni Mern, attended by a thousind peoppe. How the Government faited to know this ubile it was only three miles from the Metes tounship is because someone must have been ineflicient or did not perform tis-duties propectly, It should be noted in future that oaths and similar actions would detay our independence. I showild think that the Opposition would do better job in this countiry if they all so out and denounce oath takings and I am prepared to cornc alkng bun i have a different isue altogethet because in appeari that all this is an the intentione of the eevple of the Oppose than. It appeats as is it is their natural fousd to have beea taking ouths, and it think eren it we get full independence they would continue to ale onthe H fi my fecling that Government Ahould allow outh zakiog $\ln$ public phaces in this country because il appara that anyihine etse. would not top the people of the Central Pro. vineo from sakiog them, but 1 would ware also that tuch ections ate detimental to the peace wellste, the getling of ladepeodecer and all thit And 1 must mube that quite clenr, On the gire ton of Kegyati, of coune we have alread dion cussed this io thi Howe and 1 do not thank that 1 should dixias' it further excepe that keny woult be releaicel is soon ar ais house h fridy
Coming bsat to the quation of the Coxita Strig Mr, Spelakere I with thithty to ditter with the Member who hat hivt ppoten. Now there Mans Treay miso-the Coastal Sutip Tresty and the these two treales? The Custal Strene beturen a treaty between two foreis thal Stzip Treaty way End the Aciween two foreign proples, the Ifitish future African Government wo do not bilak a iuture African Govemment wouk recogrise bat drañ us in 159\% tho that the treaty that was and throun into the midde be torn up inio piccet to the question of the Masis TTexty, which I must
be very frank about, it shouild aloo be tora tin and thrawn into the middle of the Indian Oome Wherest the Sultan of Zanzibar his beca paid by the balish Govemment 216,000 annult bigeer tand better lad whave given the Bititith bigger land, better land, which their children aro farming now, have recelved practically nothina Why I say the Masai Treaty should be tomo a if we are going to tive as one part of Alticido not see the reason why we should have treation among ourselves-The British Government shouk pay to the Masii $\$ 50,000,000$ compensation il we calulate in value the tet-mile strip. which it absolurely nothing. plus a rich White Hightind Britioh we have siven the British, surely tbe pensation give the Massi $£ 50,000,000$ comp pensarion. I repest that. In the White Highands you fiod water. rivers and lakes. good pasture Massi-and but when you take the land of the Massir they uere temoved forcibly from find, in comporison was at Laikipia-you wity a completa desert.
the
The Speaker (Mr. Slaice): The tinic for the mitrruption of business has now come, but you your half hour yet.

ADJOLRNMETT
The Speaker (Asr. Slade): Council will now adjourn until tomorrow, Friday, 2ad Jupe, at 9 a.m.

Friday, 2nd lune, 1961
The House met ai Nine o'clock. [Mf, Specker (Afr. Stade) in the Chair] PRAYERS
ADMINISTRATION OF OATH
The Oath of Aleginnce was administered to he following Member:-

Amirally Hasham Jamal.
MOTIONS
Suepension of Standina Orders
The Leader of Gaverament Daslaess and Alatister for Eduration (Mfr. Namis): Mr. Speaker Sir. I beg to move the following Motion:-

- That Standing Orders be suspended to the extent necessary to enable the Vote on Account and the Supplementary Estimates to be taken and completed on Tueslay, 6th June.
Mr. Speater. Sir, with your pernission I should like to take this opportunity of informing bon Members of fortheoming Council busioess. On Tuesday. 6th June: Vote on Account prosedure and Supplementary Estimales. The debate on the Financial Sastement will continue on-Wednestay. Th lune. Thus debate. however, will os inter. rupted on Thursday. 9hh Junce, in order to allow Rivate Members' Motions to be taken on thy dy. The Mptions to be taken will be: The Ciosing of the Portuguese Consulate, by the hon, Nir. Mboya; the East African Federation, by the hon Mr. Odede; the Repeal of section $2 s$ (o) (c) at the Order in Councli, by the hon Dr. Xiano The Minister will reply to the Financial Debate on Friday, 9th Junc This will be folloned by the Second Readiags of the Asistic Widoms and Orphans" (Amendmeni) bill; the Widoms and Orphans' (Pensions) (Amendment) Bili, tha Arian Officen (Family Penions) (Amondmen) Bil on Turday. 13th May, Wedneday, lith May, wall be devoted to the Goverumeat Motion on furLer conctitutional advante.
Thä Spenker (Mr, Stade): Mr. Ngala, I do not now whethet you were actuzlly movias yout Sotson then; but it think; before you ca mepe hin Sotion, we have to dispose of the provision of stading Order No. 114 (e) utrich says that, unkss otherwise ordered, the debate on the fisancial Statemeat of the Anoual Estimites thll take mecerdence over all pober basiness hith indules your Motion so !his Counci anuit "olherwise onder" before your Mollon can be enteftained thls morning 1 sugecse harelores hat you move firat that lhe Comencil ofdert bat
pour Motion be entersimed now. You ean cis, pose of that and then late your Notiontaet? Buspess or Council.
The Leader of Gorerament puadiers, and Mhatider for Edocation (M/. Ngll), Ar Sproker, moved I amovitad that you biave reminted me of the fect that I am rquired by Standiare Order No 14 (c) to obitin the permistion ol thi Counci, Standing Orider No: 144 ( () slate that counci. Standing Orider No. 114 (c) siate that Eninas oial Statement shall tako precedence over ail pther business I must, toweite, tite the Stotion on the Order Paper today and, therefore: Mr speaker, with your nemission, bes to more that this Council ordet that the Motion ${ }_{4}$ aninst Order No. 4 be taker now.
The Alanster for Local Gorernment and Lands (Mr. Havelock) seconded.
Qurestion proposed.
The question was pul and cartied
The Speaker (Sir. Stade) Now would you llike to sly anyhint more on your motionturn Ngala, or wiil you move it formally otherwise?

Sesprensios of Standono Orgers
The Leader ot Gavempery Rusloesh, and Miniter for Educalion (Mr. Na, (a) Mr: Speaker, Sir, I bef to move the following thotuat:-

Tut Suanding Orders be sursperided to tho extent necestery to eqable the Vole on Accoun and the Supplementary Estimate to be taken and completed on Tuesday, 61 h June. th
Tha chiel Secotiry (Sir, Walet Coutth) seconded, Ct ,
Quetion propojert?
The querion wazs par ant critied
COMMITTEB OF WAYS AND MEANS
Order Dor the Commilice rad),
niotion
Tuit MR, Spenker Do Now Lenve tie Cinik (Rerumpton of debato Intemupled an in June.

## 1961)

Mr, Ueen: Mt, Spaker, Sirs I was tpeaking ast night oa the question of creatice At the time osiening thete treaties the Manil themelves did of undertand the contents of the treation in those deyz they could not read, and they could ot write I ficir the samo alio applies to the Arbe of thote daye 1 do not think: any of them undertiond the treaty between the Britho Cowern mect and the Sultan ol Zanzibar. Now, the question of these:treaties, an 1 wid yenterdyy mast
[ $\mathrm{Hf}, \mathrm{Climbl} \mid$
tie may be in fome agetment with me. We are all and ertiand, federalists We all are proponents and eupporters of the idea of an East African
Federaion.

Afr Alboya: The Prost Office
Atr. Clesulyy: I think there are few in thas House who would work against such a projest. Now taking that question, you have this undoubted fact: that the port of Mombas is not a Kenya port. Foriy per ceat of the trallic, whether hon cerditemen like it or ant, that moves over the wharces of Xllindini comes from Uganda. A weniflant proportion comer from Tanganyika. and in the context of a federation. it would be grossly inequitable that ane componeat part of hat federation. that is Kenya, should have Arrican tort Arican port.
An twan. Member: Iniesiection.
Mr. Citashy: 1 am not in context grady interested in what the Leader of Goverament buntrest says is support the Government, bur as an independent. and neither the han. leader of Government Pusiness, nut any other hom Mem. Cer, has any right to make pronouncements a bout the future of the Protectotate of Kenya
There is this third pain to whech 1 should Kenya and Tanganyika is an eotirely berween boundary drawn on a map an entirely artincial if one which the other bide of the reason obstryes. Now, the boundary between the Pas ectorate and the Colony is one of the few intur bomodaries which exics in Eist Africi It chom quite clearly the utmont lendorat timits of betically trepical agriculture and to thow of or less and very cleanty the boundary of the bave orfinal linmic and Arab eivilization it th ous of the few boundaris in East Africa which one of been drawn by nature Now, the Protetoritu of Kenya ta an elhoographiol surigulimal of sochal entity which is tiveroed pudainetaily from the real of Kenya.
Now, there is the fourth question to which I should like to make scference. Fortuately we at the Coyst ere.not bedevilled by the divisions, the halreds, the rivalies, kalousies and rather Inhibiting the adrancr of are quite effetrively to todependence There of the Colony of Kenya Froiectornte of Kenye Air cohesion to the Proiectorntt of Keaya, Mir. Specker, whether

* to join an Eist African Fedetation ready lodependent wati now. Africat Fedetation as an

Mr. Miboyas Who are "we"?
Mr. Clesiby Those who were born in the Protectorate of Kenya.
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Less interruption
Mr. Cleasby: Mr. Speaker, I thank you for your help, but I assure you, this Assembly, that I hare more intelligent audicopes end certainly many Now ineligent audiences.
Now, Mir. Speaker, I would put to those opponents of the Cossi Strip those thres points What actually do they intend to do about the treaty?
An hoa. Member: Take it over.
Mr. Cleasby: And it is no answer to that, to ay they ignore it
An bon. Member: by force!
Atr. Cleasby: Mr. Speaker, an hon. gentionía said, "By force." What force? The East African Navy sailing from a port that fou do not control?

The Speaker (Mir Slade): Hon. Members wit cirain from this ruaning commentary, ottich may amuse them but is is a considerable intila tion to other hon. Membery uho wint to bers the speesh
Mr. Cleashy: 1 thank you, Mr. Spester, Non, I shall put again the points which no doubl, Member will attempt to answer. And I dhall be very interested in the znswer. The first is is or is it aol that the treaty which eoveras the status of the Protectorate an internitionil trintr

## Ar, Odingas (Inaudible)

Mr. Cleatby; That, of course, is a question of law und whether it is in international traty or nol does'not depend on the whims or the desires of the Opposition; it depends upon the pronouncements of international ceurty. The fat that that treaty is an international treaty hat been recognined by the Privy Council and by the House of Lords
Mtr Odlnetin it not recognized by keop Peonie.
Mif, Clusity: It is an international treaty merb sisting taday.
The Speaker (Mir, Slade) Order, orker: Mr. If youn did hope you heard what 1 sad just pow It you did, and continue to diregad it I ghat require yof to leave the Chamber.
Mir. Cleasby: The wecond polet, Mr. Speater, is thise is or is not Killadial an East Afriten pert

Commiture of Whas and Nears-

Tit. Clesby
antr. Clessoy) justification is there, if an East Afrieni Federation comes about, in Kenya having enn sede control of the ouilet to the sea of Ube sonda and the major outlet to the sea of Tangasians? Would it not beybetter for that port to be pet under federal jurisdiction?
Thirdly, is it not 2 fact that geographically, agriaulually, racially and ethaographically tere are significunt differences betwean the Protectorate "and "the Colony sind thas the best solution to all these problems is this, that the Procectorate joins an East Arrican Federation, vorking in absolute harmony with the other Wembers of ifat federation, and, that the federal capita! should be placed in Mombass and the federation itself would have control of that base?
Gentlemen and Mr. Speaker, I shall be aterested to see how these points are logeady dealt with, but I think once again we shall have titue logic and a good deal of volubility.
Mr. Speater, I beg to move.
Mir. Keen: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I should fike to congratulate the Minister for Finance on the bard worl he has put in on the Dudget. I know that he tas spent considerable time and several days in drawill wh the budget. However. at the same time I would aot say that Itwould $w$ ixolly subphe. the Butsel as it is beczuse it roore or lexs give the impression that it is drawn up to benefit the people of the whole country-wheress I feel it is mare or less directed ageinst the people of the lower income group.
When you tate the caso of sugar, for instance Mr. Snith who earis about $\pm 400$ or Emoo buy sugar at the same price as Mr. Njeroge whe carm 5h. 97 and that is not proportionate reslly. The difference. the martin, is really quite wide from about Sh 100 to about 2400 , in hat case when we take things lite tyres and outer or tess that the Mimiscer has morcased, the min buyers find that the African majonily are the man burs of these goods whith hive been raised.

Now, toing further, I would like to siy tha the Govermment of this country more or les institutes a scheme whereby local insurance com panacs chould be encouraged for the Aincins to wail muring their lives and social serurity There should be aiso a scheme to relieve the unemployed in this country. Whea aae gort to the labour office thise days, you find thousands and thoukands of people there banting aroumd withous wort and 1 thonid tile to see the Gavetpment instiotion a cheme whereby these people could also be enabled to eare their daily bread.

Kenyz aleo must encourace espital inivertmen from oressens Wa shouid not-tuates be lookin for money: errey time when we have some ftran cial dificalties we go to London or Americh or anywhere elso begging for mancy. We should wore or less get $t$ sheme worked out whereby oversess investors would be encouraged ensurin politieal and economic stability in this country feel that while we nim at buildiag pollitica stability, the establishment of factorite should be encouraged in this country Instead of us importing all goods from Dirmingham of from other platea in Europer we should more or les have our factories establithed in this country and. as such, there would be other aventues for employment aed 1 think in that case we would be able to relleve our unemployment fin the country,
Now then, coming again to the question of hand tither-f ture Enropean land titce- it is my opinion and 1 think it is the opialon of ceverybody In this country that the Europeans of this country must negolate thite land tiles in the fulure with the Africins of this country 1 do not thint it would serve any purpose for the Europan fartier to run up and down to the Colonial Oniae trying o get thait land tilles memursd Their land titite will have to be secured by an Africand sayemment. Anything that migh! be drayn up naw without cull sunsultativn with the Aricen people would be regarded by a future sovernmentas unimat portant. This alk wilt apply to the Alats and mut congratulate the Atians With the effort they have mado to ntabilith buyars, commeres and. Is timh, 1 think they must ef encourased also to to ahead witsoun fear. I moththt both the Eurdpani and Acians have periormed 10 b in the devetpment of this couniry, and a such they must be siver due repert and mey should not, just hrough fear and Imaglation, thiak that by Africant osmming pourt, they would lose their tighic. They thould lame to have confidence int themselver
Nowi coming to the quelion Pf lndependence. the Africans of this country of have all the Africans of this continentín have been ceace lesily faghing and trivgaliag for thici-future
 independence hal anremace Fitty or sity years aso when tho African mates Fify or bixty ycar looker at the Europeans laving of Arics 14 yeira biter you map at we hat opraphicaly it wat paintidWoul for British oreen Cor French. with oplours, red for Brilal, great that now the and AI the of Africe is changine, Wo want at 10 io be on the same map in wheh Kenys in part

## [Mr. MrKenale]

which a lot of us torget about, and again, Mr sporaker-
The Spaker (Mr. Slade): Order, order Hon Members, parlicularly Members of former Counw. innil be aware it is quite out of order to ?uth whe unothet across the foor when mother tember a spoatimg
Mr. Mckenie: Ms Spcaker. what we are nalued to forget is that we have other interna! tollaulues whach went be tewilved and whach a "mpuaxible for the Covernment on the other ade la rewolve They mast be resolved with Her lajost); Govermmend wid wilh the leaders of Kenva, and if I could jusi name them. there is the Mava Teraly. the couservation of the ulilifa. 'sta at the sewerter, in the Narthern Prownce

 foll sod the thtare development of atoculare

 mions, wheth is whit for as tu start lathong un
 cator that the , Governament. for the thample



In hon. Member: Inaudibic
Mr. Moherzie: to the hon. Mentuel is lired of livening to me, Mr. Spealer, the answer is cass. the Chamber do is wath on his two feet out of
he Chamber
Abr. Spester, If our African leasters have become bitter and frusitated and angry and non-co-opetative, the blanse masm be paced squarely an the whoulder of Her Majesty's Government through Mr Macteod and Atr. Fraser
Now. Sis, we are told and led to meltene that
 paty as an indepemdent coontry with the will ( ommunum Now. Sir, where are we the lligh are aloo led to betheve that valtous Nemberys of the diovefnomen are gotac to go th thas conter.

 Hate when we bate not even bationtion at dhat apmon all the other problems which ithase ratued Sus, 1 am werty to have to go back 10 it , but 1 am sure, and 1 know from coovermations if have had wha Acmbers of the Government, that will these problemi we will not be able to fase uatil one

Hing is out of the way, and that is Mr Kenyalia. It is no good us deceivigg Jorio and what we do not want is panic money tres which Her Majesty's Government is attem with to fob us off at the moment. What we wian to do. Sir, is obvious, to be able to settle our own atfairs is Kenyans.
Now, Sif. what keeps on holding us back to that we cannot move. We do not believe what the Government opposste tell us, Mr. Speaker. that hey tave 11 all min thear hands to move wher they sense. Now. We aiso know that is absolute nonSpease Row. What one of know without duabt. Mr. problem cannot be sotved why why the Kenya problem cannot be solved. why Her Mamay's havernment will not face thes, why Her Wajest) (averonerat will nol discuss iespoobic boverbmerth and independence. wht Het
 thinwerf of the wher wide, because 11 : outade the realin of the persent lancaster Hous Con at beciasose, whe is airand of facte ang if these is Centrat Afresan Federatwo and 131 roth the asme time because of trouble watho it the vervative Parts who is th. Wis spathe con whtere on all thas? We people of heater wha thank the time has onme We are wortugill
 the thoy and pun them Nou, what minuts hap pen of we stowsed over the floor and jowise then? if not whesty Goveriment would selill for us will come clean now. Mr. Speaker, and start negotid ing with this Government and with Kenytis the future?

An han. Member: Wait and set
Mr. MeKenale: We will get lured of wandon and cerng. Mr. Speaker. What I woutd hive to put to hon Nembers opposite is that they have goat into Government, they have attempted to get Hef Hajeiy's Government to move, and they are failng. The answer is they are frustrated At. Sheaker, al! you have to do as look al bern to see that they are frugtated. What I would bife to put to them. Mr. Socaker, is that when they are further frustrated and down on bended haecs. lot thent to cranl over and fuin us so that we
 clves the future of Kenya and put il in Hea Hajely's Government.
Now, Sir, 1 would like to put one poind to the Opposition betgie I sit down, to they catt tate une of the prestest of whe

Mir. Micherziel
rer, whin satd. Mr. Speaker, that nu Governont can be long secure without a formadable Opasian
Atr. Cleasby: Mr. Speaker. I have listened wah bieres: to the observacions that have been mad yp the last speaker, and I am in agreement wath im on one point, and l should like to knom abethet those Members sitting beside him on tha ade of the House ate in agrecment also. He a least admuted that the Coastal Stript is a problen to be wolved.
M: Speaker. 1 would at the outse the to have our futhe on a point of oder. I understand tha atice :oday a Motion was placed on the Table ath refercoce to the future status of the Pro at-atr and in 1 whe more or less to confine :anarn in this Budget speeth to that gues in 1 insuld ithe your ruling Sir to know if an in orier in so doing.
 a3" gien the morning of a Morion concernum the incotal simp That was shurdy atter there had heen * speech as some length from Nit adwe vesterday on the same subpoct. and I woul
 Mowise it the metervong noles of \$whan
 Nosuon commen before the Counst mit wery short umse is pretty remote. So I thank it wifl b order lur you to speaki on the subject
Mr. Clearby: I am indebted to you. Mr Spealer. for that rulung.
Mr Speaker, as a bewly elected Member to hiv House but as one who has had the opportunity or the honour of addressing this Council before the gresent Session, I do with respect deprecate a reient tendency, that is not formaily o con. srafice a new Member rapore as a veneral rule. hime 1 deprecate that deparrare ase, give me very uentiont and personal pleasure I shsuld life ghmant and personat plead and wolleagur, Mr "whyratuhate my hoar. fread expositions I have he ard by may of a masiden speach.
4): पpeaker, we at the coast achanowledge quite ika that to put the adter at ths ver inwert There is a certhan divergence of apmates th buth wive of the Hoase with reference to the 1 will of the Protectorate. Now, Ahr. Speaia. of ayioox tair to all opponents of the gocsion them this aomp for the Protectoralic. I wing give anem this

will be interested to see or bear in what way my atguments have been saswered. The right hons, and hon gentemen opposite, and some on this sude of the House, should remernber that verbosity is not a substitute for logic.
Now, Mr. Spenker, with the greatest of respeet to this Council, I will in a dry and legal way put ma) pents clearly, and
Mir. Odinga: This is not a court of law.
Mr. Cleashy: If it were is would be a very tited oudge who presided.
The first question is to define cleariy the present constitutional and international position of the Protectorate, and to deal shonty with the positmon of this tegisiaive Councir what reicienied at the Proteriorale N. W, क्रt to the present safehas, consmionalit guaras. Chis Leplate Ordinances binding upon which can promulgate Ordinances binuing upon the Colony and the Protectorate. Tight hon. or the present functure, bun when when Kenya moves to full independence, as I am perfectly certain to full independence, as am pericelyy centher A win do in the very near future, a question then arses of the greatest nasgriude. If this then gor untrammelled power, it can and in internationtal law legislate for the Proteviorate of Kenya, tor, il il purpustri to do so Her Britannic Majesty's Guvernment would have broken a solemn international obligation. Now, bnow that one of the arguments-and a more juvenile and puerile 1 have rarely beard, mosliy from the Members on the other side of this Council-is that they do not resognize the trealy, However, the point is that tise high contractios paries who made the treaty, which are Heen Britannic Majesty's Govermanent and His Highness the Sultan of Zanzibar, do recognito thit treaty. You might just as welt suy that you do not recognize the validity of your nelghhourts marriage. It is a thing which concerns your netighbour and his wife only. The quasyloa is quite clarly this. this international treaty exista and you think Her Dritanic Majesty'a Goveramen will abrogate due to your pressure, an inter natiunal engagement solemaly entered hoo, read both bistory and law to no adrantace. if no case in history in sinich the Driou Go it has
 teclared that in has no desmuncong this weaty.
That. Alr. Speaker. is the Arsi aspect of the question. The econd aspect is one in which think, if the hon. genuerial who is so fond ol msterpouing would bear with me for one moment.

IMte Mercertel
Ind asy thas his untement was not specifically dincted ygilnt the Governmens of Anerica of Ahybody in Anperica because this plover that it was
Now, Sr, the Minister for Agriculture in his opecth on Wednenday suffered from exandy the sume trotible He said, "I would asy tha, and I peat for every Member on this sude of the Housc, that the quextion of independense is not now clearly and solely in the hands of Mr. Friser. It retis largely with the fon. Members on thls atde of the House." Fair enough and fair conment, Mr. Spesker. He was then heckled to 0 certain extent and then he aven! on to asy, "I wint to make this point clear. I wan to make it wery elear iodeed, not ouly to this House bus In the woild outiade" I am quoling from the wrote passage. I heg yout pardon. I cannot find It. Ar. Spealier, but the han Member went on ongin to cay that it was the Government sitting on that kide which hat the move to indegendence Well there hand and that it was entirely up to them Wednetare again. Mr. Speazer, this wat on Woul we also heand the chief newipapers today that Me Als, Frascrit comments Seretary telling us songue; we then find Alr. Macteot in lof the toackuc; we then find $A$ ir. Macteod in London Hif of the twagus Wis are angue with another pmper that it may be thriotel a cond in texdays a conference befors we get our indence afles The poins that I wane to brins out ispendence got correct: and fi it not tight tor that it is Minitiers of this Government to stas respocsible House to try to lead us astray on this up in thin House, to try to lesd the conntry aut of the taytus that fis our Oovtrameat in Kenya which has the future of our country in Kenya which that they can march and do the timing and the pace towris independence, and towarits and the thlag else that wio want, in theiz oun hands

## Ham Mecalerm No!

Mr. Meketurie: It ts no yood them shlas "No".
We know tull wetl that if depeadi eating "No" the whim of Ar. Aisctrod and the Conservative Panty completely.
Itan Memikera: No?
Mr. Mekenxle: Mr Speater. I want worm back to thu point when I get on to the main patot which I want to come to
Mombe been utred by the hoo. Member for Aombata West that is his specch he was not forpe pilots for R.A. $F$, Defence about the ait
about pilots for the Air Wiag I hope that sone body will be prepared to answer that one cooce
I would also tire to sisk the Minister for Finance it he would tell me why, whita fimper Finance if he would tell me why when hamasis of both races apply for money from the Land applicstion is turned down with no reapon sima whatsocver. I would also ast him to tell usiowhen he replies, who are the board members of this Land Dank and how they are chosen

Mr. Speaker, I wrould like just to toush as the statemen which wat made by the Afinite for Defence the first day after the Budetil would like to congratulate and thank him for putting the country fully in the picture sis he did. I would like to join him in everybing bit said. A number of us have seen the lights goin out in various countries over the years, duria the war, and one thing that we are determined will not happen-those of us who are determined to remain in Kenya-is that the lights of Kenya will not so out
Now, Mr. Speaker. if I may move on, I Ifel that the Budget really is only a minor worty in the present stage of Kenya, which is a trans tional period. Her Majesty's Government has given us a grantin-sid, and I do not from the hotion of my hest werry atout thankiag Hef Majesty's Governmen for this grantiontit because the should give us this gramtin-zid, wat the has no oplion but to give it to us. She it the cause of us getting inio this position. Therefori 1 have no bestiation in saying that there outh to be no neceritity for us to arcialm what the has done-
Mr. Mboyn: No gratituide!
Mr. Mckenile: Now, Sir, my msjor coisoro arises out of the sperch of His Excellency and that is the wotk of our futire bera in Kenya it an not conctrned with thou who want to ga My warry conterns those of Kenyit to remy. Naw, Sit, this many Majeny's Governements to a certain extent Hut Majesh's Govamment's worry, fut il is not at the worry of His Excellenty the Governor It is not the worry of the Conyy the Govirnor. If not the worry of the Conservadive Paty in thy loag terni. It is our worry, What we waat cot of and then our independence, and, tied to thisand I do tout maderpendence, and, thed to thisruled ent of order-1 ofo feel that there in as orider in of ondeh thinge ofint to be looked al Firs of all there is tecirity, liw and order, atcondf:
ght Achesziep
Gere is this question of had title; fourthly, there it the question of stability; fifthiy, there is our trdepeadence and our constitutional advancer Next there is Federatuon. How are we going to mo about all this? Sechnity, hw and grder, is the Ent one. I feel that Government-as the Minister has done-has sot to keep the country complately in the picture in whit is happeaing so that ieaders on both sides of the House-and I thint that the Goverament has been very wow in not tationg seaders from both sides of this House and mating them go up to Elburgon, for instance, to talk to the people there, and then ooing to Merd straight ansy and taking to hes people there. I am sure that the leaders on both sides. if necessary, would be only too prepared to do it
Sit. therea are ather points of security which the Government have been glossing over. We unve the Turkana killings which nobouly aema the Kissi/Masai torder, and I should think it is blow-up, although 1 do not know, over greas 4 and B . We have got oxthing. We have gel frimiats. We have got the stesling of guns, and yet uf until now, so fay as I know, the Goverathent have not called upon the African leaders to take them to talk to the people in these areas Have any African leadets gone to talk to the Tukana? Have any Arican leaders gone to tall to the Kisii and the Masai aver these boundary disputes, et cetera? Have any Arican lewdersibeen ated by Government to go to Mers to talk to hem. Have they been asted to so up to Mau hatok and Elburgon? They have not so lar as nown, It 4 Government's cuty to show n lead and lat them go up tbere. Mr. Speaker, th Goverament bave only just allowed pable med abs to start. We were told that pubice neeting could not be held tecause the poliee were tired ater the clections.
What I would lixe to know from the Govers ment is whether there is any African Bintiter on be Security Council becquse if there was an Arican on the Security Council I am sure he ould have pit this to the Gorerament Allow he leaders to so and taik to the people. IT ther no African Minister on the Secarity Cour ben it is about time that thete was one
I must move to the second one. aithaugh I do not want to dwell on it, which is the fetrase Joaso Kenyatia.
The third onc, which 1 mentionted was this diffcult one over land itile, which vai touctred ir with for Agriaulure horment
up to her aeck in land tiltes whether she fikes
 early days, the Colonial Administration, eate tilles to various people in this country 1 main bain that it is op to Her Alajesty's Government 10 get logethef the land the holders who are Euro peans and A sisiss, and some Africans, but mininly Eutopcans, and the African leaders, with Jom Kenyath-otherwise it is no good, Mr. Speank The hop. Members on this side 1 am xure, would c agreeable to holding discutsions alons thes lines, But Her Majesy's Govemment must quil her ides of atempting to get the Europera bit holders in this country talking to the Arican leaders. She has got a commitment in this her self. An independent Government is golng to have no money to cariy on its large find reform programme which luey are comunied A. A hedependent Government hanss 0 ga aherd win his land refotm. The independent Goverumenh a my opinion, will want to trat everybry dent Government available to move ahead with he land reform scheme? Her Minjerty's Govern hent must stop bcing wextitnead ant come fot bis now before it is 100 lite. The Mtnister to Agriculture, himself, gave thls House the warnin that it something was not done soon the economy was going to suffer. I maintain, Mr. Speaker, tha "Her Alaiesty" Government wants to fectif this. and it is one of the main stumbling block at the moment, she ought to call tojether the people representing the tile owners, the Arta caders, with Jomo Kenjatia, and herself, tna hold the meting acd eo propared to bring ou many to belp the had relonm seheme oa 2 . 0 . term baiis.
Now, Mr, Speaker, In such a metules You rould thave the teaders of the Tuture ladepeniden. Kecyt who at of that side of the Hopse; and those who it on this tide of the Hourc, fa fact. you would have them united and talkincias the future independent leader, of Kenya, am mere, Mf, Speaker, that unil you so thend wand cheme such ss thls, to discuti a proper onsu reform scberne, atreed to by the Airiga wawer then this playing about with scheras whan stirted when 1 was Mminer-hic yomen on the
 frige of the nihlands mid nawhere It will noi plots offera, whi get as an country and it will satisfy the fulure independent coumiry ancal.
Then, Mr. Speaker, I come to the founh one which is stability it is no sood we thinkint that we cin tave sabiliy und ore are we 140

$\div$

## [ML, Metcestle)

that the figues for 1960 on maize sad the fifure for colfen cleined are in tact correct
If 1 may move to anoither question for the Chite Secretary, 1 , would like him to be able to cll us when and how the Members of the High Cotimisyion are soing to be clected to represent Kenya: when and how.
1 would also like if I may, to touch on army worms and the effect that is having on famine condiliona I bave altesdy mentioned the very dry year whict they are bastag in Tanganyika and which in usually a ign. But added to this, Sir, in the areas phich 1 bave mentioned they have had a very greal infestation of ammy worms So I do ank this Covefament to bear in mind thal wesare poing to rum into most difficult times, agricuturally
Now. Sir. I would like to axk and I think it Is the Minister for Defence who is responsible for this-uthy when he laken passpors suray from hon. Members of this House-and I am not refertitg only to han. Membert when they arive back in this country having vixited some place of other which the Goverament do not like them visting-or from a perzon when he is applying for a renewal, ete., why he whot not the teakon. i would like to put to to the Minister concerned.
 bo merepured to return the passport to the hon. Metmber for Ceniral Nyanta, Mr. ArgwingeKothck who wanis to go to Englind to visit bis wire and family; whether the Minister concerned yould be prepratd to let him hise his pasport endoraed to 80 to London and to the same Mindire Spenker, $t$ would like 60 ask to same Mjalster whether he woild be prepared to allow the other bon. Member for Central Nyara to have his passport to 80 on our Opposition. Puthamentary Group busfoness to London, endorted to Loadan and 10 return for to thate the retion if hot, I would reques him to wate tho reason why.

1. would like to ast the Mitaster for Commerce and ltadustry whether his Alinixtry are engaging themsetver in trinige to altract sny ovetress car amembly plant or tyre munulacturings people to obvious 10 all of us. Mr. Spester it erause it toing to taice pace an sconomic batute of bot call belueen South Africs and the countrico boyof the Zamberi River. Mou of our tume I etiber and a lot of our car assemblies, and a lot of our inseeticides, come from that country, lit or our up to this Covernment to lorese this boycots and economls batte which is toine la ture plet in Atrica in the pext decede-and it has fifendy
stanted-and it is up to this Goverament to cits. guard us so that we can either start thin up octo. clives or impoti if from elsewhere I would tife him to appreciate that whereas the martet in South Africa is $26,000,050$ people. the contenomic market which coutd be built up from Federation, and from fricnds round the Federation, cound number $70,000,000$. That is takiog into accomit the Indian Ocean sphere which the two poitis of the Indian Ocean sphere which the tro yoits of infuence if there was a Féteration.
Sif. if 1 may now come on to the Airwayt, which understand is in the portiolio of the Minitter for Commerce and industry, 7 would like to tate for penportunity of congratulating the Airanja which carr run the few airuays in this world without a frighfut financial loss i would like to congratutate them not only op the way they rua their overseas services but also the interina services I would like to congratulate Sir Affred Vincent, their Cbairman, on the feresight which he had in buying Comets as replacemenis, and especially in the face of opposition front wome of our East African Governmenis But I woold like to ask the Government if they know what Whe Airways intend doing to replace the Dakotas which are geting so old and which ty around at 9.000 feet and makie our poor Mombass people w) dreadfully :ll when they tave gol to return to Mombasa tound the houses on a Friday aftrnoon.
Now, Sir, I also noticed in the Report on the Alrways-and I notice that we have a Director of the Alruay here, कo tit be Goverament amol answer perlaps he will be able to answer il-ith there is thas new see-up cilled the seychelles Killmanjato Air Transport Led I gather that there are only two shares and that both shares tave ben acquired by East African Airwayl wonder it the Goverimment could perhaps enlifiten us on that, beciuse it is, after all, our moory which is in the Airways.
Thirdy, on pase 17 of the excellent Reppext if is obvious that our Airways are sLill-and I nould like to ste a strouger yond than alitho. concerned over the navigational sidi of our Airs por-much coacertied over these aids wad 1 Would like to know from the Mivister concerned that our Government are pertectly satisficd now are nocder bind fibing and installations wach wesiber ate up to the ofircrand which we would tie to see $t$, $y$ ?
Now, Sir, il I may pome to the speect mude tr. from London, Sir, 1 would say that when be
ate McKentel
Farted to tell us about this money from London, th of this side really expected something of very pret interest because this bad beern hidden upithis deene for so long But when it came out, Mr. spatier, we were astounded wieh wast came out that came out was the this c3at the 13000,000 were conthe Now. Pis E,000,000 Erchequer loan for the Development Programme is obviously money which the Minister for Finance tad teen arguing about - with Her Majestys Government for many many manths. He then told us about two lots of $£ 1,500,000$, one of which nas extra grant and one of which was extrs loxn. Hz also told us about $\mathrm{F}=0,000$ of grant recurtent cipeoditure. So if it is new than in fact only $0,20,000$ is new. What I would like 10 know from Government is whether any or hat amoun -hat is be E, Governe or by the Minise for the Caretilher Government or by the Minister for Finame previoully.
Now. Sir, the last $83,000.000$ whict he mentioned-mwhich is $\mathrm{Cl}, 500,000 \mathrm{grant}$ meney and insco.000 loan money for development-he jus flew across this by saying that it was for settle ment schemes, education, capital development for unemptoynent, education, and localization. Mif. Spater 1 would very much doubt whether be at has delegation were able to get maney from Her Masesiy's Government withous spewinalit aying to Her Majesty's Governatent what each mount uas for. 1 think it is up to the Govern meat to break that $\mathbf{3 , 0 0 0 0 0 0}$ down and to cell to just how much money is going to each Head bocause I am sure that when they put it to her Majesty's Government, Sir, Her Majesty's Goverronent did not just give theqn ratte blatehe to do what they liked with it.

## Mr. Alexandery Thete were no string!

Mr. MlCKemile: Well, you have not spoken. The thoci. Member, Mir. Speakeri has not spoken, and be will be able to talk when bis time comes ricerely hope be is correct and that there ane so strings atlached to this money.
I would like to know whether the Governinent has been ablo to obtain any rioney for the Lind lank for loans to fermers 1 would sho the hoow this We have been rold han the mers and 2 long-distance telephone call to his mist an london when he was here, and he cid annal bere war going to be $a$ large njection or ta they for resettement schenes what amount are her considering in this large amoun, Hinous furirs irom we oriena derar noin 0250000 evte it it is all rew. What is thir lerte injection gotar to be used for? Is it going
o be used for compentation of European tringe farms What is it going to be used for 1 I would $t$ this stace like to cay Mris Sienker tbat Lithijk that Government should on any of thece land manters tate the Opposition, at least the Leader of the Opposition if not the Opposition as: whole into their confidence, because, after all people sitling on this side of the Housoof do en-and I think te fisures are somethin te 000000 as arings 200000 , but 1 think tha my hon friend the Merbler for Nairobi Esst will be giving the actual flgures lomorrow, , 4 , es
Mr Speaker, if 1 may go further on the epecch of the Lesider of Governazal Buxineys th wha he said in wis spectibe sent following I I would like to make it clear, Sir hast my statement in cirro sat zot specimeany directed to the Goverament of Atherice, or to any specifici body to Ameriea, but my coalearion wa har I believed mat wo Kenya whereby all the couarns which wing to help Kenyz should do if through the norma, Government channeis 1 might agrec with cerry "ord of what he cil in be depares Mi 5 tever. But 1 do beg of the hoa A1pister, Mr spasker. that he must remsmber what bedar who shat
 in Cairo. It is wrong at him co come hao this House and accuse people on this side of accropting moncy from cther countref elc, with us sibe of all rememberiag apu clesing up wha ier an in Caito. What be sald in Caito-ared, atrangely crough 1 was given a document as 1 cank through curiger mor ment of Eaypl-m as rollowas bric aer form of choniza


 with the other, ho went on, wo ay, seo the Uatted Sakes of Ameria and Qher Europ, ean countries mbotage, pun . . US.A- which $s$ stal opprealing 31000,000
 us as our leader en ar ar or do not want 10 repleco phe mill

 in Arfies in the enly day when Arlay was divided op for herr own benal. to believe that if the Brilish, the French, and the Belyims tavic any Alrican country it must bo replaced by another white power becauso Airleans ate poor and inferiar. Thill 4 mrong buinkigy We are pot poon, se ar bor up by naying that Mr. Kenylun man Now the poial $\$ m trying to make, Mr , Speaker, it that he mus aot traura to thit How

## [Mr. MeKtmite]

it and ti is eoing to be difficult for them to find this noorey. That is umless the Govermment are going to find many hundreds of thousands of pounds to do subxidized motk for the unemployed.

Now, Mr. Spealet, when wis wete debaling flemming, before we got on to each Vole, there were a number of questions aiked from this side of the Houte that were not answeted, and I am not referring ta many questions which were asked during the debste on the Heads For instance. questions were atked such as did any ciril setvants suller because of the alterations of tenve under Flemming. why was it that fudges had gene up in pay so far ahead of permanent secretaries. wefe medical practifioners thtl allowed private practice, were all people cmployed undet the E practice, were all people employed wadet the E
ecale given Government houxing that happened about education and health tor people living in about oducstion and health tor prople living in
oulfying areas, whether they are European or oulfing arest, whethes they are Europesn or
African district oficers or agriculturat omicers. Thican is an important one, Sir, whether this This is an important one, Sir, whether this Government advertized siluations vacant in the Civi Service in any other countries than Great Altitain. I sincerely hope that this debate will be the ofponurity for some of these questions to be answered One thing we do not wam in for the new. young evernment to get moto the habit of not answering questions which are put to them in a debate.

Mr. Speaker, another point 1 would like to baing to the acties of the Mintater for Finance in that he has tiken of nexily all the import duty on what 4 ons of our new ladustrics, bis game Anhlne ifs tin taken of the duty of boste on camerat, what have your, ill the other parapher. nallia exeptin' rods and actuel equipment por. is ured for deto sea fieling equpment which belleve by people sea hillag and I am isd to it ts an induscry In a lot of moncy to the cownity and is briotiog In a lot of moncy to the country al a very fast tite fuhing rechere to at bim to coosider things very espentive fided for tods which are very. cry expensive endeed for thiz type of flshing miy hive tomething to help them in rebate on Impoit duty.
$\mathrm{Now}_{\mathrm{i}}$. Sir $\mathrm{I}_{1}$ eppreciate his emotion an exchance contral to I only want to mule one paseng commeat. Nf. Spcaker, with jour permission. I do think thit people on bouk sides of the Housc need to be extrepely careful with exchange control ca cumence In watiog to sop In because I mut remite them that the bis cofomercill com panist which belp our apriculture tuch as the tea fictoriet ond refineries nod so on, they are people

Who must send monty out of the country io pry dividends to their shareholders and for othe obvious reasoas. which will come up in the debate.
Mr. Speaker.
Also, Sir, the Minister for Finance has been criticized on overseas money coming back into the country in the form of interest not paying income tax. I think that people who have criticized him on this bave not thought of one point that point is that I think it is very, very doubtiud indeed and 1 have not any money which bring
in interest so I do nor really know but I think it is very, very doublful indetd that it is mossibit to police this and I would like, when the Minister does answer, him to tell us if that is in fact ese of the difficulties
I would also like to ask the Clief Sccretary. Mr. Speaker. I heard a rumour today that a nex house is being built in Government House grounds, I would Jile to know from the Chise Secretary (a) whather this is correen and (b) if in fitel this, house is being built for Mr. Kenjata.
Mr. Speaker, thete are thee people whom 1 would lite to congratulate for what I think were most excellen: specches, two-1 am sorry to have of say it, Mr. Speaiker-were from the other side The first was the Nominated Nember Sir Phitip Rasers and the eecond one was...snd I thint I speal for everybody-an this side-the Permanent Secretary for Agriculture who had sbviouly done his homework extremely well indeed. would like to congratulate him The thind on wes a new Member on this side who brought a lot of humaur to the House when he spote, the hon. Merober for Kiall.

Now, Sir, if 1 mas touth on the Civil Serrice, I would like to thike the opportuaity. Mr Speaker, of thankiog the Civil Service for the work that they have done for us, those wha hive put their whole effort ints helping this coung over the many, many years which have sone by I would like to calf upon the cream of the Cini Service to remain behind, Mr. Speaker, not to go and to help us to train our people and tmple ment our localization plan and help our peonte forward to take over the reins of the administr: thon and of the various departuents of Govers ment. But I think. Mr. Speaker, that the time has come when-esperially the peopte in the Administration-must learn to get on sith tho people of this country in a different tashion to that of previous yeart They muss leasn in my opintor, Mt. Speaker, to stop beiag the littie tia cods thy have alviayy thought they were is be past and must stop being fetherly and line:hetdmaster and they must now berin to be mof of a type of perpon to sive adrice, help, ist
[Mf. MeKemiel
uidunce from the same Tevei $\alpha$ s that of the puidance from the same level as that a the prople, rather Als Speaker, whether aed mighty ked. Also, Mr. Speaker, whether ne uke it or al there is some desd wood in our Givi crvice They it time that we startad a parta and I thiok it is time that weople can a paraa compensation pian so bese people can go now, Ir. Speaker, and the Way Serctary will uncerely hope that the Chief Secretary will take this opportunity of telling us what Government's rieus are on this.
Now. Sir. I do not want to belitue at all the tforts which the Civil Service have pas into theis trow the type of person I am talline about.
Now. Sir, fity friend the Member for Nyanza Central who was cut short at the end of his half hour-has asked me to answer the comment passed by the Minister for Commerce and Indus try who is not here-about tyre shoes 1 thinis was. What he has asked me to say is that in me used shoes made of Firestone because he had fire in his heart and he was a man of stone. In 1960 he was led to believe that that was going whe a good year, Mit. Speaker, so he took upon himelf Goodyear shoes, but when 1960 ended nithert the whurn be had thought of, he then went to Hrutan's heavily populatid, far asias Chmese Colony, Hong Kong for his shoes and they ate Hong Kong shoes be wesrs, not uputheid shoes. Air. Spenker, 1 do not this they will wear as well gi South African shoes
1 am soriy that the Ainister Ior Agnculita e has spoken beguse I would haye liked to have uked him to use this opportunity to teli the House what ts roing to happen dbout whe cuos adustry in the Muhorond/Songhor area. I are lend to believe, Mr. Speaker; thit a certain sugar company which bis operated most sucessfudy ia Kenya for many, many years has cane ready and is ready now to so ahend ant put up the second factory immediately in that ares. I would sincerely per to the Miniter: that be ought to consider golag aherd immediately with this getory and not wait as the have daxe and as I was fuilty of doing as Minister, being led to believo by other companies that they woukd be starting up on that areh. I do nat think we can wail any longer I mould like to see us moving athead with the developrnems of suger in that arra.
Air Speaker, the hon Minispe-for loesl Government it one stage in the debale gor up either on a point of information or a point of cruer and said that it cud not matr is minision Were not in the Hotsc, there were puriamentary recretaries who would bo taling notes On. two
occosions-and the wart occasion was yeeterday the other side when whit I thought wat a most mportint spech use bein medo on this sit there were pech is there wefe only six pepple on bee back bepchem and 1 and was very suspicious that two of thase ty peoplf were asleep
Now, Sir, if t may tura to the dociment nown ss the Estimates of Revenue, to page 3 and to ask the A Cinister concernid under 5 (a) (9). why he vorries about licensing stage plays, cinemas cinemstographs ete, which only bring us In 5900 . 1 think 1 am correst in sping that we were oise Ied to believe in a Duy that this would bring tigni far mog money than that I would tike to know whether in fact it is worth while collecting that. The sane with shops in rural areas which is only e200 and tegistration of fishing crift is only f128 1 would also like to osk him on this bookltt whef 1 am coming later on in my specch what capital It is that East Africsn Corporation-why Uncy pay tis this umount of 25,250 and what ute get is for (rom East African Posts and. Telecommunlestions. At the bottom of Page 7 I would lize to ask who Mr. Wabull is, nid why Mr. Wabull is not paying us 160 this year.
Ther, Mr Speaker, 1 would like to go on thany, to the Economic Survey pase t1, where 1 think he has made ad error, First or all, Sir: on pane 11 -and 1 bope that the has got this dociment-Of the Eeonomle"Suryey the one ha has fiven us to read-and he says liat we never has our homenork-I world 116 e 10 dre his do. oes ho notice, so Meal and meal preparadoli Hf hion 10 Hids, Butter, and goee, sobs thine his will find tala torth $\$ 4500000$ The if to poce 15 where ho Then, If the would turn to page th, where ha syy, There tre now moro iarmeri gown pytethum in tue set Naw Sirt the creve of crop except maize Now. siri the acrengo o raxite, AIt. Speayer, in quared 397 . He hat for
 gotten whent which 1 277S, which is the bigest of the lot But thint that when he pote theso documeats out for $u$-l think, Mr, Speaker, it he counts up the farmer the will tee , wht as well.
Now, sir, also on that pige he talk sbout 12000 square miles of liand beins arailable in we echeduled areas fygin, leter on, he contradiets himselt when he cornes, to the square miles of poo-scheduled areas.
Mr Speaker, 1 would aluo like to akk him, conernins page 17, whether-he would verlfy

## [Mf, Khatakhati]

itelif own district hospital wilh 260 beds full of patients sou at the tome ume to out to look al the berloh centres und health sectices of "the poople who really need them in their locations. The time has come, Mr. Speaker, when the Health Department should ask mitionary dociors who ute: avilable in the different locations to run he health centres for them, those in the locations allached to their own hompitale and a grant should he set 2 side to astist tuch work. This, Mir. peater would be of ereat vatue to the people in the country and the doctori would be better in ue in country and the doctory would be better he motuent, In Narth Nyanza alone use haye he moment, in North Nyanza alone we have about eceven missionary doctors who are attached dat in these hospitals doing nothing else but funning here and thete, with nothing else but runniag here and thetc, with some going to alterd them. But it the Ministry of Health provited tome facilities some wit of program provided some facilitits, some wort of programme. for these mingint disent do muth mare good than they ate doing now.
Mr Speater. the Kakamega Hospitad alone is thost disappointing. They have no light, Mr. Spesict. When a patient comes to this houpltad at tight they go to some neighbouring Europeans to taprou s prethet hanp to as to be able to pet form an operation. Mrs. Speaker, 1 call this a most digracefut thing and I cannol express my feel. laga on it The tume has come for this House to vote some money to Kakameze Hospital to enible them to have light and electricity in that hospital Many peopla hava died slaply berause there is no lisbl for urgest operations
Ner, Spesker, l an very pleseded now that my hon Priknd, the Minister, has eome in and bo can read from Hursue my speceh about his Mlahitry
The Ahabter for Locul Goverment and Ladd Mr. Huvelock): There is a Parliamentary. Secreury takiag notes.
The Ferflamentury Sectetary for Healioh and Sochat Afflen (hirn Shwi). I am taking notes very ut
Mif. Khatikhala: Mr Speaker, we need noore aurtes and more mudwives trained in different hospitali. 1 undermand, Mr Speater, that the Ministry for Local Gowermenent has refued to misuloniry hospitats which are tritifing numes and middives for us.

The Aliatster for Local Gorcrament and Lush (Mr, Hivelock): No.

Mr. Khesakimala: 1 should tlike to st inister for Local Goveramene todzy to the he can to provide some funds from his stiminerg nurver the mussionarico who are trying to thi midwives for our
Mr. Speaker, it has been most disappointion it this country that whenever a very imporime visitor comes to visit the Colony and see the Colony, the progrees of the Colony, he is kept is Nairobi only and does not come out to the ecuintry oset what is happening elicwhere in tbe Coloog Beenuse they fy by air to see developments Mr Speaker, they do not underitand how bad the roads are. We should like them to go by reed from here to Kisumu, Kakanega. etc.-
Ari bow Opposition Mertiber: Lodwat!
Mr. Khathitiala: Yen, go to Lodwar by rasd if they'want to, so that they can know whit in happening in Kenya. The developments in Keny are lopsided, Mr. Speaker, and the time has coane when roads in other areas of this countro thould be tarmaced. I am sure the Minister fer Works F attending to these words very carefully and he will soon do comething for our roads in Nyanza. 1 know most of you in this House have not ravelled far in Nyana Province. There have been times when I have had to leave my own car. as a Member for my area, and teave iny oat iomewhere far away because I cannot reach certain parts of my own constituency. How shall get their viaws if - 1 cannot go to them? 1 hay 16 locaiona, Atr. Speaker, and $I$ an alked to wanet t 16 loclluous I wonder how it an be doace t think the time has come; Alr, Spater, When the Minister for Work should derote more umpe to rosds in other arcar that the arhan ateal Let us leave aloae the roads in the setiled areas. Tbe roads in the settled areas are far mish
better than the rousd in the rural aress sud the better than the roads in the rural aress and the
time has come when he should really so out and thme has come when be should really go out and

Mr Speaker, 1 molad the Minitar lor Education bis come in now beanuse $1 \times 25$ funt toing to deal with point concerniog his Ministry it disappointed the wery mucht Mr. Spalkt. When 1 tiss to my constituency lat tirse to ter when I dias in my constituency lat cirme to tear boand wizs not able to theet because there was no acenda to enatic it to meet.
The Leader of Coverment Bushors and Alvitetr for Educition (Mr. Ngala): Doing redl;
Mr. Khanibilet 1 think the Mintiter should dicchinge thitt booind tminediacly becuuse thand do discharge thit poind minedintly because theyd do not know their wort, The country pethe giga

ter people how they shouild tun eight yeers' edrtion. The time has come, Mr, Speaker when culvetion should be transferted to the local tstharities to rum it, letting the Central Governareal to provide the funds onth: But the rest of atixation should be run by the local authorities. I chould like to see next year, Mif. Speaker, eight yeis' education started in North Nyanza:
The Leader of Gorermment Business and thititer for Edectition (Mr. Ngala): Give us the cturcy.
Mr, Khasulihalat Mr. Spenker, without wastins tifie secondary schiols should be opened to all races. In Kisumu, the Asians have set an eumple. The Africans have now joined the Asinn sconodary schools. I am glad they are doing ${ }^{*}$ very well and this example should be breught to the Prince of Wales in Nairabi; this cumple should be brought to the Duke of York a Nimoti. This example should be followed, Ats speaker, everywhere in Kenya. There is no fear. We are siting torether nowadays: we eat together. Why not leam together, Mrt. Speaker? We jus! ann to understand one another. When we sit on the same desks, when we use the same bathrooms then we use the same diniag rooms then we
 shei (th ou have uac whoher ter) Mr. Speaket. tave secondaify schools opened to all people, tave secondary schools opened to ail people, Kenya *s a Kenya for us all to develop. Then let a buve there sehools open to all people to sil in one class, and lrarn together without entenation.
Mr. Speater, Hin Ministry of Edtucation hat 2 at to do. At the head of it we have no Africans a Directors of Education.
An hon. Opposition Membert Absurd!
Mr. Khaxakhilas It is most absurd. Althouzh we have a Minister now, the time has come when we ahould have an African Director of Education. the Minister to do bis wort well as at Ariem ill I do hope, Mr. Spealer, promote one nex proch
Ilow. Oppodition Merabers: (Inacdibe)
Mr. Kinasaidthata: Mr. Speaker, 1 am expucsing these views because 1 am an Eleticd Mentber. I am not expresing them becauge I am siting ae of ole, Mr. Spect Merews of my peopes, and bengs an
Mif. Speaker, there thould be freedom to open andepenitent mbools in my own consimency we
have well over 600 childer who have ghenetio Uganda, to the privite schools lif Uganda. Mr. Spenker, they cannot find room In, Kenyar Mr. 5 penker, this money showld have been uned bere. it they are paying it in' Ugandactind mould have been ased in kenya to derelon Kenya into a higher academic standard I sta sute At Speaker, if private schools were opened and upervised by the Gavernmed there would be no danger, Mry Spenter. 1 think We, all would acicome such a system provided that the Govern ment supervised these schoold very closely.
Mr. Spezker, the Minister for Education should do all he can to provide some funds for nursery chools, Afriean chitlden teave their homes to go to schools when they are very raif, ift Speaker and are expected to stay only for one or two years for their education l hive been a techer for the last 13 years
An hon. Member: Well dỡne.
Atr. Khasalihata: I know the diflicultien facing the African teachera in ppimary shools. Somp have neter seto a pen, tome hate not seenta alate, some of then do nat know sone of thete things. and. Mr. Speater, to teach such e chlid n a year to enable bim to sead is very diftulu. 1 therefore call upon the Mifister lor Education n his Vate to provide same fand for nursery chools in the country whereby thase children could get some atm equcaition when they leave their homes and before they como to the primuty schoole. It would make the fot of teachers much

Tuming to dinother maller of edusation, Mr . Spesket, I praise very much the eflorts which tive bea made by the Coverment by openlaie on idult courso al Buktra, which is dolnt very well and I do hope thit buch s sytem will be opened eliswhete is the Colony to develop the minds of the sidult, bolh commercially and In griculture, as Dukura if doingenow. And, AM Mr. Speater, the cloling of Jeapes School would be a setback to ps, would ack the ministry concerned to try all it can to tetaía Seates Schoo for the adult edicetion Jeance Sehool hould not be forcolten. It is the mother-II 1 am no roag-of ell the mult eductilob-16 16 - tho mother of homocrift in thil country, it is the mothez of thost imporiant things that are tiking dace in this country, and therelore, tet me ay 1cain. Sir. Speiker, closing Jeanes Sctool down would be doing more farm to this country.
Mr. Speaker, fhe time las elio come when eachers should be paid hlohlyil Mto Speaker, ceathers are dolde a seryke to this country and hretequatery of the Afrien Elected Memberive if I am not mrous-la this Howse ere ex.
[MIr, Ayodol
facer satements-then we want to know what imposiance they attach to the improvement of health in thit country Mrs Speaker the time has come when mancy must be devoted on the deliberate expansion of medical mining for people in thit country, particularly Afrieans. We need a lot of health centres in Kenya. We need a lot of good hotpitais Before we can expect these to be ulucessful, men must be tratived and now is the time.
Mr. Speaker, I want to way something about the new district which is going to have its hoddquartern at Homs Bay as from lat Juty thit yeat Afe. Speaker, we want Yo know-or we mant the Govestament to tell us-what type of diarict head puatters this is going to be. Are we going to have a decent huspital there? Are we going to have a full posi oflice with a pubice telephone which i aning to connect South Nyanzs with Nairobi? We atso want to know when the new secondary schoo is guing to be completed becatise it seemstas if work is very slact on the secondary sehool now and the boys are squected into the Kixij Secondary school where thes are being accommodated for the time being
Mr. Specilicr, the las! point I want to make is one in communication Surth Nyanza is a very ectele part if Kenya and jet a part whibh las who belleve that South Nyanza is even people econumic Katanea of Kenya. Yei perhaps the lave in that part of Kengà are to the roads we to be told that pisne pre teing pard We oant improvement of commurications in that for the the country. We cino tare two is ind that part of - part of South Nyniz which are when fotm neglected by thin Governmen.
The Parilamentary Secretary for Edication (Mir. atap Noj): Rusinga
Mr. Ayodor And Mangana Mr. Speaker; there are no decent neans of communieation between these two inlands and the majoland Somethint definite must to done now. We mant some thands and the mainland ion tetmen the two

- Pad

The Parlinmemary secretary for Eduradion Miv. arnp Moi): Ras.bey filandy
 mint. We respect geur ruting that oo reference chould be made to the camponitian of the prevent Government but we want to male ft clear. Mr. the Her, wat $2 s$ toon as pronte oa that wide of is wation ${ }^{m}$. 6 refer to this Govemment a "Africin" te shall demand to be given the
right to reply. The simple trath is that it is itiot frican
Mr. Spetiter, molher correction $/$ vish to male in hatte-and here I am solid to use two wout in their educational senge, that is, in their mont respected sense-ts thit We were teld only, is above politica Mr. Speater, I thint of Koon a moron-l an using lhat word in its eren respested sense- nows that the Governor mor Kespected sense-knows that the Governor of Sectetary in Kenja How one can the Colonia! a man is above polifics beats me, 1 cannot under: sland it.

The Parlimentary Secretery for Education (Mr, misp Moi): Interjection.
Mr. Ayodo: Mr. Speaker, I am xill using thit word in its educational sense-an idiot mould Lnow of see that the present Government is in the present Gove Govemor. He is evenulhing to set how we cain be told that the Govenor fit Kenya is above politics. Governors are only ato politics. Mr. Speaker, where there are Prime Ministers, not where there are Chier Sruretion
The Chie! Secrefary (Sir Wather Coutts) Hear. hear!
Mr. Ayodo: Mr. Speaker, I bes to oppose.
Mr. Khaspkhatas: Mr. Spenker, Sir, before continue with my speech, 1 wish to thank th Minister for Finaniee who has tried all becan Throustiout this difficult Ime to make a Dudge Trafible for us to debute $n i$ tbir time
Mr. Speater, sti, it is most surptising to heol he Opposition attacking the present Government Mr. Miboyas No.
Mr, Khacalthater Mr, Spenker. Sir, 1 am pot to we interripted very much if Inm to speati. The Opposition failed to come formard when they were asked. Somo of them have ppeat four yetr in. thit House sinee 1957 and it surprises me Ar Speater, to hear the very peonie who hart tayed beré doing mothlog but promotiog them elvet, flyine bere mad there and setiote up many committers here and there, starting this year by crites to elimb another peat in their politis b thouine Kegratt'' name for the fict time 1 am not wrong. They were not able is relase Kenyatio oret the last lour years then they were Memberi or this Hobse tus howse.
Mr. Hbojzt Hfe you been able to do itrag Mr, Rutesthala: I am pot prifertion wo Ifr. Kenyati, Me. Speaker, is my ipeoch I am osfy:
[3Ir. Khascinhalin quotiag him to muke them undertiland that they honld not delsy the independence of Kenya by were words without action.
Mr. Mboya: Gramophone records
Mr. Khumaikhala: That is very nice, Mir. Spelter. Someone speaks of a gramophone reord. But I wish to remind the bon. Nerpher tho has just said, "Gramophone recorde", Atr. Spaker, that last time be said the Uaion Jack pould be lowered in March. He kas plajed a beter gramophone record than fitself, Afr. Serater, becuuse the flag is atill Aying?

Mr. Mbaya: tt is fying because of you:
Mr. Khavakhzla: So his is as good a record as mine. Mr. Speaker. Well. Mr. Speaber, 1 call upan the Members of the Opposition to under. and that the present Governmeat bas taten a pastera and a true patiera to serve the people of this country and not to serve thernselves. We are here as tesponsible men. I was elected by my own prople to this House and I am not going to make the Legislative Council. I ann not going to make this place. my fiatform for the nest tine to promost myself,
if Vhbua: lape recordat
Mr. Ktuankpole: I am bere. Mr Speaker. to do what my people want me to do and the reason winy urey elected us was that they elected un to come to this Houte as mepoasible men who thould do someihing for them that is what we are trying to do, Mr. Spenker, for the peopla, not for the individuals who grould tike to promote themselves:

Mr. Mboya; For the Governor.
Mr. Khamahuha Mt. Speakef, the time has oum to start apeaking on diferent poins, no jus baboling in this House. Ye have had cnough tabbling here and there and we: are lited of it This is the time for us to plan for the future of this country. There is no more slow marchans into iodependence, for Kenya. Tanganyika marching fast :nnd we must go forward with it Thetefore, any person wha think that we will telas that-well, there is no time for hims. I am strad He should resign and let somitome ehe replace him who can build Kenya thio a beter place

Mr. Miboya: You cannot babble becaust-
Mr, Khacalhimiat Mr. Spenker, if it is a matier of politics, I would tall the hon. Member for Nairohi East that I hive been in polities since

957 when 1 : pas the secretaty of the Keny Leaders Coafertion whithithe tried to confuse alibough yable to do 30 .

Mr Mbogat You are too youns in politial
Mr. Khanathalar Mr. Spenker, Sir: this is's ime when we should reilly plan for Ketye ahd 1 sm naw eoing direct to the Ministry of Health.
An hon, Member, The Minister is not there
Stre Kharahbala, Well, the Government, 1 , present even if the Minister is not thereir
[Mr. Depuy Speaker (Mr, Webb) Left the Chair]
(Afr. Speoker (Arr. stule) took the Chath) Me. Speaier, the time has come when wo should on this Colony have a university of our own in fich we could train doctorn who are required badty by this couatry. The intake at Makerere College cannot give us enough docton fot our hospitals. At the moment, Mir, Spesker, I understand we have only aboui 100 locilly traines doc. ars in this country. The apopulation of this country comes to well over $8,000,000$ people. Mr. Speaker, 1 wigh the Minister for Heallh were here to take thete notes down so that he could nexi ime thave a so at it, The titne has cende. Mr Speaker, when the Royal Collese should start raining doctors for kenya immediatdly. We, have very good hospital here, Mf. Speaket in wheh doctors could be trained and practice efticiently. I use the Gavernment to the this action lato consideration and 4 possible to have A clans operid at the Royal College niextyear to train out own dociors In Kenya.
Ar. Spenter, still tauching on heatih, the tinie Afe Spencen No Speate when we should tave If hoipitate in this corntry open to ell people, We are to march ahead as or ratoo a Ve people of Keny, recardleat of race aiod he pe whe waye horitals segrented Intio ladividial tacts $\mathrm{M}^{2}$ Speaker this divides zs molt I heiefore Mir Speaker, wouldibe very motefut if the Minister for Healith could make every effort to see that the present hormitals in Neny ete not hospitats for Astans, not for Euro penys of Alticins but for the people of all reses prat medical attention can be given to all 4 that med at the same tithe
Mr. Speaker, before 1 go on to anohher point 1 should not forget to meation the health centrei we have in our district, In Noth Nyames where come from wo bavge heallh centresin nearly every location. Wa have only two doctors, Mf Spetker, at the beed cistict hespun. 1 wooder Afr. Spenker, how tho doctort cin manage to fin

## (MIT, Ayode)

must pay lot of attention to the quality of duction in this ecumtr. The secand point wa muat pay attention to is the cuasntity, and the hird point I want to talk about is the democrat zation of the cducation sysiem in the country,
In galiiss about the quality. Mr Spealicr, I would tike to point out the fact that with the Mould lue to point out me fact that whin we introdurdon of highet thool certificate in Kenya
we are fikely to face a conviderable lowering of we are bikey to face a conivatrable lowering of
gandards in our terults. Now. lef us look st the higher zehool certifleate secobdary whools In reply to thit, Mir. Speaker, we would like the Ainister to tell us what he think the importance of a cood library is in these Nigher shoot certiicate centres, bectuse we realize that netelously hese thulents had a lot of privileges at Materere where thert is a cond hibrary and rood lab ratories, and we want the Miniter or the Gob enment to cell ur what preparations or whal he Jans to do with regard to good libraries in our crondary chools partuediarly the higher whour ertificalc toes, and the provisuon of enod inboratories

Mr. Sprater. there is another aspest of secondary education in this country which I think nerds consideration, and that is in pinnaing and working to expund it, we think. Mr. Spaker, the ume hat conse whin there whould he proviston made for thu classer of atudents. We know that this cuantry need sechnical meth, and in planaing thould be tet schposs we think that certain typen whoud be mi up which will cater for studenis whe iechaical minds, so that these secondiry uchoos shous have denintely technical edies have eceondery towards that then we chould haye wecondy choos whater for the more arybity madn, because, mast repeat, the quaity of eduestion in thil country has very lone beed buored.
The latt point 1 wand to make on the quality of eduction in this coututy is that we think and believe the time has come when deliberate efforts must be made to we that our leachers and our tudents are told and trained to be leacers of an odependent country or of a country that is hortly going to be independent.
Now, this is one of the erealeat wethatse of the system of eduction in this country of flow, wiry well. st, speater country. We Artican counts) si speaker, that this is an Africata, but food at the edocstional sysicm.
(Afr. Speaker (Mr. Slate) Iffi the Chair]
(Mr, Depury Spealire (A)r. Wrobb) rook the Chairl
What sott of traiaina do our teconidary whool. boys end gifls est, apart from mere book woit
and pertisps trataing in pasting examingto Mr. Speaker, Wt must be specific about the for of our sudents: niter teaving school beausio eaders will have to come from the imeodin schoōls, and uniess we do something now must suy that this Govemment is doing us a service. Mr. Speaker, about the quantet -
Mr. Mboya: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I thind there a not a quorum in the House.
The Deputy Spealer (Mr, Wetb): You ar ight Ar. Alboys. Ring the bell ptasic (The ditison bell was runs.)
The Deputy Speaker (Mr. Webbl: A quonm a now present, you may continue
Mr. Ayodot Thank you, Mr. Spesker. In gaing on to the second sppect of our edyeation in the country, and that is quantity. Mr. Spelker, the time has come whin we must pay a lo of allention to the number of schools which muse be opened in this country, particularly for Africi chidfren. We musi have many more peiman schools. many more speondary schools tut, several more collezes in this country. Ift. Spesker, that is school education referting par licularly to young men. But in talking about the quantity, I would like to fefer to adults, too Mr. Speaker. if this is an African Governmen: thich hnows that untependence is just round the comer, we want to know whe is just round the made even if only to mato cllor ace couniry literate benuse it in or round the corner thet nit do we me wer here proyision ta wide for a do piay, ir ederation mut ber adul oduchion must be taken up much more seriomity than ever before
Mr, Speater, 1 come 10 the thir asper of cducallon and that is the demoeratization of the sistem, We tre glad tomote that the Gavernmeat is betinning to realite the mitale of segrepition school, but 1 would bite to make this point, sir. that ta theye diys it will not do any gowd to till of emolutionary changes Mr.Spaker, if we are 10 keep up with the times I that we stould gat used to the idea of revoludonsiry charges. It ine this word deliberately, Mr. Spenker, becuut to a Iot of people tevolution is nothing but Hinod wat here I simply mesn drastis changes risuse it will nat do for the Oovemment to some hert and talt to us about evolutionary chanan"s when the contral is not ours and ladependerti: is ynat round the comer.
Mr. Speater, 1 would/aloo like to l now bitear this Governmeit is prepared to hety people refthelp programmex I want to take, for example.

Ir Ayodol
outh Nyanys, where there is an organizsion tien is teen on, the rimproyengent of the pantity, quality and the democratization of the dumatioral system. We have a plan in Sout Nyanza 1 sm speakiag 3s one of the efricials of be South Nyanza Parents. Associaucn-whereb we wish to extend the secondary couration system o that every diviston bas a secondary school. ave several soministrative. divisions in Soul yonn, and we wish to have a secondary schoq mesch division, and then we are keen to have ao of thuse secondary schooks, preferably the ast airendy being esisblished al homa bay lo $\alpha$ lept aside fot particulanly able sludents. Then, As. Speaker, we wish to wotk for an introcuc ion of a junior college or a college in the district. I would like to know what steps or how far the Governmeat is prepared to assist people who may want to undertake such plans. I know we cirl be cold there is no money, but I have got wome sugestions which could be uselul We aotice these days in the administration that the many wh-headinen whio were employed some ime back, because of the need of closer adminjaration. have now been dismissed. Mr. Speaker. ar thank it is logical to reduce or climinate the afticer of the district officers or the distried sisitants and give the chiefs a little more poower what we save enough money to start secondary cheols in those divisions. 1 think that is ont of the possible way of getting money
Ar. Speaker, there is another aspect of cducatoo which I think the Goverment should pay antion to, and thit it pepring students who air be interesied mainty, or worklag mainiyp for Spesker, this is very important; because most of the African students who leave sehool are helpen when it comes to employment. Take the Sundard VIII ind the School Certlficate sludent; there are many of them in the couniry. Plans hoald te mide to enible these students to be fit for employment when they leare school
Mr Speater, I come to the second point, and hiat is the economic aspect of our strugete for edependence. I know enough test been said abous the beed for planning You can bet bielp from outsid. that does not matier, but there hay on gues: in ue would like to ask We bes: if Hos: -1 do not know whether the Gower men: 'awtire of these-for examphe. (hat certs s, areas of Kenyz, Bake South whanis. Wed bers are larye iron teposits coppet is worked. ponsmlities of working fold is there, wad even Now atence of ridoactive thateriai is umawe they are doing tomelthe to encertuin the tuth
of these rumours because, Mr. Speaker ItIs useless to talk about briagion expertsf from out. - sde to plan things for us, when we are not dolos a thing evea about asceriaiaing the truth or other:hise of these tumours 1 see no zeason why there should not be anothar shinyapga in some parss of rescon at all Mr Speater the, Liec, there, is ao reason at alh. Mr. Speaker, se shoud liketo
 bat shoud deall
ar
Mr. Speaker, we should also like ta know what interest the Government takes in the sugar indestry that the people of Solith Nyanua are 50 much interested in. Litily we should like to urge the Goverament to clear the tsetse solet an the Lambwe Valley area the fowlanda of South Nyanza. Ve believe that there are wonderfil ponsibilities of tairy farms being established in that area if only the tsetse fly could be destroysd. We want the Government either to tell us what plans there are of to do. something about the destruction of the said thes.
Mr. Speaker, in talkiog about comintere among the Africans there is a demsind and a cry for more loans. more and biger loans, for the Atrican faders and farmers also. We should like the Govcniment to tell us what phans there are and at the thic time, as procision is made for more and igger loms, we want the Government to make lans specifically to provide eduentlan for these armers and these trederi so that when ar poition to upe the money profitably,
Mre Spenler, I come to the queston of defrnee The Mlolster for Defence lita just tried to coo: rince tus that womething fs belas dope to see the nore opportumitics se crealed for he peope.: this cotantry 10 sel miluty traning, Mre Spenker.
 haraly enoug. Wis oremettometios old us h wat pras the quarion in thls country or comprany milur vity cone at atity This-is z thes when we become independent wo passll ned men, tralnly Africins; who will delend
 his couniry invasy. thethins along these linest becaute we dinge some bases in this country which could be arat owmich into military schoots for com pulsory education for all.

Mr. Speaker, 1 come to the last supect of the Budget that I mant to the about and thatit health If this is an dfican Goverament and believes that tndeperdenee to comins wtry sounthat is, I aturne they do not aprec. With the resem
-
Now, Sir. I would hike to say this: whitever
Government is in power, whether it is a KADI Government is in power. whether it is a kADU Government, a KANU Government or a Govght
ment combined of both, or, Sir, $\boldsymbol{z}$ Governmeut of ment combined of both, or, Sir, $n$ Governmena of
the ced, white and bive necklact brigade ked by the hoo. Member across the other side. whatever the Government is, the Government will need the economy and wealth generated from the fatming community of this coluntry, irrespective of race I am certain that a gocd fatmer, whaleve his tace, is an isset to this country.

Now, Sir, 1 come to -
An hons. Menber: (Inaudible.)
The Minister for Agricaliure. Animal inso bandry and Water Resoorcen AMr. Blundell: 1 would aot have thought. Mr. Speaker. I man
being highly controversial is the Mer being highly controversial to the Mernber.

Mr. Mboyn: You should have saut that in bigs
The Minister for Agriculture, Animit llos Landry and Water Resources AMr. Blundell: Mr. Speater, I have had the courage over matay years to say things of this sort. but 1 would lin to enjoin upon the hon. Member the sams courage.

Now. Sir, 1 do not really myself fundamentalls believe that ant solutions to the land probtems and the agricutitural industry of this country be found by schemes of compenxation or underwriting. I thins that the basie thing to whith ie bave to look is what is cousing much of the trouble over the whole question of tand in bis country, and 1 believe one of the first aske of this Govermment and indeed It is soing to be one of the Grat tigke of ihis Government, is to deal with those areas which are or live been ti dispute and uy to solve them as betwetn the inhabilants who felt they had them ongiaily, and thase who are now farming them under legal title, and secordly we must miake a resolute atiempt ta begin to develon the undeveloped aras wherever they exist There are not a tre mitadous mumber today in the schedulted areas but I believe en atiact on the widevelopet areis combined with an extensive settement arob gramine, would begin to create the stmosphere amose the eople who do not see a future because they have no land, which will begin to put the whole of our atriculural industry inio to prope whole of our agricultural industry into sit prope merspective, fiere, 1 thould file to ay Nandi why he sing that tettement scheres are Noridi whyn he siyg that settlement scherest tre
 poseible \& believe th is far betiter lor the stitier. the years by his own codenvours thin thit he

Trie Minister for Agriculture, Anlmal Hushandry sutud innmediately be saddled with a vast weigh of a financial eneumbrance round his nect from the montent he enters the land.
Now Sir-Would-the hon. Member like me to give hay?
Mr. Odinga: You are not qualifiel to talk about land.
The Mindster for Agriculaure, Anlmial IIusthend and Water Resources Mr. Blundell: I imagine the hoo. Member is under the delusion he is making some contribution to this debate.
Now. Mr. Speaker, I would like to end by sying this gencrally on the agricultural industry. if 1 may. I think it really is essential to keep the spricullural industry, as far as possible, out of tiofent militical controversy. One day, hon, Ment bers on the other side of the House, or han Nembers on this ride of the Hause, or both together, will be undertaking the obligations and peponsitilities of an independent Kenya. When Hat time comes-
Mr. Mboya: Very soon.
The Alintaer for Aericulture, Aalnat Hushandry and Water Resources, (Afr. Blundell):
 Member. then th will not matter really whethes Memper. then tt wit not matur Alembers on the other side or this silis. the tasic factis which they will have to consider is that a floutishing expanding, tiable agricul Hert industry is the yery substance upon whith that indeperedence enn be cartied forward into the future mecessfully. I would hope, that as long in 1 am Bllnister for Agriculture, iwe shall avold having too mueh purely pollieal controversy, and that ne can deal with the problems of agticutiure. which affect hon. Members opposite, and thon. Members on this tide of the House, in as a noncontroversial a manner as posible.
Finaliy, Mr. Speaker, l would life to say this, if: a $a$ trpetition of what 1 ssid earher, but 1 am cetain that 1 am correct. When troepeauence concs. it will rest largely, alrost entifty, upon be Altican people and hey have in the good busincsimen, traders or farmers of oher races in th: sountry an axset whish many African cortineres have not got. I think it wiak $2 x$ he are so eluwe to independence, for all hon. Meribers to unucritand that fact.
I d. not believe that the people of thas country nill alloy-strenge an it may sern-necooomic cony erations to dichate the pace of theis political drabie. The, history of all these novenents in कoin a which are maying to independence is
the emotions of the movement and the detire for freadom, in which many of us pirticipice over rides the actual restrictions in regand to moncy. Now. I sgree with the Fon. Nember for Narth Kenya, in his very telling phrase, thet ve need to be coonomically frec as well as politically Itre but 1 do not believe for one moment that the ordinary man in this country ts zoing to wait for independence merely benuse his butgets pre in the ted, and that is a problem which ter
Mr. Cake On a point of order. It thd tot sy we would have to pait for etonomic freedom,
The Aliniter for Agicultart, Avimal Hes. bandr, and Water Resomices, (Mr. Elundell), No, no, 1 am sorfy if Implied that you df. 1 if it pisking up the hon, Membera remath, hut If implied that he said this, 1 apologize, What $I$ do want to put to this House is we have to move formard I believe to jadependence Reonomile considerations, if they are allowed to overrile the economic problems of this country conte the economis problems of this country.
Afr. Asodo: Mir, Spealer, Sir, this it the mosi important Dudget Debate that we afe having last century. $\downarrow$ say it is importati becuuge in this Budget Debate, since bolh slefor-b the House are egreet that thin country will beconte or, must become independent this yeat- in is important for us in assersing the merits or the demetits; ol the Budget Speech to cousider how far or what arrangertents the Minatur orthe Gortmanent hare made la trying ta meer the neces of a country which we agree must becomegindependent this year.
I will stant on speater, by treiling whit 1 think is our most tmportint need., and that lithe need tor men. Mr. Speater I Belleve that for a country that it working for independence, the most important wort or mespet of our work that we should pay attention to is the prepistition of we should pay attention lo is the prepration of an army of men in eygefy field tho wilitake over reppensibility when if comes, mad this if parti. cularly urgent in our case because have and both tides of this House; are agretit that Ketryi musi become independent this ytar.
Mr. Speater, that brimgs me fo a comilferillon
of what the Government or what arrangements of what the Government, of what arrangements
the Government has made in the fiefo of educsthe Government has made In the fiedd of educston. That is where I will sist from. Mr. Specater, in discussing this $I$ want first to pay aticntion to unce pardculat poingicion this couatry which we must pay ancotion to if werare to tee Keny independeat as quicly as postible and in the surest porsible Way Mir Speater, 1 thlak we

## and Water Resomeres

Now, there are come consideratons the hink hon. Members in this Council courd loas 1 in assessing this problem because thif is the undamental fact which the bon. Merbier for Worth Kenya also underlined. However fast expand and developathe economic coatribution of the African aftas, for many years this country itl: grexilly depend on the production comin at from the hishly developed scientific and achanited areas mainly under cientine and odian ownerihtp We have eo turopean or males of thought which ate destroying thi lement of oyr cconomy which destroying this ssentia! to th. tegardless of our back pround if a are really to become of our hack ground. then undependence cone worth while country oolcs. Mr. Speiker concs. These two mposie own cominunity which advocstes a seorched earth potky, and 1 ant tharoughls in agrecinent and hon. Member apposite shen he conwinch, and that element in another community cectil arew doubl on the validity of litter in clements are doing ther, Those two contraty country and they'sel up greatesi harm to lhw cath whet, each of which slmmulate the olher to the increasing destruction of the evonomis con-
 somesthing. First of alt, and I betisve the apeaher who has juss spoken would contirely endorsc what I am colng to sry, those clements of the Eutopeat contumnity who wish to thay in this country have 80110 becotse gatt and parcel of it. They It meves forvard tand lif emotions funt like any. body elte, and Ido agtee with those Members wo say that utimately they eañot expest an mifrulary yesented poution. In other words counce of my community tho stabs this of . famenched catth policy is dotog the utmo
 munt that the members of the African com tent mast comes to accept that the really intel this hafd-workna, ablied European farmer in contifiry is a lremendous asset to us on the didas which 1 hive pu! forward
Mr. aboyal You malad them tor lang une The Mindter for Agriculture, Anlmal Ing. Atr: Spester, mater Resourren (Mir. Blundeth) of Spester, may tave maled some membern of my companity for a leng time but it is a me itan to be ter thing to have that said stocut leadine tis riople all ate Menber who ti mis leadine this prople all the tine.

## [Mt. Cole]

Mr. Spealer, Sir, one last poind. I do consider It to bave been a profilcis, atmoit an Entint. Sir, for the Miniter for Fianace. in the absence of any broad wocial secunty scisme in this country. 10 have temoved the old age and dependents ullowinces. I beg that he will teconsides this atpect. It is a huriful one and I would sugeest, Mis. Speaker, Sir, does this country very linte credit. At the same litne, Sir. I believe it is a crying need that the old age people throughout this coloay are property looked after in their oldage. There must be schemes which will eatablish and fook after these ofd people when they ean no longer do it themelver

Well, Mr. Spestef, Sir, the more we want, the more we have to puy for it. but 1 do auggest. Sir. that in the abrence of any tongeterm plans. whe captal sums whach we ou urgenily require the people wisl be tess and leas further. that the peopde wint be tess and less melineg to pay Nor taxes merely to meet shorfalls in reveriue Nor san we. If we want our frecdon- vur conspicte freedom. pultical and econome--expect anybody else to do it for us in the future. May I cay briefl. Mr Spasker, Sir. the three pornts thai I particularly wanted to make were. Firmi. that we habid resolve our difficulties logether with Her Hajestys Ciovernmeat on the question of latid cnarre that now and in the tut arl parthes and chaure thay now and in the future sanctity of couniry, can iste pide we. al a people of this counlry, can lake pride, Secondly, Mif. Speaker, Sit, that Britain should take the lead in easuring las we are economizally free at the same time at we are politically frece, and thidely, thate a drawn up lo term and comprehenuive plan be hat our lo suit and to underifine and to ensure mat cur progress Is platined and orderty and
I bee to support.
The Allahiter for Aerlculturt, Animal IIm bandry and Whater Bracures (Mr. Blundelli) Mr. Speakef. Sit, many malt-rointe have been raised in the malter of ayrisulture I will not deal with them all in this debate. I will iry ta nation hon. Members by witiag to them where 1 do not touch on thent in speaking.
The hon. Member for Mach
quastion of whether a fult whare of raised the men money had gone to the thethe the developand af he was told by my hon colleague the Pardiamentary Secretary for Agriculture ofiene the of the derelopment money, both under the Swyat nerton Plan ind under the Dara Plan, hat pone into the Machitios District. Tho teiula have been astonishiag. When I look batk, 14 yeurs ago, ti
the terrible destication and erosion there, at the red gashes on the hills, and the deatruction of the soll, it is amazing whar has been done. I oody want to touch on it this atiernoon because it has not only been done by the Government: it has been done by the Akamba people themselies ia close association with the Government. 1 wasted to emphasize that point out to the hon. Aember that I hoped that that close association in the productive deyelopment of the district would coorepresentiag the hon. Members who ate now epresentiag the district
The hon. Afernber for Kisil raised the quettion of representation on boards, particularty this K.M.C. and the Pyreihrum Board. i am happy to tell the House that the Government has this under contideration. and 1 shall be movine some ume later in the year. amendments to the tho Ordinarecs governing these industries which win Hllow for greater Afrizas represtatation on the Boards.
The hon. Bember also drew attention to the fact that some hon. Membert in this House have long noses, as opposed to other hon. Memberi who have shorter and squat noses. I do not thim that we can be blamed for our long nowes. It is entirely an environmental thing caused. I think by nature in the desite to warm the an in a cold limate befure a enkers the lungs of the numan being. I think that is eatily borne out. because when I look at the hon. Member for the Tram Nzoin and Uasin Gishu, and the hon. Member tor North Kenya, bath of whom come from slighty further north in the United Kingdom thas I do, I observe that their noses ase silithily longet then mine: I think that thid demonstrates that there is po merit or lick of merit, either amonys them or myseff, for our nosen.
The hon. Member for the Lamu/Tana Rires area, and the tron. Member. Mr. Rasaddiq. rased the question of cath crops the improveruent of stoct, organized matketing and a traiping centre It the coase Well, Sit, I will do my best to look at the problen of agrietulute at the coast. Ithint hat we can mate proyress on the cashew not industry, and 1 ambliad of the remarts that wert made about organized marketion at the cosit because that is a problem over which we huve bsd difficuliy in the past. There is a trainian cratre at Matuka in the cossial area.
Atr. Resuddiat: Oq a poiat of order, wuth the Ainister tell us whtther it is a farmers' training. cenure or jast an whether it is a farm
The Spesker (Atr. Stade): That is nol $=$ poiat at orref, allhough the Minister mily antwer if he whater.

Ibe Minister for Asticulture, Animal Has tuant and Wiater-Mesourcess (AIr. Dlundell): To the best of my knowledge, Mrr. Speagker. it is in agricultaral school.
The han. Nember tor the Northern Proviace Mr. Lord. raised the questionif stock matleting from the Northern Province, and I would like to ay this. It is a long standiag problem in tha distiot. One of our dificulties in dealing with it ot this. If we have free marketing, or publi axtions. the end.result to the people concemed ragtht not be as good as the present rather uapopular A.L.M.O. marketing systern, for the simple reason that we do have problems of disease in the Northern Frontier. Now, we had a ver twhing attuck on the Government by the hon. Stember for Turkana, Mr. Areman, in which he did thas nothing was being done in the Nonthern Frontier at all. Thal has been answered by the ron Patimentary Secretury hon Partianentary Secretary. Hut tound whe to Nomt ourn Frontier 12t,000 odd rinderpest inocula , 5000 anthrax inocuistions and 30,000 inas wor inoculations Dut the peple Tur biackwater inoculations. Dut the people of Tur lans on the whole rafuse to bring their cattle lorward for rinderpert or conlagious bavine pieuroparumonia inoculations. Therefore. I think that the hon. Member uight difect some of the belief that if be were to do so the would beneli bem not only economically but also heip me in the movement of stock from those areas to th south. The hon. Member for Northern Provige aloo raised with me the question of a grazin cheme at kiolo, and I intend to took into it It a long-atinding plat which the Governmen bat initinted and I will undertake to look at it for him.
Now, Sir, I would like to deal with the general upect of agricultures. On the Arrion front, think we have the nocectity of procerding as fas is we can with the development of agricultur on the Arrican arcas from the economic point of tiew. I would say that the polentixl of this country is at yet bardily louctied in what of deretopment of African agricultute. What th how, Nember for North Kenym said in repard so ater supply. graziog schemes, and an addition to the agticultural wealth of the more remote an pastural areas is absolutely true. Howerei. W ate conditioned by two tactons. Ope is the amoun of moacy which we can raise for these develop mental purposes and the tecond by the puce Whist wo can mifect new ideas into people who are fundamentally very conservative. What I do matr to siy to the Hocrse is 1 do regard it as major part of the Minister for Agricultures hask
to stimulate eniormously the productive elements in the African agriculturationtasy we ance tathe moment, largely dependent in she ecanomy of this coantry on agricuibre from the Europen arming dishick We have mace itemendous trides in the African areasi last year for lastance in Central Province alode es million floped inio the Province for colles, and that originated from programmes largely initiated when a frat became Minister for Agriculure, carried: on by my predecessor and I hope that will now be carfied on again by myself. Therefore, I want to assure hon. Sembers that as long as iam Minister for Asticultare 1 beheve this intensive drive on the economic development of Arican agriculture is a boolutely vital to the long-tern economite stability of the couniry.
Now I want to deal with two aspects of it, and then move on to European agriculture, if we can raise the funds, stimulate African egriculture, on a longeterm basis there need be no unemploy ment in this couniry. The fruitfulness of the soll is such that every ablebodied perion can be, as far as we can see, assimilated casily in the consiructive lask of development of the farming indastry or in the resultant economy shitch will how from it in the industrial centres so on the African front we have a picture of sieady devetopment of agricuiture whi ha_erpanding evonomy.
I would like now to turn to the Eutopean atea. Here. Sir. I shall move on to controverdal grourid and I intend to do so, furopem atricutura is at the moment pacilne through a moxtdificult period. Indeed, unlesi there In mone charge in the climatio conditions we myy prit be faciog a crais If stems from a inck of conndence in the general future of the agricultural Induatry Propte are not developing, they ate not pultine money into their farms, because liscy are not entirely sutisfied as to the security and aniely of hat money. Secondly, we are enperiencing one of the wont drcughts which l, at any rate, have known over many yests in this country, nigh throufh
 does not dfect certain areas In Nyania. Lastly we have had a ecries of placter, not leatt of which is a double infestation of the artiy worm Thas has not been known before and indeed chiumalagists setod that it could rot tappen crivit tas happened Now, the nef rextly of that but ul has bappench Now, the nei result of that is unt may onancl rain in phoughing back of mote money inta their lams

INtr. Colle
the roill bakery, the small butcher. Erery xiagle one of theie people depend upon the farmest of Dhis country, withour them they cannot protper. Delroy those farmers, while, black or brown and you will demtroy this country tong before you sat the fresdon you want and ask for. When you tamper with the sanctity of tille you are 12 mper. Itr with the thole banis of honour, agreements,
Mi. Speaker, there has been a suggention made by the hon. Member for Kitis that there should be a tripattite conteresce on the question of land holdingle between the tille-holders of todzy and the African leaders of today and tomorrow, and Ifer Malesy's Government. I showd like to say that I am completely in tavour of any such approach in principle. We must find $a$ way in which land. which is an emotional istue as well as in econonic issue. and that works both ways, can be franfertred amongs us in a mater which wilh entiure that it is lair to all the people of this country, to the European, to the African, to the Aliza, and to snybody else whom we with to invite tiere. The method of that tramper, naturally, Mr. Spisker, must be as comfortable as possible. That is to say, the tranition between the mechinized farming if I may per between the of the Europexn and the more peasani farming of the African. it will not be so for long for atm certian that with co-operative sehemes the mechanization of African faratiot witl pros the Juring the next ductyeirs at a pice which 1 believe yill put to chime at a pice which 1 tricultural countries But Mir Speater purely porting this wugtextion 1 must ay calteroricalty hat 1 could not support mustation calttorically Her Mijeity' Government to compe wich allowed sbilitite end ta houlder 3hem on top of anemerslas ladepondent Arican Government were the to do, to, Atr. Spenter, He yould bankrubi that Government Spenkef, the yould banlurypi年 Gavernment tomorrow.

1 lon, Altmbert Jo your opinion!
Atr, Celes It is my opinion.
Now, Mrt Speater, sir, it is pointiess not to be complticly frint in this Houre Thata 10 a sratit deal of the, statements made to which huve aliexdy referred, and thanks also to ather matters which are perwonal and private there sine Thous pople in this cotntry who with to leare in the poople, nir. Speater, must not be fetrained o thir country aghent their will Ther muse be allawed to go; thry mun be allowed to mell their propery and depart, You canol lerp people is country at ransom, and dieir going will allow
of an expansion and a reallocation of hand an the country.
Mr Speaker, Sir, I would fike naw 10 go on to talk about the Budgel. Now this mattes of the Budget is of course tied up with whit His Euct Lency sald bbout the retioration of the economy and if is a fict. Mr. Speaker, that althouph make a great deal of nolse about wanting to (rte we are dily scecuring the thaini of det dente rather than of independence fo our finipon. reilance upon Great Britain's alio Now Sin Gia Britilin fas a very great, responsibitity in ith matier, and I submit that it is politically in othith and In every way wrons to hand over monlly country, whom you must continue to ser 6 figancially, the total freedom of their will. I ds not sec that we are wedieving the fretilom, the whur, that wo are really looking for.
1fon. Menubers: Why nen?
Mr. Cole: Because we are tying these finaniol! strings.
Now, Mr, Speaker, I beliere that Great Bricain. iastead of lagsing behind in the countries of the world abroad and outilide us, should take the lead amongst the countrics of the Commonwealt in instigating an insuravee seheme on some such lines as countries such as America. Wetern Ger. many and Japan have done. I maintain that there is a need to broiden the chain of that there dependence on which emercing countife are beins held todyy: 1 would crieget ver spater that such a cheme would in tart tetore the cod fidence and the enpect fart, tetiofe the cons
 einblich in proper respeci by'ithoned would aloo ese peopte of those countries in countrici; and whish they of thold te countries, In the favestment Which they uoould be roteiving: Ior, Mr. Spetite, if I undertind this scheme arisbt, it ts m cheme. in which efery country participatiog helps the of the Ure Spenker, may I quote the Preideat of the Uated Stita when be suid In Luinchiot recenaly, hit net, ciecty, for Intermational Development, "Authority to make firm long-ctin commitments is of paramount Important. Rel progess la ceonamic development eannot be achieved by etinatil short-term dispensitions of ald sud uncertainty sy 10 future icatations: 1 would wagsest, Mt, Speater; Sir, that in a nitshell this country is in that very position, oodiy:
Now, AIr Speaker, may lture to the particusing on the Mliniser Ior Finuncis spesch oa the presentation of the Budet 1 would the to add my roice of congratutiog him on whit fis already been described by an hom. Merner opon the at an reisonsby pindes extrection- hat
[150, Nevertheless. Ar, Speaker, I am baund to ay that 1 think that this Budet, lite many others before, apart from simplifying the collection of ux, is a purely hand to mouth Budget I can see in this, Sir, no lonzteme planaing, and although we Minister assures us that a Cormmittee of the Council of Ministers is the proper method and the approptiate body to be responsitic for developarent, and also that thiree ycars ahead is is far as planning is practicable, I must beg to as far as planning is practicatie, I must beg to ifter. I bew in this method of approsch. Not only do you need large quantities of capital but I do you need large quantites of capital but of new ideas of our owa in this country, but 1 believe that we need experts from abrosd to come cre to assess the siluation and to assist our Goyernment and ourselves in a really comprehenive plan which covers every aspect of our we plan arent today, Therefore Mr. Spciker I evelopment the sugertion contained in the speech by the Minister for Finance on the subject of the by the Miniser for Finance on the subjeca or the Worth Bant, but 1 would suggest, Mr. Sperer, that that does not go far enough. The maluet is
urgent and I beg that they will treat in with the urgen! and I beg that they will treat in with the into it.

Mr. spesher, Sir, the Minister for Finanic has introdoced a mearure with which 1 am course in inrour. just as 1 am in favour of asting the money whercyer I possibly cat,

## An ton Menber Rusial

Mr. Cole No, 1 do not think 1 would do that bee use there are 100 mant strings atiched

Av bon Member Go to China for it
Mr. Colta I do not like yen cither.
The Minister tor Finance has lntroduced . method whereby teventic ineurred from ovetyes, putside itis country, may be introusped mo this country frec of tax This in thy way will belp. but 1 co not belieye that it goes fat enough, and trould urge the Manter lor Finate to pive consideration that if it is capital be wiabes to utract, be may lliow the revenue secruing to edidents in this country, and who gavest in locally ubscribed loans, to be free of tax. I beitere tha Lasi method would attract capital in much larger quanlites than this revenue form of introduction that be bas produced.
In the abience of a retly long-tern ptan find it extremely difficult to alik on the particulat headings or tublectr of our Bodpet. We pied wo much in cirery way that without that comprehem-
sive plan ti seems to me uselens to make very much oomment. Taking education for example. und all the lacets of edicaiton, and th priticular he technical side of education, wo need des. prately institutions which will ture out farmery. atters, planters or bootmakers and all that goch olidy to make the country, alongeride with, of course, pur doctors our dawyer, and ald our with those two th particulat the teacbers That is m must But Mr. Speater, Sire whit is the ood of ray, aying thet that is a must? What is he goot of any of us wayng that that is a misti when we do not know what we really want. We do not know what it will cosk and we do not now whete, to 20 tor the money. A speater n this Houze, Sir, referred to cuttine our coat o fit the cloth I would suggest, Siri ihat we do not trow yet whether we want a stort coat of long coat, a round cont or what sort of contmarning coat7 Wei, possibly. Mir. Speater Sit: hit I really do believe is fupdamedal to the plannigs of this country: you have eot to tet down to planning what yoi want When you now what size of coat you wsil you know how much cloth you kapi nad you know who sclls that cloth at the cheppent rete. Mrispeaker, Sir, another aspect of this budget covered al4o in His Excellency's specelh is the need for tho crenditure of money to go furhet ficild froto our courtry than the envirops of our toums and nodal points. The pustoral people Ar. Spenker, Sir, ate in urgent need of rural medical terrices, of facitities for educetion, of factlice to mine the
 Mr. Spaker, Str, they must bo brouthe up to the tandards tha sone of theif more cortunite fellowi ilreidy eopoy,
Mr, Speatér, Sir, unemployment Unemploy. ment is conneted bastally with the financial tiate of the country, connceted to tha eevirity apect of the country, and the fate of the people of the country and thite is a matter whthe is vitit to tickle I ece titite digns of urency on the Government nide to get down to thit bush teis of tincmplogment, There must be whemes. Str, which we can flamer buat clearion in the pastoral uresy roxd mating. dam making, ppe layigg and all the rest of th Now, Str, mother factor which I would likesto mention in the question of unemployment is that the Govern ment thould, as toon as portible, temore the labour exchanges from the towns. It is wrong 10. attract the coumery prople into the towns in ander to loak for jobs which ere nonexilten anywars put them out fato the ritas where th abour comes from and have the thins properl controlled.

## TThe Mintiter for Defence]

with then from all over the Commonw caith, who so to Sundhuril. Sif, 1 am exurneiy regretful that wo far and in in not from lack of tryingWe haye been unable to get ant African cadet into Sindhurti We do our best, Sir. but the response. 1 must admit. is not exardy overwhelithag. Every year, Sit, we circularize all secondary schools year, ait for candidatiz: and armp oflicets visit these tehools andi give fuil details. Lass year. Sit. 24 Arricans applied tor the Sandhursi course chis year. Thistern of then!, unfortunately, fasled to reach the requivite educational qualifications. Now-and this is the said point. Sir of the II Now-and thin is the said point. Sir odf the 11
remaining only thre turned up for their interview by the selection board That ito fint, Sir vew by the seletion board That topessing and very disturbing, The selection koard. Sir. I may my, as beaded by the shairman of the Civil Service Commisuiun and ne alse this year, Sir, had the benefit of the experience of $A$ former insituctor at Sandhurst $1 /$ ame afraid. Sir the lact is thai at the mament other careets appear to be mote attractive. I leel this partices larly actely. Sit because one afriean from Tanmaniks has just been cummissioned and there th an Affican from funganyika and and Altican froen Uganda ai Sanchurat at the moment. feel arreat at of regret it the the tmument we have not get a Nenya representa thes.

An boh Oppostion Atemben Why: Quention:
The Allalster for Defence (Mt. Swann): Wo-have, Sti, done the thort service Queen's Corimisislon for effendir. Now, that, Sir, is a Grest Ilep forward. In the odd daya it was the Commistion Thertsion, now is is the Queen's Commiston. Thete excellent moldters, Sit, who are generally too old-in lact, Invariably too old - 10 go to Sandhurt, afe now obtainitg a three yelrs Queen' Comanistion, and I think this is - very ereat step forward.

Yealso have. Sir, what I think is our ercatcal insurance for the lulute, and that is the junior eadets course at kahawa. II was tormed. Sir, in 195, lo provide a four-and-a-half yetars course of ectictal and militar) ducation for boya between the ages of 131 and 15. Thirty-seven boy Wtre adonited in tuss, Sir, 41 in 1959 and 33 in 1960. This cource. Sir, is ran on an East Arrican baki, thay is liwada and Tanganyika froricipate as well. On the total of 131 , ti comye Thora kenya, The first basch, Sir, will complets of them nill sit foe Generl April, 1962, and 15 of them will sit for General Certheate of Education examiotions fo Match. 1 have every hope, Sir, that from thit nombet we whall be able to obila drect entrier to Sendhurst.

The hon. Member for Napd, Sir, did raise the question of cadet forces at all secondary schools and Makerere. However, unfortunntely. Sit, we afc. as always embarraned by the question of finance and, as I have alteady stated, we have had to make cuts in our existing services rather thin extend therr.

We now come; Sir to thé querrion of localiza tion for the police, On lit Alay, Sir, in the new Higher Training Wing at the Police Training School at kigadjo. we did begin our first cosrse cor local inspectora whom we hoped would be suitable for sdrancoment 10 gazetted ranks, tha is, the nank of assistant supecintendent. Of the 16 olheers selected, Sir, 13 ire Africans, two wre Asians and there is one Arab. This course, Sir; will last for six months and on the completion of 1t. Sir, the successful candidates will beconse Acting Assistant Superintendents of the Polise and will complete their training in the field. We will continue this course, Sir, every siz monthis
Now, there is, Sir, another feffect of this secondary chamel of promotion to gazetted rait and that will be, Sir. to yield a correspondina number of additional vacancies in the nospertor: ate, prusipally. Sir, in the ranks of lispestot Grade I. Since, Sir, the recruituent of expertiat afficers into this rank ras been witpendet thate olfeers into this rank has been sulpended, that maticalfy take their promotionat this iowet level.
With regard to the Prison Service, Sif, two African assistint superintendents have been recently promoted and a more ts pid iraining programme is now beins carried out Ince the establishment of in oficer iminine sehool In Nairobi. The first cours., Str. with 23 cadet omicers begin In Janary this year,
Now the hon. Memier for Mombas Wert, Sir, did raise the quetion of the training of pilots tor the Air Force Now, at the mpment. Sir, there is no local nir forco In $K=a y 2$, and so we have at the moment Sir, no need for the trainisi of military pilots However; Sir, there'is no reston why any perion from Kenya sharts no reston why any pernoa from Kenya shatis
not join the Royaf, Mir Forae, and U he has the
suitablo phyical and educitional qualiticatioas he would be satabled to enter Cranwell and be srained as a pilat.
The hon. Member, Sir, also raised the estivo of the Royal East African Nayy. Was the Navy, he uid, really necessary? Weil, I think. Nis Itat at must y member that as kenya, and noeed the Whole of East Africh, widvanes to tndegendence They wif have increasing responsibilities for that OMT defence after lidependence. Tanganyay Navy until decision bas been tater ibout

TThe Mindster for Defence)
federation and the federal navy. Only the nucleus, Sir, of a navy would be necessary tor the defence of this long East Arican constine, and in sencral tems. Sur, the role would be one of mine sweeping and the controt $6 f$ merchantimen entering snd leaving East Aftican ports in time of war, rather than an offensive role, Hon. Members should, I think, note that Ghans and Nigeria, on obtainiag independeace, not only kept their navies, but in lat , nereased them.

As hon Oppositlon Member: Maybe they wan to fight.

The Minater for Defence (Mis. Swann): We now come, Sit, to the question of security. As I listea and move round the country and read As Itsich and move round the country and reap the lanous papers which produce a large vaticly sayng of the late Arthur Balfour. He said. Sir, Sang of the late Arthur Balfoar, He suid, Sir, Since enthusiasm rules lhe world, it is a pity that
to few enthusiasis can be enfrusted with the truth". I have noticed. Sitr, that it is a very comtruth". I have noticed, Str, that it is a very com-
non habit in Kenya that you first form your now habit in kenga that you first which suan theory and you then take the
that theury to prove your point. I am afraid, Sit, ta my old-fashioned. blumdering way i prefer first to get hold of the facts and then try and draw the picture from theni. In this debate we
have had a vartety of attacks of ditierent natures have had a vartety of attacks of ditierent natures
ride hoo Nember for Nairobi South has accused The hon. Member for Nairobi South has accused the Government of complacincy. Last night on the adjoumment the hon. Alember for Nyesi kid that oath takins, was, caused by Europesn farmers, and the bon, Mernber Ior Cantral Nyanca, slt, Odinga cast his eyes up to heaven and sid, mide I puote, that "all oath taking were figments of the imagiation and that in point of fact mo path taking was taking place at all. Well, all I can say to the hon. Aember for Central Nyerial is that in recent months, Sir, ao cess than 52 firments of the lmagiation have been convicted in court. I sec, Sif, that my titule note which 1 made at the time, after these earbest protestations, was The hon. Menbet doth protett too much ${ }^{7}$.
5 5t, with tegard to the charge of complacaticy I henenly would not have thought that when we anm mance the taking of killing oaths and the thels of nearms that we are taking a sumplacent atiniwhe or urying to conceal the thuth, One is Sit if I may say so, well uned to arate on ith
Krata from all sides, and I have oftan thoughs. Keray from all sides, End 1 have ofren to visi: Sir that were the Archangel Gabriel
Kecya not only would be rective a highly critieal Kecya not ouly would be recerve a highly colld be
Prems, but I think, almost ceriainly, be would the objeet of a vote of censure in this Hoate. I ca- onty say, Sit, that the Ninistry and all those
concerned under it will continue to do their umost and to present the true siturition as they ste it without dear, favour or prejudices.
Mr. Coler Mr Speaker, Si, and Hoń Members of this House, in speaking to the Hollon betor us todiy I should bike to refer brifly to and it quote from His Excelency' Speech from the Throne. The firts, by chance, of the ten polnts which he listed in his speech reads as follows: "Restoration of confidence and reinvigorofton of the conomy, Caplial investurth must $\infty$ atracted from overreas for the expansion boith of Goveriment development plans, and of the private sectar of the economy, This vili includ the assutance of privite risht in property', $t$
Mr. Spenker, Sir, here are tome in this Hobse and outide wha have questioned those private rights in property. There are some who hive one so far as to say that aminitat the Europerin farming community those holden of thes from Her Majesty's Governiment are, in Lact, holdite stolen property. Now, on the other hind; 'there have been assertions by those people of the policy a hich has been termed 2 scorcheditirih policy Neither of those two sistements are in the slightest degree helpful to the progress of this country. I condema them both equally and I tue best that such statements must not be minde.
Mr. Speaker, Sir, when Fe accepted the charge placed upon us by those who elected un in 1 hl election, we dd, I think, bel up ourstlust 10 be responsible poople, whetber we tre ln the Goyeri. ment, whether we are la the Opportion or whether, like myselh, we wet, nether the one no he of ther. The specches by peopte elected la th maner, $\mathrm{Si}_{s}$ outside inis House carry welgh which those who utter thern at all times bo fully conseious of. They ihould dot iny thloge pnit they have thoroughly thought them outt When people siy and challenge the validity of farmer's right to own the land whikh te has urked on; which be has favested in, and from which he has subseribed to the revenue of this country, then you are ruining the agricultera confidence of every andile larmer, black, , thate or brown, it thit country. Now, Mir. Speakers Sir this Housce, and Nairobl Cily, and our town every sitgle one of them, - re lonadsu on anmer culsural contribution, and are buitt by antaztid cultural people. To desiray confidecece in mg culture is to dearoy this town as surely at while ants with-if-it were teft alpge.
A previous speaker, Sir, thif afternoon referred to the fact that urban properties needied furt as much security ts the country properien Naturally I colirely a eree with him and to docs the mall bieycle tepsir thop to the nutal areat to doct

## [Mr, Chasan Stath]

ax lawa I support the arguments pul up by thera, apecially he arguczent put up by the hon. Mr. cive Saltet on thim issue.

Sls, the position is that in this pariod of vacerisinty, teveral people will be made to pay more, even in income tix. Take the case of child allowasces, One person bas given an illustration to me. This is the case of a person with three childeren. Before the Budget the child athowanct as f 240 and the cdscation allowance 4375 making a total allowance of tfis. The new allowance will be C4S0, 10 that this person will have to pay additionat tax on fl65, Similatly, thete are people who are affected by the change in the are people who are aftecica by the change in the abolition of net snaual values of houses. Hete, Take the case of a perion who has epent 65 gime on his houke. The annual vilue in his cane was C185 anis be puid 5202 in morterte intetest on has he asved income tax which he üllicks. to pay on 877 on pay on 17
There will afoo be apomalies and mjustices in the case of peupic who took advantage of the uld-age provisions of the income tax baw Tale lite case of a widow over (6) recelving ati income of 11,000 . Her allowance is now $\mathbf{E 4 7 5}$ and the chareabie mincome 1525 . Under the new proviwong the chargrable miome will to up to f 7 7 and the extrat tax will te sh. 750 in addition she will have to pay an additional ory. 50 in Personal Tax.
Well. Sir, I am quoting these allustrations only to show that these chatges in income tax were colirely unacectiry it thit time. If licome tax was not to be talsed, tieste the ofs provistion should not hive been disturbel.
I refef, Sit, to another importint matter which has been meationed in the sperch of the hon Allotiter, that tsthe quetion of plannlage I wel conc the decision to call team of experts from the Wortd Bank, Now.-Gir, this is 2 matter in which my party, the Xenya Freedom Patty, has Confereare we pasted ters the the past A! ous 1900 which iacluded this. Thatution in October 1960 which included this: HA tong-term pisin for the formulated to shou to the country should te formulated to shou to the people of Kenya and to the people of other countries the cnormuat opportunilea that exist for outaide ictirability of establihe local population. The detitablity of elabliming a planmine commistion Baik bhould be invited to team from the World and delalted examinution of the an expert potential of the countion of the econiomic potentil of the epuatic*

This was also one of the coples focluded in ma wn election manifesta, At Jeast one newspaper the Sunday Post, commented favouribly on the proposal that the Kenya Freedom Party made on this issue of inviting a team from the World ank
Lastly, there is the question of urban propertie to which 1 wish to draw attention. We heas to much about recenturing the market in agnicoltuin and. Why not do something about urban mo pertics? It is true that the urban properties ate not for sile in the manner that agricultumal properties are, but the tratacacions in triban properties are at a siandstill. There are no ake and no mortgages. There are believed to be pcople who want to acquire urban properties for building. bit no finance is available. Mr. Speater can we not consider the possibilities of makiag finxince available for use in urban areas so thit people who want to build propertics or whe want to buy properties can tee helped to do the That will resuscitate the market in property and will help in solving the unemploynent prowizi to some extent, and in any case it will help is re-etablishing confidence in this country to some extent.

The Minister for Defence (Bir. Swatn): Nr. Speaker, Sir, I would like to dea! with some Of the points which have been rased hy hoo
Members, in the course of this dehate, which Members, in the course of this debale. which concern my Ministry. But first of all, Sir, 1 would been raised with a matter which hater of treat finportance and which lies within py porfolia.

Hon. Members, Str, will remember that la the Budfet Debate fint year 1 did say that Goverb ment was going into the question of opeoing the Kenya Repiment to people of non-European race 1 am delighted to report, Sir, that a working puity has been at worit on this matter, This policy his been accepted by the new Government, exd a Dind is being drafted that will be introduced to this House adritting nonvEuropeana to the Kenyz Regiment. I would tay, Sir. That I would tike to make public that this measure has been watmaly welcomed, by the Commandias officer, lhe Honorary Colonel and the Gencral Office Cont mandine East Africa, and 1 om ture will b warmily welcomed by Members on both whes of the House. I do not intend, Sir, to 50 ints umatu detait toctsy, but the general plan wall be that volunterts of gon-European trec nill be secepted who will catry at the six.monthe courset for fulf-lime molitary training at Linet oar Natera Volunteety obviously will have to corform to the existing standards of age, education and pionion fitness They musto Sit, be fluent in ${ }^{4}$ Eaglich.

The Minkter Por Defence)
(puticulaty in tectinical English) in order that dey can understand the techinial lectures an inch matters as chemical wartare, and uespon (hining which they will tcceive at Lanet On the aining whet they wilj creive at Lanet. On the courte, Sur, all members of the Regiment will ceions accommodation, training and discintio. alicas, acrommorion sir their tir monthe besie On completion, Sr, of ther ur months bsere training they will be lisble for faut yeari tertithe performince of 30 drills a yean I mercly y this Sir because it is often looked on as ymething of a luxury and in point of fact on as ople find it whem you are sharing on some rofecsion at an early ape-not alozis all that ory 10 undertake these obligationt Honever eny 10 undertake these obligaliont However. be tast amount of detailed work which tas ten cone on this by the honorary colonel and the Comman Officer of the Kepya Regime Commanding Offecer of the Keaya Repiment
Sir, the hon. Member for Mombasa West did aise the quertion of the size of the Securty Forces in Kenya.

The Spenker (Mit. Siade): Order, order. Mr. Swann. I do not want to interrupt you, but since poer have concluded your remarks on the Kenya Reginemi I should like to tell hon: Mernbers that, whisi it was undoubtedily desarabic that the hinuster should mate a statement on the subject of the Kenyz Regiment at the earlicst passible his subject and now of me Motion specilicaly of hat there is to be a nill introduced. So It hati it other Kon. Memberínol to purne this mitier a this debate, in spite of the :chatement they have beard from the Miniter.
The Minteter for Defence (Alt. Swannt Ar. Speaker, Sir, 1 would now deal with the poinls nised by the bon Menter for Nombasa West on the sive of the Security Forces in Kenya odsy. As the hon. Mcmber is aware, Sir, the Ming African Rilles are no, lootger a charge on he anances of this Colony vul are tow borne by Her Misetry Goverament. Now, lae sure of the Securtity Forcet, Sir, I freely adrait, is Brater than those in Uganda and Tantuayika But there are Sir, a large number of reatons whin $t$ should lite to give to the House as to ah) this is 50 .
Itann policing. Sir, is a great teal mote dimcult and onerous that ruitai policing and you the requife a treater number of men for il There ate in Kenya, Sit, far more Large towns than there aro in Ufaids and Tanganyika.
The second aud I think the most important, pount Sif, itt the Northern Provinie of Kedre.

Now, That Pravinoe, Sir Thas threc interationa oundaries trith Somatia, Ethiopia end the Sudan his $\mathrm{Sr}_{\mathrm{t}}$ do be bundary he Mis, uoes lay E very heavy strain on both defence 5 Nricau kines and the Girit liaes of his nature si they have 10 be 7 prilly 1 ind ins catur, shed for he port of wherhales cnforcino rate of mportent ot sll, dealin eqith the intertribit cross 14 , 1 We hive had ta the hort sirper so coaskigy be melile te Turtarg and guins the vollopa of Marsubit Ditrict F. to monthe Sir wo hate tad unning baitle on the Ugande fontler ber bo Turtani the Dudut Now ill theie pererations Sir which yeve would out fiod Tor exmple, in Tanginyis are wifotupaly nere ary in Kenja We sleo ro have sto the rather infortonate intertribal clashes whith dopitito Alaco-outside the Northert Frontier Pravinct For cxampie sir lav wat we hat the גtsali Kurbe clashes wich went on for ereat tength of time and necesitited the employment of arge rumber of police and troogh We imall be Tuge on Tu St meidents on the Masi/Kisil (barder -icremak
All these incidents, Sit, if they are to be nipped in the bud and btoodibed ls to bo ayolded do require large fotces.
Ye, iten, Sir, bave mioniunately. the bact round of yolence in our crime, duc lartely 1 ank, 10 the Emergency, 1 en assure hon, Mern bers. Siry, hal cyery ellort 15 mada 10 athieve conomy, and ss they, will see when we detrate een sarried out. Hotal that esenornes have apenty, Sir, that I thlak any torther cuts, in oux resent situation, would be tuicidal.
Two hon Nember, Sir, the Hon Member for Tombasi, West und the hon. Aember for Nandl id raise the questor ot localization Now, the ton, Nember har Mombas. Wery sit, nek wel can essure the hon Metiber sir ihat thre con asure the hon, gember, sir, hat, hare Kinge Arrin Rines one european and two kirg A All of wom were trined ard 'oote cond at Sadhurr we have st the momen
 ir, four Euro burth
Now, to get fnto Sindhtert Sir © Very high Anindird is being lasited ypon by the celection bard. They must, Sir, be able to compete phya cally, ciucailonsty aud In powira of lenderibip

Mr. MeKentle: Mr. Spalker. Sir, would the hon. Minger tell us bow mush that grant is?
The Leadri of Coverameal Blrsiarn and Minther for Edorntion (his Nizalar Mr speaker. Sir, this grant it the $1960 / 61$ Extimute $\%$ as 12.78
 Fiemaning, of not?

1toa. Members: Answer'
The Leader of Goremmeat Husines and Aintster for Eduzation (M, Neial Thite in for 1900/61.
Mr. Miogn: Mt. Speratich, wouid the Binester tell wi what diticreace there would be the dit not inklude Flemming?
The texder of Government tuinem and
 dilfefent yuction.

Mr. Mekenple; Mt Speaker Sut 1hent of cutce doen include Flemming $i f$ it is atbe to be sweepied INemang was utilized at the fil and that was why we apent whate day detateng is wate a wety or so aso. I would bave thought that the leader of the llouse would have lnown
Itam. Goverantay Members: speent:
The Speaker iMr slade, Itrese yucotions wom


COMAUNICATION FROM THE CHAR
 Clash
The Speaket (Afr. 5iade): 1 have to inform hon. Memper that I have recelved notice from Mit. Soglai of this deqire to raise on an adjournment the matter of recent clashes between the Masit and the Kisil which resulted in the diathe of two sfal and one kidt tive allot Tu of Wo une, for that matter to be aised and if 6t cocotdingly be discusted at the in and in wil ardinary busionest that aferooon

COMMITIEE OF WAYS AND MEANS
(Order for Comminice rawh
MOTION
That Mor. Speaker Do Nom l:cic the Chame (Resumprion of debate infernixited an list May. 1961)

Mr. Chamat Slathy ATr. Speater. Sir, the quality af Budget cin be judied by tbe recteptign that receives. Onc hang is quifo cicar and that is that Budget that we discuisitge. That oaly whore the
hat the buinuts community is nol allected etor arourably by this=Budget There is no inctiat in income tax. On the other hand, the incresios in indlect takes will bring greater profls to tha ousiness commuaity.
Now, Sir, we hear so much about tarable eapacity having been renched. When people tall of taxable capacity they naturatly have in mind the income tax payers, and income tax paytu in the highest income group. They seem to phint that the iaxable capacity of the fower income ant the daxable capacity of the lower income
groups who are affected by customs dutia is groups who are afiected by cusloms dutita it
unlimited and that the taxate capacity of the high income groups alane is timited. That I subhigh income groups alan
mit, is a wrong attitude.

First of all. Sir, laxable capacity is not soms. thing which you can mieasure in pounds, shilling and censs If if a matter of opinion and it is understandable that it is only those people who are alfected by income tax rates who raise a hus and cry from time to time about their tax capa city: Competent authotities thint thas taxable capacity is an "elusive conception". It is "anals which is apt to engender grave errors. In the interests of clear thinking, it would be well that the phrase "taxabie capacity" should be banished The phrase 'taxable capacity should be banubed
from all serious discussions of public tioancefrom all serious discussions of public litance.
rhis is the upinion of a perwor who ads at whe This it the uphion of a pciwon who was at whe
thme Chancellor of the Exchequer in Britam. That trise Chancellor of the Exchequer in Brisin. Thal
person was Dr. Dalton, who has aiso written a person was Dr. Datton, who has also written a popular book on public finance. Now, Sir, be people who made so mach nowse abour ingive tax becaute tipposed to doci not enable them $t 0$ increase prices, whereve eustoms dutles can be added to prices, and thist fi also the teseon why the loper iacome groups oppose indirect taits. Tho wews that are quite often expressed on these matlers: are gencrally one sided. We were otd by one bon. Member speakigy from the Goveramed Bench Yesterday-I refer to the boa. Alamoody $\rightarrow$ Lhat Members of thil Ifouse were asking for - thift from direct to indirect tives 1 do so know what bon Mtembers be had io minat bat if there are such Member they must be those who are alfected by high ficomes tax rated
Now, Sir, there is need for clear thinkung on his subject Eren the leaditg daily of thres erritonies put it in its editorial on 29th Stay-w efer to the editorial in the Eari vitioun siznhard -"Bearine in mind hofy the Fiance Minjater had to gaise more serente, bis proposils are well devised in a brasd sface eapecially in coatimnins he move swny from dirtettoonands in direst tivan fion. Aluch treamlinine temins to be done is the mimplification of the tax structare und womt
[1/r. Channo Singh]
d his proposals, if camied into effect, will create hardships that could be ayolided. The continued existence of personal tax is open to challenge and. if it is necessarys should by now be chargeable as relief agrinst income tax. In ohe direction. it is indefentible-the Sh. 15 tax payabie by the poorer class of peopte. Why not remove personal ax allogether and, in its place, raise the ditifes an coasumer commodities, particularly of the uxury or inessential. class, such as betx and cigaretter".
Now. Sir, if eustams dities have to be raised then it is preferable that they be raised on items thich are luxury items or which are inessentiat, but otherwise a direct tax which can be made progressive is always preferable to any indirect tax. The Colony brought out some years ago an expert to look into these questions. That was Sir withid woods. This is what he stated in his survey :"I have never discovered pay but purely practical ressons for raising part of a countrys revenue by indirect iaxation. Theoretically ewerybody's contributions should be determined by 'ability to pay', but in practice it is impossible to apply this test individually to the pooser Janes. So that if they are to contribute at all they must do so through indirect tuxes of by fouzh and ready dreet taxes like the poll taven which lake little tor no account of ability."
Now, Sir. Sir Wilfrid was obviously of the prinion that if the poorer sections of the populstion have to be made to pay, then we can have only rough and ready taxes or customs duties But why have they got to be tuxed, if they have no means of beins tazed, if their ability is not there.
The present Budget secky io realize 62 million, lasgely by incteases in indirect taxes, customs dutics and excise dutien There is no reason why the whole of this emount should have beet raised by indirect taxes alone. At least some part of it should have been tevied by direet taxes. There is, to my way of thinkinge some seope in the income ta my way of thinking some seope income tax fate had been raised throughout by 10 per cent, then that would have given us at lease palf the smount that we requite thin tear, but apparently the hon. Slinister for thin esar, but appareatly the hon. Norester ions
Finange is convinged that it is the poorer sections Finasge is convinced that it th the poorer sectioas
of the communlty that ought to be made to pat of the communlty that ought to the made to fil
Nicte was also ycope for anothet tax like the espate duty. When the entite dity was abolished come berre ayo, Sir, many people felt that 000000 was frat wasied $1 t$ was good moncy and could have beed usefif at a time like this The frituetion to the perional tax of Sh. 20 to Sh. 15
is of course welcome, but it would have been fe better if the hon. Minister had decidedito abolish his lopest rate altogelher. As it is he tias rediuged the lowest tate of personal tax by Sh, $\mathrm{S}_{4}$, but at the same lime he has increased duties on such articles as sugar, matches, kerosene; in effect what he has given to the labouring classes with fone hand he his takee away with the other hand,
One Member from the Govermment Benchen even sugsested that it was a matter of optition. whether the price of rugar has gone up. One whether have price of rugar has gone up. One knowledge la fact, the hon. Alinistet hition stated in his apeech that the price of augat would go up by 5 cents Irom st cents to 62 centife

Mr. Murgary Mri. Speaker, on a polnt ot order, the hon. Menber said that one Member said tha h was a matuet of opinion whether the price of agar went up. 1 think I raised this question and said it was a matter of opimon as to which commodities should be taxed.
The Spenker (Mr, Stade): That Ts not a polint of order. Hoa. Mermbers must be clear on the dittinetion between risint on a point of order which they have an abtolute right to do but mus not abuse, and doe rig of caspe an a point o xplanation oniy if the hon. Aember speakiag ill give way they must net rise on a point of explanation under cover of a point of order.
Mr. Chanan Stagh: Neverthelest, Slr IVam rateful to the hon. Member tor polnilig that out to me.
In any case 1 am sure even the hon, Nember
 commodity than tugar if the priter wail to be raised.
There is one other point in tegard to these custom duties, Sir, med that in that allhough the seneral rates have been incrensed by 10 per cea the actual increage is botind to be highefiteconise the truders will add their proftis to tha 10 per cent so that the Goverament will iake 10 per cen and the traders will take another $\mathbf{2}$ per centis tad some fitte rite will the be das io the habtio the business community to round of the price to the nexi five cents, or to the reit ten cents.
Now. Sir, there are also chaoges in tocome tax. but those changes I think are cotfrely uneccisary bry were not needed. Sonc peóple gain and some cuple tore, and it is nolelwsye the sung people o that those who pain forget every
 where was her 1 cor 1 ern crilicized the varlous new provisions of the thcome

## Thuriday, Ist Junc, 1961

The House met at thity minutes pasi Two oclock.
[Afr. Spectiar (Afr, Shatc) in the Chair]
PRAYERS
NOTICL: OF MOTION
Bretisit Govirnment Derbasation ow Consial
Sizir
Mr. Clunam Sloph: Mr. Speaker, Sis, I beg to give Natice of the folliewang Motion

That this Council is of the opmean that the ume has arrived when the Bnush Government athould declare firmly and finatly ihat the toastal strif is an integral purt of keana

ORAI ANSWERS TO OUESTIOSS
geromon No is
Mr. Shald ashed the Mlinatet for Agriculture anomal Hushandry and Wister Resourcer. in order to fonter free inade, would the Stiriste: agree to the abolition of the Maue Marketing thaterd and los the substitution, in its place, of a Price Slabiluation Buard. whuch would fix mintmuan and masimum price levels, hold
 prise dtupped below the mumauth level and ell when the price reached the maximunt level
The Mtinteter for Agricultere, Animal lins bapary and Water Rexoarce (Mi. Blundell): The Mnize Martetige Board was sti up under the provitions of the Mize Atarksting Ordinance, 193. The objects of this Ordinage are to promote a dexible syatem of organized- maize marketing and to create a stable price structure in the interests of producers, consumets and rader:
Oclore this Ordinance was passed it was conosidered by a select committe of the House. The hon. Nember for Nalrobi Central submitted both written and onal evidence to thir select commitlee incorporaling the broposals te naw malies in this quenfon. Nevertheless, the seleat cammitios recommended that the Ordinance be passed substantially in its present forme.
I have had these proposals re-examined in the light of experience cianed since the Alaize homever that I an unable to perations. I regret reasoni for thit decinion ore accepa them. The favouring the trader sich a thest whllat greatly the interests neither of the poterer beell oe la umer. sumer.

Mr. Stahs: Mr. Speaker, Sir, would the Mingte please agree that even the producers all over the country most of them, the large majority -an against the retention of the Maize Marketiaf
Board as it is at present?

The Mhister for Agricuiture, Anital Ite bandry and Water Resomere (Mr. Blundet); My information is the direcf opposite.
Mr. Shatu: Mr. Speaker, Sir, would the Minister please agree that as far as consumera are concerned they are definitely against the retention of the Maise Marketing Board which causes them to pay much higher prices for their poshos?

The Minkter for Agriculture Anlmal Itm. bandry and Water Rerources (Mr. Dlundeli: No. Sir. that is not my information. There myy be some consumers but the eenerality is in the tiegsaive.

Mr. De Sown: Mr. Spesher, Sir, woulitibe Miaister agree that it is still true, that differet prices are paid to different producers of maite in
this country. this country
The Minister for Agricubture, Anintal Ilasbandry atd Water Resources iMr. Bhubdeil: No. Sir. the hon. Member is tiving in the gist.,
Mr. Shah: M: Speites, Sif, would the Maturet acree that this proposal of a stabilization board would bencfit the consumers as well as producers and it would reduce the overheads as far as maine dintribution is concerned?
The Mhater for Agricaliture, Animal ille bandry nind Water Reromices (Mr, Blundeti) No, Sir, 1 regret to totorm the hoo. Member thit It would not The oaly element of sociefy which Wousd benefit by the proponaly that the thon which l believe be very honouting commanity Which thelieve be very honoutably represenk, Certain in wo far as tha ordinayy consumit 5 concerned the obcost to the consumet at a than when the stibilimation board relested milise lith the orilinty matikt ia order to stabilize the prke Mould be higher than under the present sidet ecause the overhead conts per bis wotuld b extended over a much smaller number of bapo.
Mr. Mwendway Mr. Speaker, atisieg out of the ansure, would the Minister tell this House bow many officera who are Africans are employed by this Board gho otherwise would be mated if this Board yere abolished?
The Mlalster Ior Acdentiture, Antion Itob bandry Lad Wheter Recoumeer (Miri Blunderis Arr Speater, I m uniblo to give the bon Men ber the figures ind the question is indeter wather?

Ithe Mindster fot Apricuture; Animal Hushandry
 quation. Bul I would assure the hoo, Member that in the last two years a conisiderable reduction is the number of the gfticers on the Board has ben effected under the benificent influence of my predecessor and a system of using traders instend tas been embaried upori.

Mf. Mivanymabat: Mr. Speaiter, Sir, yould the hon. Minister tell ws whethef the Minister for Aon. Aliculsure would be prepared to allow maize Aprom Tanganyika to come into Kenya because from Tanganyika to come into Kenya because quise
Keny:

The Speaker (Mr. Stade): Mr. Mwanyumba that is quite another question, but the Mitister an answer it if he watsts to.

The Minister for Agricniture, Aulmal liasGandry and Water Resources (Mtr. Blundell): Weil. I think I will because it might be of interest to the House, Mr. Speaker. Recently in a news. mper in Tanganyiks there have been complaints in $\equiv$ lotiter at the price of maize under a frat wstem gonng from Sh. 17 for a bag of maize to the produeer and being sold at more than Sh .100 to the consumer. the difference being consumed of deviled to the interests of the trader. Now, 1 think we can therefore ascume that at the present moment the purchase of maire in Tanganvika mound be far more expente than throurh ithe otganized marketiag of milize in this country That is the first part of my answer.

The second part, of my answer, Mr, Speaker and you may ruio that this question a gettias rather lar-is this. Whilst underatanding entirely Why the hon Member ande the question, the basic facts are that we hare this year to import maize. if I could import it Irom Tanganyika I would villingly do to but 1 am uniblo to do sa, pardy because they have shortage themseives and party because of the tremeadous disparity in price.

## No. 43

Mr. Odede (on behsif of Mr. ArgwingsKodhek) asked the Minister for Lemal Allait, why when there is a fulty qualified advocate as an elected Back-Bencher, is there no Parliamentary Secretarjito his Alinistry?

The Minater for Legal Auntrt (Mir. Orifith oaer): Mr, Spenker, I begto reply. The Goverg ment docs not hold itself snswersble to the Opposition for its political dispositioni.

Mr. Mioyar: Mr, Spenter, asising ont of the reply, would the Sinitster not agree that it vitew of the locilintion taking place, and ithe eflott of have Africans bain exprience in all the Ninit Ines, an Atrienn Elected Member, thould hive been appointed to this posit
The Minhter for Legal Affiln (Alo Grifith Jones): I bave nothing to add, Mr, Speriter. ${ }^{\text {P }}$
Mr. De Sowat Arising out of that answer would the Atinister not agree considefing that all other Ministries but one have a Pritlamentary Secretary, that it would lacrease confldence lin the House to know that an Unoffichal Elected permon hisd brought his influence to bew on the decisions taken in that Ministry?
Mr, Mboya: Mr. Speaker, Sir, arising from the Minisier's reply, would he like to have the House belieye (a) that therc aro no Elected Members on that side capable of beiag chareded with respon ibilities of this nalure, and (b) that there are to Elented Members on that slde who can be con Aded in and expected to keep the secrets, if there are any, in this particular Ministry?

The Miniter for Legal Arale (Atr; Grimith Jones): Mr. Spenker, no rational person could possibly draw wech an infererice from my reply
Mr. Mboya: Mr. Spenker, Sir, arislog out of the reply. would the Minister tell the House why no African bas been appoinded to this past?
The Munketr for Ligal Arrint Mris GriffithJones) ; No. Mr. Speatity

Hon. Members Answert.

$$
\mathrm{Na} 24
$$

Ar, Odede Mr. Speaker, Sir, Nr, Sagini hat tnt bir anoloties and has asted me m ent ent his apologics sed has sixed me oo are, the question for him.

Mr Odede (on bebalf of Mr, Sigin) agked the Minister for Education Would the hiniste explain wby Mawrga Techaizal School in Sauth Nyana-has siot quilifed for-grants to reader if postibie for the tminiag of Grade 2 instructors?
The Lexder of Coverament Rosincis- mod Mhiter Ior Edacation (Br, Ngalm), Mr, Spaker Sir, Mantgo Rural Trainios Centre docs recelve
 paderts can and oo. oner hemseires for the Labor Departanent Grade 3 kado cen win loge of ware. in Govenm in Government iatinutions

## [Mt. Aathempe]

these 20000 people. With their right arms rased $t$ agked ithen, bo you want osthing in this distifi?" They said "No." I sain, "Do you condistren? They said, "No. I said, "Do you condealize that oathing does nos help us now at this stage of development? They said "Yes. That was the purpose
However, the seriouncess of thiz particulat debate tonight comes because if seems as if some very seniar Ministers in the Goberament do no: rely on their channels of information which are suppoied to have come from this meeting. The Theeligg was not tape-recorded. There is nobody who san tell me that there is a verbatim report of what was said at this mecting.
Mr. Alexander: What did yous wor?
Mr. Asthenge: I ant coming to that ecciond punt of what I sad before I xit down

The Speaber (M, shadel Cone quactly to it Mt. Matheoge

Mr. Matheage: Whal I sual wav thrs "In thin muntry there ate wome people. partaculatly the United Party "--I wan very spenfic
threatened at one stage that they were going to En underground it another stage lact vear in - hase whach wiat tode in Her Makrit, (ourt in Ninyuki. it wat allegred by woms witherses that they were brited to give opiths of take oaths lalt week ue had a report in hieru." By the way Sir. I did not say that those 1.000 people were bribed to take oath "I think rome of these poople took osiths and these wre the people we want to ded *ith But here was $n$ ieport. and Ithit the tha. Atember for Meru of thi lide will bear mat out on this one-m. people who weie given 5 h .30 e each"- $\qquad$ of six

## Alr. Alexander: Who by?

Ar. Mtalhenge: "--by one European sentet. I will pol meitlon the name here. "He took the Alfe, told there, 'Stay here: forests, took out his About ita minute 'Stay here: 1 im coming tach'. not remember which platown bome peopie- 1 do not remember which platoun but they were from the Army al Kalixwa, mybe the Kiag's African that thete people berc terro. The hrst charge was this tacte peogle were terrorists." I think than al ca thle reftren then cordemn outhine Thas. 4 wad we mush who is intererted we mant condema anybody bo be Aftican. Everybody mont be condemned That is why :
cid that this element who suak public meeting and declare that they are got to follow a scorctied earth policy and are goiag to Kenya. This is a threat to commit us to bett of out Thes ppople must be dealt with, just as manh
as the others. s the others
Mr. Speaket, this was the subject of my sperih in Nyeri. I was completely misquoted. I didina refer to the Government at any stage tui 1 to ferred to these people, and I still refer to theme and I would tile the Government to so into thit and investigate it and find out whether thes people.are doing these things. This is the element Mr. Speaker, I submit here that is coine to mate it very diflicult for us-Asians, Afrikais and Europeans-to co-operate and build a Goversment here that will the for everybody. I thint the souner they leave this country the better
The Minlster for Legal Afain wis Griffithfones): Mir Speaker, Sir, the Firess reparts including the 日.B.C. repory of that phrase, of this meteing at Nyeri on Surdday ware not identizal. I have had preliminsry reports from Geveroment sources, and on firs receiviag these teports on Monday. the same day that I became aware of the Presy reports. I immediately directed a fall C.ID. investigation. That investigation was neces ary in virtue of the nature of the alterations which had been made puble, and that tavesiga tion is with a view to making detaitad inguition to ascertain with precision what sas said at the meeling and with a view to considering whither or not any criminal offences are disclosed and entablished by availsbe evidence, and, if sa whether the preferment of charges is parranted n the public latereti. The results of thils thent dion will be sabmitted to me as soon is they cady for my decivion whether or aot any perto or persons shauld be prosecuted on the cvidsacf disclosed thereby.
It would not in the circumstances, therefore Mr. Spesker, be proper for me to express publich at this stage any opinion as to what was or whin azs not syld at the meeting. I have heard what ho hon. Member for Nyert has just said and can sasure bim that, of course, in the coutse of the lavestigations he will bave an opportunity is put his whole story to the investigsting offizers Nether can I say, of course, Mr. Speaker, af this sage whether of not there will be any prosontias ant Whether or not there are any grounts for mosecution. I can only fadicate thit the poxsble offencrs which, ou the allegations which have been made, the Cul.D. invenigatian must be directed to, are cedition and criminal tibel. 1 should make it eleaf, howtret, Aft: Spealer.

The Minister for Legal Allinin)
because 1 do not want there to be any possibility of misundersianding in this case, that i speak now as Attorney-General and not as a Minister, and that all decisions which Itake in this cast, as in af critumal cases. I tate in my capacity as Alonuey-Gencral as a wholly independent and quasiojudicial authority it is by virtue of my detp cotsctousness of my respoasibiliues in this regard that wha! I have said to the House tonight in this ubate has necessarily been non-committsal and that I have weighed my words with care. I have been as forthcoming, indeed, with the House as I an properly be pending the completion of the avestigations and my detailed consideration of the avgilable evideace disclosed thereby
I should tike to add. Mr. Speaket, that if thete is any information which the tron. Member or noybody eise has of the nature which he men. honed just now, then it is (1 do suggest to him and to anybody else who has similar infornation a theit possession) their bounden duty to make it waifable to the anthorities. I can give him an unqualified asturance that it will be fully avestigated.

Now Sir. I am asted by the firsy sperker in his debale, the hon. Member for Naltow Suburtan, whether the allegatuons which are pab-ished-leaving apart the question of whether thsy ate correctly quoted in the newispapets or not are in part of in whole true or false 1 an only say. Aft. Speaker, that, so fer as 1 am aware, if there axis any allegation that the Government had been tribing Africans to akoonth, It is photly untrue. So far as I am arare, and so far es the informaticn in the possession of the proper authorities is coscerned, 1 know of $n 0$ instance in which Eurepen setters or any European settior his ribal Africans or them un to take caths As I Ay if Asy my in pur En ar any persot, be he Europodn, Asian, African. Arab; or anybody else in this couatry, being concerued with illegal oathing instigating illegal asthisg. tiking part in illegal onthing; them be must, is an honourabie citizen of this country cive me that informstion, and 1 will follow it up, through the investignting agencies in the
C.I.D. C.I.D

1 do not thrity. Mr. Speaker. that there is lime for me to make any further comments in kis debate I apologize that I must netescraty be tornewhat non-commital to the House but is in virtue of the responibibities that lie on me - in this apecial field.

## ACDIOURNMENT

The Spenker (Mr Sade): That the end of our half bour. Council is therefore adjournediuntil tomorrow lis Juns, at 2,30 pm.

The Abuse rose of Seven oclock.

there was oathing going on around about Meru and in the Rift Valley Province. This eatre from the Minister on this side. If hon. Members say that these thinger do not happen, do they ques. tion our Ministers-

An han. Member: Interjection
Mr. Matano: All tight! Now, Mr. Speaier, the potition in thil. If we are here, we are creating a nalion in this country, a new nation. We have our people and we tave a reaponibibity to our people. Now, that responsibility is to bring them up to that sease of nationtiond. If we Hrem

Mr. Odnua: Mr. Speaker, Sir. is the han sember seally speaking on the subjeat at issue of is he raiung anotbet mue?

The Spezker (SIt Siade) The hoa Member must stick very ciosely to the subject which is aised in this adjournment. We only have half an traut and it is the quention of what Mr. Mathenge cid and whether it is true.
Mr. Matanu: Thank you. Mr Speaker. I think tam on the line becausc what Mr. Mathenge aid be waid to the cititens of thas country Now if Mr. Nabenge implied that these things to not

Att, Alwanyamba: Mr. Spester, on a point of order, would the hon. Member prove that be has the information which this House ean rely upon?
The Minister for Local Gorernanent and Lemb (Mr. Havelock): Your tariks do not work!
Ar. Matano: Mr. Speaker, I thlak I thall no dive in to this thtertuption. it Li becoming a bit too muth for me
Thy Speaker (Mt. Slade): Mry Matano, remember that you muat refer to hon. Mermbers as honourable.
Mr. Matano: 1 sm worty. Now, Mtr Speathet
Air. Chalwer On a point of order, Atr. Speater, do. We not undertiand that we have only one
Speaker for the House? Speaker for the House?
The Speaker (Mr. Slade); I hope we ate not in danget of havisg Irvolses foints of order.
Mr. Matano: Thank you, At Spcaler. I think it is high time we prevented these thisgs, Eight years bave passed during the Entergency. They wete nol times of lauphing They were timat of country thingt Durige that tima 1 was lar this country I worked in the Riff Vales, with I speat from firth hand lafotimition if hon. Nembers do
aot know that then they should come and thin tell them the whole thing. Those were bad dys days of horror. When the hon. Member for Njed weat to Njeri to speak, Sir, I am sure that the audience wanted to get a word of hope, a word of courage, to know what to do. But what did they get from him? If what he said is true they got nothing but just horror and despair, nothing to holp them to see the future. That is wrong This is no time to begin to indulge in thase thiog: this is the time to give our people hope that we are moving forward ine our people hope that we are moving forward instead of standing sill. We
are going to make this country a nation, and ftit ate going to make this country a nation, and fits
a privilege, in fact it is an honour for this side 3 privitege, in fact it is an honour for this dide
of the House that we have taken that stand. We of the fing to make this country a nation that will are going to make
stand on its own.

If the hon. Members on the opposite siue tivint that by trying to cover up what is likely whappen with belp us, Sir. then that will not take ysany-
where. 1 am here to express myself and where. I am here to express myself afy I fex very strongly about it.
If we are going to teach our people to isnore authority, we are going to teach our people to try to say that what the suthorities say is wroas. We must semember that we are the people whe are going to rute this country in the people whio are going to rule this country in the future . If we the people who will turn their backs to us and urt the people who will turn their backs to $4 s$ and will not listen to us. Are we going to stand thax?
Mr. Speaker, I would like to finigh by anying that we bave a duty to perform. We have set our. seives the task of doing it well, Now, it in for the hon. Members to help us to do it well, to rise this country, to build this country, to makeil 1 good country where cverycae will be able:to line
Mr. Gichuru: Mr. Spenker, it is a great pity that every time there nfises an incident is this country in these dasa. if there is a mudder and: Where, thed everybody thouts, How Mamestul everybody shoutis that type of langage Fortuastely, events Later on have been protion that these people have been hasty in their decitions long before they allowed the Government to mate investigations. We have heard of two acidenty in Nyert In one of them a heudma wis tilled and a curfew was imposed: peopl sufleres. People who talk like the hon Sember who has just spoken do not really undersand hat happens when we people in the Cestra Province have a curtew, only eventually to find thit the murder wal dons-
Mr Alemander: Ar, Speaker, Siryon a point of oruer, whut has this to do with what the heo Member for Ny eri asid last Sunday?-

Alr. Gichurs: I am-introducing my subject.
The Speaker (Mr, Slade); There is oo tirme for lone introductions. Order, orider! When 1 am lonf introductions. Order, order when I am speaking other Members will be sient There is mo tirne for long ingroductions on a dotion con the Adjoumment. Come

Ats. Gichuru: What I would tite to say, Ar. Speaker, is this.
An hion. Member: Pest, pesi!
Mr. Gicharu: It is not a question of peri ors. I am not in a hurry. My point is this.
Ay hon. Member: Informers!
3rr. Gicinars: I never like dealing with informen. they are such a nussuce.
My point is this. We have never on this sit of the House said that oathiag is not taking place add we have made it our point to condemn all these dituvities. When people are brought to such apoint in their endeavours to attain their goals, swh is indepenctence and so on, cerhain things mitht be justitied. but at the moment I honestly leel. and 1 thave sold $m y$ people, and 1 am going to repeat thas in public meelings, that anyone who takes part in oxth-takiog. secres sociztues. and all
 the floor and come over here and be suled.
Mr. Matano: On a point of order, Mr. Spefker, is it in order for the hon. Member to refer to hon. Stembers on this side as "these people"?
The Speaker (Mr, Slide) Plense feler to hon stembers".
Mr. Gichurw: Mr. Speaief-ithe hon. Member. 1 understand the news that was broidcast over the B.E.C. over the radio here, which was brond cant to the whole world and bhich was given all the prominence in the newipapers, originated her Irom a certain individusl:

Atf. Merandert Let us hear the thon. Member for Nyeri!
Mr. Gichuru: $1 t$ onginated from an individun pusahist. This matning one of the speakers on thir xide of the House stated that we have very linle contidence to our local Press. The whole a is misrepresenjations. I am quite sure that the people in Nycri, the people who were al tha meelugg have been able to ceruly. Unformatily have been unable to go myself but I have bee dole to kertify that thay eaiard a lot Cabia crempanies wete coodemad; and they were
encouraged in every way to behave sell. Weitel our people that the are now setting on a 01 independence, we teil them that they must behav. well sud latr how to obey the present Govern ment.
The Sptaker (Atr, Slade), Mr, Gichuru, the question is what was said atf Nyen, and was true. We have only 12 minutes iffi. It Is customary to allow a Minister some 12 minutes to answer It may be that Mr. Nathenge misy yet want to say something. so plesse make yourspetch very short and to the point.
Mr. Cichurs: What wes said there was nol trug? the report that uas given wan not tries cherse

Mir. Mathenee Mr. Speiker, I think the firs reference which was made by the Mover was to the B.BC. broadeast. I happened to be, on Mon day eyening. listening to this broadcast with the Chisf of the Specisl Branch of Nyerl District. ssied hims, "Do you believe the report belag given now th this broadcast? That is my flat evidence.
What I would like to tate here, Afr. Speaker, ts that I think this whole question is not what mopst of the hon. Members on the other glde think If is. First, as I said in this monaing's piper, it was cormplete misreporting. Tho-peopie who repol the Nution. They hac three reprenentatives, hey had Nanon. they had tureefepr, and. I think, a nubeporter These peonle do not undersiand Kikuyu I was specking wirutu There were two reporters fom the Eatt drican Stitrdard One , ith European and ong was a Kikuyu who was trant tatiog to hil European colleague is Is fatereating to note the discrepancy betweed thaitwo report: the aoe in the Notion and the other tin the Eart Alfican Siandafd I thitit we were very pell reported in the Earr African Stondard The purpose of that mecting Mr: Speater, was to cont purpose of that mecting Mr. Speater, was to cont the Adminitration. did it purposaly and I made it the firts them on the arendel spent lisi Fridsy with the other Member feom the Ccntral Proviace discussing sectrity whit the Provinelal Commataioner Central Province, We dectided that fram then on whether we be In Ooverntuent of rom ecurity was problem whith thould: ba ackied by every Members in this Houre. If hould not be made a subject for dlvidion Therefore we agred that we would comperate and do whit we couldrad that the Administration wauld $\mathrm{co}^{-}$ operate ind do what they tonld, and that the opther Aembers on tha Goveranent side would do That they could. This was the fift oppottuatiy. If you su the pilure in the newipaperi you would that in fict 1 atmote erve en cinth:to

## [Afr, Chaman Stant]

he; the hon. Mr, Pandya, now ways be is in timour of a common hospital authority.
The Parlimentery Secretary for Ifeallh and Soclal Affaln (Mrs Shaw): Mr. Speaker, would Social Aitaln (Mrs Shaw): Mir. Speatier, would
The tion. Menber peak up. I cannos hear. I mim the ton. Menber apeak up. I cannos hear. I mm
suge the hoa. Aember is wying something abous sufe the hon. Member in taying something

Thu Speaker (Aht. Shatek: Would you speak wp,
peise, Mr, Chanan Singh?
Mr. Chanan Slapht: I thought. Sir: I wat speet nuffitenty louidly but I shall have to speak louder. it eppeari. I have a mictophone in fronf of ane do nefknow if it work or not.
What I wat using wat. Sif. that it appeary that Aleinbetis on the other side are tiven the tight of free ersech tut that whea it comes to takint decinany thett wiew warthom do not couat The
 opposed to the wea of - cortinase buappal authority. but it wat not very fong ago when thase
 newn werc pul to the tett. I can ondy wy that it is Ever tivo tate tu mebld
Now. Sif. in tratat to the dmpmitath nucstims If the Coastal Stup. I hove a freting that the hon bath Membef. Mf Nasur, bat takion the wtone



Che Alentiber on the other sudx, Sis, commentes on the fict that Kraya is on the eve of indepen dence bat is not tibe batance its butiget. If thin chithern had come from Alembers on uhis bise of the Houve, fi would have been justifies but to be on the Government Dlacher and to say hat Kenye in nol In a moltion to balance it budet it, I Ict, majutifable The responsibility in on the shoulders of the Gorernmeti ituelf, if it Is not prepired to carry out thit reponsibility. It thoult hand over that renondbitir ta $\mathbf{M c m}$ bers on thit whe of the Conncil.
Now Sir l dodetret that avore money is ocede this ycat The oaly quetion is haw to taise it Oeberally il can be gaisel cither by iscreasing Hirect baxes of by increavity indirect faxen Now Sir, thers is esrrat deal of evafution on this inve Hay I कive a ernall illusirstion to show the difletenep betwen thene twa types of tuxet? If you
 an hfs face. lutut you put hin ander choototorm and you can cat his orm or les of and he nit not feef th The hoo Nicister for Finune has wind the price al marir by 3 cmit The posp buery 10 mine my an extra 1 crati for Erefy If that they tuy will blame silher the Ailin
thopketpers or the Asinn manufacturers of wort They will not know that the extra 5 cents in the price of magar goer to the Govemment. That if the main defect of indirect taxes and that whe Ministers of Finanice alt over the worde not ouv in Kenya, try to concral their tolata, not ouly of the hon. Members on the Government side ore hon. Sir Philip Rogers, put hevernment side, the fonviage, He siated reperrige io in very tice He me tone it paintowio the Ninister, He tasciane it painlessly". Indoed, be has doot tpainlessly

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Is that a cood poim to break off?

AIr. Chaman Slogh: I think so, Sir.

## ADIOURNAIENT <br> MOTION

tnsibiation of Oathing Ceazmontes
The Speaker (Ms. Slade): This is the hosr for interruption of biswness buthas there is a matis for coniderstion on the adjournment i inati cat on 4 Sinaster to mave this Council do, wem adjourn

The Minfiter for Flazuce and Developmeat Mir Mackenzie) Aft Speaker. Sir. I ter to


Mr. Alrxander: Atr Speater, Sit, the Britinh Broadcastins Corpotation-that mantificd intrite tion that has 80 ofien distorted arws and infor mation about this ecustry of ours, Kemp-in in overicas service of s9th Miny in the peti bulletin:-

Mir, Enidnet Mir. Speaker, on a polni of order, cotald we have zome substantiation of what hat been said about the fritich Brosuratiat Cerporation?
Mr. Alezander Yes Mr, Spealer, I tath be delfented to lay it on the Tabte of this lioger at the eaflese opportunity.
Aff. Speaker, in the news butletin of awh Nhy 1961, 17 am , 8 am and 1.13 gm focal time: thin is what was sated? The British Eroxicati ing Corporations Eas Arican correspoidert reports that Mir. Mathente said the mush ash. ating ceremoay beld resiently in the Nyen wai can a putrap job by the Governmeni and Emo feat stuers. Hie clamed that boy 1000 Arronat Whe look part had been bribed to do to and thut aropean tettlers had also been perpetratiog asiz. affing for their awn purpose.
Mr. Erdlate And dil you bolignt that?
Mi. Alevender That was the British Broad astin Corporation.
38. Enakne: And did you believe than?

Heni Members: Order, order:
Mtr Memeder: The East Africen Sinntand on Mocody. 24 th May, this year, said this: "The 3lember fur Nyeri, Mr. J. Mathenge, said that the aitheg ceremonies which were going oa in Keny were beng inspired by, European settern who wanted another emergency for their own financial pias We know that European setulers are giviog peopie money to take oaths.' ".
Mt. Odmga: Hear. hear:
Ats. thexander: Mr. Spestier, when 1 hear the beas Hentior for Central Nyanza suyutg. Mest caf:- I presurte he. too, would hove liked to haive made these statements. It went on. Mir Spester. "Mr. Mathenge woutd nor elaborate on his alfgation after the mesting. 11 cannot wa taythone more about these setters. but we knowThe Daily Nution, Bitr. Spester, on the zums day sid this: "They were told by the KANL Sembet of Legistative Council. Mr Methenge, the the wathing was 2 put-up job by the Ciovern acot mid the settiets We koow fhat outhiog hat here perperetated for their awn purnows th Eurvpesa settiers." It tinisties up. "Afiet the arctine. Mr. Mathenge told the Daily Netion that Las yitr at Nanyuki a European bribed peopic cotale oathe t prould not like 10 be move tpecific about other cases bit we bave evidence'

Mr. Speaker, Sir, these namesties allegation nac severaleserious had unytht guetions which Governtnent bis the timely opportunity of anyering today. We and the people who rely on an that is those of us in thit House, Sir, wat 1 ctear naswer today and that mesis now.

Firs. Akr. Speaker, hiss the Governmen chacked with its awn independent sources of intormation atad. if to, art the reporti correc aher it suthesance or by way of inference, or a prepared to rely on newspaper reportern
Fertanately, Mr. Speaker-and if im stad wo fere him here-we have wilh ul hoday tha bon Benited for Nyeri who 1 am ysite sirrs. being corivenus of the wense of rexponnthity diads apmed in this House, will with to help at of 53. fis colleagues. Sit, in this House to conter to ther own fifr conclutions through be tumself selperg by why of substintiating or otherwixt the sems hat altribated to him.

Wr. Odlaget What about Mir. Martis in Lordion?

Mr. Aempeders The second question, MIt Speaker, Sir. for the Government to answer it whether the allegafions: are in part of in whole thue or false.
Mr. Odinga: Let Marris also do that,
Mr. Alexander: Thirdy, Mt, Speaker, it they are true-surely an tinithasinable propostition but if they are true-there is a clear indictment gainst those who theve becn meationed in the allegalions for which our Goycrament hat in unavoidible and immediate responsibility. sit:
Laniy and founhly, Arc Speaker if the allegations are false, the Government has the equally kerious and urgeat responsiblity of telling tus now whether there has been a breach of thetaw, what it is how scrious it is, what ft antenis to so sbout it and when.
Thank you, Mr. Speaker.
Mr. Matano: Mr. Spestero Sirn it wal on Stondsy, 20th October, that I.send bilt report of what happened at Nyeri. Wrll I Issither lation bas beautiful allertioun on Sunitay the han: Alember went to Nyeri and held a mecting. It Is alleged that a staltment was lisued in wiltet he stid the administration or the Government wat hriking the Atricsins Now if that is true, it 1 for the tonn bember to withdraw that statement.
Mr. Udimet: On 4 poim of order, Mr, Speakef, would the hon. spares-subslantito that, bemuse in the document thete 18 no sugeston that the Cosernmeat was bifins,
The Spentri (Mr Stade), The wordit read out by Nr Alcundé centafnly lichoded allegetoóns by Nir. A
of tabert
Mr. Mboyat Mif Speaker, Sir, on a point of order. is the Member got indulcirg In repethtiont
The spater ( $\mathrm{Mr}, \mathrm{slade}$ ) $\mathrm{Not} \mathrm{St}_{\mathrm{t}}$,
Mr. Mistages Think you, Mr. Spcaker. Now Mr. Spalker, I shonld lise-

Atr Odmens Mfr: Spcaker, Sit, on apoint of
 hat it was sugested that it erat betbety by h cillets and not

Mr. Sboya: Lat us bear your allemitlon.
Mt. Matacos Amy 1 go on, Mr. Sprakerf Thank you Now, Mr, Spenter, 1 mould tike juss to
 we leachior our people? Are writryise to, tel our progle that these hiopa do nol txist? We atre told here by hot Bifititert on thit ile that

This Patismentiry Secrtivy tor Finance and Derelopmeat]
Without these things. Mr. Sperker. I cannot hope, I cannot tex us wolite our cconotaic probetme No amount of thouling and kcreaming. na amount ot threstening and intimidation wilf heip us derelop, but no amount of tdile threats cwards ration the from on con the African prople of this country
Now, Mr. Spezker, this country in a part of an atiendy exinting eronomic mait. and it is the intenion of at thinking people in this country that we thould bave a closer relationship with the other tho teftiforice. The economics of the there ertitarica ere wo cloce that it is usciful to think in Hene terma, and this Dudect has done a good fea! towards hringing ahous the unily that we want or the federation When I was student, AIf Speaikr. I thaught of word tor our atra called Kruth, taking KR from Kenya. U from eganda and Th from tanganylia 11 wifl is in my head. and when I thunk in termis of the the detelopment of the keatan fewcratma of The driclopruens of the kevtat f coscration. We plactd acrording to ateas that aie mondestric
 to the rations industich Ithere. Mr Speaier
 what do yoa call them muthernes of du text round the comer. Aif Speatiet, I do not iniend to way that fa what is happering. but it looks as If it might be happering.

Ats. Nplidis On a polnt of order, Mir, Speaker. II 1 proper wal the hon Nicmber should: refer to the olber hoe Membert as nonentites?
The Spealer (Atr. Slade): It is nol in anderto iefer to hon. Niembers at nonchilien, bul bon Memberi tho interrupt tos frequently ask for

- certaia maunt of rudenesi

The Parliantatiary Secretary for Finkace and meviopmeat (Atr. Oiondo): Think you vory much, Atr speater, for your ruling.
Mr. Speaker, Sif, In this Wes of mine, of Kcutan tconoric plannint commister. we munt then twy Mbere, for instasuc. we might plact price iachorics of where, for instation, we might
 the whole trgon. These are the develonment of the whole tcgion. These are the intentions of diroxtion if Fe cen mana think ing the righ dirction If Pe cen minage is do that Al nivilor, the forcien inventar infon to enbice the bring it about that wo bive 25 milion people to
pian for; Mr. Speaker, the foreign investar wib have the wort of dreanland that he has olvaig Thanted
This will come true, indeed, in a country that appears to me that God made for himself and decided to pes us in. We intend to derelop owi tourist industry to entice peopld to come and ire our country, because our country grows 50 kady things and we still have so much wild life that we ean develop the touritt industry to an exien: that today is not thought of. I sugzeti, thereforis, Ar. Speaker, that $x e$ do nid lose time, we do abot waste any time, talking and talking, doint nothing at all except talking Mr. Speaker, when oue is In the Opposition, it Is cosy and casy for a perwo to say any sort of thing, because he does aot ciry any remonsibitity for whatever words be utters
Mr. Spesice, I still hear a lot of undevizable interruptions. but, Sir, when one is on this nule of the thoust one says thong which are measured and weighed. We cannut aflord to tay things which are irresponsible to scare anys our friends, as today, the talk, the apeech offtise Opposition is, in fast. seiriag sut nelghoours, Upands and Tanganyila. They are tegianing to Honder what this bug is that has beten Kenya So. Mr Speater. 1 would ask the Oppasitien to beaf in mind that ourf plans for development do include the other verritories ind thes should thot go about scarmg everybods, expectally owt nood neighbe urs
Atr. Speaker, Sir. When one talht atwut the country of Kenya or the Budget one alwayr comes upon the problem of the land Land is onc of the most uteful atsety and at such it shoud be fin the hands of the peopice who can tuse it with the ultnoit becielt to the economy, becuure oxir. conomy if tericultural and most of the revenoe we grt comes from imports and those fmports if you amble them you will fad that they mo malaly to meet the agticultural demand, 60 it a decirable for ui, as our ecoapony is bxed on hand to look most carefuly to this problem of tiol How chould we deal with his? There han boens les of talk abouk fit people bave cill. Lat us chop up the lind and distribute it in mall bite Ohern have sald all sotes of thince about it mi? own perponal view is this kind which is derelepes and producing the solien esta that we pend it this couniry shoukd be secured to whried using it wo that he ens continue to prodece for The country the revenue that this country nerid but whatever farmer: Afs. Speaker, be he of Alricin or Europesin ordsta, it he minmariges these very pritat astet thy we bive then I houbl wh. Mr, Speaker, thit man in aiot fotiowing a Eiet mbich will brine ios seventee in this cossury mid


Tha Parinmentary Secretary for Fiannce and Detchopmen!
frod him. Bat as it stands today, most of our atene comes Irom: land and we must thersiore do everything we can in the development programpes. Mith.Spake This does not Reply only to Emropan-beld land todsy: it applies perhaps more Earop to thas tand which is held in African tunds that is pethaps. the land that today requires far tore development than we have thought of and if we can develop it we could solve a groat many of cur problems

Whenever I go back home to Central Nyanza 1 look around and see most of the country growing wild jungle and $t$ am told, Mr. Speaker, that the than. Member for Central Nyanza does hold thal thus land ahould be developed in a certain way, and to that certain way it is to be developed on the traditional manaer it which the whole comnuanty holds land together. Weil. Bir. Speaker, eisfure that the land cannot be used as a cerunty for any loan, and thetefote that syatem of bad tenurt. Mif. Speaker, does hotd bact development I would suggest that the hon. Member when he goes back thmak more atrout his gacstion of developing the Central Nyanaz Dismople forwart instead of inging to do ti by bxec. watd sutcker.
Mr. Speaker, Str, I hear the hon. Member for Central Nyenta siying thisi I am very wrong Ito opasiderz himself, Mr. Spenker, the oaly Member for Central Nyinya. 1 look at mysell. Mr. Speakert at the Afember for Central Wyana just like himudi, and i do not think he represents now more peope than I do, So $I$ mainaia that when oase contisises to talk sense and is intirruptet, it does Exan that sease is gone. la fact, to doce meap Ant be is rallios 40 much sase that the oppon can (cels that they must intertupt if 1 do not It sense. Mr. Speater, the Opporition would are. perhapa; all goae out but tue now tha xy are ald coming in to haten to whal ay is foolhardy, Mfr. Speaker, to carty on hotuing tat we today want X, Y or Z "We today wan orne Keayatti and wie shall do nothing to impore the country to that when jormo conses out $x$ wa head that country." Mr. Speatitt, ww pramp Budget does provide bery muth for this evrioproxat: that wt brould bate country which is developint peacefuctly with atability, ith increatias quantities of Cood and supples 0 thal when whoever comas buck-and is ibe prexal momens 1 mideratind the Member for

Jomo Kenyatta and having him, Mr, Speaker as a socond God for the Alficanst. Welle I should like to hear more of lhat turf but withou! food, without clothes, Mr, Speaker, wo of history. Mir. Spester fothed countin, hecident of history, Mir. Speater, thit country, happens todiy to have a ton-racial sel-up and it appens to me. Atr. Speaker, by Dilite design that thls country of ours Kenya should hare all communities. We live just, been listenlag to an hon. Alember from the Cosst who says bls communaly Aas been in this country for more this 300 yearst II would be utteriy wrong ton contider ourselyes, the Africans, ai the only native of thit country, We ate nalives of this coupity, 18 try true, bus peopte who have been here for 300 or 400 gcirs clatm in this country provided, Mr. Speaker, Whay do-it as human beines and not se section of the donil as haman beings zad not as thection of the Erotp.
Now, Atr. Speaker, if we in this House aro going to fisist that a Budget as good as this which providen for development at round la a Hudjet that is मot actace is much as we ghould blke it to do then 1 would zay, Mr, Speaker. Upeihapt you are right in that but again filt a question of opinion", It is a Dodget which intende, Mir, Speaker, to develop the whote country of large ignoring the racial tet up of this ceforitry, and bringing up the whale of kenya as oue combun. aty, a community conditing of Afreans. Europents and Alians; all of them called-kedans. and not fudi 4 community of $A$ ficsias or a come munity of Indians or Europeans, It is to.ben

 to dismiter the politied quentions its a few matatech The elected and Nailoal Atembert altting on the Gorerament benches teem to late pleavieppelal pleture-In the fact that they are on thit ide. I do not betridete them that pleature, but If they want to give te tho fmpresion ohat thetr vews do count with thin Ooveramenty tedt on independeruce, then 1 wy we quecilion thit We have alrexis tetied thetr on ont or two quenlons and there will be more onportunildet to the near futere to test that propotilion whic Macy of bem lave made ipercher 1 id statement on the Keayattu lume and on the Flemmios Report. We know for certion that oo thete two turues at leat the viewi of thete entemen have not weighed with the Gorefument. We Ihtall see of their views on other istuens in the future do cotint:
Now, Sit, it also sppeire thit the Memberi oo Ne other side do entor ctirin rtaht of tree speetio Oirs of the hone Membern on the other

The Haflizmettery Sectetary for Flanate and Detelognexal
we bare with the ecosomic situztion in this country. He hav done a aplendid job and I thini he deverves to be thanled for. it, He has worltel ont hit taxition policy in atuin a way that the echer perion who can allord to pas shund suppor the ecanant mote than the pootct fritom who annol For infiance, if has been worked out in ateh a way that indifect taxalion has been slight!
 hexil hal now been raluced is \$h. \%. and at in to be troped that th the neat fitiote. bethep oovarf than in the nest three tr four budgets
 ith compirtely Now. My. Speater, I have heard

 (ent) wh the lace patht One that bee oratil Ihe


 has been at as cems betore and I presurare tide

 ar Well al is a matien of wermana Mr speater



 noti hate mind the simp imoua: of everoue :! ar had moners inx pit tett or on cizatcites andy in acoinon. they wount have done al lot of ham to those indutitnes which we nerd to wpporn, so the tax on subar was the jutifiable tax.
Atr, Albajar list the beet drinken pay more.
The Farlumentery Sextiany for Fhanoce and herelopmat (Bir. Orondol: At this itage. Mt. speakef. if in viry moportani for thit counary to differentiale very deafly ectween the recurrent budget and the capital budpet. th woxits be foolhardy for a Government to spend a bo of money of brant loani to halance up a recurteal budery hecaupe, provertalally. yoa would be warving the
 tarved, alf. Sperter a will not lay egit at all: tet mlone goldea anen So the the we rally want to bring up by the lazat of grants that we ath eat is the rafulal buaget, it we ate to grow healthily the country and wous disictiouss and subisequetat emparawanmat, we muit hain to neet our recurtent evpenditure wach an alatich mainteaspose and replactment of caplal soods intereit on publie debl and the like. mainly from ouf own tenemue. We hare sof to tishtea cur oefix We munt lichia our beits Ats. Spesker bo that we can provide for thess thiegs, so that we
can learn how to run our budset in an effrit way, My thon, colleage the Minister for Ficien and Developmeot, has really indicated the along which you can cravel towards that on ave by giving us litst a taxation polity that both liberal and yielding the reveaue that we mit requise.
I would tike to say a few mords on the devetup ment project. The Government's thees-ytar development programme, 1957-60, wat termis ated on 30 ih June, 1960 . Gross expenditure und this programme amounted to neatly els millioa The new developmeat programite for the period 1960-63, envisaging frosi experditure of perat than C 39 million inctudes additiona of more obrained recently in Landon by our detegrime Ar Speaker Now at this stater our detiegation increase of fit milliun.' which is a seperentian acrease of at miltion. Which is a sy per cem subuantial asxistatice from fer warthe Givernment in conncxion with the cionaty tund efform prucramme The fotlouis fiteen compare gross espenditure for principal doveiopment activitizs is the dhe For intance for 1997.60 the frnods figites agrculture 64.42 million rext the
 millun hownte fon million to
 the total was 224,66 milion Now cout wame figures for $1960-61$ Aeritulture an arthe 19 million, we have now 0180 millsin tave as againt fis million wave man ducation we have eot cis milliont Local cover. Lutars
 up to 873 million peater ad the Oppotition an wim much work-tes million to we millios dis mater al cit trate etr Spento hither sise lodeed 1 Spenker thit in a kr Opporition udeed, and I wish, bir. Spealiks, the Opponition mould do somethint to help this cocatiry ye require to ingend on these trivars whith The rapid cx pantiog of the eoonomy ofmists The rapid expantion of the coonorny trmunts mougtr that can te pipinted the the peonde of kenye provided at the motacat on are this at all. They are the Opposition do ato ste a mete wate of time opd bact purt wites
 Horciore, we must go to out frimds amests asd
 soct porpoic ond 1 at prevent the Oprocit 1 cris It is the stisutand of trom wroctits this pro Kerara that


## Te Pariameriary Secretisy for Fianate asd

 DerelopmentiXishen investors. we do not have in the preces otell lies or to make statements that the speakit emselues do not believe in. We want to assis reiga investors 10 have faith ithogr Gover ment of that they will continue to asist us i wi) wih our development programmer Bu hat are the Opposition doing. Mr. Speaker Every day you look at a paper sind you find som mituous statement from somebody who spyear thave bend dreaming er haviag a nightmare. This sont of thing is utterly itresponsible and eny chen rous will find, Mr. Speaker, that thes sitements ate so contradictary because it is the ature of this Opposition we have to be cenira Simery
Lu the text 10.4 io 190017 per cent of the moser :o dinabie the development programac axise fisal atoruad. I must repeal that: that in we prict $1957-60$ our development prostanam as frinticed by 37 per cent of the total experitu dare somuty from foreign cutratios. of per cen
 the wis of the $1060-63$ programme togsthet will the muts ditficult political condtions of the frowif brove have now made the muatum that has promitiun ts reversed and this mum clearl A lad at the teat of the Oppostion they hat the ced :mis whatr) to borrow thire hanes with and an find locally we morrow abeut it per oxnt
Mr. Mboya: On a point of order, Mr. Spaker. the bon. Alember appears to be re2diaf a secech
The Speaker (Mf. Slade) 1 have wiarsed hon Nembers that there the Sanding Order which prohibits the readiag of apeechel Some allowinct a made for madien speocher bet after that th rule the enforeed very strietly
Thr Parlamestary Secriary for Flatuce and bevehposeent (Mr, OLondo): Think you very Yomits ane Menks on he opporic to keep all ins orm out

 Egarts out they will say, "Oh, thate figures, pleax carts out the

The Sperker (Alr. Slade): That on quite in urter
The farismentary Secretan for kimicre ased Heri,gatel (Ait. Okondol; Thant pou ver Emin. Mir. Speaker.

Mr, Spaker, Sir the oent iten in our prow crathoe of developmeat ahould reaily be traming mapower, because 10 me to thint of develop men wthout bavire thet locil, natire people cis icr the development of out athural retourcen

Government aims arcica, and this is what ine ing prosramme to bring ue thour have a trin standards thay we want Renya bas a reputation, Mr, Speaker, of having set a very high standato in many things and we mould like at all cous to maintain thas siantara and we ate going to do, il by uptifting alf the African poople into thase sandsul we do not want any levelliar down, Mr. Spesker.
if do not believe. Mr. Spenker, in developing our natural rewarcess by the use of forcign ex perts. I belive. Atr. Spesiker, in using. developing our misural resources by the use of foreign leachers foreign technical teachers. They will cunte along and teach oue people to develop out natural resources and this is what the presen Goverament bas set out to do. It doss not matter what the hon. Members on the opposite side way: We ste set on this puth and we are going in blazen it till the end. We are not at all daunied by interruptions from acrows the ifoor becalise which wow very well that they ate interrupuons responsibility all along and who have the intextur of shiskiat their tespentibility. BIr. sposier, perthap, if 1 masy be allowed to say so.
Nt Speater. Sit, we intend to give the Atrican
 ou rescigatate our rducational satern and to follow equally well the chmanels of grolesuonal training to the level of the univernity standard. We shall nol concentrats on the pare sendemp cachang atone which ladi wo whicrolired job huch priumably, my hon the bequiful country usd want ropoplo wit echnical tnouleder to eridat the teintrets to the benffie of the community so, whit we litend
 and eits who leave echool after weven or eiph jears thould be diverted eccording to their spif tuder to whichever line they are more factiond whether mote scademíc training, pute eng temi trining or towards technical traines that will lead up $\omega$ protesional qualincatont

Ars Speaket. th the pracets of doing thly h ste purt that thete win be produced wrisans tha oulf economy nexdi for the various works we taxe to carry out. For insanee, in agnculare, te nead men. Air. Speakef, who know scientifif farming to that whe ipouhrdy of carmung are mainuined and that the product of the land I of the higheat. Smiluily, hre spencer, we need retefitary turgeoms to cook afcr our calile, $\frac{1}{2}$ crouad for catile to foed the peopla with mest.

## Shutile Namit!

been thealenet loing enough Bul we mean to azy that this is ouy land. We hase been in this chaims to be a native of that land, and we ase not going to budge an inch from our righss. We had beter die honourable men than live sub. uervientiy.
In this question of our rights Mr. Speaker, 1 am not lonking for any confirmation from anybedy atio labels himiself an Aftacan. This is our ritht and we afe going to fight for if Alf this trsubie at the Cosst is an imported trouble. These whe are inditenoug to the Protectorate have never txen thostile to one another. It th on all this question of troubie at the Coast, Mz Speaier. hat mult crivicies the Govtrnment for wrongy what lizes detroiom canpm the detention camm 21 the Coasy are wrongly wited Thes. to a large relationatipas at the Coave tore the rramed face liite to live as a aend neighbours with oüt beethren in the Colong, but we will not see ourreiver darmatiated by the preple fram the Catury, and when is ay thas I wat not spationg agasht those prople but 1 am being mas at nationatasicic ao Nyetete wat when be trixird wel 14, (x), Kisuyus foum Innganylas

 gosernmont goxs maywhere and just gets the whaterer in uned, hargeiy in the reolongabic for 11 is ofleh time that we thoult not toe buink together with tho Coloay to these tuxacixl conmiturntis.
Mr. Sthoja: Where mould you be without un? Shenh Ninults The bon Nember anted whice 1 would be wilbout them i would of where $x$ were before their coming into this Iloume
Now, Mt, Spakiet, Sir, it it bith time we bad our own accounts con bere hoank his not thit To buncule up the Prottrtarate with the Colopy. We bave tor cexampic, an thess losas for trade, peopre of the Coling unj 1 cun guate the as.
 tonce to a man fowr. that masey muld best have one to a man fase the Protectiorite.
Atr, Mtboyat On a peofa of wider. MIt Smaker, ane ne discussing the Aistger the Protectarate, of

The Spenier Ais. Slade: ta the Budfer Debate you dikint enerything that apporitims to ith uhose mattere which 1 mie with the exctption of those matiere which 1 mextrosed as being alteady
the subject of semarate debutet whith held or which are to be held is the tase ten Thie hoo Member is quite in order acy futere
Sherikb Nexstr: Thank you, Mr. Speater, sir.
Now, I am just trying to use this forum becing just at present, as iny, thect is this mismanyge ment of being bundled together with the Colong. We are being penalixed for the miscleeds of oer neighbours in the Colony. We have been asked to foot the bill that has been largely sturibulable to the Energency. We. down at the Const, were nor texponsible for the Emertency. All threre tate and financial burdens that come on the Colocy are bundied together with us just becatise it by becn found to be of administrative convenience to bundle $u$ together with the Colony. All there inereased taxet and all these cepensot that have come as a result of the Emergency should be well thuyght oxier by my hon. fricad the Mtember. believe in collective puniatment. Hose are tot people who are beiag coticetively pminitid with others. It is on this that I thinh the hon Alenter for Fort thall thould theve come out very dearty and said that all these billt should have been reaped on thase people who wetc mpanitile lat the Emergency
 Sheikh Naxif: That is uthy we why that we want our own Pretectorate in order to thow thece people that we can run our country by curretres.
Mr. Amoyaí Go and buy hod eleenhece?
Sheilh Namin Now. all these loant, Mr. Speaker, and all the becefits conting from thom loutus so to the pxople up-auntry. We do not have sily masjor developments comparable to thow in the Coloay. We stilit for lingasoce, have tbe proverbil' Lamu Roud as it wes some time buct.
On the question of apita toveitmeat sir, wis. do believe that we need thin, but our emphatio that mon on laturnal inverment; the stry fic that moner to the dube of $81,000,000$ a noath
 moncy Rhich could be used laternally in capitu

Mtr. Albojerif doce not coms from the cuast
Sheilib Natairy Mr. Spalier, Sir. Urs too Alember is uying that ibe trocey dos fut come Irom the Coyse But 1 think the boo. Mergbe forcets that fhere is that Port whicte is the thin thal maket perm besithat to eactpe the sorerefient as the frocolorate

sherith Nissir: Now, Sirf I am told to to back to Arabia. I think that the hoo. Member could also to back to the Sudan.
On this question of memployment, Mr. Specater. we thank the Government for their plass to alleviate the unemployment position. We wet ver) much concerned with its atlentani cffects abich I have no need to enumerate bere. But we ayy that in any schemes which the Government is afitioting ai this stage-that means at the stage shen the Pratectorste is oot separate- We would lif the Government to see lhat we get a aubazatul thare to remedy pant oversughts. When there is a tendency to confine it to the tabour, tere is a eadency to confine if to the hatow lore and. as I sald in the beginning. to black Afrans: When we sy that we should have our whe we His Highnesis subjects Pruectorate. the afe His thise their riphest sul shapects, should have hat thate. their rightful share.
The quesion of iandersness is not only conhad to the Government iype of Alriean As and th the beginning, we are os perple with an Chak wigin dinctent from the ongin of the Govemment type of African, but nonctheirss ruthed to native right
Vt. Cbolwe: Tribalism!
Bbexth Yawr: We way that when the tirtish ance inte this land they also tound us with land. and which wr bave low out of ignorance and art of abinty to follow the Omial Guzetics. Now, the whemes to redistribute the land to the autre I would ut the Gortament not to lose ight of the face that we are also cnutited to this fration of hadf; wejlost our land as seth.
Llav, Members Wherel
Sheih Navir: Mr. Speaker, 1 am nol in any a) being beritant to hit back at all these tnter rephan I an quite preprited otutside this House atiare a patform with anybody on this queitian. ser the amber light so I have aid cot much lime eate for the information of any Hoa. Mersber. Mr. peater. Sir. 1 zm pripared to share a platform an.angtody, eycn with the best otatory so long 4 the sudience will be orderfy
St. Mthoya: You are afrail of the audicnear
Shath Naxdr: Schemes and laank in the Pror artonest ahould be directed to the wituention the Hechess who equally suffict from land buiger
Hom, Members: Question!
The Spetier (Mif, Slade); There are too many bactuptionk the hon. Mcmber anly has fir minites befi.

Sheith Nassirs il has been a fillure on the par of the Goverament not to protect the childen of the soil Too much lani has been taken by the Governmeat as Crown land which 1 now calt upon the Goverament to see in this sheme of, dis tributing lsnd to the people in the Protectorate, it goes into the right hands.
There is a very Pallaelots tendency, Mt. Speater, to confuse the Protectorate with the Province. When 1 speak of the Protectorate 1 an ius speaking of those rightlul citizeng the sub jects of the Sulian, and not the people outside the Pratectorate, whith may be the Province's.

Mr. Speaket, Sir, whith these 30 minutes it is not seally possible for me to corer all the ground I want to cover.

An bum Member: Move a Alotion:
Skeikh Nawir: I intend to move a Notion and I shall defend that Molion with our chapateristie gallatity.

Mr. Speaker, Sis, 1 think I would not go to another point bectuse I wat the to finith this and with these reservations. Alf. Speater, Sir, 1 beg to suppert,

The Parliamentary Secretary tor Mance and Hevelopment (Mr. Ohondo): ©fir. Speater, Sir thank you very much tor stowing mo to apeak this evening.
There has betn a lot of sasweriag questlons that have been ralsed by the hoa terbers on the oppotite yde, and 1 thint thas the sinswerine that has been dooe so far his been eflictenily doue and has been quite milifactory t do not intend to so indo it aziln
Mout of the crfticiun that hat come Lom the Oppositioa Afrmber has beed criticlim of tho budges Alost of ft, 1 mone ath has ben such crivitum that can be calted mitinformed becaue many of them hive alned at thiags and wisested things which can hardly be dooie in Kenye foder with the present rite of economy wo tll tat AIf. Spraler, that if wo could, we would jike to hive factarite to mingufarture fet plates in thl country to as to tiva people mora criptoymen and i hicher ssemderd of living bus the fect is that wt lest cannot do it and if we canoot do ft at the bsying eqen, if we cannot eet what we want we have gel to do with what we have. And what we tave today, it a ennll budget of $E 3,000 \rho 00$ securrent-wib-thit a country, ike Kenye on cort of hobble alons but really you cinnot do everythis you wint to do. I do thant my hoo. friend, the Afintet for Finance aqf Derelog ment, for the pood fob he did in produming: sery sober budget in view of the difucultics tha

Thes Inalementry Secretary for Avricature, Avimal Hosbandry and Walar Reworren] Now, Mr. 5 peater. I wint to be ven stinerous This aftersocn znd spare a few of my minuses hith are left to other hos. Atmbern. I would hararily appeal to them-appesi to lixers-lo taks. mo conidarn and considar it ver serus. as to where. if we were to accept detf diracion we would end. Aly adrice to tham in oo lobou is Lill tec, wil wer. that in no ims, all ha! in for will be accomplished
$t$ beg to support.
Shathe Namift Mr. Spealer. Saz, a few mibutes ago whith my hon. colleague, the Parlamentar Secretary to the Minitiry of Commerce, Industry and Commutications, was on his feel tome of the Acmbera from this tide were getuing a bit juget on the quetion of the Constal Strip. Well. I thin the time this come for it to be diccusied Mluch 25 t thould like to bring up point concernin the Coastal Srip here. I would. Mr Speaker, In to mike if very clear that wew the autenomitsthe furure taite of Prutericien Inecid the future talus of the Protectorate.

An han. Strmber: Ate you with to or sgains un?
 Ht. At any outc. I thould the w than both tha thetilency and the Minituet for Finiace for preenting to us whit they focl ate the colutions to ouf un and mobicmis boit cemponic and solitical, that bcidevil ost two countrict, namcis, the Caloay znd Protectorate. I would alia. ifke to coctuatidits KADU tor the bold atand they have diriaedly taten ta the face of all these threats and Inlimidalion milch have cenne to be an urepted and common feature of our prtient-day muguided natianilim

## Hon Mituabers Sit down!

Shatib Nometr My thanty to Hix Excellency. A1. Specier. Sus so is him as the Govetaso of the Protectortity and eot as the Gavtmor of the Colonys la this I im coot unconcernat with the Codony-I canal be in thit ate of pan-Africtisisa -bat 1 sm fuat trying to make a theoreticatly techatel poind, practical oar, in wher worls it anot out of any key bove for the Colony but becruse of my prester love tor the frotertatate
Frollowing His Excellency:s apeath, Mr, Speaker. Sir, ope copld weo very tignibunt change la the prik wo uned to teent of mull mexistiad of Excellogyism sad now wh chace trom Hi Afticanisa or Africun predoniniace tut on he
quention of Africanist ane would quile auturaty ask, Who is an African7", There bus bern a alicions tendency to identily an Africar sing the colour of his akin. This in wrong, becouse, Af Speaker, Sir, if we were to do so, i think, 4 . would, is thin House, be in a position to say, for cample. that the hoo. Mernber for Niainobi Ean more Arrican than the hon Member for Kajiado. People do have another tendency to dentify an Afriean with sentlement; in ohes words people make one setilement as. criurtion. In this, Afr. Speaker, we, the so-alied Arabr, except for our culture and civilization, are mart Alriean than those who are now regarded to be Alricans.
An hon. Member: Quevtion!
Sheftis Nomitr: The hon. Member wys. Question"! I am jubl coming on to an explanation of the point. I have. for example, atow writtes by out prezent Leader of Gupynmen Which he made it clear whas written in 1949 is Which he made it clear that hif tribetmen, the
Ginamas, are three hundred years old is Keaya Giriamas, are three hundred yesrs ofd in Keaya.
An boas. Mexmber: Quesion!
Sheilh Nunctr Now. Sir, wh) quatron It Speaker, why not cafl for iubstantition' Nom it by being in the Culony or is Kens for theres hundred yeats one becomes a pative entitiad to native rights, one becomes an African entithes it African tights, why cannot the Arabs who hare been hare tor as loge as ter times that periat be regarded at gative of this piese perpal rights? Why ahould they be threveted with grainution fo thit lind i We Mir Speatro it no lesi Africin in this land but we are even, moos Afrisan in this land than for example the Aegroct are Americans in America of the Engiath negreat are Americans in America of the Engith
Austonitian are in Autralla. It is with this debat Austratian are in Australis. It is with this debar hop that I have to call upon the Goverameat to Aproach the question of localization and Arricanization themes It is Yery untealisic, Af Sonker, Sit, to hate than all the way irome Arambique or from the Congo lo be matised to nature thate in this coundry when we peop ho tave bsen so loos establahed in his roenh are reganded as loredroent Jusi becouse we hat

 of it, and in fact we are very prowd to we that at kesti in ghis part of the Colony we are respoxt Ble for certiln people's culture I would herifoct Nr. Speaker call upoa the Govthament in trad. Lo tell hs where they stand winh wo this quet tion of locatination of meryices end Afris anization of cervices.

## [20ish Nascle]

Phath Nastry
Inis on this queition, Mr. Sperifer, that we fed wry sfongly because we get people threateding wry shongly because.

On the question of cogstutional adrance which His Excellency touched upon, His Excellency wa ray wise to say that there is to be anothe; cosititutional advance without a confererice; but it att bound to ask phere the Proteforate would te.
How Memberse In Kenya!
Shaik Niscrist It should be remembered that at the Labsaster House Conterence the Protectorate was rightly left out, Atr, Speater, and we know that se cannot be isolated if we are lo take pari is the Foderation. We in the Protectorate Mive thas avaditions that are a prerequisite tor any afraper. Ihey have been thete for ages But we ur now twing bundled together with the Colony ate the ate unnecessarily retarded because of the masdoung of the people in the Colony. Whereas as thu Culany you have the problicrs of races ut to the Protectorate, regatding the Sattan as a s) mitai of our unity. do not have all these sublem:

Hun Slembers: Question'
Strilh, Masier Perhaps, Atr. Speaker. thase hon Nemtitess who chout "Question!" should be whid the truth hetc. They do nol conve from the Frotecturate, 1 have hug citod an example givico by the hoo, Mcinber for Kilifin uho searpted is hat wome book that hil country is 30 miles from The Cons and therefore outside the tra-nule thip and that, theteloris. he: has no wy in the fatare of the Protectorate, Those people are out of the Irotectorate. I call upan the hoo. Nember. Ho. Speaker, to produce the book. and he will ate bis ann anistake. At that thome he did so as a teactre. and he hat changed his mind now that be 13 a moliticin.
Whule on this guestion of the Protectoratc. Ar. Spaler, 1 would also tike to thank the hot Member for Machakon when the tueliled this
 fo rex should noi come from the Keny, Govern aseal I quite afree with him Afr. Speater It th wong beculue the Keaya Govmment duen not cance a the treaty between Her Minjesir and tbe Shet or between Iter Majety's Governmat and the Sultan it urityery diar. No one gits Gioes it whes tho bon Member for Legal AIfirs mectioced it in antrer to $I$ question in this Hosise, when se vid that the Kenya Goverament doe not come fore this metter I do wisy. wilk When Member for Mactitios, that thin S 16000
should have come from the British Goverament and not from the Kenya Gavernmentin But acain the hon Member for Afachatog ahbuldiniso havo told th sbout the money that comer from KilindinL Would he fixe to have It for the Kepya Goverament? We thould have that imoney as "Exsctity ${ }^{\text {a }}$ is why I internepted fim by, syion "Exsclly."
To effect this suggestion of what thate beth sying I think it is bigh time that His Excellency implemented the Kenya Protectorato Order in Council, 1920. The Order, Mr, Speaker, is there and it is only His Excellency, accurding to that Ordiosnes who is empourcred to laroke: it
On the question of East Atrican Federation, we have been wery clear on 16 , had we my that we agree with Easi African Foderation. But wo Mrican fieteration with onter into an Eas ight of relleraion wha oar soverceghy yand prepar of selideicmunation observed. (c are only Ar Speak eo a Mr. Speaker, as a tepurate and independent state out wilh kenya.

An bou. Memberi That a a dreams
Shrah Neasin Well. Mr. Speater, 1 heer sn hon. Sember aying that that in a drembe Alyayi thoges vinc from atramm. One sfatil Jeaming and then one comes to the reality.
To cone back to the question of constitutions) advante, we se that mome pollets dro being pursued and we want to tee the polieles parsued F. We epiat the Common Meatet in proctilet end the thinet to bin woder to orbit and whit be things ren should be vichtly cickled with us
Now, 1 come to the guestom of liv and ordert. lis Excelletry did well to strest this poind We: at I nold in the beginning, at ithe Coall are veing threatened with evacuition by ecoper whom? rezart to be as strangeri in omr Protectorate, 15 we would be in Antil. We hint rigul in th Protectorats. Mr Speaker, :and I wotatd like to make it yery cerar to thow who what hal by oup prilence we are cowntocm wo comards. We have been thereatened with bela tilled whet independence comes:- We have bech threatened Nith exaruman when sade pendrace concl we hare been paten, ify latat I would tidrict tay hons ficeds not to mis. judat our paticnce for eowandien. Wes are no conitdi. Mr. Speater, and anybody who IhJak: thit we are cowards I ceciare burn to bo in ter poor stodent of nifuory partalarty militaty tixtory. This is act thfents Mr, Soeilern; We have

## Str M Wrijemana

the Agicultural Deprimant to ty and make ome tort of skismes wbestby we can make use of water far cruting schemes, irrigation. and so AL. But alt the time we lave alled to do so the Hate been tetarded by the Alniusy of Agriatul. bure. It is very unfortunate, I mus say that, it is cry unforturate. Iatcad what we have is a very cipenive organization. Jestead of ujung to volve init problera the Minitury of Atriculture has hotrant It night that we thoukd have an expensive ofginization like abe Maize Marthetiag foasd which, to my mind gis net anything helpful'to the combumats of maize because peopie who connump maize in the famine ateat and in the arean bbete there if conthued drought if the pretent Uovernmat had thonght if wise they couff flake introduced a wetheme ar actiemen for irriga. Aon th ordet that we mat traw matice or forod crope mithout depending on rain at all Thrs is Where the Astmastry of Agriculture has faiced sompletely and I atr very werry nboul it And to atd more to that woume 1 ast told that now kropa it Jireded thito atras of high potential the accat on bot potensuli; that mezas Kenyo is Sivided into unetul arcal and uxeless areas aid pcopte Jite me ate livios on useices areas 1 da not hanow what led ta thal but it a very unforsun
 Kerna
Aa ban. Membiar: Interjetionn
 Itta of low potentialts This is simple language To pricted with agriculture, wo bave sereat each trope wich conld be introducts to couptries which are Jritr-1 am not dicertrainatint other
 $t$ conetrath that we have a lot of cavh crop altroduerd in otber diatrikts shich utiold bo of Try Ercal matue to us 1 mon told the whit is opins to be inirnduced at the nens state is thet wh soms to have kchemer for afloretution chemry for olter thinga amd wo on, most tz) hat wig hate trict these whenke for of morestation for a dong, tons lime, and they bave teromen cilute. I am ashing toldy soy perion the a

 do not tile them at all. inticad ut would tine trigition stheiser antrindined in the distict insteat we watit to iptontuce mberbes to dent asal which is very. vriy themeng gon pitect in the diatrist, fasteas thes coudd introustuce other hing-otber cropen wich ate capible of the. ind in the triet tritang
I am reyy soiry that I have sid if because thit $t$ a ple frum pecple who wre poat, people who
have starved year after year peopla humble and they ate oply motionpe who za ales to the Government through 1 tureble that we could do a lat with arieulture rust ay havisg much referenee in mariy thinge without having much reference in many things, that we Very bitule is being done. I must mention be
This mast mention control is botherint control sthemen This maize control is bothering us wery much. We have, for example, in my district ond in neaby placei like Moshi whith usually produces a lot of maize, poor people go there to help themuelven they canool crose oyer cannof get choap maize. ate prosecuted and oyer the border because thry are imprisone and the maize is taten and they bay indered. And instead of bein extretuedy riaize, people who are staving being given tres malize, people who afe starving and to ono they they baild roads cannot art that free maire wail they build roads. until they go io build the distict commisuioner's camps, and wo on. befors they can get atby pounds of maize at all, it dy Onething mbich ts very annoying.
One other thing in thew plimet 1 woukd lite to micntion th that 1 am told thit there un a whentr aled the Galana Came Grating whence I toow very hitue atoun thas but I would ash the Gam at timent not to waste tad much money, with these - bermes where thict are irving in grave welt anmalv suin as thunos and so on 1 wonder hum inach milk a rhino would product -insteas of the iney whold introduce staning shemes in thes areas in order to boond milk production.
An hon. Member Interjection
Mr, Mrzaymubay Now, Sir, wo have a lot of bit local arcas in phices between Aition Andet ind hitckinion Rosd which could be brouth inte wome lort of ecoanomic produrtion but ue tuow we canaot get thete placte because of the National Part. Hut 1 yrould say that the National Putt it cancer to our wellbeting thaterey the cavemay be because il know the proceeds which cone from durime to not ectually so to Africans, they po as other pesple
An bom. Member Interiection
Ar. Mrway wint Then 1 come to evintion
The Speaker (Mf. Shde): Mf. Mwan)umbi-
Air. Mwany umbat The Minister tor--
The Spealier Mr. Shude); Order, order Your half hour if Anished

Therch Spentry At, Slade), You mast Enish yait

Monlwanyumban I did not know it was so qDet 1 come to the point of education
The Speaker (Atr. Slade): Order, erder. You eras it doun Mr. Muanyumba when 1 tell you on conclude your specch. -
The Parliamentary Secretwry Ior Acricultaren Mutan Husbandry and Hater Resources (Mr. ole Ausis): Mr. Spesker, Sir, I rise to reply to a few Tipis): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I rise to reply to a few mase fefure I go into the details lowould lize to tely to allegation made by my hon. friend the forber for Northern Province West that praeombe Northe being done by the Governan in the ant in the Northern Frontier Provinee Elther hon friend pas tryine to erade the factig or ary ban trizod nas orying to evade the facty or trox but for the information of my friend 1 In tell hum that something thas been done in the Nother Eruntier Province And of eourse, Atr, creta during the fast ten years the maior icm peapenture in the way of water povision tas expenulure in called the Dixey chetme Now si the cost of this scheme co fut amounted If the corst of this scheme so faf amounated poruminatiy wre number ol tere holes ware dithed 2 ad 23 of these were cupupped and put into ute. There wers tin monte ib sulface deasis provited 2nd an conrptetion of the capital works programnere a small murner of new dams and to maneuin vall number of new dams and to mantain lbe exuing anch
As well as the expenditure on the Dixty scheme ntious ather works of waler destonment were pit in hand during this period The major ltens being the constructlon of tully treated lownship ater rupplies at Marabit, Isiolo and Gantsa: The total. Sir, of Es8,76s his been expended by ALDEV as follows:
I than my hon friend will be well equipped in to the facts if be could liven carefully.
As han. Membert Interjectioh.
The Parlamentary Sectitiry for Agotculture. Anhean Mindeandry and Witate Hisourcers (Bir. ole Tipis) Thank you Now on Myrubit, E $49+6$ wis yent on (u) a pipe line on the wentern face of South Kulal in 1953 s9 and tan a pape line son tiarsubit Alountain which ver in with graing whetras
Now, also two boretaoles, pans wod dams, (a) Moyale, an expenditure of E1,582 for (1) ematl deme 12) equipping Buans and Solola borebolta ad (3) rock caphametity, which ts a neur form of wher conservition.

Now in his own 3res, the Turkian areatwhere the han. Member comes from the Government has spent 210.148 on water projects.

An ban Atcoiker, is unt all?
The Parlinuentary Seeretiary Ior Aerientores, Aclanal Hosbandry and Water Resourge (Att. Ole

An ham. Alcmber: On a point of order, hous many borthotes afe there?

The Speaker (Mr. Shade): That is not a point of order.

The Exaliamentary Secretary tor Aypleniture. Animsil limbanday mid Hater Besoarced (Mr: ole Tipis): Thank you, Mir, Speaker, thest, amounts thich 1 have just meationsd were expended on hood irtigation experiments and (2), North Turkans water, an expenditute of $\$ 4,000$. Now Gariss. E3,032, also Intolo an expenditure of [4.787.
Now this, of course-there are to many other factors which mighr be taken into account when considering the provision of water in the Nothern Fronticr Province. Our advizers of the exerutive ollicer considers that, generally mpeaking boreholes are unlikely to be nucceriful fot seological restons Furthermore the drilling equipmeni and maintenance of bereholes in the Northem Proviase are very costy and madd throw an unreswastle strain on the fiasinctal resourcis of the area, and only limited trelief waild bo pto. vided Mortovet, $\frac{1}{}$ very much sounder form of wiler developonent in that ares ti that undertalcen in secordicice with tho Dlxey Scherre, Le, pravi. in son of furge patis, then have proved of great Wencht to the peopre and are constinty belng Lacreaked th number durine the pretent plinalas period:

Now in the $1961 / 62,14,40012 n d$ funds ore
 uppolies in the Proviter Thiscdoes nol take ccount of the very conitderable fueds aviluble through the D.C's wheme sotices.
Now 1 think 1 have cututh my honf fitendof cocite I would ba the tifi to adrolt hat al which we would all tike to tee li there, but a teas: If atoony that the Government has done cvery hing within the fuade avallable and the matipow ec svadatle whelp the people whom my hoin. frient reprexents.
Now, Mr. speaker it I mar Oal zain, with my bon. tried the Mentber for Alachakos, Mr. Afolle, who aloo fivalrod in tryies to minlonize ihe trouble and the minotint expended for the provi tion of waier to his ditrict:
here ate peopte who afe actually living from tave to nwuth.
3fr. Odinga: Hear, hear, hear.
3fr. Mw anyumbar: There are people tho suffer from year ta year, all the time, and there are reeple wha have never bad any experience of aay fatieses which have oceurred in Kenya, what is this it is not justice.
Me. Speaker. Six, I do not mean to say that this Kenya should only belong to Africans, no hay is far from my point. But 1 do say this that Africans are a very friendly people, they welcome anybody that comes they are prepared to live with anyone at all who can make Griend with him bul detest anybody who tries to mike himseff a supetior perion to the Africans, anybody tho is tring to make himself a politieal de engogic wer the Afticans. We do not like this aded what 1 an complaining of is this. that there friends of ours who are with us here and who selitete in us and who believerior Africans and *he itenify themselves wivt the Africans will have nothug to wogry aboul at all; they have mithing to bother about, because we witl do enery thing to protect thent, whether they are in the fatms in business, or own propeity: we wit do everutheng to guve thery security for thers praperti
4f. (tdines: ficat, acal

 gerwa, when sonkebody openiy thaws ageressive artuade when sonst an indigenous person. Surely, thit creon auld be protered I should tol protect moch person bequet te is not vith ore be not vits is in pop will we he moth dificultiex he is nat in sympathy with my proberas at all
We nani land. We wan land, ubere are to muny people who are going about without land there are so many prople who are coing about whout food, without apythres at ani and thene uf uretches of latul lyiag lule is what we cal the Sheduled Areas: there is plenty of land thish 7 bite intle, Mr. Speaker. Sir, io what we cal

* Namona Parki there if plenty of landifing the a the Cfown lands Al tbest problems we have haday. would be cimpier if ind whit mailable. rade wallable. to these landices Africans. Jus kef roce teil you this, in the Natisaal Pafts, there a ousting which is Alrican to the Natuons! Park. a kopya, thete is nothiag which has given os so many diffoculues in Keny2 enpectally to us people who are liviry in the grtas around thes Hawhal Parks, A lot of piletes are surrounded by these National Parli and if gives me pain o twe to tell you the dificulties ye bave with
o Natomi Parks It has bera imis.in order 10. Wia dollers from Americs, the United Stale of America, this Government ts prepared 10 corture us is prepuited to imprison us, is preparte oo do anything at all it that means they can ge dollars from America It must be plainly under stood that I am not saying I am in fayour of exierminatiog gance entirely; no, but which comes firsi-gatme or human requirementa? Al for as cat see it semus that this Government-and must say 1 am very worty to $4 y$ that-th Govertment is taking the widi anmals to be superior to human beingt bectuse we tave aite berm to give us and in the National Park many lumes tideed people : bave been outieria from tamine and to on, they have firmly refused We wanted them to move the boundarice one two miles auay. We have anked thit Governmen of give us access to the water which is in th National Parks and they have blimily relused:
An lom Member: They sifl refuse.
Mr. Mwanyumba: And cren now, today. lam aiking this.
An hom Atembery iniex fection
Mr. Mwanyumba: And Mr. Speaker, Stif I do not mind how much maney comes from Anterics I do not mind how muth we get from Amenci uhat I mind is this. that niy people are seffering Uf courne. in the drotricts. Which are ruat by th distict commissioners ated distict offleder, and so on, they have bect so severe with people wh bave been living in these areas that fl hat shocked us 10 see that the Covernment in actuatly not interaled in our welfate, the Oovinment it not ciuilly In sympathy'with our dimeulice it all, Wo have mery bis river like the Tavoinfrer which runs through the cittrict and no EArtcan, nobody at all is allowed to use that waterbate becauls it Tuits through the Nallogar Parka. Wonder if ebere ts any tiver lo Englade inch kever used by any human being at all for thete not Englant tut somebody can corrett me on that.
Mr, Sperker, Sir, a lot has been hatia zud Juit Ari Speaker, sir, to the giterilon of agitut
 there has beet a coninuoutdrought all the time There has What ares is is this that athouth there is Wis forine is enre coptintied atyration In Kenys-people wilerionethe Atrisullurat Dia Kenya peple pid a lot of money is nal wble partre this robtem of tarmation these thest
 Kenytis beve something lite 14 in 10 to
 wactas

Th Tratiancutary Sectetyr for Flatact and Deviognexal]
w case win the efogocic litution in thit conantry. HIc hat done a chlendid joo 2nd I think he dererver to be thanted forit. He has worted oul fis tuxation policy in sach a way that the richer perton who can alford to pay abould mpport the ecpoiony there than the pooser person who cinnot. For fastance, it has bern worked out in ush a way that feditect taxation hasibeen alighuly reiced and the poll tax which was it $56,30 \mathrm{per}$ head tha now been reduced to Sh . IS. and it is a be hoped that in the near funufe perbaps wooter than in the thext there or four budeets this lowes levelt of tatation witl be done away with completely. Now, sit. Spester. I have heard tol of crifition of the buitget on two poiath and wof points thone, and $t$ ang glad to hear that it is waly on thene two points. One has beeo sugat The only an thex two poinsa. Ont hat beep sugat The hon. Nember for Nayobi East junt and al aszin: hichot in thin country for more thana has been hin been at 65 ccnis before and it mesume the
 hata. gituitrown ticit vely picased ubien it weol ug. Wetl, it in a matter of opinion, Mre Speaker. un. Well, if is a matter of opinion. Mr. Spesker. Your opinion mag tee yours you hold it as tou four opinion may be yours you hofd it as you
 mor hon friend. lif lumetter pointed oust, we would nor have forcty the stime amound of reveaue if in thdition, they would hetre of cigatetes and, to thove ladutite whith we peat to lot of harm


Ar, Mown Let the bes drinken my more
Ine Parlamontioy Secretary for Flaxoce add
 Sreati, it in sefy important for this cauntry to differeptlite miry chatly belaren the recurrem budgt had the cxpital budpet It woald be fool hardy for a Goverpment to apend at of money of trant loans to balance up a encurreas budect wcause proysiblatly. yop would be tacio the
 ir marned, tir. Spekef, if what lat coss
 want lo briag up by the toind or grinis thet it con get is the cipital bwifet. If we are to tho heallhily in thit cougary sod avois distortion and subseyurnt tmbarrasment ar must Itarn io met our mocirteat expendifure wh at titering
 intertit of public deto and the Me motinly our own rexenbe We have or to tisber tells We must ilohten out belt 34 , 5 an an that we can provide for theie thing so
can lean how io min our budert in aneftion wy, My hon colles rote the Minister for Finiot and Developmitat, tias teally indiciled the way along which you can travel lowandt that ofjec. tive by giving us first a taxation polits opst both liberat and yieldine the reveaue that me waid requite
I Wold fle to way few words on the development project. The Governmeat's thretyent development programme, 1957.60 was terminted of 30 h lune, 1960 , Gross expenditure under The programme amounied to treaty ins mition The new development proeramine tof the period 1960-63, envisying bross expenditire of mons than 539 million foeludes uddilional fiames obtained recenily in London by our desegtion, Mr. Specker, Now, st this thase: this representita incrige of fift million, whith is a. 59 per cera increase. and there is litlle proysect of further ubstantial assistance from Her Majesty Govemment in connexion'with the Goveranint and reform programme The fotloning figures compare grosy expenditure tor some of the principal development activitios in the period For instance. for 1957.60 -there were the Hgutes: agriculture. 59.92 million: roads and arrodromer. 53.54 miltion; education, $\{201$ mittion; housing. fe.2t million; local eovernment
 the total was ED 4.66 million, Now compare the ame firurs for 196063 . Agriculture, 38 asinis 9 mithion, we have now eot 20 millong rast
 cducetion un mive mave got milliog we have for 18 minion lotal gone up to ET 7 million other top to 871 miliont the bues up 10.57 .3 miluiont a total of 639 mitlion Mr. Sperker, and the Opposition asy we ato nof doing much roft-L24 million 10 . 199 million in matter of tix gtats. Nr, Spelier, that is a very Opposition tioded, ipd I winh. Mr. Spenker, the
 etra mote $t o$ spend on these servich phith He require to improve our tandurd of livise The rapid expnision of the econocry eszind The erpenditure of cenpital farionexcen of th amounts that can be provided at the moaned by The people of Kraya nod the Opposition da and see this al all, They are lavolved in poticis hat are emere waste of time and baskward, strolits Therefore, we musi so to our friends sheost and convince them that money provided io trants sad losini for out developenent sehemes will be wh to rood purpose ind that wo will endevoun to prevent the Opposilion from wrectips this pes cess th is the stapdand of living of the peonle of Kenya that we rexuire to rater wi quitisy posible Whe do not have in the procit to

Me PaIlsmentary Sectitay for Flonine and DextopmentI,
frighice ivestors: we do not bave in the precess to teil lies or fo mizke stalements that the speaters temidies do not believe in We mant to assist forigh invedors to have fath in our Govern Eent so that they witl continute 10 ssist us in his way wih our developpent programimes Bul Exery are the Opposition dorog, Aif. Speaker curilous statemant from somebody who appeats o thie bera dreaming or haviog a nightnart Thin sont of thing is utterly iresponitie and Fery elien you will fiod, Mr. Spenter, that these sutements zee 10 centradictory beatie it is the atate of this Opposition we have to be contra dittory.
Lo the seges 1957 to 196037 pct cent of the matey to finatice the development programine canc trum sbroand I must repeal that: that in the pride ' 1957.60 our development programne was finased by 37 pef cent of the tatal expenditre coming from foreign countrits; 03 per cent Lime fom loal sonrest The great exparesia the sis of the $1960-63$ progranume tozether with the mare dilicult political conditions of the presen timu have now made the situation that this proportion is reversed and this must cleafly be fide th the feet of the Oppasition. They bave forced thin country to borrow nwie monecy with be reull that now we botrow ovey 76 per sen ad an find locally only abopn 24 jer cent.
If. Mboga, On a point of order, Ait, Speaker, the hoa. Atember ippers to be reading a mpecth
The Spenler (Mr. Slade) I have warned thon Members that thete Is a Stundiag Order whith probitits the reading of speches Sonte allowance promibit the reading of specthet sote atowanice rule thenforeed very spectly.

 toch, Mr. Speaker, but I chillenge the hon Aembers on the opposile to leep all thise fermer Wher heids and come here and wy them ont What itn cotng It tuing thee notrow Nit. penter. If Io not une there notes to read the cuici out they will $4 y$, Oh, thoue figures, please abrastiate".
The Spether (Mr. Shade), Thal is quitc in outer. The Paritancutiry Secontary for Flaxect and
 mach Str. Speaker.
Mr Speatien, Sir, be aext them in our profame of developaneil abould really be trataios popor cr, becatre 10 tra to think of druekp wat for the development of out nitural revonicet
is really a shame and farcical, and this is what the Government aims at that ing programe to bring us our poople to the tanduds that ve tant Kenja hes \& phitation Mr: Speaker, of having, sel a very high standard in many things and tie would lite to ill caste 10 minisia this standard and we ere roing to do it by oplifing all the Afrien neonle into those tandards the do pot want goy Tevelling down AIr. Speriker.
1 do not believe, MIr Spaker, lo deyeloping our gitural retources by the use of foreind ex. perts 1 believe, Art, Speater, in usigg, developing our naturst sesources by the use of tortign lexchers loreign trcknical tescherfo They will conte nloag and teach our people to cevelop our nitura resources, and this is what the present Government has set out to do. It does not matter what the tur Aenbers on the oppostu tue say. we are yet on wise pan and we are gome to blayen it till the thd We, ate not al all daunted by thetrruptions from across the foor becaute wo know very well that they are intertupuons which cume fromt nime what hate shintid their responsibility all ulong and whe have the fre tcation of thidula their respontibility. Mt. Spateri pethapr. if I niay be allowed to may to,
Mf. Spesher, Sif. we intend to glve the Alfican people of this swumy a vels dumd. idutition. to regieplate our education wil ystem and 10 follaw equaly well the channcl ot proterionnit training to the level of the univitity tandard, Wa shall not concentrate on the pure adente caching alocie which leads to whitecolisholos which, protomatly, my hon frithat on ine $^{\mathrm{op}}$ posice side would the to gec, Dur counurys yash rime tere thift or comity sot thet he to do, Nr, Speaker, is to see to il that youngien and y
 tues to whenerer vae they are:goresforined. Wexhr more raining of coma ext yp to prolesional qualitratoos.
Atr Speakete in the proces of doins thit the are ture thil there whil be moduct dertitins that our coonomy needs for the vartous worls we favt to zary out. Fof instance, in agriculture, we need nex. Alf Speatet, who thow acientifie Garming io. that the numisade of farming are minincuited ind that the product of the land is of the hitest Similuly, Mr. Speriter, wo need ceterinary turceome to look elter our catile $t 0$ thit all theta eratinide cus become eratal crownds for ceule to ferd the people with meat:
[5bethm Nacole]
been thratened long crough. But we mean to syy that thi fo our hand. We have beenin thi and. We have is much right as anybodyे who diams to bo a natiye of that land, and we ar tof zolng to budse an inch trom our tighzs. We ad better die honourabic men than live sub cerviently,
In this question of our tight, Mr. Speaker. am not looking for any conimnation from anyondy who labels himelf an Afrim. This is our ight and we ate going to fight tor ih All this rouble it ithe Coalt is an imporied treuble. Those tho are indigenous to the Proteciorale have nerver been honillo to ga anothier. If is on th this aucitlon of trouble at the Coast. Mr. Spesker. hal imust eriticize the Government for wrongly uiting their detention cantpr. The detention camps the Chat ate wrongly sited. They, to a lafge reasure, are responsible tor the tuaned race clationihip at the Coats. We ni the Coist would te to live as good neighbuari with ous brethren In the Colony, bul we will aot see ourselves daminnieif by the people trom the Culuny, and when I way this I am nol sprating againat these people but I um being just ma nalfonaliatic at Nyerere wai when be diched dut 14,000 Kikuyus from Tanganyila.
 we have been unjusty teried. The kenya Gaveriment toer anywhers and jus gety the anoaky, and then terese made responuble for to to to forghime that we thould yot be bonisled topthre with U Colony in the ge financial com-
mitmentu

Ar, Mbog it Where yould you be without ta?
Shate Notalr The hon. Member alled where I Would be without them 1 woutd be where we Were befort their cuming into thig llouse.
Now, Ats, Spealer, Str, it in Uth time we ha our onn eccounts on these losing If is nol fals to bundle up the Protatornte with the colony: We have for example, on thene loant for trate prople of the Criony ind t cate quote the ex. mple, setting $5 x$ zanan in quote the ex Prolectorate. Naw, that money could bent have Fone to man from the Proltectarate:
Als. Atboym On a puint of cuder, Mtri Speater are we dikusing the Hidetil, the Protictorate, of hal?
Th/ Sperier (Ar, Stidets in the Dutert Debute Yod disfuti everitbins that aprertiim to the toote matere frotectornte wilh the tucepilion of thote natters thich 1 montioned at being atrewd

The subject of separate debates which hare hect held or which afe to be hild lo the near tutere The thon Sicmber is quite in order - cor letere
Sheikh Noastr Thank you, Mir, Speaker, St,
Now. I am just trying to use this forun became jus at present, as I siy, there is this mismange Hent of being bundicd together with the Cologiy. We are being pertalized for the ousdeeds of orr neighbours in the Colony. We hive bern asted to coot the bill that bas been largely atribouble to the Emergency. We, down at the Const were ont responsible for the Emergency. All these tixa and financial burders that come on the Colom are bundled topeither with us juist because in he been found to be of administrative eonveniker in bunde us logether with the Colony. An ther thereased laxes, and all these expenier tha bar come at a result of the Emepentey should be tren thoutht ovet by my hon friend the slont for Fort Hall who kaid hace that he does not believe the coltecive punithment, Here are th people who are beine collecively ponished with others. It is on this that l think the hoin Nember fot Fort Ifill should have come oun very clest and said that all these bills should have theaped on thove people who were responsily for the Emergency.
 Shellh Numin That is why we suy that wo wan out onn Proketerate In order to thow the people that we cao run our country ty oursitres
A1, Nboy at Go bal buy lind clewheret
Sherih Nastr $N$ Nov, nill Ihese loanis, Mr: Speaker, and all Ita bencifs coming fram ber. Jasns to to tho people up-country. We 40 pot have any majoredecloponents comparible to these In the Colony, wo stith, for Inotance, bave the proverbial Lamu Road as fitwas tome firie beit.
On the question of capial inventupa, Sir, do beitieve that wo need thil bat our emphait chould be on interial invertment the very fad
 goes out la m fact, un idicition that we bire money which could be osed (nversilly in capin investmenta:
Mfr. Albogns It does not come from tha Cosit Sheikh Nemin Air, Speaker. Sir, the bot Member bs suying thit the moner doen not ceet from the Const Hat 1 thiak Le hoos Atraber formets thit there is that Port which is the /ting that mules then heitant to acoppt the son/rigatr,
of the Protectorate. If the Protectorates

Sheith Nassir: Now, Sir, I ampold to so back ${ }^{5}$ Arabis I think thas the hoo. Acmiber coukd also pobuet to the Sudan-m
On this question of unemployment, $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{r}}$ Sester. we than lie Goverumen for their deas to alleviate the unemployment position. We iery much concerned with its altendant effers thich I have no need to equmerate bere But we ay that in any schemes which the Government is tititing at this stage-that means at the, stage teen the Protectorate is not separate-we would Be the Government to see that we ret í silb antial share to memedy past oversigits Whon re cone to this question of employmient. Sit tere is a tendency to confine It to the labour ace and, as 1 aid in the begintias to black Alreans when we ka, Ha, we should have our haye we mem that al dose in the foicciorate, \$ho are His Highnessio subjects. should hive atir shuse. their righlful share:
The quty fion of landlessmess is not only con: axed to the Governmetht type of Alricin. As 1 sation the beginning. we ato a peopice with an thric origin difermt from the origin of the Govetnment type of Alricin, but nonctheless ettitiaf to native righti.
Mr. Cholwe: Tribalizm!
Sbeiks Nasilry We say that when the tritah cane into thistand they alto fousut og with tand. the land which we tave loin out of tgrorance titd out of ability to fotlow the Othcial Gizetes. Now, in the schemer to redituibute the land lo tha astres I wrould ast the Ooveraricat not to lore thet of the fite that we are also cafitied to thls quation of land, we lofi our land at welt.
Hen Menberst Wherel
Sherlh Nowirt Mr: Spester, 1 am nol in any my being besitant to hif back at all these Inter mprimes Lamisuite prepared outside thls Hoas I see the phiform with ansbody on his queno Ite the amber inght to T have pot got much time Bul for the infommation of any hon. Mernber, Mr Speater, Stir, 1 an prepartd to shate I platform ath anybody, even whit the bert prators 40 long is te notitence will be oderly.
Mr. Mhoyar Yoil ate afraid of the audiznos?
Sinh Nasint Schemer and loses in the Protonctate should be directed to the subjects of his Highaeis who equally suffer from land hunger.
Iom XIombent Question:
 hterreptions The hon Member only his five minite kilt

Shelih Nastre it hos been a failure on the part of the Government net to protect the children of Governe $\gamma 00$, much land has been laken by the the Governent to yon shen now ributing land to to tec, in, this scheme of dis. it zoes inio the the people in the piotectorate, goes into the tight hand
There is a yery taltaclous tendency, Mf Speaker, to contuse the, Preteforale with the Province When 1 spesk of the Protectorate 1 am Just titenking ot chose rightfut cittens the wub fects of the Sultan, and not the people outside the Protectorate, which may be the Provinee'a'

Mr, Speaker, Str, with these 30 minules it is aot teally posible for me to cover all the ground I unint to cover.

An hom Members A Fove a Atotion
steilh Nuxalry Intend to noove a Motion and 1 hall defend that Motion with our chatacietistic sallantry.

Mr, Spaker, Sir, Ithink 1 would not to 10 nother point bocause 1 want time to tinfin ihis, and with these reservations, Mr, Speaker. Str, 1 beg ta rupport

The Parlamentary Secretary for Ftomice find Developmeni (Str. Okonda) Alr, Speaker, Sit, thank you very much lor allowing me to apeak this evening
There has been a Iot of saiwering quetions that brve becn ralied hy the hon, Alembers on the opposite thde, and I think that the anoweriop usae ind his beac $o$, af hal betn enictenily unae and his betn quite mathfictory, to not antend to co lnto It sgila
Nont of the critlisin ithit hal come fiom the Oppotitiod Mcrabert has ben critician of the budzt. Moof of it It mult my, has been such crikifa that ean be ealied malnfonmed becaus many of them have simed at Lhiage and fugerted thingt which cap hardy be doca in Renya today With ithe protnt fate ahe ecanomy. Wo all know. Atr'Speakef, that if we coudd, we would like to have tietories to madufacture, get planes in this
 and 1 wheter tandard of liviat but the fact is that we Jut cannot do II and II we cannot do It, at the ciyins coes, if we cannot get what wi want, we have got to do with whit we have, And what we have laday, is 1 amill badget of $0-4,000,000$ recurtent-with that ${ }^{-1}$ counity lixe Ktayas c3n由ith of hobble aloos but really you cannot do crerythias you what to tar 100 hank my hon. fricud, the Ninister for Finanicy and Development, for the tood job te did In productng a sery seber budeti fa view of the difikulties that

IThe Prettomintary Secrupary for Agricuthre. Antind Ifnifandry mad Frice Rewourerl Now, Mr. Speaker, 1 wate lo be vefy genetous this afternoen and spate a ftw of-mis minuts which are lefi to other hoo. Sembers I would honesty appral io them-appeal to therim-to tahe into conideration and coneider it very serinusly tis to wiefe, if we were to acopt their diretion. ve waidd end. My adrice to them is to followian. Les them fotiow our example sid, of course, lice; will ter, that in no time, nif lat they ate murnur. for for will be accomplished.

I bes to support.
Shath Numatr Mr. Specker, Sir, j few mirutea ago when my bon. colleagus. the Parlizmentary Secrtary to the Ministry of Connmetce, Indusiry and Compunticulions whe on his frel some of the Mranbers fiom this sLefe wert getiong a bit fulgety ton the question of the Constal Strip. Wedl, 1 thint the time has come for it to be diceusted. Much it I thould hile to bring up poista concerning the Coanal Strip here, I would, Mr. 5peater, Hite to make il very ciear that we-the avtonomiststo niot feel liat hit Itouse is coinpetent to decide the fiture vatus of the Proiectorate.

An ham. Nember: Ase you with us or aginst tu1?
Sheith Nomatr! Hhat we catl twit unst hawiuss H. At sny tate, I should like to thand both His Hectlency and the Mintiter for Finante for pre uentileny tha the Minulet for Finance for pre-
sent whit ther feel are the molntions to sention to th what ther feel are the polvtiont to pollisal, that beit our, economer and polideal, that bedtriil our wa couptries, nemely, the Colony and Prolectorate I guld also the to coagratulate KADU for the bold stand they have advicaly tatita fa the lace of alf these thecits and Intmation which bave come to be on movepted and common fraturt of our precent diy

## Ilon Alembers Sia down!

SNat Nomen My hants to His Eactlency. At. Spenter Sir, to to him of the Goveriver of The Protectornte abi not tr the Governor of the Calany In Iflin than not ynconcerated wifh the Colon 1 clanol be iq Thase of pabNAficantim -bot I m fut trying to auke ebereticilly technkal poith a practien ans: in oither woud it if nat out of any len lon for the Colony but because of my stetice tove tor the Protectorite.
Followion Ifit Exedtenctioperch, Atr. Spealef, sir, cal could tee a vert almificant chinere in tha path, whed to opeak of molut-raciation or laterncialitin and now vo can wereintiong or Eycelleney' speich atiolhte teature and that is
guention of Arricanism oute would guite naturaly 3sk, Who is an Africun? Thete bas been: fillacious tendency, 10 idealify an, African with the colory of his thin. Thit in wroost because its Speaker, Sir, If, we were to do so, 1 thithize would, in thil House, be in a position to sy, for cxample, that the hou, Acmber for Nairobi Ext is more African than the hon. Alember lat Kaliado. Pcople do inve anather temberch tot. identify an Africin with setilement: in other words people make one setilemtht as a crititiat In thls, Mr, Speaker, wr, the oo-alled Arah; except Ior our culture the civilizaition, are mart Afrienn than those who are now trauded to be Africans,

Aa how. Mcmbert Quenition
Sbeinh Nawiry The hon. Menber aijx ton of I mm just coming on to in explans. uritten by our presit. lesior of Goverimed
 which he made it clear thitt hif tribemmen, the Gltiamas are three fondred yeary ofd in Xenja

## An boan Member: Quesiont.

Sbeiks Nemelr: Now, Sif, why quation Mi Speaker, why not call for substantiation? Naw. if by being in the Colony or ia Kenyz for thres hundred yrars one becomes a native catilet to natire rishts, one betomes an African catided to Atricm ofigh, why canot the Agher who hats been bere for is long is ten tima thatiperiod be regarded as nitives of this pluce wilh equal rightuf Why hould they be threatecid aith cractution fo tha land? We, Mr, Speator, art no leni Atrican in thls tand bus write cien more Africin to this Lad thin, for eximple, the neyroce ire Ameticans in Americi of the Eeglish Ausiallage are la Australli, It If with this defol lion that I have to cell upon Ife Governmeat to approych the question of localiztion tai
 Spester Sif, to hayg a man alt the way from Norambigue of trom the Congo to be ceturd to native fighte in that, countoi when we people who hive benen to loge evtablished in this conatr: are reginted as foriparts Ius beesine wo hire thit pride in our culuire. Our eulure is bere in) we nale no mitale about it ere are terynct of it, ind in fact ure ere pery proud to set thet ati, lend in thit pert of the Cery proud io we It lesul in thit part of the Colody we are respos Af, siozer cill Ar, Spenter, cill upoo the Goverument la ragy o thl bs where they utand with us on this gea ine of localiation of serviots und Afriesmano of cervion

## Sint Nastr?

It is on this question, Mr. Spenter, that we feel try trongly because- we pet peoplet threatenint af down at the Cosst
On the question of coostitutional adyance whits His Excellency touched upon, His Etcellency wa very wise to say that there is, to be anothe an wo 10 atr phere the Protort -ry yo boud to ast where the Rtolectorte woola b
How Mitenbers: In Kenyal
Sheith Nasoles It thoold be remembered that at the Lancaster House Confermice the Protectorat war righaly left out, Mls. Speaker. apd we knoh the we canat be holsted if we are to tike pat is the Felferation We in the Protectorate have those conditions that are d prerequistie for any Lsyance. They haye been there for ages But y ate sam being bundifi logether with the Colon ind we ate unaccensarily retarded because of th misdoings of the people in the Colony. Wherta
 ar in the Proteclorate, refaring the Sultan : a somble of dut unty do not have all thene meblems

Hoal Members: Qutstion:
Steind Viautr: Perhape, Nit. Spesker, those hon. Membery who thous ${ }^{+}$Quentiont should be tol the truth here They da not codne from the
 by the hon, Mrmber for Kilin who acorpted in tut cime book that hir coviriry is 30 mile from the Cout and therelore outude the" ten-mile
 tetime of the Protectorate Those péaple are out of the Protectarate, 1 call upon the boin. Afember Ar, Speakerit to prodice the book. and he will
 tioher, and he has changed nis mind now that beacher, snd be b
Whie on this question of the Protectorate. Mr Spater, I would aleo lie to that the bot Hember for Madakom when be tichied this sonuca af thofita,000. He nithtly old that th [6.000 thould not eome from the Kenya Goreti roral. I quile arres with him, Ms. Spenke. It aroeg because the Kenyi Goverament doci : to coope in the treaty befween Her Mixjesty and tur
 and tha Sultan II Fris vert deari No one que teos it m ben the hoo Member for Letar Aflair onationed It in musure to a question in thi Houre, when bo sidd thit the Kenya Governmen dot nor come into thit matter I de tay, with thetrez Seciticer for Afichition, thatethis 16,000
should have teme from the Dritish Governmen and not from the Keny Government, But atain, the hon A tember Cor Machito should ulso have old is gbout to money mo Kilindint. Vould he like to hive to forithe Keny Goverament? We shouid have thit money as Well, That is why 1 interrupted him by siying "Exactly"
To etrece this sugretion of what 1 havo been syiag I think it f high time that His Excellency Implemented the Kenyt Protectorite Order In Counci, 199. Tho Onder, Ar Speaker, in there Ond if is orly Fis Excetleney according to that Ordifince, who ts empousted 10 laroke It
On the question of Eti Alncin Federation, we fave been very ciear on li, and we wiy that we agrec wibl Ext-African Federation Put we would oaly be pregured to enter jato an gast Artican Federation widh our govertignty and right of selfodeterminiton obscrved tye are only preparcd 10 ga tata an Eat Africin Federation. Ar: Speaker, as a teparite and todeponitent títe not vilh-Kenya

An hom, Member That a P dreamis,
Shelkh Nasimt Well. Mir. Spesker, 1 hear an hon. Mtember myint that that if a dream. Alusyo thígs wome Itum ursime One aurh dreaming Ind then one cormes to the ralligy.
To come buck to the quetian of constltutionsi drater we tee that some pollics are ibein pirsued and we want to ice the policies thartued pursued and we wat to see the policies burned apptopaite lo the future of our Govemimerit. We atecept the Common Merket in priacipletided the things comis under It arth and withia our tes should be tifity cucticd with mit
Now, 1 come 10 ine auctlonfor to and order, Ifs Execilency dhd well to ofreb this polnt: We, III Itid in the beginimg, it the Gott ard belag Ihreatente wilh ciaciation be people bem we
 ne nould be in Arabla, We have tights in the Ptotectorate, Mr, Speaket, und would tike io make ft very, clearfo thon who Think that by our patitace wo are cownite Wa* art po cowards We have been threatened wilh belps killed whed thependence comes, We have bern threatened, with eracuition when indeperidene comes. We have been palien, I gay
 jodes our pallemes lot cowndice. We ato no? coviards, Mc, Spleaker, and amybody tho thloks that we tre coparits I declate bim to be a very poor studen of histofy perticulany, military history. Thir be not lhrats, Mr. Soesker. We his

## (Als. Hin ziuyumbal

Which they rriceted warre 0 or 10 , gare ago. Mf, Spealer, Sir, 1 underitand that wome of them bate mine 10 Sauth Arici, where they cannot cind toon to live 1 inderitand that some of them arve tone, Sir, to Antralia and so on Thes orret thit the land belongs to olber people. Le them teri, ecurity here, but they can only ge secuitity fram than side of the Ifouse, not froin hat side, bexiture it l mye that side of the Houserthit one here-ls composed of many people who ouly contradict themselves 12 am not worried - Mt, SpenLer, that mioney is goins out of thin compry beatuse one would have supposed hat It mutido wo. Why it it not flying atay from Ugindz or Tanganika 2 beouse there in Uganda the entire ecomomy rcited, wen 50 per cent of the economy reted moinly with the Aftican people and the saduc ib-trppening in Tanpanyik. Thereofe they have not that probjem which we have here, df money fiying wut of the couniry. It does nut wory me. Mir Speater, to we that mones th toing frem the counitry because 1 da abl think that money whish on tying out of the country is mokey whith in promurad by thas tand of Kenja Therefore. Io me I stach mere entiphas on the land of Kensa tailser than money which is fyin andy becrutue if we get that tand here today it th only a mallef of a few mantha, a matier of that years ne thice sare when we with the athe of fort that money bact again. Ay point is thes: Gxiat Blmbet erery Gormment Miniber or evety Germinept official is fying to Englans or to ment here in X to bortuw money for devciopment here in Keny
It is this we must bear in mind that Germany and Enflad: were both orronn by the war und both of them had amasp becompo bankrupt during the war. but because after the par they durios fre hand in their own couretry they they hat a tecovet tbemielver io quick the were tore to Whe to batro money frot incm if fre now antance, ble to tet inderendre we are, for worible loday. cien if that moncy has woon as of the country, wo will be money hat gone out anon an pordlete We co be able to rroint it as lat of capital from outade, et at of monty, Oritulo, there ser of outhe, tot only from Great te to many countrici wich are te there Kenya that we coutation which ate to friendy to fam Oreat Ithlian alone prowith to get nowes framey from thithin alone Provided we gef that titheuly at ati. jait ul the motd there is no

Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 mint come to the pode whish 1 ralied that thin tupopular Goverament in tryine to us whe infuitiest to tuperest the Opposition, or to supprem nambert of KAwU
or wao belieye in KANU. last recendy in m districh something wbieh mas unknown in wa district, He had some boys who were seatereai of 12 and purishuent-hoyl who are at the at belonged to KA tust beraise, I. Was told, thy KANU, and those boys were singing belonget 1 as they were soing along the rouds They mand Hoppel by one of the district oficers tod the were told that they must be punishad bo they they were singing whurt songs in praise of Kem yatla who is not praised by the Goverminerit
The Fantamentary Secretary for Flatice an Dereloparem (Mr. Okondo): Mr, Speiket on point of order, the hon Mr. Mmanyumbs sole the boys have been given corporat punithmen for singing Kenyatta songe, can he really mibtan tiate this? Whether it was in a coutt or wome chley
hace?

The Spraler (Mr, Stade): Can you give chapter and verse?
Blr. Ainkedumbar: I can give chapter and verse after thin.
The Spalke (Mr. Slade): liave you solit with ou?
Air. Binupumba: I have not got it withe. 1 crad it.
The Spenter iAfr. Shadef; But gou will prodact the cridence to Mr. Okondo?

Ar. Mw enyumbar Yes, whatever he wents Thit is. At, Speaker, Sit, point which hat given mi greal concern in the district in many places thit the Goycrament t liying a yery, wery hand hath on prople tho belon to KANU and pople'tho have been thown to lite Kenyalta 3 release ud so oh, everything is being doane to try ind mpt Prefy them and lo try und tell them thry mums
clong to ofte of the other purtice.
Nr, Spenker, Site 1 do pot reed to take yof lang I Lhall go ahead, In es far at had ticoccroed, I believe that it is this which bis eamed os much uareality in Keaya, so much uncertionty in Keng and mo on, and it is this which की catis ing that fright amon thy fellow Eureperss sud
 them 10 feir and 14 causing Keny ha be mom by far, so to spicat So far as I on wy, it is these people w Lo fart trightenct or Irustrated by a sitintiun whach they themalyes hive createl tome 30 to 40 yems ano If dhey had plapled good arits here fo Kenya Me Mould be now, an of to without discriminalion bo reaping the spod frem
 thit at an lecabse of this-wheresifoo the oof hand we tind that thete here pepple pho hat alway bed plerity on the otber heod we find ibis
dere wre people who are actully living from acre to nouth
Mr Odipger Hear heof: bear:
str. Awayumbas There sue peopte who sulfer hum year to year, all the time, and there are people who have never and any cxperience of any fimines which have occurred in Kenya, nhat is this, it ix not justice.
Mr. Speater. Sir, 1 do not mean to say thit this Kenja should only belong to Arricnts no, hat is far from my point But do say this that Atrinats are a very friendly people, they werome atsbody that come, whe cen mile friends with Sin but detest inybody o ho tries 10 mike himself a superior perion to the Aricins anybody bo is trying to make himseff a polition de mugogue over the Africans. We to not fike this ind what 1 am complijiping of it this that these frents of ours who are with us bere and who telieve in aty- and who belicer in Africans and who ideflify themselves with the Afficans will Aive nothing to worry aboutzat ally they hase estbiag to bother about because te will do every thing to protect them, whether they: ire in the fyems in butiness, or oum propertys we will do everything to give them security for their rioperty.
Mr. Odiagn: Hear, hess
Mr. Miningumbur Dut it is difteren thing then somebody is openly apinat an indiscnous prisen when somebody. openly howt agereale tritises agitast an indigenous perwon. Surely, this perion should be protected. I thould trat protect axh a persof becaure he is not with pie, or he nol with us, he is not in mympalay with my duikultirn he is not In sympthy pithymy rablems it alt
We mant land We want lnod, thete are 50 many people mha 1 re going about mithoul hand, wete are to shaty people who are poins about ithout Tood without abythits as mill and there ute ureiches o1 land lying idse: of whit we cali ane Schectuled Areas; there is plenty of land which Ching dic. Mr Speaker, Sir, in what we call tutimal park there is plenty of had hying iate othe Cromn lands All thereppobicms we hive woy, would be simpler to land was ayilabte, atita avilible, to these findlexs Africans. Jusi Et the tell you thit, in the National Parts pere a pothing wheth is African in the National Parks a Keyry there is nothing which has tiver us wo miny dificultien in Kenya sperilly to u pople *to tre living in the aress mround thete Natonal Parks A lon or places are turromided Le there Nationial Pake sodit civer, me paid Whave to tell jou the dificultiet we bure with
these National parts 11 has beed this, in ordet to win doltar from Americn the United Suites to win dothas from Americh the United States
of Arperici, this Government if prepared to torture us is prepared to inporison uphe is prepared to do adying at all it that meand they cip gt dollars from Americ. It must be plainly underslood that 1 sm not saying 1 am in laveur of extermiating tame entifely no, but which comes first-bime or human requiremeats? As far in cap wer it serme that the Government, and I must say 1 am sery sorry to ay that-this Government is haking the vild, animisls to be suprior to human beings beause we hive asked them to give us lind lin the Naional Parks, many times indeed peopla have been guffering from famine and so on, they tiave fimuly refused. We wapled them to move the boundaries one, or tuo miles asay. We have atied thls Government to tive us seress to the water which is In the National Partis and they have blunty refused.
An hon. Wembers They stal refuse.
Mr, Xnangunbe: And eren nqw, loday, 1 an asking thls

An hon Member Interjection $-+-\infty-+-\infty$
Mr. Mtwoyumbar And NIr, Spenker, Slr, 'U Uo not mind how muth maney eomet from Ametich, 1 da not mind how much we gel from America, what I mind is this, that niy people ate tultering Of course, in the disurets, which afe tun by the duthat cummisuagers and dislict, ohicert, and ao on, they thave becn we severe with peopice who have becn livis in wise arcer atereted alcizice in our, clually : i map a We have a very br ivergike then avo aber which mans through the district ond no Arican, nobody at all is anowed 10 use that Walthole pecause 1 funi throun He.Natcana: Pati, tonder 18 hare 5 any tiver In Eagind wbich: aever usad by any bumad beng aliz 1 do $\operatorname{no}$ Ergland but eomebody on, correct me or that.
Ergland but zomebody woryed me on that.
Alr. Speater Sir, e lot this beef cald and fust 0 tone over 1 come to the quetion of agicul ture. In. Kenya and in many places in Keriya therm hat beep a contimuous drought all the time There bus'bep famiac all the urme io Kenya What depresses us b whl Hal anowin uxere this ramine is kepy, coula colcuturit Kenys-prepde uulerige-lise Agrculura $D$ patment ocing paid 20 of meoney is not able p tolrethis problen of
 rinulis, we bave womanso 14 ho, 10 in Hot what fo Lepresing ur it thit we hart asted

## [Mr, Pacdya]

Wheh hat done nothing to stop this tcridenty. but make more and more violent and caturt to the hoth. Atember for Fort Hall-that there are Kentane of all races, Sir, who have not lransferted a single petiny out of this country, and Hey are haping that sense will ptevail and that we will sec setiled conditions in lhis country soon. and that we will try to ave this country from chases and deatruetlion. It is atar common daty to thop the rot We whald do this to crinte out irry exiticnce les pull totether Sif, on' the ame hde inuead of coing on to argue so that uemay, tike Tanganayika, not only atract investnient, but htos money feaving the country.
I wa dlad the hon, Nember for Nalrobi Eant wa iny bouse in India; it was buith before he was born? It was built by any fathef.
Mr. Alboget Are yous ataing here?
Atr. Pandys: Well, I amin atill heie. mry friend. Afr. Depuly Sgeater, I will only wit dawil when I an atict by juit thut by anice of the hort gentleaikn on the other side.
The Develephent programine for the coming limancial frat is both bold and imathative not forgetting the diflicult tima we are possing
 atm maning bin mucitten Hoth the holl Ahinsics fos finanie whal the Leader of Govermment Hunfatithave mate intements to this House Which have tomaled further the nanaces and the Wojects whikh are to be undertaken In the comian tat, Chink it in but duly to congrafulate them Iot hatir cflorta, and also the Bitish Goremment tifleut cenctoctity they have thown in such Now, citcumaknct in comins to out teccue. Gow, Sif. the Mlaigler for Finance patifich a Government commituec should be tenponsible for tevelopment in this country ind indeed quoted Tangunpike ei having follopid Kenya in this Tiard, but what cite dich be expect since this was I would formet Minister for Fianot in Xems. spealer Sir the ming coridetr, Mr, Depiuy
 conmile the tohich hat on if kane peopit who now the foh and I am not whowing any disexpect to the Alinislet but, Sir, If nerds wonve thit country. I to hope te of the emnomy in tha mountry. I do hope te will mandede this matter cirefuly.
Nowrsit, t tura to the Hudget. Hiten 1 was liberiag to the sperch of the hor. Afember tor cnibu if reemed 10 me-lhat ha yourself, Mir Depuly Sprakri-that we hed bolh tiven out atiention to the Dudget fogether, for thate out
many thaps with which I enirely acres; and that should plesse my friends on the Oppoxition Beachet, beciuse we have sot somelhing to common as far as the Budget is concerned,

Sir, the Minister, when he intreduced ise Bedget initroduced a very important prinejple of self help. for only if we are seen to make the beat eflortitidd endenvours in this direction of collect. ing tevenue could we ever expect to have comsideration of our further requifernents, and that thint, fi ir on such sound evidenge that the lifilith Government has agreed to come to the sercue and help us aut of this difficuty niturtion
Sif, would say that in many fespent the Budget in a practical ont, and inderd it seaned io be yore reasoantle than the people were led to expert. But that does not siop ane from foliag that there are wome of its features which are objertionsble, la suy the lesst.
Sit, my first objection is to the eaborbithpr
increse in duty which was referred by vou Sif incresa in duty which was referred by you, sft,
the daty on galranized corruated sieets $t=$ the duty on galranized corrugated hieets to not propose to tackle this matter from the point of virw which tas alreody been cmphatited by ceveral hon. Members. and that is the thated effect it will have on the poxar consumers in this country. The only tcaion, Sir, the Alinister bas
 on ate. Vell. Sit, my evidence is to the coatraty.and the practical cxpericnce in that they are ajequate and langer lasting than other sherts that is meant to protect In addition, Sit, to ita cllect on the poor cansumert, I wonder whether the Mioister hax pondered that he is althon ryer ning out of butiness thos people who have bees carryins on thetr busiacss for over quarter of a ceptury and tho haye coostributed so nuich to tariols ways to the cconomy of this conotry, and, has he pondered to fod qut whether the production of repiacement poods is adequate ts supply the necexities of the mat tet ehich imports as much ai 1,200 tons a month, ats whether. Sir, be hai botherct to examine the quality of these goods Does he reatire, Sir. that ts hat not banied completely the inportaliod of pain galianised aherts which on be tormpted here which again will be unsatisfantory nitant ing to him. I do not want to 80 into any tigue bacuse I know they have been given to the bue Asmbers in tals House and iadeed to the Manikt himself, but it maxt be remembered that the dury was dravtially mitiod on the thinner sherets there the duty on the thitker shects was in fact, poth cible
1 hope, Str, thit when he atpendi to thit mattir, he will seriouly consider sorae ot th

## Intentundyal

points that have been rised by my hon friends from the Opposition, and inderid from this wide. Other hon Member hive raised the question of the increase in exise on locally maniufactured mottresser tonlywant $p$ sty, Sir, at this stage that 1 support the contention and in pasting will ouly entertaln the hope that the Minister will rontider thas matter smpathetically and be con dsent in his effort at protectitg local indiustry.
Now. Sir, I waut lire to suery, as several olber ton. Alembers have ulone, the justiflettion Io the position of the dury on razor blades with tie apologies to the hon. Nominated Member who dos not have to ben, this at all I am not Hurprised. Sif, that he supported this measurt He are on the same side and still have to differ con itis imporiant matter, The duty of tho cents

- blade is really excessive in vicw of the fact Hat importect blades lot use by people, puttitun Hrly of the law income group, the cost cif. Tlombaca: She 1150 per 100 pieces. Befare the Wrexnt duty on blades Sir, a packet of 100 has tholesated at Sh I775. It is ensy to see what Cflet the inercase will have If encouraging the local indutry in Tanganyikz was an additonal criterian-1 think the duty of one cent should ready be the maximum that ahould have been

Now. Sir. I am in cencral support of the point thas this been made by yeveral bon, Atembers with regard to the Increase in wogry and lerosence I do not propose to repent these ntruments which i know are well withln the grasp of the Mintier for Flanact
With regatd to polt tax 1 do congratulte the Miniter in expresulbs his ultimste infention of ionme pol ax for those under the lowef acome proup whose incomes do not exceed 420 a ycar, but I wish be had gone dowa urther os sha, to , and rediced ibe can rom 20 , oe hare abolisted this partiantar bus for the lower have abolished this partieutar ta for the lowti mill took into this matier al mome staye.
Wos, Sif, \&veral hon, Merabert. bolh from he other side and this sude hare wieneted th ceration in our sydem of education ta bis country, and, of course this woult mean that here would be common schools as swon as ponible. II 1 may ay wa, Sir, there in bothing *w th this mugettion. This hat bech wretd creral tirner by mayy hon Alemben in the petiond Legishative Council, but I am, Sir, a lith arried about lbe pace af acceleration that has equ set by Goxempment as thil ztage. They really int io demonstrate the foterition and lmplemient
such a policy, $1 t$ is imperative, that this pollicy should be accilerated anid inplemented fo the thortest possible time, 1 do aot propose to go into the arguments that has been put forgand but several hon. Nembers have, emphasized the value and nesd for undcritandiats which is better athined by pupils at a young age and its antagon ith bive never really arsued againg the zuspertion.
We liave now two Parliamentaty Secrelariea to the Ministry of Ediuation utio thould be abio o launch a bofd progmme and make this come true as toon st posible to the meantine we bhould try to wive the Minister for Eduetton as much chance as powible to see what bo ntopose of do and lohope that his beint leader of Goterpmeat Busipess will nut impede han la the work and the atteation the should devote to : $n$ ubject which is to vital to this country and to a that contexts I was a lithe disturbed that he had moved his oflices from Oill Houte to the mote Central Govetnticnt Buildiags ${ }^{2}$ This migh not quite herp in the policy of cooordination that he musi cirry out as the Alinister of Eluention.
Whilit t am on the sublect of education, protably one of the Parliamentary Secetarles when be speaka in this lebate will sonftrm of deny aformaion which i have on cquct authority that here has besn some reorganization at the Minlsty Europesn Is in chare of A rici. ${ }^{2}$ tucion an a thin sir that is beine piven sueclat tret tetent atit I would lid otk str from ond to Parlitunter scititrict tat to the recoin for tare
 and allowiog the olliers to tel torethet.
Now, Sir, thete hatilio beere geito (requenil) In this I Iouseg demand tor commpa hospla cervicts This 14 , Noother maytr, that hat been rased in thatioute balore andel da hope the Ainistef, when he comet to apeare ta thas dibale will tell this irouse what is panted and how eoon he propores la molement. thil policy,
It If alse time, 1 Hitak, Mr, Deputy Spealer hat there should be $z^{\text {comuton hoaptal mutho }}$ aty and bat leare if in the tachal comparment leadet Mo Depit Speiker iceepted ithe AB cader, Als. Dy yy phe ather tin toterion misure and on andertiodire that te the notivodictust fut er would be to hosital hathorty fo Ihis cosstry. 1 do bopes sit, the Alingter will

The Pariamentar: Secretartic
 not here, This is the point 1 listened very care asly to his thmorous tperch mif erat amucement but in pite of the humour tie did sy one ment but in pite of the humoir the did sy one licreased remerientalion of Aficans on varigus titutory bodies in this couniry 1 coild verer Bibtory bouiss in bux counity, l could nfver


 ron untrd word to seys an a being edriked by tuo very imporinal boards b lis dard of co pory very boards. houtd of con Concice and inuutty and the outd of ladustrial Derelopmetil. We have quite befbandal Afrien reperentations on these two godece End I five saf ibe fieures here. I see that my triend, the hon. Member for Nainubi East, Sit. Hoojn, is nol here He in oor of the members of thew hoardi, but wisce theit conception be hat melither altended one or poate of the mectinge at all. Whilat I aytee and I fully codotue the sugzertion that there misis be increawd representation of the Africant: if fre that thove Afritens who are rotruited with the duty of representing Articans opinion mate see that they observe their duties. They mant atso attend these mectingi, and if they fexl that the reanmot they mut remp and ist othert who can 80 take tip thox posts.

Ar. Spenker, Sit 1 Ind my time is running thort At a mathe of fact I tried la collow the hat hoo, peaker, Mtr, Nherige, wo that I could mity to tho point rited cgans my Minitiry. Howerat, he eppocted hlmetf to be changine sill
 to leave that 10 mat minititer aftor reading the Huvsuro report
The Allintier for thacme aod llowing (Mis. Tomett) Ha la nat bere cilher
The Fallapotaty servotary Toe Commarree, Indatery And Comunamentioss t Sheith Abypoodyl There If oad hat piat, Sir, nod this polat, I What was rated by the boe. Member for Miehs. hon Atr Nutidua, He alag ta not bere either bre tour proian-- He alwass citi on the Frint bench acd now he lititting at the tuct Mr. Awtadia isf that there sermis to be contpefilion mongh prople outside all mantige to come to Kenja, aed ahy mus we ctrale coruial coaditions In Keniz to attras there potcotial Invespors st loas sis that competition is paisetia outlde lamodet thern Thit in it lean what have mabaged to bed out from hh Hoveing repart when I read It llowever, I Mink, Sit, blat
he dhould asco know that inventors, as I meld entie, are most shriod people and the pre requifite to coming to Kenya, thatever the cong petion, When the refers to hat, if be meand iftumigrant, that is a different ohine Howerte, it he mest polentisi investors, they mast te assured of tecuñity for their capitilt they mast be assured that they ean transfer theif capitd with easo and that there is a ressomible profit to be derived Irom the Investment When these eonditions are fuiltled, then we ean zet insestas to come to Kenya.
Mr. Speakef, Sit, I be to support.
Mr, Nyarat, Nr, Spenfor, Str: firt of at must ay that the first two paragraph of th Goveroct spech orere full of hope. However Is the ipecoch yneff on, oue seremed to lose tith af that hope. His Excellency started by painting a very bright picture, fill of encouragemeot a to what Kenya cotild be, and ni a matier of fact. if 1 may quote his wirisds at the operitag of bis specth, te did, "We ean put behind us the tid uncertitaty of the immediate past We con set outsive to overcome the discipation of od strength and the squandering of our pusentin which has been caused by politionl faction ind obstruction and peroonal and party rivalriez", I would agee with hims he is very right in that Howerer, I will be making a comment on uta Ithink should be done if we manted to ayoid it thase pointi which His Excellency raised is the causes which tend to pull us backnards in par adratice
His Exallency went furthe fo hil ipecch and mald he wris not solni to foltow the normit pat tera of bla predeceston in that he wha goisg to leave the detailed policy of each Alinitry to bis Minlsters 1 Hope his Mlaisters will semember. When it comel to their turp, to give us the detilt of thitr Ministry, So fre, no ope cansy any of the Aliniders tho have spoten have taten wip thut point
Ito bope, XIr. Speaker, thit shen the Nialiter rexpocsible for Common Services or whitrta they-are ealled, coxnet to speak, he will tell ut wh The Gotrrnment has nol informed the Gover meat of Ueada thif the Kenga Governoxat os loniter dixeriminstes urinst the Niturui Embe ind Atcri triben beetute the Kenga, Lentith rallways have stifl eof erestration on their XEM eateting taft who camog trarel by trity Ucands becauce they betoes to those tifce Thas
 Ido dilo hope that when the slinister rexpos tible for Intemal Sacurity apd Defenoe comes bo tive of the detaile of his policy be $\operatorname{in}$ tat m

Bht Nr:gitl biether there zre any members of the Kikuy Embinand Meru triber in the junlor cudet cours: rut by his Kenya Africin Rifles, This is not pert cuestion. If is oue libave asked from time to time.

3f. Mboyn: Discrimiantion
Atr Nyaghe Mr, Spenker, Sir, Ha, Exettercy it tilking sbout the programmer before is said thic. I an cocfident thit these problems an be slved with palifuce, common sense and goodmind It if quic thes, but we mus be carcful on bolb sides of thir House to know that patience pomeyimes rum shork 4 is up to everybody acindiry lits Exchitency and hus tean, to try no 10 drain this patiedce. 1 shad surgest later. Sir, bow I think patience cen be drained in order tha commonease and goodruil cxn previl.
Talkin about land development and tettement Si, I thine what is neded is attion. We hav bard to muth about land resetlement and land cettiment We have foo sot this rethement, tur ve hrie got the tandless Sinct about October frod'we have beard so much aboul what is goins to be done to alleyiate the problem of landlesines

Mtri Mboya: Propagrufa atuff
Mr. Nymah; The landless are molerested in iand to scute on and in eaming their fivina They ar Dot particuliriy interested as to who is going de sentel or who ss 8010 to pay tho so in Goverament must get aloge zod molve the quew tion of the hodtess inmediaty.
Mr Spetien St, It mas cocouratias uewh to car puis a tatement ay cove of tho propocal The Goverament in connexion with education Cs Exaliency ${ }^{6}$ ald, A. rexaminators of tha eforatiocas syatem in order's produre, a ypinily - 4 posible wilhia the mesins which the cotroty can AIford, well-educated cilizens, of Cnys who cant contribute to ibe adminitrilion and the detrilopment of the country" I bope bis Meisters will take up those words, as quickiy \$ purible? ia briogesg aboul the ing of our oducitfonal syitem, for it is time N ha 1 recximaztad of our ryitem to has, an ascelerate the normal texcher-truinia; syuten of perhape inditule an emercency kisd of cencher-training tyatem if we are goth to imple men 1 geven-ytar or an eight-jear courre lor a
$*$ mar chisirea spositue in the couniry. No

- onl that bal if we aretotry to stre latomal \& I Idvt edacation 10 the hargat number potriti na this comiry what pofortuastely, heir carly days were not perticie cdocation, or ha $\rightarrow-15$ Erm shool before ber coold get sdmitted to
secondary schook, we must have 2 ispecial type of tescher trained for then. This could be toate with an emergency, teather traioing schemer- 1 tope Sis. I shall et' $\frac{1}{}$ chatice when we como to discuss the Educatop Vote to supgest some of the hings that could be cone.
His Exellency was talkin about the conilt. tution zad had some hopen beit thexe hopes are to be etpunded and follound ms quicky al possible I am sure we stall find ourselver out of this teation, out of these dificultle that wa gid ourselits in loday One asks, why should Tange nyika, for tastance, paly uht We hive always been used to the way ot rifcrian to the thre tefitoriks here as Keaya, Uganda and Tratre: nyik But It looks as il by 28th December and thereifier the torin is totig to chang ta Tangas nyik. Ugand and kenga. We are not putbin. Lily happy about that. We havo the matetin, wo have the weatio, at any rate coopsered with Tansonyik. The Pime Milaiter of Tinganika himself admited that In his speech, I tink il was, if May, He sald that Tenganyika was not
 wealih as her neighbour, Keny, if we bave those things I sed no resion why we should opl make beadwa and mike it quickly, tre need rapid accticmition of Alricinization, al provincial level for all the departaneats and 1 undefline the word "all". The Ainiter for Finames and Development semed to lat more itress on administrallon, pethape ptoriocial edmicistrailoa.
 of localistion fun over hal the amount goes to administrition What about the other departineats of eduction, the medical departmert, the agh cultural, veterinary, surveyory tad othre dopert mentit Wo need technicians Wo do not want people to be fustrated fin bectum they cannol pet promotion or they do not get reiponibilitise to the same atadand or th the mine way it tho mernbier of the dminitration tet them: 1 wocld
 depirtmenis: 0 , mane sura that they 50 tround remontin any trixt of dicrimintion that mas bappet to be there. For fastance, 1 hear that In the Surveror's Department thera are board rootin where yod Gind Inbels suine Europelio Boadd Room* in fixe drawtog."Aclin Board Room" In the next. And then, of costre, the Arnctar come into the ment one That If a dicercapicy whichels out of ditc. Pertapi the Mtaitert coneremed have oot looked at that bot it is one of the things the thould poo ex th fr 1961.
Logat coverancent bodite mboild bo made vaiform. Piovision should bo maxa for mote powt to be siren to to prextocnts at Arfictn distik councils, eren to the local people Thero


## TMr. Snlter|

tben escordias to but constiencet unimpeded by any wing and it in therefore, Sir, in tha mannee that $t$ wish so make some umall contribution to this detate
Firily. St , may 1 deal or mule mome obsery. Cion about the spech of His Exelilincy the Oovernor, 1 think it woils be chulthh not to congratulate those who dhowed the haitialive in fomint a Gowemimiti under g gret many dificultect Sut L mill not be trespasing upon 3 our ruling Str, if 1 ay that baving congratulated them I cannat in my bext afrec with the terms on which Hir Exctilenty referred to them. Dut if was thercfore encouraging to hear His Excellency say that in taiciling the difiticuls probleme That lie ahead it is the intention of his Goversment, and lyuete. "to seek the necerwny advice and considtätion of thow outride the Govern ment". I hope that that will be fathfult porsued ripccially the funsulfation, terause. Sir, there zre mang xmantel us, and 1 refer partuculanty of Rurre to ary uno conamunity, han ceneder that therr interstis are wor properly stezurrisd. whd bait spmesmiationt falt, on ckcasions at aty fatr. on cars that are datal. and I will pive you Sr. win illustation

It in nearly a year agir that sime of ut, realizing that the comatoly of the comentr. wis ductpate Faplidy downith, made reprementanons to the secretary of Siaie in lendon to intreduce ceriain neasurct which wouls, in our cpinion, and indrat 1. thitit in the opiaion of mout people. atrest that dowawtitd trend and bring about some conAdence, wome retum of confulence in this country. One mould hate thoughe that the proposis we put formad were not oaly ant controvertin) but roded were capabie of ettracting the cupport of It mom ciery ramomble citiach the thin coentry. It tmy very bricfly watie the beadings of those Gre maticers wo wought to latroduce. Sir they wte ibsect Firstly. the iatroduction of adequate meaurts for. the wocunty of this country, to cuspre that haora nam and momen could to footom, Hen the live beir lives in in oukn, umoritat and without intimidation; betaten for the aund aist proger strpe thould Cecondly for the thatnicnatere of law abl ordet. whith bit and dia the rights to properity maich had betn eranted bo the Cromp were ecogenized by the brithoh Goinernment is itviol 4bere gir all lime sud llifitly. that the conditions
 be healih or it mith webey tcawo-it migh died-would be entiled begause woneobe had and obtain for it a fir ev) a is bent propetty mo (la passiog may ize if they chose to do 4a. (la passiot may I miy hate and now that
many civi servans were cocourneed by it Kenyz Government to purctase iheir house by the they now find themselvest poacibly reguired to leave the Service in a short time, having that conimitment on their handt) Fourthly. $\mathrm{Sir}_{\mathrm{y}} \mathrm{ve}$ anked that there should be betler conditions of service firioducot for the civil seryants, withe clar recognition by the Goverament not ooly of their moral but of theis contractual obligetion towards those setvants Fixally we asted thul we should be consulted when there wowld be wh change in the present Constitution Now, Sty apart from wome concexions to tome of the cini wervants-and omiting for the moment becaure 1 whall have to mention it luter, the question of security-not one single thing has been dopit to implement in any gealistie or embible marner the other recommendshons which would stimulte and stabilize our economy bere in thir country if ons rather like mating an application for a tiquor heenec to a teetotal Bench. Property tides remais as they yrom The Commitce sitting under the Chsirpoenship of the Lord Chancellor has noi yer utlered, so far as I know. We,have been todd, cegret to say. by wome hon. Aembern in this that properyy that property lites will be respected, But may 1 their tilles just as much the Arrant who tave coir tilles just as much as anybody else in this oppowic know very well what mon frembs ubmitted is cutwurage the cononomy by reatite 4 marles in lend and peoperiy they recralits insere are sill tile properil. yus the coantr: he urchitecte are ane diang bords of have been done that hand nolling seems ta upon the cconomy of this country send site date tor the continumet of this presen Cot
 Secretary of Sate or the British Goverimeal is: treak silence

Now, may 1 pass 10 what is a vital matuer and that is the matter of vecirity, and His Excelleny -and I am readios from His uperb-kad. TIb preservation of liw and order-and this is cee of the major problemsterit inelude the fipp ettiblishrient and mainten moce of slate cofe dhiont wich will facilitite the retum to acomal Iffe of the few reminint perions under setrintion", My boa: friend the Minister for Deicace. If I understood him correctly, the olber diy sid that the erave dunger to the sequily in thor country crine from an element of sioju extremisty who bire a hoctervimad of vidence and Encriency records If that peant anytian Sir, then surely it meant that the grave desigt b cunsed by those wha save been freed fran deter. Lion tiat, in the circumstanes, quts cleaty
|un. Siller] , wive been relased at faill sud bere Lhould never have becen released at allt and bere Hhe Exrellency is hoping or sabilty in order that be can releate morte One atks, Why wert those men released in the iral place? and Why ate they continued to be relesed? and ahy canpt bet into detention, or put into detention 4 put back into detention, or put int
MLy. Argwlog-Kodhetr Becouse there ate none.
Alir sitters Why canot these men who are curitig the danger be tougited Up? There are plenty of people wo cin supply the names to plenty of people who can supply the names to These are matiers which cause grave coneem to crestody, and not least to the honest bad worting. decent African citizen.
3la) 1 touct for'a moment, Sir-and it is ouly for a manent, because the matler bas alread) been ventilated-on the question of Mr, Isaze Nditangu. Na one can question the propricty of the Notign on the Adjournment ohxth was mored the gher night by the hon. Bermber for Sombala west. But what puasicd me, lisirning or atperped io be forelled apainst we Garesnor spprared to be levelied, igains the Government, for lakiag steps to prevent a very scrious Mr. Argwings-Koulhek, who 1 am lold is ite Athoracy-Geacral in the Shedori Cabinat, conir phined that this man, Ndiratery bas been ottied simply-mark the votd staply-beritise, if the Minitier mid bere, they think he was try: ty certalo subvirive activities Igitan Alican Mrombers and leaders the Leader of Government Bitinest That if whit be was arretted for 11 appeited to causo the toon Nember yorme suspres sad to it one pinks ebout it Goverament mid doint nothine more nor less than it would hive been the duty of the ton Member is: private citizen duty of the bon. Nemertize hopse to have dote 10 g vorent a crime of io thife the continuaseo of aubversive tactivity.

## An han Mtember wir triall

Mr. Salter Finally, Sir, on this nubject of teuny -not quite fandy -one tas to complato grate: whit I might call the wothitg atittore of one: tar abour trocurted Mr. Huph Fraket the
 Lexiztt, gaine giound the conatry, that the position ef geing gifoubd the copaty, bat the post-
 tery time, of viry thorlf efteriards 1000 osths toper of Mount Cerya Now, the avetage ciliten here does not understind that wont of antwer
trom a responsible person. If It that he didnot Encw sbout it 15 he did not know hbout it then why da be nol know sbout it? It be did know about it then what on eirth was the use of treating us hife credulous chadrent? We have had some of that before You Sir, will remember thet in \{ 952 the then Governor of this Colony/ aseomi. Conded by one of more senior members of the Coverameat, artived in England and sald, All as weil In Kenya. There is no need to worry about anything: hat of security or anythins of that forld Four can read abrut it if you gepen the Cor that time will temeriber if is who were here at thyt this mother knor it, $1 s$ ar not aboul sime stopped? It ts mantest in a sood onany other
 aspects. Dutwe wald licoto know the (ruth anc we would tie to know it becauke if the only way in sugest, that the cosonidense of the peopie Th this cosntry can be of complad and buitt up. Thid quite siaberiog to the ordiongy man in the 4 quite slagering to the arsinary man in the ared, and it existe ia the face of those who have
spent their lives in this cotintry those who have sfent their ives in this cotirtry those who have at home, who have had 40, 50 years, and fa soma cases even longer, in this couniry, sid whoge adviee is utterly ignored It is the atidetede of "rather knows belt; do not worry, everything
 want fo colerate for very lang.

Finally, Sir on the subject of security, may 1 come to the remank-ind I am ouly golog 10 touch upon then- that ite reportid to have been. mode fecenty a Nyeri. l Eay I am only roia to touch upon then because I know that there It to bo a Motloo detaited fomorrow nlabi, Howe ever, thefo is one respect here that 1 would tite to mention Thase of ut who have reil those reports were quite shocked by the suastrion con-: tained in them. fi was caly about a week afo, it think-It whe quite recently anshow - that there was a sugsentor, which had betr orade tome sime before, thit a ceitala wery respetted Eutopein, who it now decexied-and lifere to.my dd flitad Group Capain antr-hidybers bribitg people to talio oalhic that was a sul cicion thit waic mide tome lime iso, ahd if was
 tome of the reports recenty, Well: Sir, I winvity tisd to see that the hon. Minister for Legal Ablitry is hete, becaure 1 eamenliy hope thathe is gotar to havt cue retand to thoxe nections of the Crininal Prat Code lhat conferp crimioal libel 1 wall not wy ony mort about that subjat in view of the debate comorrew.

Now, Sif may I passquictly of to the opeed of conatititiocal tarames which was referied to

## Mr Kollif

Ar I sald, the Congrin nat alinive in Lyour of the Comanon Roll, the Jodien cormurnity in Kisuntu-the Indini Askociztion in Kinumu wbed its lest new eonsiteution was proposed 1or the Mundenal Council of Kisum they ifloonlod the combion foll and no rexreed seats in tpitc of the fret hial mont of the property it owniot by the Alans and tive Iowian Athociaton is a consuituat body of the Congtes and al that trix; be Artich counailorr were agaims $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}}$ they winted triftred sats
Mf De Samert Titericetion
Ms. Kohit Even mow the Iodian Ailociation would welcorice that That would be a proper plere for the ulatitins of be comimon roll. We do ont want any reserved weits thete
Now that tha poditive stion by the Congrest, thíl hit tot witing on the fence.
Now, Sh, 1 mo coning to the question of Inint th the scteduted atris whikh ate comprited

 irre tere in the hatult of the Asians. Now that is only one part of the theduled areas out of which 36000 acre are in the Nbos-Mwan erea Now the land la the hands of the Ahifis wat non is inimbid in any ray, it cuuld pani from one race. to moither. Now Aliani haye dereloped the Lad Iulif of course wrida not waty to have by mare lund at the expenie of the Alicanis
Me Speatef Sit, there la tha Land Develon.
 Doard und there is the Divitional Poard Air body who wanta to hive hive this sporiotion bus pof to to throusth ureve three baide Ther witho Avisas on any of thow Boardit The Boed of Abriculture of the rumb atris his pitent ith It any one broys tind in an avicion tono atitio uction be Whal have to appiy for permicution io In Retchoul koant, ha my expericoce thit ${ }^{-1}$ difficile Sif. Hiow can ooe bid a en indon unlest he know that he th oulne to tit matant Noreorte the price will 00 be roper intice
The aboofr The Conmen believer that in choolr hould bo epee to all rectet and ugain
 1 bilh school with fundt collected from the Ashas wid bo atd fiom the Gaverament There are ibout 300 enterati, boy and sith ind there


 bur cruith To rome of thone etadeass $I$ amm tola bururite tev bieg stren by de locil sorernemen
of Centril Nrame, of course, due to thct of furds in that chool there is no melence hitaritor? We will make efiorti to provide that alo, bat Would weleome it If some axitance conly. b. cived by the Govermment In bat repext
1 have one other complaigt abont be schooll This is about be Duke of Glouxetter Schao There are thout 900 pupils and there are now boanding ficilitien
In Sestional Paper No. 17 or 1954 this \%ction uye discirged and th that time it was itapes tha the right scalo for the poat of Headmater ar rincipa is Scalo A And up to now thist pos int not been created Since 1954 , supericale port Cor Europeans have intreased from three to four for Africans from three to seren for Asiuse remains it two, and I would ure the Governinich to Look Inte this matter mid create this port flts at E avpermale
White 1 map on blit kublect of ofucation I vould also fike to the chat Higher Sctiool Cent cale claster are opened in Kisumi Thiet alteadr bourding facilitics and Ooveroniont not baye to provide them to the present uctiod Thete classer an be implemerited
1 have very litte to ay op tandion Al Speaker, 1 belleve that tbe broader Goveramertil ahouldere murt berir mote burtens. Therferes ? would pot like the love ineora eroupe to ba Geed ant I wevld tife fo tee the periocil ta on the lower incomes refuced
An Len Mtomberr Abotinhel completey, 1

## Sr. De Semst Hear, bear.

Mr. Kanki Mr. Speater, Ido nol ty tre shoulf abolish the lis completely the ha all taves thould be abolithed if It conid be dove.

## How Man'

Mr. Xohle If it could te doine The quatiod I that the cointry deriets cortin serion Whith mopt bo proviced and if you bive for the expewiflited you coasot redice the buict
I do nol Lix the taxis on the poctivites Bud Her, teroicim, matebes are all becinitity Now when the hates aro on an iodividury paxikitoh ha will have to look for an hncrate of iftome. thich if not ensy to do. In mat case be will taxg to coll bis cipesiee, be will have to cus tis acersutief and if be culs his nocexilits the his beath will be limpaired

## 

Afr. Kolle Now hat menter the cose of firiats vill to un zat I hive goi a motestion Lnt os cact of living on be broigta down too. Thent
 Whe pricer given to the grower'and the prici pild by the consumer- the gap ls too biet AB Wow Member Iateriection
Atr, Kolle Or course the same applia to ches The prike paid for the purchase of ahee 4.70 or Is chiling, that is by the Nyjnza Maiketian sonill and the prite paid by the ietiaite to the Banum Marketing Baand is Sh $100 / 25$ and the Minps Harteting Baary is Sh $100 / 2$ and

Now these marketine boards, admitedly they uriformed in the interests of the producer Well and zood. But by law they thould not bo girm lay protection, So ererybody thould be free to boy mize shee and any other produce of cource prices can be dixed and 1 Im sure if any body is free to tuy phe at 70 of 75 ahilimer from Se prodicet, the retaiters will pis 80 or- 85 inilitits and the consurist will get the wime ghee lot 90 thilliagi
Mi , De Soprm Intejection.
Ate Kable Mr, Speaker, Sir 1 do not $w$ ish to dieth on this subject any Iurlher
Fhaly I Would like to ife thet lach peron srorts tor his own happinfss mind not for fite aithptines of otheriv if we do thit ue sill be lappy we will be prospectour and we vill. have opy Iroctarn syen lis 1761. .
Mr Occde Mr Speaker, Sir, argumegh have Bein Idrasced outide this Houst on whie Xenp mond ret lodepondesce: I wist to tell this Howe tai keapi mun ef indepepdetice whea the other Eut African couptrite are telting thetr jadepert trice and that 4 , thy the enid of thir yerr.
Mo odimp Hear bear, hear, bert
Mer Odeder Mr. Speter, Str, whit thit counliy malh it a balaned rcomomice developmath to that enery, pari of the country efion economic properify.
Noace of the puit eoverniments tiled fo do this -acer as bot thint thit ithis peevich Colorian Covernamesicat do It The only gowerament that on do it ha the governiment formed by bit wive a be Hovie And the woner we do that the buti.
14. odather, betr, ben, batr.

Mr. Oqein Mr Spmiter, Sur, micultrie th wh batbere of ti spanom of thir country sad ty boe Mtiter for finane coafrred the ster tes ade that the fapr ach eroper which con-
tribute or provide for twodhids of bur expoit were coffec, lea, pyrethrum und sisat Thil 1 what to civd But the hot Minitet faled to pro dixe a compretensive at Nicalturilailed to proprotrame for the acricularlat programe for the pext few ygars: hopat that Ainistry of A A ficulure te will pat under the House an arriculturat plan for the'next fiew ferese conlas
Mr. Speaker, Si, lbere are $n$ many crops which can furctio our export trade. In Nyanza we Laye colton and sugar ane and the same can be produced at the coxtl If the people Ivlan In these areas can be encourased to prow of much of these crop /as possible, the country cin bo well off I donal hnow why the Govemment has not encouraged the growing of these frops to these areag, but itody $1 \mathbf{A m}$ utriag the Oovern: metie thit they haild encourage the people to prodice these cropp bosaise they ent contibuto y lot to our economis development
Mir Spener Sht the hon. Minitier for Finamece and the Leader of Covernment Dialocriztetuly isformed the llouse that a tim of 13000,000 ifformed the House that atum or e3,00, iph Bribith Covernment I take fit that this money is solog to be used for buytio hinds beloneine to colog to be used for buying hands belonging to
 who reilly only came to this country for thit Who really only came to this sounity for thrit own benefl, hould not be pald anyhine wher
they nel cavigot,

Mr, Ocder They should not be EXVat thil moner in ordert to l lenvel the country becaime nobody haif toid them thit they ahould leave ib country
He Oulper Her, liear, hear.
Mr. Oderes They tre leavion the coustry and Way expect the propla tiving in this country to rpay be Loun from the Brith Coveriment. This theats that itheis people want to leave Kenje and the paymant on the loan to lis auxt Oovern:
 paid way ulint:
H1, Speiker, Sir when we nilk or sziculture uturliy we forter one whe of It, and 1 bat, if the animat ede, I ari m animaliconclouit min, therefore 1 urge the Oovernment to weo that thay encourge Ariceni flos to have thoie cille
 beff if poulthe beeruse if that happosed the cointry : inl be, wellof If all Africui cand wert produciat as much mill at Eutopeat catho swhould by now be well off ecopomichly, is

## [MIf. Zufrend veen]

Here 1 muth say aging In trying to clear my own poutlon thist it I am siltag la the Oppoitton. if only for this teaton: that 1 think tha from this side you can only volce the feelings, the utmands and hae grifyancen of your omo poople, and when I wy my ofn people, I mean ilace, colour or creet tiey belong to the ace, colour or cteed they belong.
Now, Sir, 1 want to cay a few wonds about the Hudget iself I thint this Dudgef, like any other hudget In the paston fact, thils Budget ts iypical of the bodgets in the pasi-onty gives us a plan to collat reverue atad then to tpead it. We muat cit but coat atoording to the cloth, and not tatify the demands of the various departmenta. There hat teen a certain amount of extravagance and wastedolnems, and I think that for a very long limes, no commintion hat been appointed to examine the wastelutness in the various Govern. nent deparmentr: I hise in mind only one Gravernment department mongit many ohers Take the case of the Tranipert Liceming Board In the bell of try knowledge, athouth yous outselt, Sit, were one of tis members thit depumbint lately hat come out in the worts and tmont objcifionable form of bureaucracy. Is has tol piven the werrike to the public which is
 lelletw which ate cent to is eneculive ollicers. bano it is a vecy crious allegatuon, but if it is necited I can proluce evtulence that it is the enteral anter of the day evefar as thin dreartmen is copsriaed.
Thint, is wo many olhern ag, that the functona of thla department ite to protect the laterents of the limasporteri la lhis teuntry, and not to try to hamper in protrem He have teen litely that these controle and mestriclloas are gradutily iny. in to crippe the tianiont fidustry and my tumble sugerilian is that this Deputment should e. Erouph under ats of the Government Alatiticy and th thoutd not be alloutd to rifi independegtly, bectum, it his proved ficif unmorthy of that If in in mind depationents such thit that we can sive a conikerable ring of which cat te used for social sidyanceorent such of education, hesuh tervice, rads and on on
1 wat very mach imprevell by the speech of my hoh Irimd from Mortiose. It hay been the unfortuante atyect of the Goverament that they have not mald much aticntion-which dexerves Northern Forntlet Dite the. Cosis and the Norbara roomer bistrict man fr therpoti of the various demans, waid hale been teade, say that ha Coverpant mist trat all thene phoet equally with the other purts of thi country.

Sir, finally, t would like to sty a fers ond about the political situation which has beton deit with by Hils Excellency, In his Speech from the Throne Sir, I mut say theso thingi, becausel think it needs elaboration, that Her, Majstry Government has clearly and openly made upit aind that Kenya mut march on the rod to independence. From the varicus statethenti tha we have heard from the Secretary of State and from the other responsible representaliven from the British Government, no doubt is Ieft in oer minds that initependence is the ultimate objective of this country. Here we must also bear in mind that when we talk of indepeadence for Kenya, it does not mean at all that this indepentence will only remain in our inagination, but it is wibin our reach. It is difficult to specilite when we will bave independence in Kenya, I can very ufely say that if will be within a very short time. How short that time will be is agsin very difizul to say, bul knowing what is going to come and what if coing to happen in this country, I think it is the duty of cvery luw ablding person, it is the Jifly of all those prople who consider Kenya $\frac{1}{2}$ theit home, to see that they join hands together. If is mot unfortunate that we see that while this countiy neads the heip and assistance of cyety son of the soil. we see that we are divided into mi many different parties if is my piga. it is my exmeas hope, and i urge upon all the vesponabie prople, that they ahould join tozether and ouly then will we be abte to bulld a Kenya which $\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{ith}}$ be a proper agd right legacy for the future senerntionis of this country.

Mr Kohlli Already quile a lot has been sitd for and aginht the Badget and His Evecliency' Speech I will thercfore be very btief.
Mr. Speaker, Sir, I wrat cketed ai a Corpeti candidate 1 had tho support of the Indian Coa grest In my opinion, the polics of the Conpren vest very manilar to the policy of the congret at for the supporto N and KANU supported another canduate. That was their policy. It do nop tife thit.

Now, 1 represented a party, and my party minte 2 decision, and that decition mas that the Cos Fresh Afembers, Codgress, Elected Menthers hould foin the Goverameat, whether tha Govermment is formed by KANU and KADU togsther, of by KANU of by KADU. The pury was that both KANU and KADU and Cownas wanten the relecte ofjomo Kenyaty Naw it is a matter of opinion wheiber by pinine the Govermant or by texping nazy frort tho Goverameat, one could - tet the seleste of Jomo Conyith. Coobreta thought that by fomis F an

## P4. Kohtr]

Sonita- Both prites, were orant a way from formag the Governmen, and considerd thit
 beth fomed eulier, his release could have been that much carlier.
Now, ir anybody, Ar. Speaker, say ithat is why Congrens Members have giped une Goyemment thea he should also gee thit if cryone belong to 1 party, he must obey, the decision of that phty Mr. Spezker. Sir, we tive been scoused Wit Conercry sits on the fence, Now, by takiag bis tecision to join tho Goverament 1 think it un a polic decion, II we had not made a decilon that yould have been sitilig on the fenceNowar, this Congress nas establishind in 1914, many, many yents aso, and inis, Congrest his been fighting samat coloninlism, has been fighifis agionst racialism, has been fighting against dicrimination, his been fighting for Common Roll. But for the stand of thi Congress, this country would hive been la the same position as South Alrica.
Now, Sir, I woutd like to see a commillee lemad, a commitiee consisting of Members fiona the Government and Opposition, and discusisias the Government and Opposition, and biscusiag the constitutlon based on independence, and in Bat is louc, 1 im sure lndeponsence en be brought even quicker, but the question. is, how - lorm suct a committere believe if can be done I observe that oa both sides of the Houss, bolh Opposition and Goventent siden, there are menters Irom all grouph, Now, this is a very bypy ifn. If met a thing cin liappen on both Weti then 1 believe there is no revion why atth I coninites chnpl be fotmed.
Mr, Spenker, Sir, the Congret, does not want to any may to delay lndependence We want ouppendence juit at mith as the Afriansis. We do not with in any way to come bitwen the deire of the peopit of this country to achiere lexir iadependerice zyen this ycar and I surceis Gefore that size they ahould wnite, If uley unite I min oure independence can be allieved as tipidy as póaible, Wolnatins, we ure pesce tring people We do cot tike violence We hate - totence. We ine artaid of violence.

As hon Alember (Inapdible).
Ir. Koblly We are real followers of Gundhic we Lue mace. We mant to lise as peacelul cititrng Wie do cot want any special rishts. We wat to Five with oo more righte and no more duties than ury ofter dtiven.
Now, Sir, it if wid that a lot of mency, is poins out of the cointrt Why is hity

An hon- Membert (Inaudible)
Mir Kohli Lef Lu look at, the renson, let us ook at the cause- Let us be quite frapk aboup it At Ineid, the Acians are afrald of viatence
Mfr Depury Speaker (Mr Nyasah) lefethe
UAr, Spcatr Afr. Skef) retumal ihe Chait Afraid of these thitats of violence, and if won alter indepradence this violenoe comes; then what will happeri to $\mathrm{them}^{2}$ That is whit they lere wrad of ,
An hon Mrabert Interjection
Mri, Koble I am afrald that some of them bive the mal feelings that when they get their indepan dence what will happen, dute to violence, they till havo to teave all their postctionis behind hem and becone penntiless varante. That that they are affid of 1 f violence comes here Ther caniot derend themselyes,
Wow that th the rearonntry tome of the motey sgoiss out, thit Li wilh Holence we are thown out there will be tome money on which we wil be able to live end wilt nol be periniles sefugees
Now if that money is to be sot back remove hal fear of volenere till the masses that there ill not be any volence wind everybody with be allownt to lite 1 , peroctut citicens.

## An hon, Memberi Interjection.

Mr, Kohlt, Now, Str, 1 malf, His, it ine ming calue why the money is learing the country remove thit and the moocy : will come beck nad dabody is puting up new buildings, new profects. Mr. Speaker, Str. I would like to soo more and nore logil people, appointed it the Adrinimern Liog, eyen in the Clvi seryier 10 hat when
 aking aver, bear, si, that and healit ourent are leavas har G' ar lace Luser the we pcople, ouf locally barn doctortio-be, mimh acmi in ar a hould bea no restrictiop op numbert of Intem. ship in the foppitals
I Am itw told thal up to 1963 there Ls no mom for diflatis or bey doctong for Intemiship in our ${ }^{3}$ hosplitis. Nas those boys Will be soon rtidy et uction and for those whe weft Ecra cyiti in thfs country, I sugetio thit room thotlo be mide for betr foterithlo in locil zoopirals.

sow I would like in the first place 60 cod pritulate the Ainister for Fínince losether win bis officise or the ter fine Butget hhich he Has laid borore this House As a mater of coure we have got our onn misgiving-I mes cont in in we have got our onn ausgyingt- mean in bi particular respect-and 1 wonid like to say that the Prolectorate, aire iss inhabitants, has bees alosted the role of Cinderelia in the developines of this country, Now, ta begin trith, we in tnow Hat the tourit indusiry is perhaps second or third in imporimnte in the industries or the country and the Lemu District has cot a vef large potential as far at the touriat fidustry i concriard It has got this poientisl ln the form of fauna us well as thingt of satiguatian thteres but the troublo is that there are no facilities for no toutists to visitithls particular ares of K tnip Now what is the seaton for that? There are tri restons: (I) lack of cood holdis, snd (2) sead roids. Now there are pople who have col the necesiary caich to build the necessary hoteds bat they could not do wo for the simple reaton thi thete ife no roudi to ltad to these hotale For come time our ertithtie letder, Mt Alstami has been Identified mith this particular tond. Now male no mitake about this-1 will aluyys arest thir point but in no way do I want to be idenifind with this particular question, but at least for thorim Who to not tnow l give then thls infermithe that becaure of the badness of the Limu road in cccidentihappened $m$ few days atso where $a \operatorname{kn}$ full of pasingers overturned and, witrails of Whileh, one of the parcesers died and veref! *ere njured Now hid lhat road been repilred had ti bern in sood condhion, weh aceidenth Would not have occurred Now, mind your, thts in not in tholated thatinet? there ate many mach cases. The hon. Minirser for Finanes suld in his Dudget ipecech and 1 quote him now : In ab\$ Ilon to the proket ia the Extimaten it is enpocted that dutine the geat fil milion will be spent on the contractor-fiazince toyd prograxtre\%. and hive etery rasion to befitive that when the Miois ter riplies he vill be able to tell us witut amonat from this tif miltion has' been allolled for the developenent und the recourtruction of Lam toza

Another urgent development in the const is bat of the Takangu bridec 1 believe that the Rosd Aulhority him becn condideriat this matry for some time aid 1 need not stress at this pateicular monent the user and the purpore of his pir Miculty brtder it and bot oaly itlerine to Hitikers which atre caused by the windiat mith of dingers Whikh tre caused by the madiag bimeo same cconomic impartance to the peoste of Be uthtrict in partizular, and $t$ do earoctly hope

## [Mtr. ExsudafaI

that when the Minititer comes to reply he widl be def to tell us or give ns some rough the as to then thit partcular bridge is soing to be Eil:
How. as far as this House is concerned, 1 believe that at the mpment the tarmace is being cutended Irom Mombisa to Ramisi to enter for the sugar factory there, but 1 do earnestly bope Gut after some time, the Government will be ates to extend this road from Ramisi to Venga. When 1 mention Vanga?the other diflicult experiented by the people there is that of communcation. The nedrest hosphal to Vangi is atoul 30 of 25 miles nway from Vangi, that is at Momburni, and as it is there is no telephotse in Existenct in Vanga: Now what happens somrone all of a sudden falls sick and his condition becomat very critical; thete ts no means of communteating with the hospital authoritics at Mismbweni, and I therefore (ett, Sif, that somsthing should be done in this respect

If we look at all these projecti we will find that there are miniature eapital projects in comprison with the ather provinces in Kenya. and if the Government is unvilling to embat upon these minizture projecis) what explanation hare they rat to eive" Doss the Goveroment mean to they got to cive. Doss-the Government mean the have riat got the money to eniburi upon these projects bitro we all tnow that exien the brisface of the tender of Covernment Buen sess war nets wh not sullitient to cariy the money from rour that by the Colonisl Of tecen to mp that the Protetartic is less In
 the Coter when other prorise la keyal the Protertorite do not contribute equilly, no be Protectorate do not contribute equally if nol Bare, than any olate proviace to the economy ol hai countrg? The Leider of Government bus ats. Mr. Speaker, Sir, said that 1700000 woul ke spent on the redevelopmest of Thity rosd Mot. Mr. Speaker. Sir, chisily berins at home and rxpected that wize the Leader of Govern arat Bunness comes from the cast, he would af something tike this- that Eic0000 wout b apen! on developing the Latut roait or the nam Lroter! would be spear on developing the Mom kank Vanga road. You cannot redevelop before Msiopang" the Goverament wans to redevelop the Thik toad, when the all tnow that be Arombis/Lanu foad and the Mombsia/Vangs toad is underdereloped. It is fie a ebili who wigt to run before it can eren wall.
Referning to the fih Hidestry, Mr. Speaker. St, for tome time now there his been ant urgent
aed lor a wholesale Gh market 14 Nalindi. This matter lussben under contidertion for some the yars now and the mount provided, under the cerebopment estimater is ouly $£ 6,000$. Frankly speaking this amount is not sullicient al all. The and hor of and when the figures are broken down It comes to this: -

Wall foundations and pillings
Superstiveitise that is actust build ings 5,200 Reltigeration equipinent 6,000
Sunitary blocks suitable uipplied
for use by the fish nalket
6001
Now, dded tosether, thls 18 f 6,000 , and 1 believe that the Ninister yhit be able to tell us whether he is soing to provide the shorifall to meet the cost of buiding this martei

Now, there again, we fitd that the lasne glven to the fishermen in the Protectorate are very inadequate. The Ogures I have available with me are as follows The loang whith wito tiven fo Malindi fishermen were 9 , Kwale 22 L Lamu-4; Nombans 5. Throughout the Protectorite there are hundreds of fisherment these figures are yery ztronomigal comprad with the number of tither men at the cosat and this ti one of the major Industrics whith should be developed under any drcumataneet and at any expente, particulat! as far as the conts eonerned while talklig about the fihing Iaduitry, I do not think It woud be fmpertinent at meti I mentioned that the Mamburi vilase is being cafei at the monmat by the wa or, to, be gaito precise, it is being eroded by.thesen, and Ifetl, that If In high time the Government bulds a sea wall at Mamburt.
Now, Mr, Spettex, Sir we come to valeullure whics is sold to bo tho most Lmportant laduutry Which $4 s$ sid to bo the most upportant lodurtry
 At the colat wa lact organited malkelity for the agricilturat produce of the peophe therea. The
 that every movine in Kenye tat tof a famert training centre exoept the Coss Provirce whith It the Cinderelh of this country. There alat. what is recied t the coist for the fermere the parchuet of trations by the Government to the parcha of ta poplo cyur be 1 a car or the gearertert couls bur in Gayergnxat couda buy, frectort, and then frod them to the ronnective farmers

In conctusion, Sir, in to bran-by mentionins Lhe Arabr, 1 mutd like once agin to gad by
［3r，Odiaga］
We crenting the exliterice of this imaginary jargon to nop doing lu lt was ave to have mooth progress in Keny．
Now，we have galn becn aceused of making uild satements or miling irresponibie state－ ricath，or inflammatory batements，in our mect． Ingi Aic Spexike，I do not know if it it when languafe cotres from an African that it in in－ Ammalory ind whips up discord and disuaty imongat peoplet What about what was side by an ex－Minater of this country to tondon abou our treat leader，lomo Kenyalia？if womebody like myelf had sald something similar to tha nomewhere outude this country，if would have mef with a fom amony the non－African prople of thit ecountry．At would hise been criticized，it nould hate created senstions everywhere．Du： now the fact is that it wat made by womebod． wha has jau teen Ainister，Somebody migh tefl me that when he wal a Migticki he was a reponatble man and how the－fast that be ba Ift the Minitity Immodiately disnituey the tes． ponsibitity．That wound be very quect insed．Ie are sy weflately that fie blaterten made in landon ty one of the cx－Ministern hete called for a frelly turang teply wind weshouk not allow him to get away with it．If we wapi unity，if we wam peacrifl paceresi in this countres．it is time the nomeAlican meniteta of this country teave atl theis inusinary charge ardins the African leadern，aninit the Arican politiciant，and begin to be mote trat tomable if they are more reaton－ ible，we shall alio be more resomatic If they are wild and if thry mule faflammatory charte banint ter，we shath tqually reply with all the frefuse that we hnow It Enghin
Now，Att，Spealet，lat nie spin refer to the shiemente mide fecently by a member of the that of the Colonalat ofice Are be member of the stall ofuler commennify in this counury，that aluase the
 Nor a trong，the Colosiat secretart made by Mr． it wai meant to mprese the scitlo combou．if dul mot whant to aprease，lhe sctler community Uus not aporige the Aligans either，So we also have ndonted in ofder to titule that the setiles
Mtr Spester，we have heate thal the，Covem ment to studyin the spech which was Govern one of ny han（titmin ori this tite at the Houre， 1 the this to be one of the begert thratit wic have had fram the Govrrument If Ure Govern－ megt had to tudy the spentiey of bion hicinbers thas was not the fith presth for their study． They ahould have atanct is topetber with alt the hareches which hat becn lathatantary．I knot that this it an cmply updy，becaute if they mete
to－study comethias and charce somedody，they thould have sudied if a long time ago，speciany when a Member of thit House（who I amvit torry，is not now with us hett itas mentioned ill 2 magistrates court at Nyeri at inducin？somp Arrican people to ecpmmit erimes．Tbey should have started with his speeches，The fact that they did not do that means， 1 am＂zure，that bey are doing jutt a ruitlets job which will not bed frighten the Africant or to they do it in vitter 15 frighten the Afticant or to ghreaten the Africas They are really very wrong hadeed and they must underitand that it will not ectually deler us from Collowing what we know to be correct．We hall not ragret what we have ald，publicly，becarse before we say somelthis pabliede we think abont it：We should only be fools to my somethics Which we wauld regret later，becuuse we know h hat we s3y are facts and we say them uthen we know we are prepared to defend them．

Now．Mr，Speaker，let net go a line bit curiher to say this，that the Government shoopld not te wonied，They have made Isfercece to the tact that the Government madestersio be some want of imaze of ouitizkios－that is the charge－and the Government has beta is the that we have been cherging them wrongiy．Well the Government connot be fred from all this remponsibility There is the poisibility thil that things could thapten and you must thiteruand things could bappen and you must undertand that will the thinge the Aacharia case uncovered
Now，Mr，Speaker，when somelody＇in mate dered somewhete，then you find fmpediately that members of the：tellder community；withoat wit ine io get the perilte of the fovertigition by the Ciminsl Investlation Departiment draw ob conmansion，${ }^{\circ}$ Oh this is Department draw in －cmilar type of murter to the Nay Aga murdert，ind therefore this ta the diay Agay murdety，Ind therefore this It whipped ep oy The Alfican leteder，and the Adriean tenders mete charged，Wthout them maiting Tben inp mondon with wild chat delegation of seat 10 Leaders ariog that the situation in Alticta caders，ayyog that the situation in Kctry it Well，what conderifion cothl are bad in Krase Whese charest？What conditurion triw troun on actualiy draw？A fairmindol min could anily actually draw7 A fifirmindal min could casty plan to murder somo of these people A feamo iblif man could acially conclude that ime mediately 15 he trese that oconciotion it des Dol mein that by is not reetonite man lie camable pocite it fher ber how do her is ary ther before how do they roow what the root caires it before it in all haveitignted？
［14，Odnaly］
Nr Spenter these are some or our problems 2 ed some of our difleulties in this countrys No oor reatly sees the African case When there bave beep sone robberies，when there have been some maders．when there are，such thing，poople tould always dis byek into their memories to fad out what the robt catses are，saying＂Have thiy got something to do with the seute memployment in this country or，chave diby sol something 10 do with the extreme fraxtration which the Atrictn suffers as a result of Govirnment not listening to their requesta？ Are all these things the result of the African being ill－treated and being treated unjushly？＂AIr． Spealet．I would wam the House，or the Govem－ macti by saying that turning bact the zeart and carming to the conclusion that in all crimes you much charge the Africans all the tince，is what stualiy happened when the Aificans had asted and asted from 1930 up to 1952 for their rights and no one really listened to then．Later on they tos out of control．they became confused．they
 coulasion．Then people begen to blame some Afican traders and tike then to be the rool cusce．vaing＂Oh．Jomo kenyatis has whipped if the whalc thing．Or，Oh，so and so is the cot cauce＂．of some athet nian，ft was only the
 bis handi ntul was the man who was taten to be fre from blame．The people who did not have uw and order in their hands were charged，made the victims and were punished very ceverely． and when that the time has come wher．if we ant to live lappiby in this country，nod if we wint to build an independent Kenya as we wan Huls year，then it is lime we bepen to lace raliter and began to find the solutans to those ralities－and there are many．
Now，Mit，Speater， 1 do not want to be very Lod toway on this II 1 can， 1 shail tum to th Enelleroc）speech and L shall begin with his chaneres to the ditcusxion on，conititutional and I shall quote pendence Hit Exceliency said deutric to quole，I belicve that in chartiog the cettric to our next mijor target it myy wail be ments and fruilual to concider some adjust wort here and there withim the broad Irane－ ond he the contlitution now being inauguraled with her Minister to that the would dicuss tha chine wasters to see if be could inke hose
 out on No maluer bir Exat may fatter hiself is is，If fisu be viry bent helped in is oncala res and

ftuter themselver they have taught mo polities tould only ted them that they only uted me as a ladder to get where theyratet now they ate atually there，they oteght to tisten 10 me．Bul now let me wam them that however much they may falter themselves，hownet much they may hatier themselves on having been in South Atrica and on knowing some politics 1 could tell ther they have a lot．yet to leam in this country，I Hill lave then wome years to come to the stas of that political maturity which is needed to bring this country to independenice．Let me siy that to buld keny the present Govemment has not go thy mandale of all the neople of thit country．
The Speater（Mr．Shide）Mr，Odingn，we ean not pursue that subject any furiber．It was fully debated in a Motion a jort time ago．
Mr＊Oding I am sorry，Mr，Speaker，but 1 am jut making a reference to it，Ar，Speaker，thin Go Governarg fperch and lamitaking on the Governor speech snd making refertnoce to what he actually ald．
The Spenker（Mr．Slade）t mett explain to hon． Aembers again that the mere fact itiat IIfis Excellency the Goveruar relerred to ceriain matient does not bring tuem with ithe scope ol this debate when they have already ween fully debated on olter Alotions Some at fiotse mattert bave bera the reicise of Alr．henyalis，tho comp postion of the present Goverumentiand the Flemming Report，Those debates caniol be reopened in this Lekate．
Mrodlagk Well，with due respect to sour culint－Ate Speater I Should yy that 1 have actually heard many Membert speaking on this We haye nathin totuk about if we are not atenally to make relerences to them I Wes fuit replying to what the Member，opposite hid spoken about fust in tew days ago at ereat length，the Lerider of Goverament Bainces 1 do nat know． mhether tqu will nule that I thould not seply on some of tha points whith be spore on and which he ratised？
The Speaker（Ainslide） 1 will 10 rule，lust an I ruted that be thould not reply to cettan point on a similar subject made by hon Mémbers on the Opposition slde．
Mr．Odicsas Then I Nall chate what he gid． May I make il known．
The Spealier（Mr．SLide）Mr．Odinga，You will not pursue this matice．
Mro Odiogar I em nol purnutug it，Sira $\boldsymbol{T}$ qu fit atpoling to ofe of the mattert mised In the debaite The eo－alled，Leader of Government Beainest ratued some points of laterest，Ho gid that very woon there would be discuntions ．．．．．

$\square$ C，世
  ，世，

## 1 Mr B Botitel

I do not propore to go though in detail otber hen. Mefrberf" pecctics but would like to piek out one or two general point The proposal to tofluce the lonent tevel of graduated foli tas bas bern renerally welcomed and it has been urged thatithe Governmerif of further and sholish the loweat rate allogether, at leatt fur persons with incomes of tex than f75 or fion, As has been united by my hon friend the Alinister and as has been slated by the previous Goverament, it it ceitainly our hope that we will move fowards thit posifion, but we cannot aflord to to is for at thit lodiy. The bon. Member for fort Hat Dr. Klano. surgetted that we micht not in fact fose very mush revenus if we abolished this towesi rate, and that we worild save almost posibly en miveh on expenditure on prisoans. That is matier which we are now very carcfully, twat the evidene wo fir abinioed indiester that high proportion of the pemons conmilited for non+ futiment of tai are petrons wilnha a few day of conmityl after prine uis und that the smont of tax of after prying un cott of the diciention of thove ato esmisin the their thres manths by wome 820000 , in if for that if we do redioce further the loonext ite of noll tax of reinove fi altogther thers bate of very few componuting axvings on the otler nide.
$t$ whild libe to cuncentate for the remainder of the lime at my disponal on the refercome minde by the thon, Member for Foft Hill, Dr: Kitno, to the fact that our nitionul debt mas not very high In refation to the national Income, but before by his coltereud lite to refer to a remark made thenk colmagre, he hon. Mif. Njitri, which I did hink wat a lutue ungraieful He atacted ine Rond Authorliy and sald lhat the did not nnow What it mas. He myy be interested to tnow thai Wis the toad Authority Which dicdded that the new tond to Nyerl ahould num through Foft Hal and nol byenut it as the merioum mish rosd did. Thut decition, whith wan lal en by the Road Authonity when if was under the Chairmanishlp of The hon Afember for. Wes Charmanchip way thactied horly In the Press and t believe atio in This Cauncil, ind the Roun Authotity stach to their decilion, thd 1 ain ture they were fieht 1 hepe, towett, tha wich the boa Acmber Invels on that fiae new road his wid be Eratetul to the toad Autherity
The larget sintie ithreate in any ection of our etpenditure this yrat to on the putalice debt, Atgost the whole of this het hirreak of 5661.000 rtiates to charget on laynt hat have alrudy been rited or to the Intraskine churges on the Cput tractor Finance Rond Propat 10 which $C$ have

The bon National Member, Mr. Erkine, som gested that the Kenya Trextiry mats a caution nti conyentional outfit und the hon Member for Nairobi Weat suggested that we vere ignorant manteurs If fact, Ithin ur on claim, -3
Alr Commodore Howard-Wiliams: Mr. Speaker. Sif, on e point of informatlon, I never used the word ignorant", nor would I do so. I whe Tmere amxteurs and I stitt to in

- Mr. Huture 1 thank the foon 3rember for cor recting me: "mere" minateurs and not tigncrant". In fact, I think we can clatim to hive shomn cossiderable enterprise and ever courye in that mo bicular ficld. We have rised over $516,000,000$ in loans over the latt seven years. We have durting the last few days pat through a $53,000,000$ cone. version operation and $t$ am now in $\$$ poxdion io asture the House that this isuue will be faty asture the House that thas asue wila be taty
lates to The motition as to today in that $\$ 1,928,000$ has been converited ind 2990,000 has been spplied for by people who did not hold the been applied for by people who did not hold the
ntock which was being converied or who have nlock: when was being converted or who hare
applied for mote fock than they originally betd We are opcraling on a alarow margin and the defictt in the Development Exchequer Acrovent by 30th June will have risen to at lease 5000,000 Many ather colonial territorics apprasching endependence have done to with moncy in reserve, but 1 mm not in the leas rrepentant He have now reached the pollion where, instead of haviag money in reserve, wo have, a deficit of
$E, 000,000$ 日ut thit $£ S, 000,000$ hat been wat pent and it now represented in sesets in the form of laproved land, schoola hospilile, roads asd water apgles which, wilf be of permatest talon to the economy of thit cointry, Bat whatevet profestional, und 1'sny profetsional atift 14 spplitd to the tuak of financing thls shert-term deficit, we canciot allow it to ron any higher, nor can we Ifte whet our revepurd are decliniog in onnual nef ficeretse in the publie debr fin etcody of what ue sre having to face' nevt year.
The erompale survey, sugterte, that ith mproted weather cuadilions, which pe may mell 06 have the value of cubsistence produreton to 191 miy retoret to the 1959 levic It nis sut gets that moders horeser, pethap - pe: cent may be achleved in the natiocal ineome in 1561 . But even this modest increaie writ not be asisuted unless a nurnber of other ascumptions ate wown Cigh. These stsumptipas inchuds astumits that the price for our main eport cropis will remah at not lest than their pretent kerel or, at leyt resoandy thble; that ibere win be soras ctate ot gandence and come neruraprion of arad ment. An lamease of 2 per cent of the antiond


## 万5. Butheri

nocone is in motrey, termi, about ch,450,000, The Gurnment obtains brotaly speakios about It per cent of the artional income in taxation of oxe form or another, ind although this theory on easily be attacked, astuming that we did get if per cegt of the increase in idditional taxation the resulant rum would be about 5620,000 . That it less than the lncrease we are faciog in we poblie debt in $1961 / 62$ and the increase we wi hity to baye to face in 1962/63 in order to anty through our ambitions, but caxential; deriopment programme.
In addion to thas we thill wish to find Gorther funds for edication and other services gat year add we should also aim, If poxible, ar reduting ourt dependence on grant in jid and making come out depencience on grant in ad and making some pourasially independent: I think all hon. Members fansacize what sicps ate necelary if our economy is to recoveryand we ate again to become formially independent

The ban Natonat Mcmber, Ar. Erstlac sug crited that diun would follow the present tw tiqut period. The hon. Membet for Weat kenya peinted out that twilight could be followed by dakness or diwa, The cholce is to which it will te rests latecly with the hon. Elected Members on toth uded-at the Council. The chacces shat it will be tuwn win not be enhanead by a molusal to fice upalatable ecodomie reatitis
Ine Spenter (Atr. Stade), Mr, Odinga, have you teta allotted more then thal an hour?
Mr, Odlopin No, Slr, Mir Spenker, 1 do not that, Sir, tbat I chall thio more that half an sour as I have sot just ode or two wify mpor. that maiters to teckle 1 have reid through His Excollency's Speech and I have also sone through Lb Butget Specch, but before 1 embark on: uny fow pointe coocernine, those patifula sllowel . stind of bit up of in Hoies and peonle is th or bor namberi, of Ho Home caich 4 the coltaty on some atatements which hws praied is the oemspapery recently
Mr. Speater, I have been probstly quoled, and mosex. la many quarict of not havis la my peach il Nyer made reicrence to a curuanis ien of oun caxing Well, Ar, Spexker, 1 2la3y all those people who ast me;to stenounce anth Lkize as really very quetrichape, boesume they 409 that I do not understand what that tin of bath tating is They theow that very well 1 he cose to imcure into the meznidy from some 4 my frend whom 1 know very well anc. mocer, when I was at Njerill asted people from

Ateru and peope from crecywhet elso to :1ry and gt somebody to explain tit to me, so that could dcrinitely underarad what this osth taking is I could nos set anjbody to explain it convipeingly to the Thetetore, it would have shown the heights of limesponsibility for me singily because of rumouis or beguse of the pro paganda I hestiathit House, to thand In tront of peopte and est them not 10 to this, that of the other. As m min who live In this counity and as a man also whulas travelled $t$ Lnow that there are many, miny difereat kida of oalh taking We take an osth even to this House 1 A an Afrien, I know so many numerous Kinds of outhe which we tate accortiog to our own tribal customs and io on, Some of them are very cood and mijubsome people misunderstand hem. To slart denousing something, withot temety understanding \$hat it fi, ard befores it is explained 10 you exactly, would rezlly bo very illy and very quest. 1 hope thisénisnition thould be entouth for those people who have actually aceused me of being Indilerent about oath tating In fact, f waudd wonder whether all this is not created by thesi peoplef of ti.ntay the tho figment of their incimatoons because they are $t 0$ frentied, so feacfut, of because they live in is kiotuom of fear, that they halo begun to manioe same of these thing and begtin to expres them wildly sometimes, at the vame tire aking people Whether there fo not womethlot eine on shich it very quetr, That kind of magiastion realty put m, at one time in thif country fr ereat diff. culiyitepit one and misy people in an embaria sine position 1 remember when 1 went out ot this country that miny peoplo ested mi to tell them the meaning of the Eord Mois Mou. Well 1 could nat ectually expisin it Comine bust 20 this country I atiled expiain il Coming back to this country, anked momany peopie to tive me
 to now hat been abie to sive tre the treaning of dome fromp No ocienth cver been ante to dre to the coirtet meaniat or tell me the lingung whe Marit if eome Eftlis lantuate or whether wrers $x$ a It is a hrquage from this country, bocaute no

## An boci Minimer it it Chineid

Sts. Odioges bi cti, If it is Chinese, you probably know abou it, and yet you did notexplain if Tberefore, 1 thint Kery is in queer place where xcople invent-particulaty those peopte whe are
 inspiniary wort of mond and then go on repentor and trpenfing is unti later an people begia to doubs thether it tit true or not Mr. Spegker. If Is time wo stand Armiy and tell thote people who
[Mr, Cboter]
Lot of Indians and a lot of upecountry people together with our onn local people, and I da no want lo find ny (fiend the hot hintiser for Etilicatlon, geling about with a bodyeurid in place likt Alombas, his hone town: He ahould fed frec. 1. thetcfore, call upon the Goveramen to wte all th methit to brime this cate before: putthe court and bive the matlet reveiled to the Nord and le nobouy be leff in any doubl as to the cotute of his jun and let all reasonitle pcople poonfemm selfons of such a nature,
Darins the lett two monihy 1 huve been yery Gus in Nairobl deing uation work, fis weil at my work la has House. Yat, every time 1 weal home to Atombsit, I heard a lot of crice about the metiviter of the Oracril Seivice Unit I would hire wishat that the Atinistet of Defence cte hate. becaute I wanted to say womethlag about has Alialutry, in thit couniry we liave the Kags Arran Rnes, the Kerys Reqiment, the Grneral Serike Unit , he Kenye Polles ReseVe
and olber untit which are quite comperten...
re pulte compotent

The Altabler for Loctl Covermment aid Lasds Mf, Harelock): Would the hon. Member eive ay for a moment7 Mis, Speater, Sis, I jus want o male if quite clear to the hon. Member this though Mintuteri may nol be prevent they will mos crisinily lake fuli regard of any temath he hon. Atenter mates elther by noter that other Aliniten will make or from the reverd.
Ar, Cholenet Mr, Spenket, il his been our icel. at elten we began this debate in this House on the Audget that the Mialitern frel so conAtent that her ta not watt $t 0$ give a Dilie time to lea 10 , 0 popma moto my. The lilegulon it Let linen hati, while we do the
 ptepired to cothe and uit here and liten to us; 1 doet net muttr, the publie aro here to linten.
 (Ar Lhadact) It in all iccorta.
Mr.Chat Wot Why do we have M House I 1 you ofprid on recordit We shoult co and texit the ntwipaperi lattrat,

The spatity (Alt, Siade) Arr. Chokwen you muraderen the Chinf
Atr, Cholwet - to oprose the Mintitersibere. not outide.
 (Nr. Hivelock): I waf trianto be bejpfuL.
Rtr Chotwo Well, 1 was ulthe about the deffence ecrices I remenber 1 have of record Nation to ebollst whe Krays Repment, and

Therefore 1 han aof poing to dyeil on thit Motion However, it it my feelipg that we have too max lorcen here which sre employed only for the pax pose of suppresing the Afflean It is very unfal We have seen the police of other countrias, W have been to the United Kinsdomjto plicei fil Caino and to places like Tanganyike. Evarbiod If hippy there to meet with a policeman, bati 2 Knay, what happent todey? Yont wec 2 polich man wearing a heimet on his head ind you san dabitg hecause you do nol Lnow what be going to ste of you If I to into the street now noy policimap can siop me erid tus me for m labour card, I man Member of Legilutip Council and I do not have one. You did not giri me one, Mr, Speaker. They spend a coniidernbl time on this job too; they so and waken poopt in the middle of the night saking for pobour carin, Well, you aik ta to pay tax in onder to cmploy peopte to como and emburrass us that is nol fair. I hope the Govermment is gains is se to It that the police do the job for which they are engiged.
1 shall azy womething about the police We ire Glking now tbout napid sidvincement to self. government, but wo havo wery few Arrican police men promoted to responcibls poitlone 1 thom like to set todiay, th places like Nairabl, Montiati, Naturu and kisumu, African policemen given cespoasibe jobs. Taere whis a feeling at ode time that whenever an Atrican policiman was pro moted he wis sent to the Spectal Ariach or the Crime Braph where be does pot have to wea - uniform becatice it wis alkeed the Europea policemen to not weat vaiformst that is an allegtion Homever. 1 want to tee more of thee peopla in reppontible podtiont, workins alad with their brothers in the service and seiting the same retpect as anybody clse.
When we ull about fadependence, ane of the most important thines in as lodependent country are the armed secricec How miny people how many olticeri, can the Goytminetit lell th ol local stock tre with the senvicet today, is tha When we take over we do not have to rely ga peoplo wo do not owe, tlegance to country 7 We need anch plem to trin poogh bu alf these felde, including the runaiag and mine tenance of the armed services. There is po therse anyahere for trainion local situmen for the future of thin country. I undersuad bere is an Easi Arrcan Navy, but bow trane or bot hear that if it do pot know. I shoulf Be to hear that from the Gortrament
We now pass on to lod ecrecil Xliaitries 1 atpe made $\&$ few uotes bero mod ahall stert with the Minittry of Agiculfure. Apperently the bed.
[1Le Ctrokwe]
Yember for the Rilt Valley is riot hite the Hinister for Agrieulture Maybe bis Parlizment or Soctriry win take notes. The hon Almiste fir bern Ainister of Azriculture for some time 1in If there are any shortcomiags in the Alinistry of Apriculture he shauld be the only man to Hume beause his policies were od prozrestive bume We tult of agriculural setlemen stemes and we are fatcrested to hear what pro tress has been made on there schemer. We have cere whemes on the Shimba Hilt and othe phees which have falled, but no ressons have been siven for their failure and priblic money has been spent on these chemes We hare a.schem bast now al Tana River at Galole I do not know hether this scheme comes under the Atinistry of Agieuthre, bul whatever Minisitry it come coder, 1 an interested to hear what pragress ceion made in that area. happeod to be there
 then However the Governmerit eners to wope restricted persons to run the scheme cous. beauise thite tat experlence of it tha thit schemic was tea sonibly suectsiful berause the hasoir of the cettiers there was chens thet is the thbour of the reitrieter Bur havise been to proe lite Eivpt where they milaty tise on irvi purex if ifel thet more could be torsto 0 int pesple on these sohemere am thinhing of the peopition syteri tralf ure ppocsi which, if provided with vater with suflcent watef, could be uved uselully for cratitiz There it no rason why explonation could not be merde in this foli

Apian, L conc to tha Mtalitry of Healthe This briotr me back to poee of the bappitals in my coastitienty, t went to see romebody who had ceninimenty trat to see ramebody bo had oo the foor for the lat three hours and thers at nobody to lool after him or hive Sh 3 to pay beron parine te teal mor have 3h, 3 wo pay berore getting has treas aris seat for and he was upposed to be in charg ay lunch, don't bother mel, You ens witing by lanch doa't bother me I You can wit' 1 of Heen cinct which ate run by the Minility of healh and which memain for teree wetts oin toikts for mothers. If this is the way to tiva the Afinitry of Heath. I thiak it is very bad.
sotite people talk of roads I think this comen ander the Alinitry of Works Somebody wat arghoztag the tuefuloest of the Road Autharity mi sill question. in, beciuse 1 remember the roud from Stombera to Lame is cioted half the rete totud and the Road Auhority hass been in cinterce for bow mony grars-cent What do they
do? During the heary raintigiou and tois to Lamu and the Nember for Tana River will bear me out He cinnot get home now. And the Road Authofily ha beeri in exitence for the last ten yearal Now t understand they are planimat to expand the Thiki Road when they do not pant any improvement o Galole paskable, wre purpose of cretting enploan Autharity should loot a Le' you drive your ar from yere to At yout day you do not coangere lo Alompash, tho friend will ber ach He brount his are frend will bearme out. $H$ and t never weytagaint
I now pass ta the development of cop operative socisties This field has crot been explored properly. We tave e tot of resolureer ia this country and 1 hawe arfecling, that wilf proper planging and direction, there is no resson why we thould not ichieve a large meanire of succest There are many things we can do here which we are fored to let other people do for til 1 do not think that is the right Way for this country. In locil covemment, bo attempt is being made at. all to intill pew blood, peoplo who are allegisact to this country. We have some onleials in loca sovernmeat who will fust, sit there to block things, who never arcept any thgetHonis 1 feel, is time that this local governstent was democratized to sive effective representation 10 all cetloas of the community.
On the question of land, thero has been lot of trouble recently withla the tast two or three cears erpecially alons the Coust, with fundords enfotcint their occupation fights on landi whik h they do not oesupy Somebody happened to tulspert that when ser-gorariment cand io: Kenys and wotuld be cxipropiated and tomebody tarted a move roout compensilion. Some. thoutht if they could regheter hele chalm there would be no remion why they should not ant for comprayution on any plese of hand. You have poople who wee on tame land aladg tho Cotrl
 owmers or a good number of yeati. Howaver, when these people tame to cofored their tighls. there was trouble. Well, We do not want to deay the tighth of these people, bul wheraever there. if wach disturbance, I (eel the Governmeat mousd
 fot the temoval of these peopla and telling them an Goverament land of which we have le lot. ficmertr. tome time las yeta we had landlond. ctutity fre to parts and tomb indivadals puiling down house and chasing them of of trifis them in, junt to enforea nights, not becalst they required the land, This why very bad and I ahonld not lite fit to hupoen,

115 Comantre el Wars and Mexter-
of the Importation of matchec, even $\mathrm{IF}_{\mathrm{It}} \mathrm{men}$ that the local cousumer in Kenya hat to pay a of thing te ting imporied matehet This sa of thing is beipg done in countria like lindia med Paki, coutry, $200 n$ zs covniry becomes ancient in a certain cosin modity, then thritimportation of that cormmofit,
The overall effect of the aew taration polisy in my opinion soing to create a preat amount of hardship to the poorest, in this country 1 have tiken the crouble of wortlag out how much exira the pootest family of fire fo Kenys win be opending every yetr from now onwards the exact imbunt I worted out is about Sh +7120 - Jeat, Deisils are as follows i fatily of fire need about 12 T6, of finar a fanty of fire fore this family toonld spend per monih. There yere, the family wien ebout 20 mateges exta a yad. therefore ft would hive to pay another a diy 10 and vercfore it would hive to pay another 5 . 10 aboul Sh 2 exta machen Blites would con atoun Sh, 2 cxtra $\neq$ yeat for a family If th femily travele at the tale of $2-$ mile 2 . day at $s$ going to cos the ramily about Sh. 8 exirs pir jear. Extra general duties on cloth, blankets ad other necessiles of life woild cost a family of ive al Lext 5h. 20 extrat Therefore, the poortis man in Kenya this year would be spendias Th 47 ge 10 matation a family of five A and tion on indifect axation of $\mathbf{S h}$. given no religf Ahatheter:
Sir, extra duly of petrol is hardship to an the mocoricar wetfi In this country, $A$ carlts citien Hes Aomber, Natrohi, Nitumu, Namen, al necenily a d not a luxuy. $1 t$ ts a necerity becausp in Repya there is no respertable or thicient puble taneport sytem and, therefore scar ls a necessity to miny people firing in thit country. If is no use compirint the cost of petrol In Keaya with the cart of petrol in Enfind because in England there in a hatity orginged publie itraniport tyotem, and you really do not ned a car you can do all your daily wort by uline rublic transport,
Now, Sir, to, dwen wa the $S$ peath of IId Exctlency, the Govemor, 1 that, Sif eithe doe respect, to, His Erenent; there, is, hatdly, ony qubstance in this Spech. His Exeellency has sid that. Kmya the vew Government represents the Linct cohesive group of Etocted Members in thin Lecise lature tad be intende to operato on proper puhtmettary principles", Wen, Sir, I tnow in groper pullumentary priociples jou have an ciecutive body wich is responible to the Legisitures 1 tonder whelher bar etecutive body i4 Kedg tolay is repoasible to lhis leqichature or aph

Ples. K Anger second point which His, Erecilenc mithit wos shis fint the Mernees of this Goverment were reddy to co-operate wih olhers it buiding this coputy Sir, to not know what His Eroetlency meant by, others". Did be mean be Colonial Ollos in Landon?
-Ho Exceliency fererred to the lind settement policy in this country when he says that the add problems, in particular rectllement, we must sive tggid to the maintenance and increase of
 I y pre-* while taking into aceount the abieres of induence of tribal groups and comanitios Is His Excellency trying to per pelate tribalistin in this country of ithe tryin v stive protection to smali minor cominunitié? Not, Sis His Excellency referred to the ditority groups. As Hes sidd, Uoder this hed vould lall wo examination of the whote future of the afministrition of the pastoral and nomadic triber as well as of the rights of Eutopents, Alare Arabs and other minarity communilies 10 Hay their part in the Hif of the country, Now, his it quite a clear indicotion that His Excellency toe want to have separate legithtion in thif centry lor the Asiam, Arabs, Afriemin and Exropeans. and this in juss going to perpetuate cioulima ta Kenya.
Mr. Speater, Sirt Kenya has nowi eached $n$ stge wher ste should be very conciour of her celfreppect in thit counntry ind she whatla be wery concipist of the diftity of civery human being la our country and in: the whole wotdif
Porugal has commitiel untold atrocitica trinu the Indicanous population of Angola ratre, for the latteight yeart, Mas betn kilting counads 3 ned thousards of Muslim Aserians * lubect people of the Freach Goperamen? outh Africa his comanitted untola birbais urpalice on the African gopulation of that Griary, be Government of South Arica his mend heman digity to alt the nitlions of non Etropecins in that costntry, Keay m mus record. erf itrondy, her disapproral of the pelicies of cos countrier and t all upon the Uovstnment. and to order the immediate dosure of the connat. ten of Eranes, Portugil zind South Algita and He inticdinte expulsion of all their siaft from thy tountry.
aff. Speaket, Sir, this House In ayare of the corthed exrthe policy advocated by mate anmen 1 do not want to wy anythinz on that exiept is remind the hons, Minister for Legil Tuin of a certainiprovision in the Penal Code P Keay which reats in follows-it is section 14 of the Fenal Code of K Maya; Any penion

Who without a thyful excuse the butden iof proor thereof shall tie upoa him utters priots ot publishee any words or does any act indicating or irtaplyint that it is or it might be desirous to commit any act, the toing or ammicsion of the to is ealeulated to lead to the damage or destruetion of any properiy, ts guily of an olfence liablo to imprisonment for a term of nol execeding 1 wo rears or a fore of Sh. $80000^{\circ}$, 1 woutd like to know whit the hon Altorney-Gentral proposes to do or whit action te proposes to the on this schion.
The Government of Keny has kent Nit. Makhim Strgh in restriction for mbaut eight or nine, sears Mr. Singh way never tried by a court of this country. If EuH upon the Goverament of this, eountry to relejge ith , Makhant Singh impediately.
The hon Natlonal Alember, Dr, De Souza, will doal with this matier 12 delail nidetherefore, 1 do not with to dwell on this lasue may mores, a
Lauls Alr. Spenker, Sir, I will yery briefly relef n the cate of AIr, lizac Kamau Ncirangu. From hat $\%$ e herd rom the Minister for Interqal Allairs, the life of the hon, Leader of the Governe: ment was in danger. We gre very sorty to heat of this state of affairs in Kenya and we call upon lie administration to brtag Ar. Nuirang to frial. We do nol want volened in lus country, if he is gully of an oftence, he should be puglshet, but It he fit Ingocent, he thould be felensed at orice, :
Mr. Cholewei, Mr. Spealer, Sir, 1 would, heve Liked to yce the Leader of Government Hubara and Miniter for Educauon hefo, becaume I Itel lignit io taik more tbout the subject we sariad this viit the people do nolknam ny reculon. happe 10 belone to the teme tibe ind tive very close proximbiry the tat the fice wha Live in reryclose proximing. Eur the sleprion that was by the by the Sinister for De ettce, that my hon, Iriend's rict wh at thke, 0 orme concen io me, and 1 would lik ta male clar lo the Houre here that the fact hat fur plin bo gllegel to heye betn
 doet not mean thath connived in the plan, tod the Hoare lan alghithit 1 have sean forktm of resurfition whithous trdal, and suttered lot of infustice \& do not want that to be repeated on another perion, but if abybody hat commilited any cime velcel, or I feal, and everybody, 1 Think tas the wame feclin fo that that man choulis be propedy punthed and hls crime should not be corered up tin uny way.
We bave a biger mixture of people in Moop bayn than anywhete clac in the country. Wa have a hate number of Arabe llvide In Mcmbais, in
[MIr, Mlweadnal]
Let me now 1 peak ebout the roeds To Kltul. The roads in, Kitul are on a very bud stite. The
 tefy good reford ofer rough roads, but the fastest cat in Kithl wha 80 at not more han 25 gr 10 mides an hout, becaure he toadt ant 10 bad. Distiag the pin the lorrict sre stuck; the buses canpot move for about four days, and I think that thls Government should do something $t 0$ mptove the roadi.
List weet when 1 went home 1 aw something Eein done on the Thile Road cowardi Gitul, It If under conitructog. Fit I toodd nuk this Gove ernment whether of bot comeibiaf cauld be dane Lo continue lhat toad to Ktul) 1 wint be vert plated indeed If ibat is done.
Mt. Speter, I now to to another pulnt sonterpiog hopplate and dypentaticis Jill wetk one uxpd fo Kltul was blosed 1 went there with a He child ened twa, rwhe told by a drewer that lie soble not admirthat child because he had had toformilon of instristions from the molical oliter not $f 0$ to 4 min mpre putients, The child Was in tyin condition pr state 1 tald to the mai, in orderthat he hoult odmit the child that I was min to vite sil the poope In Kitu Township If thit chid was not admitted le the motise, the thiturit Cummistionet; ond everybend ond ayen the madicat onticer filmsit ile therefore alnutiod thit child. 1 wat sold next morning by the med cal oftery that these ale only 72 beds lo Kitul For the utroto of that diufict they ere illond 6 have oaly 72 patients 1 aticd him the retion why ite sude that the Government wis hoort of moasy. 1 Emblifa that Gowinmert now to to something tepecially for the Kitul
 Which happon to be fo the Xitui Distict, nencly alamar and bithartin They ure the thas dangeroun disetera in Kitul, bul I think thit mosi of the money is uned in zunning the Land Ropets c) in to and the thact where the tilespir at bilhartio are, and I thint thet foore moner shou be sllocited between they people for nodjrine:
The Epentrt A(r, Slade). You haye had zour 30 minutci nor. You hayid cooclide youttpert now.

Ar. Mremanin Thenk jou, Ntr Spenter.
Atr Aliberd Me, Speileri Sir, 1 bee io more the fallowint Alotion but lxfore 1 da wo fi go will allow mb, 1 will expees mytif on some of the polats which thre slresify been roentioned of the hoon Membert on the ditereat vider of the House Ar I em a ner Mernber I and ifrud Id nat loon what to ay yod whelber thern firany
obetruction, but 1 could not tolerte le motion od he points which have berin brought up or the hon. Members of the Opposition side
Mr Speaker, sir, tif tow, hoh time wa peopic in Keay should ceave makins hoties but hould mant dolng something practical, and 1 but Irst of thil thank the KADU Goveanment or the new Government, tor the step whict they bive aken towards forming the Govenmint Keny, and Il over the country, or I may ba all over the continent of Afrim, there fre tha uspecti or objetts which teople are o and ynight Thcy ace alwaye Tistenine to their midios, tryin to learm whit is coine on the ure alvaystrying to find out bhat this os Goverameat has done, or what phat this at Keny of course, Sir thote things are try fot ox
First or, ull, Mra speaker, 1 would request you ta allow me to speak on certain particular point such as Kenyatisisclewso Kenyatta's release hi been a very great morentent all orer the counurg. and I do not need to preate sbout it pariculiet becsuse IL has been deals with already Eut 1 wopld to the to mentlon sontething and toarthing If to thank the ncw Coyermasent for hat they hate dane fin deciding to reletre Kcuyaltu, Men bers of the other side are alway criticizios and miting noise, chouting, and ving him as weppon or at a phip to beat the Goveration With Dut they do not do anythins at ill to ward
 1 am very pletied wih ohat KADU tas donc thd that is the enine thing? I un of the opidion thit all over the country many of the pephate
 they have done, because peoplo are tired of heap
 than no actiog $15 \mathrm{~s}^{\circ}$ tikern

I hink, Mr. Spraker-
 oot pursue that mbject tiny longet.
 obey your nulline
The iecond thing thit the people tre now
 lormed io beyr when Intependence th eoge an takn plice, nend they mand fike to beas 1 bun Chief Mitister it goine to bo cver be myybe You lac, cyer be axy be You know, six, the peeplat we Deril will forine indepeoderice they are all redy Deril will ortos indepeodence they ary all rexy cular torentye bat They are mot wanting a partiwho berica, but they woeld approcite it kama Gorentient Tho gr Mor lormuna at
 C.
[\$15. Matroni]
ot tre raiting for now it to hear that this new Goremment his taken a second step forward sund that they buye, elected a. Chief Miniter beciuse her will not be satisfied to bear that the KALU Goverient hat been formed lat Kenys and they would now like fo hear that a step has been tate topprds the African independence in Kenyz gat that's Chief Mriniter will be appointed or cusone who the people mill recognise as their keider.
The third polat conceras the reorgnization o Africarization, or Lomiliation, in Kcay-, Oo people would fiko to tee that with thys new Gorratuent being formed of the majorif of the Atricins, peoplo are learning practicats and mat beoretically, People ure tired of hearing that Mr. so-20d-50 is jutt en ascittant ro-andta They would like to see Arican leadert prectically learn. fot the work and fust taking the same tiep and the sime line towaids independence.
Mr. Speaker, Sir, I would like to mention soniethes elfe I om bot nopared io tiymurhese cring the Opposition fide but I would Iire to mention something which is now sois po. Momber of the other ride are now keeplis on craperating monopoliting encoursting trouble and tevolutions throughout the Kenya provinect. and m (the rexeryes? by saying that there is no confenceln Keny, no 60 und sa . There is no man beliel. They sere also aying thal alber mependenct comes to Kenys there will bo no uxtion, The tatne-peoper tre still merpias on billa of tood school, yood bospilath and some protiest in Kenye. What kind of Govermment wilf du lave withous taxes Thess people ate malle-
 motaraying peopla mat mating them wotsc. I do cot thin thero is a leader who bo wibe enough to deanad sich progrexi in Kenya bat who can difl at the thine time eacourse people by ayiors hat after iadepeadence there wil bo no tuxtion. and lised of heatio thete notions in this house. That is tompletely utwise.
Therelere, Mr, Spciker, Sir, I wodd like 10 Wback to my Motion which concerns my ark Lerine Ater, Str 1 bes to move the followim Hotion An Christian, 1 am urting the Yous a this paricular point that thif House beies Grate that the Bukuya do not underusad zay aher lispuager
Tre Spenter (Mr. Siade) Mh, Mfisori, 1 am frab that it it out of onder allogether to mave - Motion in the middle of a detrite on another Hotion. You cen epeat on the anbject matter of Aat your wais to be in jour Motion, butyou anitiot puit it be the lom of a Motion.

Mr: Masocit Thank you, Mr,Sperker I do wrgent to the, Hinivicr concernod with Broed Castingithat, the Bukuya pioplezol orNynum loyally serving the Oovecament -ue the moly people in Keay, or In Nyanre whave lingute is pot heardio over the Kenyar Brosdeastin Service Therefore, Sit, I beg to ast, the Minister to do somethlin coocerniag this mitier.
Hh, Rumbay I tito to support tho Buife and to commend the Miniter for Finance for the wondecful way to which he presealed the Budget

As a new boy to the Housc, Mr. Speaker, L do not have iny partheular item thereon, but' would Whe new deal with those, gubjects, which. ogacern into conce and deald with on behall of the people cancerded. $>$

1. wodd like'to begia with the queiton of patord tribes which atill ellog to their old way and hyve ne knowiedse of Wentera civilintion or education. I think that white we are preparing The way towarlt Independence we should do mimethin for theso peoplo 00 that they met ato fice uhuru face to face 1 mean thit we, in Goverimant, Mr, Sperker, thould carry out Ifterecy campuigi whith theso people to that they msy nat have E wront impreston of whuru.
Aguin, Sir, licte are nof enough alspersatici in these trats inhabled by these tribet and te many people die of dustren because of therg beta no houpitilt or beciuse they ara not able to reach
 Is pur duty as n nt Oowerament to hocpitale orer the thet tren so m to elte ot lives of themp people.
Apin, Ne. Sperkar, the Norlbers Erovine er
 country where water is thot milable: Thertore $\mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{p}} \mathrm{I}$ what that the Mlatser for Fiasince hed doubid the Itures to reipect orthigaino echemes 00 that the peopla could et witer from bortholei or damu,
Mf.Spelker, Sir my pop, triend the Membs for Wext if if poke about sriving ehemery Thei would betof ralue to the Sambirus. Theere people, Mr, Speater, do aot have eny odher way of thting monefr they live oaly on theif tnimale, They are piylar personal tax, section fees, and they nevil money for clathei and tood In addilion to that, they ve alio pariog oraring teen I think thit we at : Ooverumetr chould exempt thene people Iroco poying graing ferki.

## Mr. Spelker, Sir, $I$ bet to anpport. 3

 my mulen operch fa this Howe und I thiak If

## [M, Mricndan

Somebody's golos to ay, You cianot cet 2 way (rom the Commonw ${ }^{2}$ litie What is thist What are we molpg 10 say 2 We arc makipe oirselves pricarts without knowiap
The Hinhater tor Firane and Developpient (Mr. MurKtazie): Would the hon. Member give way2. Wpuld the hon gesteman ptefer to have all the thools and hotpitals closed, tather than thke andiaces?
Str, Mredwas loffuce to give way. That is not a point of order. Thow that we necd mionty, but fatur charly tat alorotigh we netal money it thand wan come at thit stage if is just an fierintive, that ho you tuve nol EDt money 50 pof cisact hive indrpendence. That is what 1 am aferting Let ut cet it in Norember or December of this year or in landans nex year. I shall ify together whth the Lexder of the House to so and teitch for mongy anywhere in the world-afte independence but cot beffare. Independence is not a pitidegs, it is our benhaight. We muth have it Mut If jou are now ging to ay that we must have $14,500 \mathrm{apo}$ beforecte ert it, what in that? Where are ihe fgeiren? That is the implleation. Whan the Lexder of the tlouse went to England he wild "When I, go back, this is the'farmula." What is that formuta of hist What was contained in that fommala? We mave never section or ead Abuet his formuia. Gng of the poran was it atm tolng to atk the لitith Governiment-to give at money to develop Ketra befort independence." Anywty what think aboif thit is that it the inmat is the Coymment were infles to tell the we hate to byy out Jodencisence that wo murt
 Now, Mbout the Fiemmiat Report, 1 unal dwitl on hat now.
The Spentrot (Atr. Slade) You will not duell of that. Afr, Aurad wa, we have debated it last wetc
Atr Ntwedima Actualy, 1 yat nol lanan bout lt, but 1 and fut reminding the llouse on and or two points.
The Spratiry (Mr SLute), Only the very brieten refertine to a tublect which we hive already Whated in futi th thomed,
Mrothtodmok, Mr Speileri Well I have Jut ofe other point. I thlat oon theught that have finthed my pomis, for i have more than
can tat abous:
Now, Atp Speiker, if you witi atoq me 1 anall alt hopit local turrament Fitic of an 1 whall menton the prepintment of chitis.
 (Afr Havelath): That is not Loal queimizat.

Mr. Myendwar Yes 1 as an African bho ba
 Who hid been a chief for fifty years think that the tinie hat cope when the Africita chiets thous be clected ty the people, and rot actually piokis up by the Government, This is woong Mhy is this by the Govframent This is afoas Why is chicf is appointed by the Government be thinis chice te appointed by the Government be thats
that he ls the only person exiting in that partithat he is the only perton eliting to that partcular locilion, that he it the only perion who an dink in that location, and that his house thouts be clemed before eny othts perion'sithid as a matter of fiet, he btiagh siavery to that tocation
An boz Member Oh, ndder
Mr. Mrenturar In 1957, after 1 had beca: m the African District Council where I wai livias a chis 1 wat appoiated by the Gavermment for my localion. The firs thing he dad was to ay, -bfucndwn is unabie to be a councitlot. ${ }^{-1}$ I applizd to bo what we call e D.A. The lait Minister for Hexith, Mr, Muimi, who wat here last jext, gloo applied to be a DA. The Chige of the Kitul mit Nope of you aso ible to foke this position* I wonder whether Alr. Muimi wis able to be: Alinister wien he was hero lart yeat, ind i wonder whether I am able to cpeak Englinh now that am hete. Do Ditifiki Akistants do rothing tot wite letien, I am pleased that I uas not ofe of
 muth more in the feld Howevet, I am not caing to apply for that mont
So far at Kiful is conceracd, Sir, 1 thiak thit Nitud is the poorest ditrict that I have ever veet The Alatiter loe Local Goveromert thould tnow thit there Ls not one Dletrier Aciteriant in Xint Ditrict at tha moment orite the other diatien are now Aghtins of enter thest to ert distrit
 Kitul I cill that a very sertours thiag. It shocth be corrected.

St. Pleastaper, On a point of ofder, Sir the hoo, Member suld lint ibere is not 4 Ante distici Hwatiot ja Kifil.
Tles Spealier (Nf, Sude) Order, ordel 1 dan hat have tiwa 4 embers standint at onet Eibe the horf. Meraber whe is holding the floor eire
 Do you an their feet tallying scrosi to cach other hear what he his ta wive to 10 Atr Henainet 1 eat what he bas to myy?
Mr. Mnctutwe I wat 40 here what be has is 1
Mr. Itcongren Think you Mf, Speater There In Arricau Distric Assitant, who is a pertock fiche of mine serving in Actomo in Kitai

## H2 Itrunionel

 Menber.
-1ri Muadne What fsid wit that there is wo Africn Diftrict Aclistant appointed from Cmm.
An han Member Tjibalism!
3\& Mw tudwa; When you sy 4tribatem hie thi then you practise it I would like to hare a Distrat Asistant from Kitni serving ip Kenya. fithe in Nynize 1 yanchim Lo be in the Northern'Froutier Pronine I want him to be in Sup. Bui be must come from Kitut Da jou meip to tell me ihat Kitui people do nof wat to cal or thit Kitii people do not want to ride Et che or that edugated Atrigans from Kituit do bot want to wear clothes like yourself, to that then you sef tindependence all the distritt onkers on be coming from other places You will have unither Katanga if you practise these things? 1 m tssuring you.
Now. Rit, Sproker. Sir, it is alsa murmishas that vhen the olter districts have ibout fre ascijtant futict oticers Kitul has only one and about 20 trpitigations for jobs as asitetant district othere bave been poured Into tha Education Department jear after yeat, In fact, Sit, I. was rejected because Itwat moltucian. I was told that 1 would not bea good district officer beciuse I am a gollitician The Mialter Ior Education told me thit I would sot be a good district nificer besture 1 was a politicing
chif: Speaker, Sir, you will gnd that herre aft 100 many astinitura offict sone of them a posted to a place and thery ef told to stiy ber doing nothing but ctezping and eatip eris, and are fintructed to report to the oficie on triday. Os speakint to ope 14 mid. Let is so home ti you do not uetin 10 be doine inything* He uid, "1 2m told to atay bere intis Friday ind then trport to the office that I haxe dond tathetbing. The Goverament is indect payios that proticula detme mitere bllowance and a cilary Thern is Uf a kioye Africin men doter thit ob. Ibink the sooner thes Eurapen aricultural oficert ite fethot the helfer
tover to noolber potit comocining wild arans in the Nitui Dintict. Mr, Speaker, Sir ast in a tery cerious subject Elght Irad the
 Genoe naces peopa bare cropsi or comething Irem theif shambar, once in fove ytard in the Ge Dindict ar even longer: Now, 1 mupit than Co tat Govermment-met the preat Govera beit-fer making thit forrow throsigh Ukambanl:

I nust mive thanks for thit You, were nol there whan ltwas cut
 must nol udfres ton Members on the ather Dide dirtetly You must address the Chit.
Mt, Muredrat Thank jour, Mr. SpenKer, thank you for correcting me, m , wherstat Now, Sir, his ycar about so people had shambas along that furroiv zut the shanbar hava cen doing viry, well, inded, In Lact, Sir, last season, then we And no raln, these shambint rroduced, weaderful trope it went there myself wel $1 /$ But maize, cow, peas and so on, dolng very 7 But to my surptise, When 1 went back ld sime place to see. the guantily of cropa beco eaten by elephants This Those, crops had becp ealen by elephants This in a ectlous y hing, espreialiy in, Ukambtal, conceing the peoplo ber ol years I thint rom faming for quite a amm ter of years I Gink that the Govcmanent thould St doym serfously sind 40 atheihiag about ilt
 This is the wrons place to may, Ifit fat tha mime as telling thes people to sa away atd to stay in ollar places t think that the lime figs come when something hould be done bout these ceptents When I Went there lis week $I$ met one sout whic I was coing raund these thamitut. He told me that they have tour scould in Xltul: The Minstrf for Tounten can eortef he it Rap Hons. They we not alloped in pllone elephant Mhoven why ciucc one whather, was by nitake or nol ga, na, kpow, He fold me that per dear them a way How at 1 map ctear or chage in elephatht,

## Dope Merbers: Ha ha!

 If ascy stipus mitter: About $\$ 00$ peopla in Kitul are dyas hoday because thry have no fogd.
 mitter You cin lauth it my fice but you caniod tauth when the APttengs ure dying of hunger.
The Speatie ( Mr stade) Ofdert Thle th the second time I have had to tell you to aditren the Chins. If you offeod thaln you will have to dis conilue yopr sperch.
Mr. Muendint I Em worty, Mr, Spater. I was fust atout 10 lore my teppert:
Mr. Speker, I Hink this Goveroment ypould da fomathing to the that the, prople whoto whintas haive bean dettrojed win compenited-
 wifitios.
[BE. Wabaed
ate nol cmployed-are taxé la wome other way beause fils way is an injustice. I feel that lhese women thould hive a fixed smount to physs taket, and shat you thould not asters them, For, Mr, Spetker, 1 (all to videnmaid how oaf ean ar the gyectian bio coams abour in he lomi. oresion to Hent should do tomenhin Iteel that the Goversment hould do tomething obout hat
Nowfon the question of the Excellency the Oovernors ypeech 1 must firs thatk him for hes ypech la thy opinlon. I fed that to is high tine tade pendeate is achieved in this country as soan as pousbe. Thit the only solution The more wo cely, the more theso pople who nake a lot of nops and who tritesic for power will ea on condusin the publis, by conturim the public we thall pot get independence. They will only te saidine for thele own snds, Therctare, I feel that todemendenife for this couptry mest be dranted is woat as masible some propis ypeak of theflity and violetice and the killize in this countiy, I feel it is hien tome that wher we
 volence-the thould something-for exampit. ay that, B If to the bon Member for Eat Halt. Atr. Njiti, when he wid wo for Fort Thit. Ait. Njuri, when he kid, "No krayatia, Ho wathity When the otatang fatwa in the
atret hear that whas do you think hecan thinkt If a zoy Wicll no kengats, tha the con think?
 by to frelint be: nays "We mur have something to deal. With these peoplew, and something to dest wilh thrte people, might be a wtapon. by

Of the question of kengath, we people decides Io form in Oovermment When we deteded to form a Oovernment e thoughi that it was the ooly colotion to Eetlinz Krnyams ouf and we are gins to ert him outh let those prople who ahout and tha sif in the Oppoltiog If there-we whal relese hire add they will bife nothing to thy.
Thant you very mukh, Mr, Spalier, 1 bes to urport
Atr Mingradw Mt, Speater, Sit, Itccl I showla latrodice menjeif ta thit Homs before 1 and anythion I conne from that iry perf of the couniry which li in the eatt of keny of called Nitul. It bus bers cillet by thave wo alnod Gegraphy aciotecert, albough $t$ do not agres With that Lucity of unfortunately $I$ seem to Chara the name of Ngale with the hon. Necmber witint orpostc, but to gure confusion-le ltery. whit te fefef to me with thit nuperomy thoye. bha know, me oda another' ${ }^{4}$ jovt to thake difference.

Now, Mr, Speaker, I, want to, peak a linge about this Budget which the hon, Mork, the Minister for Finance, ellod self-belpo Bot should call that elf-dexroying findect for th followins reasons, It has bluffer the jliticrite peopte; it has been pat forward frit yith the intenton of showing the illiterate publie the the prosent Goverument is really dotag wondent for Them, I, Wonder if that If irue? The preten Government Enows, very well ihat mont people in Kenys are those chaps who haye ben peopiay Sh. 20 tax, in ordar to how those people $\$ 20$ ore In the mupority actualty, that the precent Government is doing something, they buye calca Sh , off their tites That $\mathrm{Sh}^{\circ} \mathrm{S}$ has betn multplied by ten and they have added it io us, to the pople who hare been misessed at 5 . 150 pr annum. L wonder whether that is a tediotion of lax, as they eall it? To male th worse, the wey men sho hase bern cheated or bluffed that Shs have been ctif off his tax hive to so ta the shop and buy sugar and parafin at another price altogether. The Sh. 5 by which the tax has acturaly ben redicted may be put in a safe poclettadibe mun will try to use ghat She S. If will not hit him a weth He fiat to en and borrow some more money to of and buy sotne surar at the is creates pice That is why icall it a mere bufl to the public: it has dane nothing for the illyefate mothong at all. The present Government nantsto show the puiblis, these illiterate peoplc, that it is doing wonders. but in if not.
Now, 100 L ai the people who opo troteleand $x$ an al lalling about mator cars beame Thave fut heppily tequired one-and the people Who own cart, lorrict and so ont they hive been penalized. The increase on pettol, of coirse, dos ats do them atiy rood. And eventually you win ind that the travellert, those who uw the butes will :have to pay more. Who are thete pootel These ate the prople who cone 10 Nairod dill 10 sect employment, and those tre the ifternt peopit whom you want to cheat Now is thay a belph It is yot This Eudget hes elis done tome hise dee very clearly. The bon Atember tort cill tho Mintin Dimer or day tried: is defend himetr by wyine that the duty on cigathtict hat been very high. Dut I siy duy on cigatmet has been very high, Dut sif
the Government has lgnored-the Mtiaister fot Finange hin ignored completely-the the thiastert him ch hata 10 have every duy Anybody cin live thout tatiag rohaceot, yet that his been Lff aut The Minluter fot Fingace knew very wat in this illitrate people, who the ta the miparity in thit country, do not drink beer. Ther driat natire liquat, Therciore, he left eira tive of ber conpleicly. Who sre soing to yoffert lye
[14: Mnendva] Lhe educited pcopic or the illiterate people who do metriak bet but wha are forced to go and by sipr und paraffar the thetesed picet Bai sompy because they do not drink bet if on lef out. Therelore, that is why I say this Budget is a sell-iestroying Budget.
Now, 1 come to something else Miany popple Eire been talking about confidener in this country. Is corder that people may have confidenes in his country there must be stability, there masy be scarity Cood 1 Rut, honestly 'who wants this acalry ond If aol we the Aricans? Why are he Kenya Whita, the Europeats, anking us to gare stabilly now in the country? Do we nor fie it $t$ Ve love it We must have it in our own country, Why hould we be sated to give $3 n$ to the House to atht they and set in? Wetl. I am riot asking you 4o leive. Until you And It, stay ontsidel 1 and my family find it clems and we shay stay. This country is oursc Kenya is an open countryl And Uo not see why Europeass shoud stand there nat wy, Prease, I Hant stablity so that 1 can et in ${ }^{2}$. Who wanis you to get inf it is up to yous ofet in, if you like If you do not like, stay out surely at can ask our friends the Ghanx people inete to comse in, if we like. The ladians ite chefe waitiag to come to Kenga and bring maney. some ohter people are there and they can come H. Prthape they can come in If yous decide to fo. We are not chasing you awhy, no, but honenty 1 sometody wantsto teave ithir countri, then tor roodects sake, wo batt to inava the ammes of bore peoplo who say that they are not solng to suy in Keng if there to no stability. We wand to kow heir names now, pretty soon. so this ne cin sdrertise fint thing osying that 50 Euso. pact are leaviat this country, so that other people an come And for soodaris anted do not minderpret met 1 am not hajing that I didike be Earropean because he wanisto leave. Ruy am Jold this of Kenya and re peopte, the An enst beloge to Kenya and we want to butld thit enst belpae to Kenya and we pant to buth thit
Kenja wa that it cin altraet you and ocher people Kenge to that to enn altrat you and othet people
is well. When you tik poout stility, it was
 paperted onticday, think th Enghind-I so not know what you cail popie in England-I co not know What you cain offered more pay. People can come from Chima ced wort in this cointryt Do ne not want people tom south Arra to come sodisnath in thi obaty? of courre we dol:

Ine Porliamentery Secretiry for Fluater and predopment (Mtr, OKondo) On a point of order. He Ctaiman, it the spetier implying' when be
uses the Word Jou that all the Menters on this ide are Ellopenis?
The Speaker (Mr Slade) That is not a point of order, He is uing the qord you' generily, be $1 s$ not addiestits it ta jour benches It would be quite dit of arder for him to tbo addresing your Benches orver
Mr, Mrendwar I thin he should know belter Sif Now, Af Speater, this is a point which i worrying me 2 bithThe people asting on the opposite side haye said that we must baye security A this country soithat we car biave lndependence Actually, Mr, Hugh Fateresatu, No security it this country no findependence!? He even ofr on to say ghat independence is several year of. Wonder whether the hon, Alembers sitting teilly sal cown and thouly the Aricant, tuve Have sal cown and thought whit that means? Have you nol realy bluted your men? Have you not really cone asiray I If was lust the othe ay I do not know whether we are alloned to spat the name of Kengita, untit the end of ix months, because fie has becn dealt whi, but tshall touch on if a bi, it 1 may be, , illowed by Mr, Speater, It was Just last week when we wero talkng about releadng Kenyath, although he name kenyatia seemt to be dispperating now. Nabody seems ta bo wotriet, becuuse the people apponte have aelly hit us on the head. However the publie is the judist, Ye have beev lold tha mithout security this country will have no Tide pendence. The Leader of Covernarent Buxinet when be was addresin 1 us at that time, ald the Govemment was prepariog to recene aboutseven chaps who have been Uetaloed, Yet It waty onily ciferdxy when we were talliag aboit somebod else who had becn arretled and detinedil an ntuere yod lhat by the time all theye even ane celeased there will be about tta more alitend urerted anf detalied which means there if ho cecurity, whictr means there is no Keryatia Where are be goles to7 That js what the Oavernment is cofy to tay, the Govetament which my hon. namesta is leadint 1 say tha Is a met funt ti fo time vis atopped blumite ibe Africant the poople, and the wooner the better.
Now, we have been told that about $114 \$ 00,000$ It beine brought to Krpya asfonancial titd. Who ald we wantel money belore independenee? Who Lad that llow much moniey did Ghens get before its independence? How much did Indis get
 that we do not peai money, but rou at down and dikenti how moch mooey you need when you tindeperdence. Wo do not what to be tiad ty by these $f 14 \$ 00,000$ when we those whetber we are goine 10 remaln in the Commonveath or nop.

## [Mt. Wilbati]

You find the Europens child itepthe on a tuatunis, buviry good bedding ind so onc You aill alto flad that African tidferen do pol rective good lood at all 140 dot mean that the uxadards fot the Curojecis ealldrat thould be fowerti. What we wani is the itandard to gro un We do not want $t 0$ lover their gandards, nor do we want to lower out own staptarde. We synt to bring all the thandarte up to the higbat levth If it is a quess tion of money, Sir, then let the mooney be disutbuted In equal ways if we bave ébpols where cbildrea ol ail raien cone logether bey will all haye in equal ahse ia thal paticular stioo
Another ihing Mr: Specker, is the tride and technkil uchoole You find very many childten who, becaule they have ether no monsy or have failed their examination, fut sil st heme doing Hubling These people have net hal wiflient educition. Tbey do not ect any eniplopment. frel thal inisica of letives thewe cilidret to do nothing at home, athinicil whool shoula be provided, at Jett on malistrict butis, to that at the chritstra whe have not quatited to to thead -lif their लuscation shomeld have racitios for latitig how to lanpove fheif educationt they or theri be uarful io the sodntro, berause they cin waik In the country atut by brinuse they can plovnetit can to elininatind
I an met that mont of the speckers befare me have latu tomethicz wout duation, but $t f$ feel that, In Nikuru, we Lhoula have adult atools whereby all these people can to and receive do walion They mimt be tuusht how to read and ow wite One deraive nockif th one siys that one will covern 1 bis country abi dy while psople do not rest or lorite, We vanit to milhe peopple resd nd write 10 that thay en tead what is bein publithed th the newtjapery or then aver the Thitia They wit then neetet be chented by the for powes la to sountry tho fies thaye struesting
str, Speat
up of lopal goveranicat to whort the pretent iet up or lacal soveranient 11 wouth yery mach like logether with Mitaiter fer Local Coserainent. logether wibh Abe Governament, to see that heat Eolsrament is urthasratitret in onder to provide morquat mpretsotalion on thy body, Furiber. more, pir, 1 and it vers bimeth, as the cet-up a at the prement moment, to underitend why thert tre tro bodice on ont couseit, one belag the muhbipal council, of the soinity couscil of the Hf countil, had, 3 , thry tall the the Africin Alfils Depurmeat 1 ted hat Lit Atican Afing Department thould be sojuthe antand Aftairs Wrould oaly Auve oor body is erest thaterif it 4 in Natrod or Natura wh muitherts mixikipal
councl and oot an Artien Adairi D At the Unt whet we are working towith tsdepetdepe, I do not think it br tecectiry to have this apsration with this socilled Afrosi Afairs Departinent I think itif aleo hightas Lhat an Alrigan chould hive a chance to becine a muyor or a depuly mayor, bicause at the becerent a myor or a depuly mayor, brcause at the ptecens
time you wli find that there are no Athan majors in this conintry At tho pre no Atricas you Ind oo Africant 1 thlot in pretent mometh you had oo Aincanx I think it is high tine ith Roll elocilons for 1 Beal Got Latrodued Common the Alficias mar Local Goveriment in onder thal the Africsas may aleo become mayont in tome of
Mf. Deputy Speiker, tofother point in that be resion why I thy the Arrican Alfairy Deparimet should so is that it is ooe way the locil tovert ment or muniejpal council has itsilf lo madize buiness For eximple, you bo fato Natuna nod you fod that most of the bans in the Alrican locations are ofmed by the municipality, Ther mi that this money which comes from theic b2n put inio an Africin truat fund. 1 fill to undentand
 Why tur hat Europeant in the emme area do net ha the corir tusurt dond recive grants from the Corital Government to thas such souncils can camp oo ther functions It ks no good having this fracte of their functions it is no grod having this track of becr, havipg bant in with tungs, so chat Afticap can have money and have their roxial wellars roing an 1 feel that thit holuld to and Alricas ta such locition should be given the oppoiturity of ruaning there binr
Now, on the question of tourkm, At, Depity Speaker, I feel that when viitorn corie (roxa abroad to thla coustry ther should th eniearnated to to to" any National Pate which the Gowere ment rutt for emmple. wo have Late Nixurn Where wo have famplesoen and they sir ter ittractire when you tee fein soill feel thet Fistlonti caine talo this country, the Mlaiture fiit Tourimn inould thicourste country, to Minituer Ta Like Naturu because it if dae way of enabiat Lake Naturu becaule if ta doe way of catbitit Thesot traden in Nakury to do busingest with taxe isitork Sir. 1 fet any vistor comlay grom abroid whd it interestod ta name dhound be enecoiraged to visit Late Nutury Ho order bo he aurictive fiminipges on Lhe Nakura
Aoviter polnt a on teslith and social aftaith Mr. Deputy Speiketr, Sit, I feel that it is Dich time these hoyptralis which do sticive mastr Itron the Ooverument pre open ta at racet it is fof noceresiry to have Earopean boopitil, Alus hospitatir mad African houplits 1 ftel he Corrot




## [9n wamp]

andici facilites is lhat you Dodiphat in lase boritals lher hate Africane maternty walde Ana molerat ward and Etropent materuity Trids Wen in African woinam nints lo delives ve child, ste soes to a matemity wihd sind zftet detry ate cannot be glven proper treximent of the treatment beites sivpa to her is unt equirs. fent to the trentment beise given to a Eimpean Lidy. who has delivered a child at all.; You and an Alrian woman who har juse given bith to 1 dilld Is elven, finstead of rood food, cabbages ind tome very taugh lood which is tot tood So 1 fel that such people who bave given bjth lo a child shoult be given solt food, 1 donot thint in a European hospital effers wopza hat ciren bith she can trink this poisho of eat tough meat it such a hospital because thit is one way of mitiog herr stomach bieed. So 1 feel all at materity cises stiould be freated equatly and J ene the Governmeai and itie Minisler for Healith and Sicial Altairs to look into these cases and and Sikial Alfairs to look into these ases and
anmigate Dhem. They should find a Hay whergy hantigale them, They should lind a tay whereby
if wo hae two or three muteraty hospole la Wo have two or three materaty hospitar in
osie district they should be for all people in that particular district and we do not have Asin. Eurepean and Alrican mards When we are, worktag Lowards iodependence, we want nil people, if enecaury, th Ieep together in the same room, to colo the same hospital, to go to the tame school beause wr are one'soctety. If ifel thit this must be doae Immediatily, and 1 usge the Government to do so. I hopte the Government ind the Mincuer for Healih rind Social ATAlrigi golis ts do that

Acother thing, Mr Deputy Spenter, is about qualifed doctors atid nurset I fetiryou thid tome people is the medical wotld who live
 tivend of promoting them or siline then oteceuy training, either oversezi or in the couttry. Pon to on Eradins them Grade I, Oraile illand on on. You have so may grades today. 1 do hot thet hate trotes alone are rood 1 fet , thit atetut of tricins iben you thotuld give them the fucility of cola t abrodd 10 get the poetexiry trunise of that कhen they come bect they uill be qualifed for one of the medical servies. 1 trie, tayself. visited some of thete biopitifis and 1 And most of the torte it tóce, by beopleal I And most of the orork it doce by borpital

 othathopte wha thilly work feofle gite hospita 4sistacts, lateted of coin 1 all theth dertict wilh Hosh bitik if foftuice al in
[Mr, Deputy Speaker (AIr Nyagah) hefi the Cadh]
larr-Speaker (Ar Sided tesimet the Chairl.
ttedulum siek and con in hotphtal and ant greatreatineti by hospital assistanits, Ihail the bospital usifisat should be the fight person to tign that docunent when tso out, because ho: the one who has done 11 sll He should mot have 10 writo everybiag and then for ignature, thejit to the dector who has uot teen the slet perspn So I feel it is high time the Goverament coned into this case and the people who are erving there and wio thave been thefe for quite long itme sould be eiven a chincs to be provided tith sufficient Itaintas.

Another thits. Mr. Speatet, is about the unifarmis sid beding in come of these hospitatis, You And that hosnial sistert-T am sorty Mr. Speske, Sloldonot want to to on, because 1 hare been given notlec, but $I$ had nioto to sayOh, fre minutes, thank you t understand 1 mm divenfive mindes nore, Thank you very much.
 atd, ate givad overallof or white duitotms or onf trousers. 1 feel that thit is usetesin lastiad of givins them these you should pravide them With better utiforme I tal to underatand whylt is thit doctors in tuch bofiglats are not glven pniforms If they have eny uniform at all, well. hey ete better uniformi which is quifo different rom the uniform hoipital asifitants have The Winkets alco, und the shests phtore pid mes revies the watel tel shoud be I mean vou honld poride sood clothtorgend Gican. 1 cit aren the ire there they can te ctes peaple ant war
 bere if you have a fricnd there you knowi you Ind is very diflcule, 10 fiod out whetr he If becuse the uniformá wheh ate otven pul bre ghite uscless.
Nob, Mr, Speakers Sir on, tho quetion of crional Tax I fet that if it cood as it hat been siribed but one thiag which le puzalos me is how they nises woncy lor taxft wamen tho uo not tork They litit stay'id the town and tuotnol now how ther exitn their livion You mill bad this one waman is betig tited 5ht 150 ill 10 or 150 nd anctber is askese.n. Sh. When you as loe admustrilan iow. iney. came 10 tuen an tsermment, they cannot tell you, I meab, it le rery dinfisut to flad out how much monty wach - Lady or sueh t mamin, fits pert month of premmams so 1 rat momering houla be dont boat amation of woran ad las the odavit Fitat or the Alatitet lot Fhane to ke thit there vomen tho do not work $15 m+1 h^{2}$ wh
[Mr. Miscopocihe Weivood) th the lat ( fer years it has been my duty to so about this condry a great deal as Chiliman of 1te Road Authority both in lhe Affican afeas Ind In the Furogesinarest end pretty well etery: Where I have got the feling in moving around That Government, fielf. is $s$ averwhelmed with the poltical problems continually nised in this Houss, and Which, to a great sxtent over the lag yerr, apperir to have bece the sole interat of hon. Afembets of this 1 douse, that they have, tailed to fure the clear dircetiont thith this conintry ragulre on ali cubjects thas affert the lives of tho people There has been $\frac{\text { feling that Govern }}{}$ ment is not strons a ad that Goyernment is 100 wopict lo lhint of those problems which may Iech inall In this House but which are of ciotmous tinportanes to the people themselves, probIfme of adminitution, problems of egticulture. and wo on l do not want to give the imprescon for fallin blamin the tervants of Government Par and that bis cadess obuction uith pollicic and ine nexl more in the Conatitulion has alreidy the ortiong and irteparable harm to the lites of

we ato
We ato liting at the pretent lime in a sort of Indidhe awbl, whil whether, with the nest con-- siluthonal move it thall move to a sreater datkocht or hato a bettef thwn nabody in thin House cen whe but will depend 10 a steat celient on the urgreso, an me pat tirt thingo Anh, the thate that 1 have diculsed, wach at agtsullure the gradul propreti of the people, beloce we move profiplately 10 independerace. I wis mlequoted yeuterday, antong lnvinibly if In the Prest, that 1 had sidd thal 1 agted with Mr. Fraterf etitement inst hitio would be ceveral jeary to independence, What 1 atd was this, that for onco-hnd Cod Lnowl it it rafe-I arreed
$\pi$ wh the Secrefary or Slutefor the Cologien, wean he mald that the more to laderenderce muit be porerned bF wablity and the contiderice of the prople tad $k$ turracit thit the peopte of the country, when they tol italependance, would boi let if brat dowata chaos That in what l actanlly yald and 1 Gant to tepeal It lin this House.
Ithen wint on to syy that ia my yiaw, Laviat Ititned to the tebater in this 1 loust, for the fant CW dayn I have come to the copclusion that it repeat the theral yean to resth thatiolage and 1

- wepeal hal here nothice that fhate dees hete the phise bena down nire hit convinend me har him conatry is in my way ripe to nun liself vencr comptete lodppendesce because it has been perfectly obvour hit, the emplicas and the
hatteds that are cturtent in this Hause mond dismpt this country if the leadenhip of Her Majest's, Government were, precipintely
[Afr Speater (Afr. Slarfe) tefithe Chaid]

Lthink, In conclusion, that 1 wodd jush 1 y this one thiag, and it is admittedly repetitive, bus if is the gum of what I have ticd to sy, Hot p Atmbers of this House should concentrate mote on the problems of the people that they sepresent afd the thing that are problemito those people Which msy not be problems to us who sit if this House, the pioblems of their food and their lives, thefr education, and above at their pnnerty, and $t 0$ remember, as was midd to me by a very old Afrizan fritad of mine not lone ajo thit ane of the rew things that he was sriteful tor to the Brtish Government whe thit when we come hers If way possible for $a$ chitd to move about by dy or to n nigh withour ffer of molestation Lety ormember in this House that that is the thitg thit mattere most to the people of this country, that men ibould so in pence about their businews and hat men thould be fed Those thiap" matty. intinitely more than the poltiteal nonsenco-that you hear talked about all over the world hoday. where men ste conctrned with ideofogy milier than peoples tor it is the people ultinately who. count,
I woull lixe ta conclude with the wortiof $\alpha t_{t}$ Churchift The duhy of a Alember of Parlinmont of Atsily towads his country cecondly tovands his constituents, and thirdy howards his purty"
Br, Whbect MIr-Deputy Speater belorel biy anything I maxt congratulate the fon, Mioistet for Finise for the trouble he has tilea'h latrodusing the Budet to the House.
Very many people to thin conatry hare beat calkinc, and still are tulking a bout moxey pois Whay Crom the country. Before L yo on, I with Ike to refer to what war jest suid by the bon Miraber for Kenya West He doef zol reilint that he nad hit eroin ite the people who are curin troubles la this coontry by moting a los of anise, by not co-operating with other propie, by trying to matatila beir owd way, watift that this country can uever 80 on logther with all the people exort. thit be wints, seecther with all his peope to hate t erperate exiot In ogo country, mast 1 seure the hon. Alember

 when all the people of thir conntry have got to

Pr Waberel, not logether, lam very bappy to see that mogs of the Europeant, fhe are intilligent end wbo Here seth the-fiture 0 o-thistecountrys have-left berm slone, and that they are nom co-ppenatios min the Africans and Asins in tike country: poter how fir the so-calied Kenga Conlition win go. The ony thing for them to do Is to forret te past They send delegations abroxd gaying tha the Brilish Goymment has got to provide Wem with gurantes, 1 must tell the House that a funanter on biact and white is nothing. The onely gurantee is form man to identily himsell ith the people of/any given country.
Mre Depity Spenker, I uatoto say somebtis on thit question of the Athistry of Commerie ate tedestry I am very soryy that the Alinster con ctrad is not here. Neither is the Patlintentiry Seretary here. Licencer ate isuced for commercia revides in this ecuntry, and mast of the trider tho onn whicles find it very dificule to obtsin tir licences It yery oftern happens that man hat a vericie which ho whet to diching When tre exchanges his veticle he is told that he cand transicr his present licence to the ftew thicte thich he mitht have purchased I fee hat this Government and in particular the Minis er concerned. should do something in order- 10 tread or to do ay with this body Fo manad or 10.10 duay with has body, For ruaple, Sir, in Ugarica urey da nos are yuch body 1 body io ispue licences to peopie bavin thetes It appears 10 no to be one way of wat a public money by sething up suth a bod btich dote nat eien give any revtnut to the camar
Another thin ta the same Afinistry, Mr Depity Speaker, is loani, You find that mill toxinets people, yaricularly A fricths, apply far whens peopit, pariculary Airicans, appy for no 4 pry to a pery. He fadt that the lapa dissppeinn quek
 Miniser tongernitd thould provide gigger lanss to bat any perion siven' losn can tave ruficien moot to nun his busincre,
My sesond point concenm the entabliahment of eneotitary industries. In particulat, 1 in refeffar to my Constimency. You will fiod that Nulurit in the centre for fanmerts and all the rocitit of the centre for farmers, and all Noume of the mhroutaint firms go uners mad 3 Naterbt I foel that and henaris att then Natubn I feel that it as hish timeithat mon


ft wit assist the growith of the town. If is hiph time thit the Goverument, topped loakior exclutively to Naifobitd estiblish the bi fridustriest Ther misit spread indusity all over He country beceuse it appears as if the Govern ment is only concentratiog on Nuirobi, the capitil city of the country That is doing a disservice to the country, 1 would nocommend that the Minister and ${ }^{2}$ the Goverament should took into this question.
The second thing is the prise of potho, Pasko is mionly coasumed by Arritunc, When the patho price is lacreated the people wo suffere the Arficans 1 would ippeal to the Minaster mad 10 the Govemnient 10 reduce the price of patho. in order that an ordinary perion in cevery area can aftord to buy it to matie his food. cunother aubject is clucation, In my area, parliculariy, we have two intermediato schools for Alricios and thero is no secondary shinol, 1 leel that this is very bud because moxt of the fchool cbllden take their cexminationt; when the gas ineyifind that the government vary yont the fore are innulheient yacancies for these children Thay can only accommodate h certaln puraber In gay tiven Eecondary thool and the teif are told that they havef falled. 1 feel It is hish tithe that on vecondary school way puovided in Nakurus All the
 They wh that they wanl to build a mecondaty schoot but that the roiule Is that they have not got the land. I have told them that If it ls a ques tion of land, then in my opintoon' lt \& hith tiof this they ramored the alsdlum where Africtut pla Toolbill and butild chooli on that latid. If we da not build choole on that land then I mat that is one way of eliminating the edication ol the child tra, which if very bad inded,

- I would tite to specil to the Minitet for Edu cation, the Government io tholith th co-cilled Common tntriace Pramiation to-calied, Commpn, fatriach, , examiaylian impediately. You will hid hat mont chutren in Standart IV fare been lefl betund becture they bive filted their examiniton. 1 inink that the pourinition the better it will bo for the cotintty Excauine wion the beller if will be Lor the coualt
 rery alid that the Mifilter for Education and the Leader of Qóvirament Buifnes has mentlone that in ided schoots whieh recelve Goveramen money hapuld be open to children of all races When you have diferent choole for chitrea of diferent conmunides thore children dopp rexeive equal facilitica
An African chlld boarder letept in dormitory on the cement:

The Speaker（Mt．Sthde）：Thdo not think，Mr． Ngals，you need answer hon．Members on these points becanse I thint I stopped evety one of Chers，not I Uo not want any futher discursion on thin paticelar quetilonz
The Leader of Coverament Bulates and Minkter Ior Edacilloa（Mir，NEila）：I would also He to congritulate the fion Member，Mr．Robert －B Balano for the exetitent miden specth that be save，Here he hai touched on Jespes School， whith Itheve very much ln nind．I would like to see that life ofleer of the post mentioned is a very important pont，as far is efucational develop． ment of his country is conceraed．This is a post which helpt African matic and drama，and ithove taken this pofnt in mind In fact，the oficet con． srmed has been posted to Kimmu secondsy schoul where tre hope hill actviere will be avail－ able to leacheri and ta tijulenis uho are intectesteil in Urama and Afican music，That in a ary im－ portint ayter of African duation in this coun－ ity，andfl wit ny attention to thit point．
1 must sy，Str，that 1 wa sety diesppointed by thus toon．Mare thats 1 was very diesppinted by the hot，Matmber lot the Northern tropuer Trovince，Air，Areman，As far ar the educalion going bo conctracd，he hoct not know that it zoing oo hi his arsz，or docs nos secis to knod What la gajag on ln bis ires，He hay mentioned whether he hy gone task to the Northem Fton． tier Province sinct tearies ehool in Mont Nyanzs．It is not qutte true－l was thete tre Myanz．It not quite utue－1 tas there two
 mitu giro credit where credif if worth Ite eres roel on to iny there fa not i primary echod
 well the number of prifnary chools that are in The Northera Prorince if is tore therc ure no cnough 1 am nol saylns there mo enoseh but dutation it tuch a growing aspect of this try and no diftik bat mid to me to far ayo have ivesa ta sacust of nduestion＂ 1 tron With the ditlkultate in that reres，ind I cill do my bett to co－opcrate with the people there and to to utp un the number of rumary echoolit or intet mediste sthooly．In fict，four dart eis had
 people fom NarthetD Proviace They gikd the wanted more intermetiste etroole They alreaty have Interroediate whoals，they want mert．The fember doer toot reem to be aprace of thit They aleo wald that ther wanted primery achools ho Nitmber tho does not siem to ber． hat IJthlat the oppomition thould leim toon to oppose．
I bive much tympthy with the problem a water and 1000 ，in his ores，nind I thata my
hon，olle gut，hor Minister for Agricalture，mill deal with that polinc The water problem in wis area I hive greal sympathy with，and it is 2 qus tion which we sball follow upiand 1 hope that me hon eolle ype；the Minister for Agrientitict mit deal with that point Also，He guestion of grat－ ing and so ou，I hope the Minister for Adriculare will deat with that，but the anithmetic of the Mern ber is entircly wrone He siys thist a man baina 200 cattle charged at Sh．3， 200 times 3，and he gives us $S h, 6,000$ ．Ithought 200 times 3 wa Sh．frod．You will get the reply from the R Iniste： concerned on that
Now，the Hon Menber，the Member lop Najrobi Ent，Ait Commodore HovardWWliams seems to cive us a very sirons picture of the receat tiection．The recent elections have had praise throughout the world．I have betn in quite a lep parts of the wotd since the elerions，ach
the opiaion overseas is that it bas beti woider ol tor opiaion overseas is that it has been woonderin tor the Africani，and people in Keoya generaily． to conduct the elections in the way they were con－ who seems to be deflinitely refueters in Kenya and for the behavious of the refusing to sive ctotit for the behaviour of the people during the tits， and so on without criy．To tall of cormpian and 50 on，Brithout giving any proof，is mis－ leading to the country and to the House．

He also coes on to syy that KADU is boos－ ing the Netw Kenya Party，Now，this it not quenion of boosting one another this is aque－ tion of Morking logetber as attim；ind on this dide we tre hete for thit yery tetson，of wortion togelber The hon Member talli of tarne neople on this side not sepreienting seiybody bat fram His tatks I have zathered that he does not regen． cent unybody ectotdiag to the ititif，that hie axt siven the House
Atr，Spenker，Sir，I hive made le quite clat chat fe is the Intentlon of this Goverament to oring about quict copsifutional motrine townts indegendence．Intre alrendr said that I so bot want to anticipate what I will my in the Notion of which I tave aiready given ootice，butt the old diys to soane In former dayb when II was ha be Opposition， 1 med 10 grand there and 1 atiasted the Colonial Goverimeth on this bis． but the consulmional niage that whe have reached now in such thit there are nepresentitivis bere． represertativet of this people of thit coustry，wbo are a part of tho Government，and they wite ap the major part Soms of the Aembre inh Opposition bare been rithtits of Colenial afficte． If Is truis wh have four Colocin offocre kut me have a major purt－cho mior port of the Goveres． meat here 43 made up of the peopte of thit mope， ry and people elected by peopin of thit coptint．

The Leader：of Govemment Businest，mid The Mlakter for Educallon］
1f．Speaker，Sir I have been sumized by obe pextres of the old Membert on the＂0ther side praticularty the Xembers who weref with ine in paraster House They areer questioned the dea of a Colonial officer being a Minister dytin fore House It is wrong Sir to spent with bare tongue in London end to speak with trothe in Nairobi．That upplies to these Members of the Opposition．If these Atembers hid anything Opyosthey should have Eild it there and it shopld hare beet ctiof，but they did not，they kept quict and now they Gap．${ }^{4}$ But yot hay come Nominited
 fay up the conisitation？I an excuse Mr．Njiin． be was not llart the tor．Member for Fort Hall
Mr．Mokenxlet Lite you changing every elgh dis：
Mee Leader of Corerament Beslaess and Minhter for Education（ Mr ．Ngalu）Not at all．

## Mr．Alckemier Refate Jonmo lien

The Speaker（Mi，Stade）Order，order．There tas been enough excitement now in this debate and we aill leave this rubject of the composition If the Govemment．

The Lender cf Governmeat Emiacss and
 Sif 1 will leare the sublect．I would ilike to siy If words on the role＇of Kenye in Eat African ofing We in Keay，wauld like to Beliove that thare part of a erater territory．We would Dike to belifye that we tire pait of Enat Africi as a －pale，Therefore，we，fa pringipte In the put ad＇rien now，have supported political federntion a Eat Arris It fotue that we bave not trached thas al which wo an diecies detatis but fo priatiple we support this tden Ve vipport the dea becrise we believe thit ex po porpic unit Exi SItie is mote aports it will help be cteriop －tach the gtage of potitel polerition Sip －teath lie atage of political foderaiion，Sirs： of rome tiod ol co－orlinaton clower co rdiaxian on cooporic lines and on com enication lities．This is not ran time that is betwes partien 1 believe．hat it is not a party tuon；i belicue it belleve hat is sot not pariy cated by all peopte in Kenal ater reone int thiz sropte in Tagganyika Upands or zanzibar da b so part one bis une
tratier or traties to wands，independence In Krilys acd lepg thit idea of having a bis unit The time for
breatine inay from，and makins umaller tails is goae；the world popld bike to fel fit if it one bis unit，and 1 think my own iden is thit rony should be in a position to play a cetatet role in the future of East Alrican orairs ata Six t woutd like to ty a word aboul volence． It is mo use，Sir，giving lin service to violence 11 if no use tor any Atember to sitand In this Housi and wy that he condemas yiolence，That atone does not heip We must do comething abedt jts Dutside this House，day and night we nout do somethins about it WG mut bhow that we can guide our people In the right way．Thesce timen art very diofall limen in Kepyn，bur our de iermination is 10 make a sucoess of this very dificull political period In the hialory of Keaye． 1 Gutty tealize the dangers and riske zind metifeo involved in fhis political period，but we have to be suided by our faith in the ilghtness of pur cource flits no ute poople mating trips belween Nalrobi and London for a guarantee hice and there I think the time has cone when peonte should have complete fath and irust in the feader： ship of this country and in the oovarimentrot this country It is only by doing that thit yout can begia fo feel hat you are at home Some of us ate at home with KADU All tlght，we have no quarrdabout inst some of us are ot thome withKANU that is git right butyou cantor be In the ait fo the present political set－up in Kensa， Thercluter t would advise the people in lhis country to make up their nilids；co－opetation， the opirt of co－operatlon，soad will ind irust In African Lastrabifis the that witulon to the inturlon，
Our flit duty as a Govermment to mala－ Lin peace and order Everytody in tha country is catitict to pernomal security and safty and s hope the Iloute will joak ta theye tiandard $\leq 10$ that the people of the country may get hat lender：－ thip and lee guldabe that they 10 much ated at this time，It at bo use tation pere inf why that wil malead the country patilcilarly lo mattert of violetce beciate ff there ha any incident that： bifags our people to the old had daystemill fev very ditappointed sid any Afember who talla $f$ fa this House or outtide，daring 10 fatemp that tind of turude th the enemy of quick lide pende nee．
We muit mpye our peoplo from the bellef that tadeperidenee is palreachicred by vialesce．Ve． tre pust that stage，We cin fow tun very quiaty to independence throuth consitutional wayt The tinie or pint violent methods fi gons，iod i： hope foan for cyer but thata mum bo tareety on the put of Micmbere ol ahts Houle，who ine The pocaible to the people at in whole This Govers－ pant bas－duty to fifh tatiot porerty Ther

 \& Alitater for Edecratioul
the Goverameni it will not be porsible for my Minlury to determine ln proctse ternu the expans. Atun which elif be porithle fin shit or olber fiefd of ducation. If has been miled by the Oppoxition. the queiton, fir of dircimiastion smons tracherf The purpore of this Cormituion in exactiy 10 deal with that problem. Interration of tchoolir 1 lisve tways belleved thai ediuetion choutd be above polifite or recial segrtention. Our chilirtis mum know one anolber carly in theis chboal. ift, to fi is the intenilon of tho Minintry
 If What ome schools haye tuited this afresdy on. Whit onm Tho frocthys may tequife a com mitue to advise us on hov beut to do if, and it miy tale times but I-men conlldent that we shall whitye. it

Mr Nokrufler li how many Hari?
The Letder af Govertiment Emilacta ind
 ite-
str, bolag back lo refy to cerlain Membert of The Oppotitiat who bire tpolen, $I$ mould like o Leal With tho point that hate been mised by lye hion. Membrr for Fort Hall, Dr. Kiana, Now ons of hit pothti, belisve, bit be deatt nit y the Minger for Fianace or uhe A Inituer for chaniet iet, lodiulry and Compmunications bat biak Weis ate lwo painte that t should tovis on If hat peationed the rellantion of pertorat tax In the Budect: We, at Gomernment, hate felt ithat If aprostry ta ute thit tern This Is u uep - wadethand, aperminted ull pief the conotry In lawer lacong troup hisa apprecilited the step
 of ths country I havt the Intention to the future,
 Cth uhy. is rexuse ociste that the lowet
 Wripatil ing la coactuph
The gamis toan Menter, Str, Las ritued we quetion of grantinatad from the Ualted KinsCifister for cinigarcaly veta deat with by ibe his iner for Fhace, pu I would he la draw the 1 It inition the thtemeat 1 hisve fust made, it hit miluog that we have tof as a traitin-wh. It hat been naddequite cetro that thin weold be toent si har dimetticad of that Gowremient There:
 bindors her United Kindom, It gutw untounded and falie.
The sim Nember Mingaity that in Cuiro I critictived moneris from Americh, or be bor lmphif
that. 1 would lite to mare it clear, Sirsthat to atathpent in Ctiro was nat fppecificilly dirfited to the Goyergment of Amerie or to any sperift body in Americ, bat my coptenition was thati belieyed we had reached atage foutap ahicit by all the cointries hat mish, io Luep tiny shoup do fo though the normal Gokerome chanicl, because we have in this year bs in inuplemenistion of this cpoputitution, tracbed bssis of an. Aricin Goyemment and comitrie outade Kenya which pould tike to help thit copniry have pot to knote. I think it it right that they hould do it through the pormal chanats 1 do not a gree with tho ldes of countrics from ontside giving money to ope fadividurl and this mony being used, prhap, for creating choot in the couptry. I undermend that come of ifir money in belag used to balsoce perional secorints lif is being used 10 balance tibal aecoungs. Here pe Ire as a comitry if te bet anyimoney from ocil. UEt, Sify 1 believe if thould be used to help the comman persop limpraye bis conditions ot litins and not la piy wo much attention to, just cos person und boost his pund prminal, pocket. It it with Ihete coavictions, Sir, that I spole in Caira nd dta not mind whether 1 uz criticion Americe or hestia or Ching; but that a my itand now: that maney should be made a vilible ta phe clecied Government In the cotmtry so that they qan tmproye the condtitons of the peopis concrally in the country
Mre Spaker, Sir, would lite 10 o to my hon Iriesd, tho feader of the Oppoitipa. The hon triend las anked for a, dite for indepor Cnce Now. Fdat mot wit ta auticipate the Acalon or the brbettiget of my Motion Bbich hive ulready movet, bet in moving thit Afodon. have made it quite elear that tho Goiwnuent 1 determined ta persis formerd lat quictity is poutible wh furthre consdtullonal edrance tsward independetce. That is the wordise of wi Motion When I move'tt the haritrender of the Oppotition will get to know exacily what we have or miad in triaging this country to tadependsect: a roon sis postible - What I did.pol undein
 when we get Independence Lo tht coghtry, th hall teat up gytyphiag evty garinter. Doed the hon, Mernher-
 did not wy that: I sid this if the Covemment
 out coaxultation, in fact If Her Majeity G Gurro-, ment givet gurantect mithout consulfigs us tben they whi pot hot spod ghen ge comothto. Puter?
xas Lcader of Corximperat Bompat sad
 yember is zotoriqus for deqyiar whil he bas phin ad it hat been thowa 90 ut
Mr, Sperker, St, weare an African Gortm ment here. There is no question about the The Opopjion, Mr. Speatre, throughout latr wet are defeated by elected votes, It is lime they Int quict atid went on being defented by clected pote from this sús, 1 would, hite 10 mate t dear We as a poycramphiture makany cear. We or firy agrement, we ganot \}ust brejk it We employ the civil serrants, oflicers, and so ph Theso peopis expect us to ketp ouy inityrity par Theso peophc cxpect us to ketp ony ialtaty us everjthing is very unfaic to thoy peple who operet us to leep our words as a soretument. A goverament must heep its word. The employes A government bums employed must ferl male that phen Kow being employed must feelenate that bhen ate good and laithfal servinte-continue serving und teling iheir fivetibood

## Mr. Gichorer Lind ciamatues.

The Leidite of Goremment uoutiess and Mlablet fortEducallan: (Mr. Neali): If the hon. testeman was taling of land gparatutes, he thould have fiade it clear yetterday.
1 would, itzer 10 show, Sir, my rery decp aporteinilion for whit my hon. colitigus and Lriepd, Mir, John Portet, kald about nduly educs. lingi, and his concern oyer adult eductions This drpartment, Sir, has corpe unider my portfalio
 Hfene wither thip financial resources, to 'help the urege witha thp financin resources, to belp the think shi hea of an ednlt edication board is a thy good one, ond I will look lato his matier,
Now, the hom Mrmber fpr Mashakos, the hom. Wr Muli, serme to be eqmpletely pat of line He doev not exem to unidersted what be is tathe He thophtif wid that lo the fovernor's peech Where was in Implication ahat Lhe Goveroer was mportisg KADU, Surty any perton with compan teane tho has hat read that peech bils seen: L Li is as ure poing by implications, ohery everywodicin teid sing by implications, then every. Dere in wothiog mentpaling KADU, or thare if solkiag mentocias KNNU, IDA If if very unfair to place the Govemor on a political Leveli I think if phes Me Govemor on a polition Level I think
ismber has hir otr KANU or KADU trpiblen be thould teepr bem to hirneif,
The tome rentleman, sir, goes on siying, that the Goremmert tidtot minoily He forects Bh the Goreroment cide his the cmionity of Eefted yembetr, and ihis is very importihh Thit
 canceraed i How yould - You have xatud this patiament to be made up7 is if nol mado wh'of Elecied Sfombsix who have beinimlurned by the peoplet of the country into ihis patioment? Somp people tik.ol a majority The hop. Member. Mr. Bruce Atckenzic, was tatking entirely an' tribal bisis the other diy tee pas aiting of Kiluyus, Yakambe, Luo and so on, That it tot how patiomants are made and ha knowit nat Yery perl Parliaments are made fy' the Afembers that we retumed and that is what we hayedone that were returaed and that is what we haye dope
 afraid we canpot continue the discussion on the composition ot Goverpment now.
The Lefder of Governmary Buinent nod Minitry for Etuction ( 1 ti Npha) Thank you, Sirfory for eruling
Gaing on, the sum Member, the hoph Aember Irom Nichskas, is wery mish coneerned with cishtyear odyatop 1 hage mado: Is quite cleat arepdre but 1 pould fite to menten, to the hen Member hat his difuriat on one of tho distict that are finding it yery dimeult, at ihe moment 19 mate their share, ged I would Ike him to walh a this mattc $t$ hope he wifliconsult with th African Diturict Council, the District Ediention Burd, and oibct pegple concerned witio Goyern. ment on hefp, atipatat phatict ni much it pogible
Tyouldiliko to contratula Le Mrs. Abyisyo Io We ercellent malder aptoch tha sbe pare I thiat
 Tha (wo pefotit that cht madiare pay ingertant
 to mote developront in the rupal arate that in With the dee $\rho$ I moprorion the Hyins eonattiopa of the ondinury peogle rad I chint thit opint 4 very muct apprecipted by tha Gnvimapnent, asd sleo she touched pr edilt eduellion, which to fully areet with
Now, the hoa. Xember for tuitul MrdMil cetron to think that this Goversioun it contay dated ly Nomicaled Mtribers but Me cement to forpet thal-I do got? Whin; to so biek beth the talk Da coarthutlon ed vo or-htry becm w forget the important iapert which providet for Lhit in the constitutora nod, sht I do not wat to yo lato deulle ibout that The point is: $w$ have invied him to jola us, wa have fifited them to fola pe The coonfituthon say If heri finny peyi for tominaloen, bie Gowermar ahocild hate powtr to gominate, and that is tracty' whit hit gippened, but the nomination to yery emall Th clected stpet in morcs and that ohould to into the mintl af the Opposidian.
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$


$\qquad$
$\qquad$


$\qquad$
 sfaty Tha treth if that ercinpots L--literally everyode-th takigg out all the morary they gap lay hands on. Wheither be like it or nox. 15

 th badze It hat co 000,00 comirg bast ircar? There Is only one ansutt, Sir, that t can tee if kenga is to prosph. 18 is to resolve our dillerecer behud. loras oors the our command It only nets-onet again-men of good will to und 14
As o trué independent who hopes he hat likeide on both dides of the House, I see a new formula by date that will met the nupirations of KANU IMd KADU ind ounciver-that is fult as importari if we ate to have peace hera und eft Kenya fodependent som atite Tanganyite. Theret it certain amount of give and take normat to such oceations. This is, letave on; without li, ht for svet oft Let fle make thit quite cleak. I know my okn Goveroment, no cre better. Thay mionar gotir to change theif mond There ha tirece, one fy in the oiniment. It is that to tring peace and prospeific to Kenja We thould adopt Nyerere'i policy iboth the Lind and other masels: not ooly to encourate theit Intendi to bilas their capital here and the settlers to alay there ubder a beatyn rule but 10 encourap mare to come wh their capital to create a anv Kenya in the own likeptay For Godis rise,
 the mage of K my whercle men are men and very progrtis proupers, withan the spitit of Mir. Aboyal mperb" In the lait Motion before the Houst, Ia th Friday Hovesup Promer the Houst wilt tive mit one or two mituter to deal Wlith this Atr, Mboy ald iboui my owo Motion, WWo upport Lhit Moidon for as other sicion the f that to be able to flad out whit the Ooventocnt thinks it Oovernermat Mintifies think in the lian af the Alinater for Finanod when be tpole here toalay, then 1 toubmit their
 weut on, Sir, the cad at thi speches ot the
 Spaterf 1 mm not uxed 10 miline specthei on occanont yoch of this bat 5 St, 1 do want to asociate myielf with the provious graters thocilly it secomishe the pignifince of ith Itar mectins thit evening: Thit to muy mitnd is the cud of an erfind tha beginnipe of s now oner bechuta not only is thit ite nortuil cod of Hife of m Yoistature, but th li gho she cod of: why of Iac at that tre ell kesilature will be ma entirely hurcreat bouy connpared to miti which


Alteraitively, Sir, the perecat lemers of kergh wild be oreinai by the mod crictiy as toet plice to the Conjo To be practival, I mopt the indant appodatment of 1 council ह\%, 1 con. from each of Member of this Council os Itomeach of the three ligega eroups KANU. KADU and the Independent, to it in cositan, sextlon upstaits, in close louich of their leiders to try and resolve our political difierences and 10 repont bact to this House 1 luve resion to believe, Sir, that the Europeans in y enya wruph concedt a treat dea, for political sad spocomis stability, Some of us ere of the opinion the Whin these lems the sooner Kenya zets'is Independence the better for ill of ut Statetennulip cha change this overnleht, which is tot I appeat to my criends 12 KANU and KADU to sink their differcmees in seave, and wee what a colden ere waits uader tolerance. There i my View. Sir; liea the ria dolorota werl indeperdence which does not lie on the top el Mount Ktay but here La this Horie Creit the imace of Kenya, say 1 . within the bound of stablity amd then opend monsy to pruficis the benefils that will acctios to all her citizens of all races and to all their vistors by way of be un and scenery, her prosperity und poopks, he time and life Make Kenya the uxckpool of the wordd and live handeroricly on the proceref!?
But I an the tanger. Sir, of trespasion on th gov nature of this Howne, and I fell za better ay fitie more it thit junctures tapt Soint the thare of Kenya at It whould be. 14

 peace I lirmily believe fs wide open to them both do not tnow th to on a dited 14 ha remiriably near futurn have feco made minne. In the pat mlistles miy 4are bern made 14 rount but they hive ber grade by tood falth. These miatatin on be rect bed by butaternent, whers palluchan tucrely mat Wheit butrpoded manircues to $\mathbf{4 n}$, be Mape Whith are in danger of burnlos up the wheh
Now, Stre to recapitulale very betkIf, Entif, I
 of the company he terpi in his prexent Govers meat, Sccoofly, 1 en thinking of operidy a unding a mims loud of Hien and Coreishme
 of man, which no one to dertanslrate the ritus Thituly, which no the in Kenjx has ever denal. Thirdly, to challeage the hon Hintutet Lot Fiandor to resten over the tathe refulation by fengn, when be shouid be atructing capial by

## [At Connodor Howner Fomina] done the exact oppotite Fourthly 1 have given bin the details of a ase whereta, he can exer

 Lif clemacy in an fairnestFibhy, and letly 1 tidvise the House now to ker up a rontacial commiltee of thres. one troes ench of the three fargest stoups, to create an imge of Kenys as we all lyaint ft to be, by any ol anice between KANU, KADU pind Acir setiler triendstand 1 underine the word Triedre:
AIt Spealer, Sirg as the oldest Member of thin Huse now 1 beg to support.

Tre Leater of Govermmett Bajiness and Hialter for Education (Mr. Ngela): Mr. Speaker Sir, it his speech my hon. colleague, the Giniter for Finjonct made reference to the poncy procured by the recent Governimen deteration that I led to London on finanitia tille I should like to besfin my short spacech by mitits a siatement on the cetual amouni that the delegation procured. The delegation which al und which visiteí London recenty procored the loltowing emountr of noney, We contirmed the suilibity of $\$ 3,000,000$ In exthequer Joins tor the development programine $1961 / 62$, We over we developmen programme s $\% 0,000$ extrat grant) for reurren etpenditure wheh will be mosily spent on adues. tion, We oblained $E 1500,000$ erif grant for development and $f 1,500.000$ loan for dievelop meat it is interided, Sif, to spend the last two cums amomitise to $\$ 3000000$ mainly or project adet the following hads which the deletation pir lofward in Loedon pocill retetelemen chenes apital-developenert to alleviate unem doyment eduction and locatimitonis
The Governmentewill anoune the detiat ol och schetres from time to time but mennwhito the follovint projects will b e lmplemenited meatlys (1) the redevelopment of the Thitr Roud-aproximately $470000_{4}$, (2) specia! ettientent schemea- 2750000 , (3) forrt dericlop. mati- $50000-$ with, $a$ vit 2, to aditions enployment, (4) housinge (9) bezlth project9, (6) adoction, etperially necondary cdusation, hifhet chool ortificato etsyef, and hither edvalion, (t) hocitution and tratione

It is recognized that there fo still a can zap of Et million required to finiace the $1961 / 6$ development progratme but the Minituer for France and ihe delegation, atter disetustions in Loodon, are sitified that thir money witl be lorad.
Sa, education will benefit by 000000 on the ucurtat expenditure 1 propose to ppent ntort

bertifoste clisses and higher eduction. Since the Estimater now before the Howso were pre arred, certain developmeats have takien plece in the spheres of heler education which, if approved by the fertitorial equernioenter miny involve this Government in conislderablo addi. tional expenditare ferer to the decilon of the coverning council of the Royal College to bring Corwat the datet ot establinhing degree courses ith Naltobliti Arts, Science and Engineeting by one year, also, the with of the fovering coutrel of the University Collese In Dar es Satam to enroll if firt studeats for the faculty of Law in 1961 inverad of 1963.
In the gonert of scodidary educallon it vill oe the padicy of my Alinister to expstad facillties Cor scopodary oducation for Africans-is far ai funds will perrait In particular, 1 hope $3 t$ will be possible to finercase cxiting facilitics for higher sehool certificate for boys and to mike imilar provitons for girlor at one or more gits whools in 1962 It may well ber, honever, that the expansion of tecontary cduction may bo finited in the immedita furure nors by $\%$ el of quatifled leachere tor the pecondary level than by lack of tunds.
At other levels the House fo aware that it is the eariest intention of the Government to mose ar yuickly si porsibie to imptementing univeral primary ruucation of beren of cight yeare. The unds factuded in the present Draft Estimates in d. Litile more thia enable the Governmen. maxe it share of normal inctenes in incremen
 own mot be risine the loci to the the provition of lotand tito piceli it is $m$ intention to derole is muctio potible is m alditionsl finds now yitiable to andist in thi fllor so that by the betinite of 1069. the coum bet of sinderdiv pinis priceding io stendaed Th ta the cotilis to whole will itse to well out 50 er cent x
 - figure of 60 per cent 040 pect I mimt
 ware that cretein diatricti fre cipericin erctid diflievily io mestios their thare at the coot of cenchers balicics is a rewult of the locreate which collo ed the Flemming Beport. There if ot pretet another commistion which li eximinine the citablithmens of a united teachert vervice the miore particule problem of the remuncrition at more pariuma, probly b inal remanerainon ol tions of this confuifion which ure aot yel knowis If aceepticd by the Government, will stin linvolve dditional expendtintec Hower, matit these pro porals hare been made forown and coatideted br

## Comameracetions]

House to ice thit we try as mush as posible to Hop, all thit ubberive antivity mod move for: wand wo our Independente
Mre ArmLon-Kodsekt Mr Speaket, Sir, what 1 xoutd Hite tha House to tnow is that ihere Ite one or ino points which haie been raised yery certulyy bhe Mr, Iriac Ndirangu, a faithfil member of s very evolutionary ofgatization. that bein- mirested simply because, of the Minititr sid Jefe, tify thiak he was trying to do certila sulverfive petibilles agiont Afrion Members end Lealefs, and, the Lesder of Ooverament Dutiners When Africans appatcally tetl what they ere forming a Govemopent, end by forming a Goverpment they put their fellow Africam in trouble, then ithat we ire in trouble.

Mr. ArculaePWodratr Yog aret
He normilly speite on betali of the Oover ment He sajt that be will be brought to trit The obvious penion who could hive bera int 10 say that if ou the Government benctres lfe has said nothing about this, Mr. Spetter. Ther fore, Mr. Speaker, I would ati these peopio the apart from hiding themelres, why no defill ratons an be given for these restrietomized that apaft from tany right of habeds corpuis then Whould do the obvious thing if they want to show 41 that they are $\{$ Government which oin govern, and without that they thould brias oh man on Monday to the court and we shim b there.
Mr. Nymaht Mr. Speiker, Sir, It rise 10 poots over one phriseology that the Minister hai use wice- in thit ITouse
Truly, the oname Ndirangu typife a kikuy pacose, but the Government may fall in to the danger of What they are trying to nroid, and lunt in ubversiveness, We prople ofho happea. to-come froma aras which are Rutisjur Ehbit and Meru, fel very much ofended erery tinè onjebody refers to $x$ section of Kihuyu who seem to grow and tive on subversirenems I think it is bith time that the Government reftri to an lement of peopte, be they white or blick, who prelef atbrerrivenest at a time, Sir; there are ants we doa't calt a 1 pods a pade but at thourd be lmptement, ind the Goverament chould be watl adried:

## ADIOURNMENT

The Spenkre (Mr. Slade) That cooloder ith 0 minutes illowed for mach matury by Saindine Order Na, 9.1 therifore adjoura Council motil


The Houre rost af aten odart

They muat know straligh from the iboulder. and we munt lat the people koin, that there it


The Mlalater for Cominutrce, Intandry and Commalicatose (Mri Mulion): On a poins of aridef, Mr. Spater, does the hoa. Mentier angseti that the Government thould ignore

Tie Spect
The Spenter (Aft Stade): That is mot a point of Arict, You may coothine your tptech. Mr. Argwtagnkodhek

Herelf man mrrsted sod they by he min or brought to trial. Mhat He should have beex brourdut to thal long agi He is a mini who tot criout to ouner day, oul thal is not tery seriout, to these wicted menil
Mr. Spealist they utretiad him and they took him fat mway The hoon Minilier for Defeace tpole abottit the Land Fredsont Arury Nobody hen wid here that Mr latie Nopiren Nobody menber of the Lad Freedorn Army He aleo thole about the edminisitition of oattre shals
 Ar. lime Ndirange did domintiter wing ur that: anjboty, or teen that be thresteons iny aith to of Oovernmpat-Dusiness if they are the Leader nol atrain ther know the ooditog Yep hea med msa la fear. The Nionter lor Core sa


 of yent

Fidiy, 26th Myy, 1961
The louse met at Nine oclock

## 

 t+
## PRAYERS

COMMITTEE OF WAYS AND AEANS
ORDER FOR THE COMMITTEE READ
Thur Me Srencer do Now Lenve tiry Cilif (R compilon of debote intaripted on 2 Sh May. 1961)

Atr Compondere Howndrwithanes Mr. Speaker, er, sed cening, and 1 thall Enedy reapptuate. I myy, Sir, 1 commended, the Colonial Oflice or in several ten-year plans and congritulated be Govermment on rigaing the clection 1 ended. 3 far 41 recall, by going to gao. I recollect. or tellige the truth, remarking that had been atrised that the firit five years sere the tronst.
Oov bas to remembers Sir that the Gite Govern. mest uropped nyy newspaper called The Independerf for no salid zeasons Sir, I hate eiver held Corish head lesi proudly Itan I do todsy the present path proprestes and think it is tive time our country threvort the Britiah Prims thister, Macmillan the Windy ind bis acolyte he Coloninl Secretary before gethin is acolt the ont menter of the Commonwetilh the created. What has gove before Sip fefers to His Getllency, Speech from the, Throne, Navi for be Eudet, which I resard as the wort of anteurl for obviaus reasons which I chill give House, he House will excuse me moment, I mut dharpen up $n y$ olatics
Nom KADU the to bobter up the New Kenya
 cit oficial Mintsters incloding the hon. Blisister or Defence, who mayn tbe sectrity situation is oder control und yet his bous, hit master. Aechisvelit Melelod, tasi the seevitiy símition a Keay is grave, very grave-Make up your
 24 the dilletence between a swan and a goote, Further, the thon Minister for Fitapser has mut droppod the biatest financial elinger in livigg cimary, about which $T$ un eoine to tell youl very boxtly, A man th eter lnain by the company de lictes KADU is tumine kn by the company bop indere Firt I hive, idid bey hive the Nem Kenye Groun once over if arrang and wh sis weat this coumtry so the to this coimiry cither Aricar Aliso or Eurppest mo one Siry but bett a party that if still bery doinit nothing.
alvo mikepresenting ts ai a people. Their nepot sin is vide open for us all to secewhit: bed-fellowt Were it mot for: the atreneth of tha Ixdmpendents on this wide of the House bolatetia up the Govermment they would all fall downilike bunch of fitte, children playtige Chop haods here comes Charicy. The Spetke, (Mr: Stade); Mr , Howard ast weel's have ruled that we shal not purrue he Government or the vole of confidencer in Gove Govermitent or the eomposillon: of the Atr
AIr Commodare IIovith-Winemer Very jood St, I Eicept your/aling.
pleve God, here good, men nd trie, bhe Independents, fill continue, tor the Governoent of Kenya tomorrow will thank them and thei tind ti is well to refint, $S$ rit that wo on this sibe-perhas 1 had better not sif that, sir because if might oflend youl
Sccond, Sit, tura ta the Mialsters who whare he responsibutity ot this Goveramed. This
 one, whereia the present Finance MInister pre ented us with Aguics he mest have known were phoney, figutes that were padded to become Ittle ess than fuldiev, Instanestho then tiated publicly that money was not levving Keny. Hto ald that alo carlier, denylug io fritain, that money pas levias Keaym Dopile all the Oppoillon potertis chat wome brokers liad stated to walie hitit cientt to seil out sid send their money homs, yet on 27th April. Sir, he udriittedithis
 While I wa till dealins wih ocomomic milters there are two olber poists to which I mus refer The first conceran the atlegation that there bat been a fall to condidencon tind mat oution of cupitil cince the end of the conistutloanl conterence. Certan attencets were made while l wis In Condon: $m$ Deure of $2000,000 \mathrm{a}$ wett outhow wh mentioned Ae the time 1 rasdo whit lacuitite couth from the authoritien, both in London and Nitrobt, bul 1 was informed there was nothin I the aituition to cruty turme Thet was the talie loformition on which he preputed this lis budect. A coupte of months later be wat force
 monih-not y year-had been tesvine Keny and to reaperitio the sitmition. Even this Agure ir is moderitated What on ercial cenit burt is understated. What a Amorial seniut
Enulating the fon. Menber for Fort Hul, Sif, I am speiking as the self lomposed uhadow Ainls Ef for Finance of the Independent Group.
The Masinter far Lncel Cotrarn

## [Mr Clolke]

 were told that people could not be brought to trial bectuss gineme wrie A , danger 0 of losing their Uner. That may be tree, 1 do not know, but are we beline faformed now that there is such a danger of losing a wilness beczuse he helped the Liw2 1 would tíe en explination.

It fs demanded that we wort in co-operation With Ulembery of the Oovernment in bitifu maiters, out 1 have had a yery long conplaina from the teruices and the police. I do nol asy they ire doling very bas wotk, but wherever you so you ke of bear reports of poliemen Enocking on peopla's hiouter at night of sopping peopta in the midde of the roid and asking them To poduce their labour cards If the Minister of Iabour wife hro $\rightarrow$

The Sperkir (Mr. Stade): Mir Chokwe, you Gubject mater of you ate anying arictly to the subjert natier of Ar, Ndirangu' detprioh.
Mr. Chointr I Am, doing, that pecause, Mf. Spethert soma popipe havie been intrested in Aombasa tecenlly.
 lias now been temovel,
The Mtaluter for thefence (Ntr. Swann): On a point of order, Mr. Speaker, could 1 agaln ask The hoan Member elther to oubstantiale his Gecustion thit Ar, Ndiangu has heen friticted
 of elue lo withutrimelt dit,
 If If in Alleystlon which you cin nefredite whan your tura comes

- tite, Cindwet Thank you, Mr. Spealer.

If that I should mention at the beglaning that Ar, Ndirangu li the mulitang hrapch ecertatiry of our ongnization in Mombses, $I_{\text {, }}+1$ branch inctetary, 10 hlm to do my wotti, in my n bexpect bul eviry retaril to whal has takiea place very tecenily thould be deen to what Nir. Nulragy bai sald, atrd thve pult le no frecord that the polke pre lavealgatine thil mater; but 1 cant Hod uflertiad why inh man a belag removed.
 Aot gotad to be itild. Thit as the ooly thin 1 be invured on becalme palth thing i want to Hdinangu today, Sif, tomotrow it may be Atr. Bluadell.

 Mr. Speater. on a point of ofter, is tho bon,

The Spesker (Arf, Shade) He is not doing iha, Me Chative Thank youl Mr. Speatert I wn gut Irnplying that although an hon. Member thinks be is nife now, thenuse he it on ther Goveroment slde, tomorrow hit will ga in
1 understand that other hon Acomber Ihe to my romething on this matier. I would bede to sive them a chance

The Munter tor Defence (Mftsmann) H t. Speaket, Sir, hon Afemberk will teruember that In miy sfatement last ured I did refer to the gray dager to secirity from an element of Kiluye curcensts who have a backerguat of Miolcoce and Efnergency records Now, Sir, thit situatioci, as 1 pointed out at the time, is setion one and I did point out that if we neturned to Minembe If is to tho advantage neither of han. Menbers on this wide of the Houte nor to the. 3dvantige of hon Members opposite.
In the List fow wecks, Sir, we have pictet uo somelt members of this group or the find Fize domi-Army, the Rft, Vatley Partiameat, cail- if what ypu will They bave been picked up, Siry to Nairobl, In the Rift Valley Proviace and in Mombsan. They were oath adminisiratorn zind; I very much regret to report, of antittry of thotroce gainit cettila bon. Alembers on this tide of the House, and what is moro cowardly atill, staigh athel famalies
1 tould filt 10 make if quito tlest, Sir, that
 ba Nat in olliect bearer of $\mathrm{H} A \mathrm{NU}$. of whit was untionen to mo until this meretat
 inguiry. He wra picred up SI the palle in at t quite opesily and ha is beine informed of t with a troun of ofher men, boin in Ned of $t=$
 Cricno the Leater of Goveroment Busing hos thli wide,
Sir, 1 must make it quite clear that every eftor I retet to mixy bring these man to court Bua, Sir, 1952 onet to tay that in cases of that nature as in 1912, oviat to folmidation it as extremely dift plemure Sif from this sots cotat. 1 take mo no tenice of fand this procedure. It giver m 00 tense of satindstion: hytsoever, add I cas will be mate Nembers oppositit that every effart Will be mate to fat there caves to conth, 2 ed ilop that every restictte in given the reaposs lat hi Itatriction ind has the rifter of appeal to, a Appeala Committes in this coanexion, Sitr five mipe the brimglas of thin year, cosvisted court, faden of the have Freodam. Apiny in


IM y ynister ter Deferec
 of tritint the one has to tito these no feeling the Sir with respect that hop Merts on both sides of ibe House must realize that ow in Kenys wo hare reached the moment of puth Either, Sir, We adyance by constitutions! and hutal mans, or else, sir, we have the clest choie that ive revert to the rule of the panga, Sir. I admit quite frantly, am nearly in despair. A1 regula Las year it was. opar wa her sit we ura doing it agaln. Are we never, Sir, to be fre af the legecy of the past from what is teally 1 very small proportion cod number of the Wiryu tribe?
Nom, Sir, I ho well aware that there are many oun Hembers opposite who are furt as much per urbed by tho activities of these defperato meth 251 tm; apd they have openly syld to to me oraide this Houre I Would again reiternte, that best men are quite as dangerous to hon. Memacri opposile as they are to hon Members on thls an of the House If we retira, to intinulation ind ridenoe, Sir I cannot sec than future of this country, 1 twould reiterate, Sifithat It is most firtatiful to bave to take measuret of this nature. wit 1 muat also point out, Sid that the Goyernnent bxs a duty to the decent inphabiding citizens bo form the majority of the population: I mus site giite opeoly that were the Government, and byedf in priticular, to refore to, tale sctlon (and hiu 1 tnust will be preventallve and prophyiactic ction through lear of criticium, thea 1 would be cuily. Sir. of the worst fotm of moral eovardice.
The herci Nullowal Member, Mr. Eraine, this Atermoon in an admirable ipecch I thought, said that the greitest ctieny' 10 o thit countryis adrance o Independence wat fent, $I$ would subuati, St ith the createst rerpect that this fear must be conored we must remaye the fear of the krife asf the parga and we most edvance peacefully is indpepedence and yrosperity.
The Minlater 10 r Cominere, Indutry and Cempasmictiont (Mtr. Mutiro): Mir, Spenker, Sir, He lacidant that kas been deapribel by both my bon friend the Member for Mombata Wes and my hoo friend and oolleague the Mifititer or Delence it something thit cinnol be oyer soked by hoa, Members of this CounciL What of kow is that at yome tage in our historical radution towards independereo Alricias took tip trin eqginst the established colonial rule, At that ane Sir ererybody was a mare what the African ere fithting for. Dut I do atste thit I would ffe all Africans in this country; those who want o tee lhel wo move ireey to independence, to ennate violence from amongit un The only way
in which re can do thit is to bo stopere and to bave an open misd.
If we now, gimiditer bith; 10 our fellow brotbers and siuter, Sir, what are theso oaths for at this stage? In the pist poatibly one would zay I am tating this oath to cill Mr. So-and son". But al this tage Sir, I fail to upderstand my own areuments 11 do not know bow Africant at this stage can 1000 ndminittering ouths, In fact Sif hon. Nembersin this Houso miust be vigilint ugaints calh-takias.
 oriterit 15 alleged thit Mr. Ndifangu admlalitered onthy?
Tho Speaker (Mr. Stide): On a Motlon for the Adjourninent Alembert must sitak very striety to the particalar mitter, and the particular matier here is the question of the arteit of a cortaln centlemin withost trial not the moro gencral issite of suibverion in the country.
The Minlicter for Commerce, Indastry and Conamundellons (Mr- Multro) Thank Sou rert much alf, Speaker, do acecpt yqur muling completely.
The polat at lasis is the questlon of Mr. linac Nditapgu, andtomen 1 wai puting that acrost 1 unectstond frem the specth of mp tan col. leamue here thit cetially there were pome Gudercromot or subvertire ctivitie for which he wis arested If there wet no mbverifor then he had $n 0$ subventive moilive and be would never bave been errett Thet was all I tre toine to filue trate, Mr, Speater, and no more that thate $t$
I mould also the to thank my hon, golleapys for any hat Mr, Nar mpa wil be brouth larmard to the courte to be tried, mad my bon. colleatue bat alsa atd that no one who is arretcd will be kept there indefattely. He in goins to be broufhy bact and tried.

## Ifon Mlembero Whent

 coom (Mr. Mung)rte as piag to be uffed; 40 da pot worfy abput it
If Spacket, 1 would quy this, jhat in the fan recort is lis to to $u 4$, as lesder of this country at this lime, to bo very terlous thint ineldentr tike this thouh never occuts The Government is not thppy to take any one and to put him In deteation without irist Wa do not think that that is the order of the day that could not be the way of edvancement on this colatry, But
 very importint for alt the bon. Members Ia flit

KENYA LEOLSLATIVE COUNCIL

Fame 18 mulificint meouber Appaltine Str, 1 whe to mate it guite cleir that the dollar colonialiam fromAmertics. Atr Kennedy's present empfre bullder-

The Spenker (Atr, Stide), Order, onder it is an In order to cificitie a (riendly country except on substantive Aldion moyed for hast purpose.
 for your nulfy Sir, 1 that on balacter 1 had bellef itfo the next part of what 1 uris going 10 way becsuse 1 thint it right set me into trouble.

May I oomewhat witely remind this I lome that civil war can hif hlice gulelor and far worse this answhere cle probably fa the world, when wo thould all tufte. Witnertilhe Coogo. Notwithstanding, there it wollh of co-operation possible on all uldes in this question of the sovern: ment of Africs, which la better than eny blend of hatrad of the one to the other, Intince we mimitito our beit 10 praugde Soulh Africa to modify her policle when I udaly ate blthly uñdexitable in thin year of eface, 1 wy lhat Sir. Whith the lngwledge that the beit wiy to do that oy our cxpmpe.

The Rrime Miniter at home fin Britiln bed his hot-gupeljer frient, the Colonial Seatelary, repeatedly, cham this Lancapter House was an
 1 Wha not cyen consulted through their drget: The bope the Chle Scerctary who timet Sir, If nat bere today ind who is I taiher tecoverins from the malady $y^{\text {an }}$
 (Mir. A ultro) Ht was notulhets.
 I bey your pardon. Through their dupen the hon wh Culf Secretary and the hon the Atrornerghenerah ade the teider of the now deraleit Now Keny Orouprand aol 100 sooathey have all fanugurated the most bogut the cost corruph int moon dlaboutit etection that
 - onetion whech mas costrat to let one Euro
 for uhe conttiputats 1 purposely doubled the Agste, St, becatise thy excluded the risititation Of Europease la the Colouy-Hhoumand of them N bo tre not Bitth
Holter It of nol, they then bat the nerve to cert ol if taltol botes lato thetr hideonte, wher - they touted orer their catch much at a solduth doer with its carch yblch it thet dona hito Tha deep rafer I um oot tinide Mri'Speater,

Sif, that they riged the buljot boxes, that wous be going too far, but justice on thit insug, so जाप̆ to us ail, must not only be done, it num be cens to-bedone, Such behthour of the reiging party in ihis Colony is tantamount, or tras that monat to the Conservatives, Wrikine at sill weveral dozens of bondot boxe with hocialist to KANU. Somehow, much es I Ital tire That Socialists and Conservatives and RANU and KADU urut each other, the point in, would eay. one tyust the giline gide with anyining so precios as several boxes brimiful of thatropponemte"rotes notably in Affea, I leave tha duestion to the House:

In Briain, Sir, 1 obierve that cwen cals fatte vote, while out here a recent cave how quite cteaply the ramiliciluons that best the last elec tion, where may on balh ides were admitiodly thown which way to vole, and many were folled up in torrics and (old whit to to, In lhis case. irregular ratea were, found to have been mat by people who hat nat the rifht to rote, and ten cood vales were heaved out bya Mlcmber of the rigning Oovernarato mark well in an athitian fithion, to the conaderable discomititure of ant of our han. Memberi. A further 17 papers were, I am, iald, challenged. Extrightate on thia wits wom 200 candidites, there was a poxsibllity that during the clection some thousindi of voles ere so manfpuisted pari Irom several motrasds of Europesint who had ne tight to vote.
Forther, Sir so had tha bogis two set coor Lifaractet, ppecilly detiged to pet in a 7 . man or tho, come die four minds of beil trime dalion was the order of the day. Thare 3 ine daubt about it, Sir, the fecent election has been. prover ta bes phoncy.
In Ghand and In Stertat Loone under ont pupilige, mith well op achleving ledependence the local sorernmena of the day mith gtawzy Fut the oppoition Inside, Does Britain aprea nich Thet Is that the view of the Mother of Partimeate? There Is uetd far all siden If Keage 0 butate of ibe enful aralinebo at ther proxed on their way to thet own Excelsior.

The Spenier Mr, Sladek LI thit a conteniet time tor brent In your ypereh.
 more sentrnee, if I may, Sis.

1 woph pol mind, point dopn for a rirets tor exprepine the truth ilbelt I in tot, Str. that the frit fre Jeirs art bherst

ZHIMAYO 1961


ADIOURNMENT
MOTION

THe Spenker (Nr Stade): Thlats he ume for te filtruption of buciness, but, ys there is a ester to be raised on the dfoumbent 1 will ch 002 Anister to move that this Council do no 1 Adourn.
The Leader of Govermment Hespaess mid Mrater for Edactilon (Mr_ Ngali) Mr Spealco, Sif lbes to move that the House do now adjoitn.

AkEEST RND DERENTREN OF LSNC KALAU Nompiay
Wr, Chotwet 4r. Speajer, Str, I would like to vies to the notice of thls House a matter which ufof great concern at this moment 1 sw if is d freit concern betause the action that has just bles place in my orn constlacucy by sendiag one min into testriction without trial is a thiog Hench has sfiected mose ta individual. 1 was ent lato delention camp for seven years without tril and for seven yest 1 murered, my, family suresed, my children, my cverythive On the coning of this Council here I was given to edertand that Govermment was taking stepor to bria some people hame from restrietion.
Now, Sit, this was only somathing of propagand becnuse I do nof know on phat therits there people were returned home, Wo hive people ta rustiction who were together wiha me ane yers ya They naver mew anybody'icourt and cmat todiy mo newos bis ben tiven fortheir coutineal restriction, Some of them are about to fie, It may be that th the only retton they tre continually beige restricted in their plieet so bil thy' end neter come buet home.
Weम, 1 can see here thit 1 tehe Goveroor's poexh be mis concerned very much bout the gexdion of la and order. We all arrethet we tant ha and order In this pioce, but is it not 1 Liw of the community when yon preach Lavind oret to yourel and do the trone thlorto the tartpersan?
Lach catall $y_{4}$ my fricta, if I misht be blowed s mition bis nume, Mr. Istie Kumiv Ndiaghu: tha happens to be to senithat secretary of ourt orghization that Is KMNU is Atomatas I tma At semetary there, and of Lits I fave heard a ci of complaint through the activitist of General Serice Unitrand thoodth the cetivtites one mita gry Lited or died in the finges of the Gentral Sartes Unit
 Mr, 5 poiker, St con $a$ post of order I mut ost
the hom Member to substantinte the cratm that mernber of the publie was killed by Lhe, General Service. Unit or else withoraw It
Nr, Chotwer Mit Speater, Sir, 1 cald a member of the publie died In the hands of the General Service Unit,
The Spaker (Mr, Side); Can you establish that7

Afr. Chower I have a letter here In repay to a letter addressed ta the Oficial Commastoner of Police, Coast Province, In which I demanded a Inquiry into this matier, If thit wes not true he would not thay tent this letter to me.
It happent that Mr, Nditangin In my eseretary who docs the union wart for the branch la my bosince but I fall to underiand, I fail to under: stam when the Goverameat or the Pollee Department have sild they are holdins Iult inqulty Into the matter and trying to send awoy some of the wltnesce who can tive evidence ta this case. If that is the way to ponduct an oflleid frquiry I would Iketo know heres Rut that is: not the quetion. My question his is if goln to be a pati of this countrys law to take pople from their usunl buslaess and send themitito ceitiction without ciplanation, If this man was a varaniI an very sorry to thye. mentiontd this worde but 1 haye been 10 other places where there ate many yatrand but there is no taw fo send them jato retrificon

Ins exniciona happened; to work for a firm of lawyers for a fon thme, and there is mo reasion. to guspect that be was entaped in gubverdive. ifairs, and If be whi lam interested becaus) know'subiertion a very'bad thing. Thay git accused of It und wifter at the hands of the lan, but are we coins to allaw finformalion to be token 10 Government tud tha perpit mude to tunce whibout their betis Informed what orime they hiye committed?

MíS Speaterifinm not at all irying to datend anybody for any crime ha hat conaritied, What Tondy osk It that thif gema should te tras en opportunity to defced himself for what be is taid to bave dook, That it tha priation toe the Lowie sud tor the peopie of this comatry, when they tals of ciability: This enileman byepeoed to have been marrid if fow mecks bact. Do you expes his wifn to Leep law ond ondert You cipect us to bellerve thit? $I$ cansot betleve $f$.

Referrine to the rpeth of obe Mlatier of Dcfence the other day 1 bappea to undiratiod That the situmtion of securify, fin Yenyintodiy lo
 spperer
(5tr, Philp Rogen)
been left oult $\$ 0$ per cent of the price that the cern tef oull per cem of the price tha che the tivation and thls har beengoina on for five year, The poor consimers tinve been groanto is under thit terible burden of taxation The hori Natlonal Member, Mr Erstions mentloned the guxuleft of tomatoen and macaroni. Wilch turely tre more luxury artictes than these poor cisaretues The hon. Member pleaded very movingly for a rediction la the lazilion on these ricice, Wede sould mention to him, Siry that hey only pay one-hbrd tasition whereas these poot ciparetu amokers pay so per cent. So I think the zon. Aember will agree that you could hundly wy ciftrettes have been left out of the Budget, 1 wauld nove Jet the Ilowe Inio a small secte. 1 an afraid, owith ta tha bad trade now obralatos -and ihls is quite a serigut matier because cigarctits ag nually looked upon as a barometer of tradominen cigarcliss ute uold lofay than they wefo thit time lat yeat if taxation is pur on to products which eannoi take hither taxition, the conapmpdon muth bo afected because the concutren fert will not pay the prite Thls, of course. will iffect employment In line epoutry and ulfect the tobace-growlaf Industry.

The han. Xfember for Kleflin, if I may ay to Sir, mont mauing and pood-nitured apeceh, alme $i$ regret to iny, raised the guration of elear ettet, but think I have already deall with this poln wumedentr, He also mentloned the questoo of corppayy 4 ay. 1 do fat I whould tell him that With the bercre tinde sump-tt It not a depresto con, It a trade alump-m thit would buppen today to conamerte and Indanty if you lacectadt the company tar treally lob got knowit it quite cucathal that a far apopsibla, Ioduatry and commerce should be alloved to detalop and with I. develop the economy of Kenym 1 , hink the Allakter If refy right to leave it glone to the furlhet exteat be pasibly can.
The other Ton, Member for Faft Hall, Mr. Njith aited blunity what Ihe Roted Authotity What Str. Well, the Road Authority has been in cxftetere for many years and 1 as mon betaber of
 had nof hant of un, I an and Alifressed that he ind mos heant of use men alrad our mpact on him most hate been rather bud begusa wo have ipeat many miluans of pounds of his onil other Hinu wo wit iry and do texter in the future anure hat wo wit try and do terler in the future

## Sir, lesto support.

Mr. Artesir Mt, Spester, Str, I wind to gpeat about the Northers Provisct as a whole We are opeatias about the Imdeqperdence of Keny ats a whale, whilh We foriet one part of Xeaym, which It the Narthern Protince Tha peopld of the

Northera Provice know nothing about shenber they know nothing gbout dipeing the ground. Their shombas are their animalt, but Uhe Gopers. ment does not erre bbout the naningis of the people of the Northern Province.
SIr OdFogn Shame on themt
Mr. Aremian Let me tpeak about the unimalt The other thing thit whet introduced into the Nontrern Province Ln 1958, If 1 am not wranc vere the kod schernes, When these snimals eater, into this particular pait of the kodl fitiems, lhe Goverament shoots them- $>$

## Ar, Odingas Shame!

Ar. Aremant - like lie animalsin the bosh Those are our crops-the animals-for exapple aherpe goats, cons, camels and donkeys These schentics were put on the land. When the gras is fintithed in one part the anipals have to mafrets. to mother part and on these schemes 1hey have to poy tome amount to the Goveriment. Thy have to pay about She 3 per head 1 do not kion the tetito whyt $I$ do noc know whero there 5 h. 3 go. No. Now, forgtt itl Now, while they are pigy In the foe lor the enimsts, they are pusias then poll tax In a year a person might bave to puy, shate 5 Fh 5000.

In honi Ifemuer: Sh. 5,000\%
Mr. Aremani In a year a person might hive to pay about 5h 6,000:
Mr. OdTER: Shume!
Ar. Aremint If a perionithe many bead of Citlle at ibout Sh, 200 eich, multiplied by Sh 3 per geat, of a gont which la thout 50 cent mat per gent. of 2 goxt which ha bout 50 cents med.

 thea ho hat to pay his poll tac That is wisy then ho hat to pay his polt tak. That ls wity cyy this that the Goveratient has forgolten the people

Now, let us comp to the othet point htat Is about their particular lind Theif partionth Land in the Northern Prorince in not theirx Tte Land of the reddentr the people is called Crow Lund 1 do not triow be reasod why that tind called Crown lard, When the Governinent foum the readents, the people. living in that Lapd, the they called it Crown land, why? I do not kion the resson why, Think the Minister for lat can tell me the resisit why I do mod tnow. chink be is not here. Thit land do no not beloot to the ownerts if is fot the Government If thes mant the people to poove socerwhere, the people hive to po there, althoght these people were Tound there.


Also the district offeens to my grea mistreat peple. If we my to the officery you found us people ny miandfither whe burted hero ind oret chy died here't they cay wo. Nhis is Com mer You tove to follow what 1 bive to en jast y follo Yed bave to follow whati have to Ery because
Inm the district commisioner in this place

## Mif, Odimet Shmel.

The Speaker (Mr. Shide): Order; orden I Hhnt. Str Oding, you wens here on Tueday manoing When I informed hon Members that the cry of stimet in ngt allowed 1 must ast you to obserie my rulios
Atr. Arfonat, Thank You, MrSpeaker. Then bese people are being mistreated as dho District Commistioner tike or the District Offer fikes Siech things' should not be prectised fo the Narth err Proviace at all

Iten we come to the other thine-wiet, thiak everyong In this room hows the part of Northera Provincef thrak Norihera Proyince-t adry desert Ant then the Goverament ODef not cre if the peoplo who are Living there get whter or not Do yout know that the people uted to say where the grass wast II the grass, yata abqut siy where the grass wask If the grass, yra abqut
teo miles away, and the water is about five mile away, they haye to stay there and then the poapti
 tave to carry their calibasher or their pole Then, I this pater finishes, they have to gay tha way.
There in no tood; there is no drink. If the Chere is 10 tood; there is no orink, 1 , loo Govefnmeat knew that at they know, the map
of Keany, and It they koew that the Northern Province Ls a di defer, why do they not pat Province ls a bi detern, wiy do they not pat
Iet tuo come to cducito on, It is the last plice ts Reqya, the Nontiern Provinet, when̆' we are intiay obout he independence of keny ty ining about the fadependence of Renyc IWas I di pot to to cetboot in my plice because flecre wre no schools, nof eyen'm simple primary school. Ye no school, nof cyen'a timple primaty school.
You cannon pet them In Worthern Province it Yod caniog eet them ln Worthera Province it H cot even a pimary school pr Standard IV, ldid not mean thall t did dot mean ihat It Cong pels independence the people of Norlhern Ponine will bo on tho strets-nor is thete-a tsif mimary school in Northern Province:
Now, 1 do bot know whether you know the aprurt miles of the Northen Province as to whole. I xpald like to give you that figure for the Narbern province at a whole Naw, I want, to at the Minimer for Education to try by all seans to buid somin cehoif in Nortbern Proviene 10 that the peorla of Sorthers Piovince min be equal to thous of Central Nyana, or Norbera Nyana or Naliabi bere,, ragitos

The Spetiter (Mrt Stade) "I underitand Air Commodore Haward Williams, you have beed alloted more than half an hour.
Ar Commodore Lownar-Wmitmo That is to Sif. I' belifve I hare been alloted mone than hilf an hour:
Mr, Speaker, Sir, , pplaud Hia Excellency) peech as far as it eoes That is the, way we and driven, whether we liks it bor not, and if if 10 lirect tine with the HushiFraser edict, with the Lapraster House Imporition, with the LemaxHoyd plan, with the Lytileton plan, with the Coloniat Office plan, IU any, Bach of them ex pected to last ren years, have never mown 50 years to so quickly in my life, stip, can you ronder-
Tha Spenter (M), Slade): Would yoin upete in this direction as nuteh es you can' becuust of the microphones Otherwise, your Yoice will be tost

Ar Commodor Hownd-winlemsi I dd nol think my volce netded $\{$ mitcrophone but pesbag adoes.
Cin you wander that our Atrienn.lrieads do not belleve ia faliy staries any more 2. Cin you wopder they expect a new constitution every cart: Such has been the appilling weykntises in le Colonis othec ouer the list ive'yeirs. That: no critielim of His Excellency the Covernat Who mut do whit he told, ar the pood procond that be if because be doci whit bo fo tald It In intended, Fir, however, to eritete the out of tho Colonial Onice who conn into: arica or 5 fow days thatak they know ult the क-N.N.
 vords of mine, Stri can condemin mongh the
 Brituin which mikei me. Sir, all the proneter atim Ineed not chalm that I am Brtiah To thote gho do nat know It, 1 an Coraish, which meang that Imm what the Miela tire to the Entliahmen in Iritata.
The Ualter Stater of Americh, Sir, ito la Iatre ant responible for our peten plight her fater.
 Wiltame Wby thoul we toverte thes paraco Who deal $t 0$ ruthessly whethetr town buck peoplea yei tlide to routhstiod orer our atoward. ship Wincte dhbims What a disgrace, what a hilelel Foir huridied pollcemin maied to be teeth to swat a Ay Now they have all gate of o the Minisefpp to try and drown to It the United Slatet of Amerien the 2s000iono Atriate black faed have wo member whatoorer tre the Senite, they baye no nationd membet la the Howse of Repetentititel, allhough they do Mive

Atr. Sefintil 1 km on the last topic
The Speaker (Mr. Shat), You cannol have the Lut tople, 1 amarrald.
St Patip Moztra Mr Spealer, 1 chould like to congritulate the hon. Minjimer for Finince on his opecch on the Butdet and particulaty would like to contratulate blim tor opces zalo cetting a guart into a pint pol. He once ugiin has maniged
 Ining har doae th to effectively and fintry puinthan normally one would do for a Minisiter of Fnance wher he has inetesed tixation to a milor detree. Futhermore wo miut fomembrt that he wis enharted by a number of people to. do cita worse thlans than he has and 1 regrel to ay that tome of the epcoura gement to iocerase laxaton eme in fact from my brother buyinass. men tho 1 think purdy should haow beter. Any Mitiluts of Fiance worth bis sut vecdi no encoutsement and from shat 1 haveseen and heand and the experience I hayoflad of our Minister for Finance, he it, ectainjy well able to lonk after thrmett and he nedt na eokourare. ment whatwevef,
1 thought that the moit imporant part of his yperch wat when be warned ue that wof wrie dove to our taxible espacty and that our caxable spatity war apt intinuted and futherimote. Cooper ar hater wa would have 10 saliston out own tel, thich is mugtriat ior any councry and partikulaty for a country which is rapidfy eppronchiat ladeperadence, at wa are we mint, sif tmphatikelly eut pur coar uroarding to our. Sloth and when I look at ous pocillon loday I do oof hiak it can be overututed that it it arave. Indecti $A$ country with ie revenue of fitile more han 000000000 . 1 yerr futiat a duetict of 4,000,000 it wrety in it derperiti siate. It seems to me tronicilat teat what ve ser now forect to turnt help from the very country trow oftom we tro-miny of us-to vacilerounly itemsting out hidepeederace That rouulry if Gerat Britain Forthatity for Keayn, deapits I am Afraid.
 Whith have beco sild about Orat Britinions thant who setve ber overeat Orcte Brititi sad thate, who hat once ber arietrest our Civil Sertise think we pove hef our triteful thour help and :
 Finanoe sad graltul thanis to our Minister for
 fall once again frotu be finachal troubles we tume frauble, se weral yrans seg ge were in the Uume drauble, wo wete bearily lindtbed to the
 taft which must follow mith e couftry mbich
bahancer its budeet end pajs it way wibh mand
 siderible sserifices wie manized to extrat owe telyes from do fecl-in most unfortunate fiait werare onco arin, a trantin aid coming:
How has such miffofture befalln uth, Aid how is thatso many other coutities in the mootd countricy no birser, than ourrelyes and many smaller sto able to pay theit wayt How in it that Tanganyika, a country whith today hus not our gaturat advantiges is bether of aynusidy
 from the Onancial tormenis in which we petre al
 whose job it in to a iscas the butinesi avilabte ins cointry, whit prost there is, to wrigh aff ithe country, what proft there is, to urigh af ata up against the attendant risk- perhapt there with
pot be the amount of business that I amicipate pot be the amount of business that 1 amicipath The economy ot the coubtry and paritulety be uecitity. That element is in many of shese ofr: teas countries the moat limportats one, perkip. The condulans I ama fraid for security for ifiveis
 $I$ think an be summed up very simply is hree words "lict of confidence",
Now, Sir, conidence is not romething itat yos an pull out of a hat like a magician with a ratheit, it is somethlag that has to be buses on solid srounds and womething which has to bo looked alter carefully, has to be tendsd and bas
 mistake bout 14 In Kenys today tride-alad 1 am not talking about luxury trados, fust orfisont tiade- ha cor depretied, if is downishe but out ditation ly setions Our prosperity depends on that, and I mm atrid 14 will remain bat usol conflidenco la us is resiored Wo have all wen ha the newipapers over the latt ulx suogiths or sa poge flatincet after another of counotios and bodles of people and fidiviluals saytar thas ther hate pat enouth conifdence in Kerty to timen iere. And wo mat face thi fact that he conyo tition for ovtrikes invertieat is fieree there vre many countries ia the warld that are thie we offer hingit that we canal offer it ite present time. L woold ilie to cy sit that be prise the verr but trado livesd which $\frac{1}{2}$ now ciuting tr Kenja, I perionally have complete coarderor in the counticy in the lone iem / fist pol giprlit Bor hat my campany movid one pecst freed Kirara 1 do not prope move one peany wo bive sinoe propose lo do to and, zuscol,
 derilopineat Wernio nmorat of mocty as But 1 hive Sir spert il moy eorting lifo of 30 yerre to Atrica and wilh the poople sto the


## Cif Tion Roseryl

- Africh I mete complete confidence in their mimple good semse Howiver, evar I have beco a bite disturter at sompe of the things which have feat sud and $I$ am not, of course, talking oniy ahout thate' who it opposite me, but also about ower peope outside this House, I feel thit uniess we refore confidence: thy country can never metre if trade nad we will not be able to get th money we néd for development and for our properity, For until confidenct is retored, and
 chools, roads and, indeed, as has been seen from our sory financial position sevealed in our Badpet, we canot today even pay for the one ve have.

1 dhauld now tie, Sir, to turn to one or two an, Members remuks. The hon, Aerobet for Fort Hill Dr. Kiano, mentioned the tranifer of anef from Kenya and raised the question of rereaung it going Now, I agete with hirg thas think peopic who are transferiag money, in parcolar suvigh, from-this country are doing trs 2 reat distervice atd are behavios in a ahabby way wien they have speat a fifetime here, and a very delsint lifetime I am wure it has beta. However caving the freedotn to urangerterh from this acotry is one method-of encourating the drelopatent which, til tave suid, is to exsenusi o our countryy ard is one of the few waye in Which Goveramens ean directly encourn ge invett. mant to com to this conintry, Other methods mast lievizably lie with leadert of till races, When
 Last the ceatly ble moaey is cowed by people who tre quite ditinterested they do not care thelker they invest it in this coontry, In South Americy in Canada of In Hons Koos Xll they gat to be sure of is a tetsonsble profie on thit boes and hir mearity and beins able to transfer \& out of the country, pe it protit only out ot Me country They piticularly, homever, wat temity, Dherefore, whither we like it or not, onf the position with refand to bis lnvetrienh


The 43a, Nomber liso menitioned ine qaetion Olloans to thainesmonen and olbery. He criticiend the loan cheme for oot being $2 b l e$ to sive talfienty turge sums, thus limitins derelopment Frriculunf to African busisesmen and itticap: toon the to A Heme ther cone et buame 1 do ct Ans Min to 40er cotidetrbl lorived a conmitt
stred me It I wrould take up the chairnisathip for Lhe Nairobl ome Ioded, I was yary encipuraped with the way be hon. Meraber belped us on thit cocrimitter As regards the unount, the now. Member tave various ifgure $E \leq 0, \$ 100$ ind, in another pert of his xpeech, fiso. Now whilt I do not agree that those sums aro too smaxl- -tbere are certain trades for whom it is quite enoushthere is in fact 1 miximum alloszable of e 500 for tach venture and seven that ean be increasid by rerereace to the Miaister or the Director of Trids and Supplict Beyond that, there are other schemes such ar the Industrial Development Corporaf tor swhere quite laite suma or seycral infora poundr can be obtalined 1 would also Hilaze ted t number of loant of commiltes his
 Tew detnils of otber allocalionis The carpenters and turniture makers for instures, sip bave rectived average lonas of 5969 . thic futh averaped fil3 per lowit the miseltineour to tike syele repali thon tes shop are peoplo baibers, hovidy Ash tratert, handware deales mad even socondraxd cloihei déaleti baye averaged 137. We have altotether alloceted fank vide E10,000. The comaitteo it ilill very active and we are uill open to requets for money, t,
As 1 have ssid, 5 tr 1 way tery Impressed by be way ia which the hon, Member when he was Minister aschied this commiltbe andif indeed. astistod conmerce and industry severnily and muated in that may to develop Kenyn and halp hil own people 1 wauld that be atre over bere condinulage to belp Xenja hat own peopto, indtend of lenpuhation on the opher bide and whathy hla conicernble takete and wry aas fatullert on citcdism wich as I have mentloied und sach as I will deal with further itr momeations wh
 las falth with the consiftuents.
Sir Fullop Rotern We had ose otheg mild, coda-
 The hor Nutioall Member, Mc, ole Lonctellifir wai referios $t 0$ loant, 1 chat, outuide Nalrebi ares and mentianed particilaty catle datert We thare hed tome batchers in our loan theme. bun I do not thisk wo hive had any cation deaters. However, I stall certuialy look loto it lor him and eco whether wer can help, it indeed that is our area:

Now, Sir, Le bon. Member for Fort Hinl 1 repret to, say made 1 very lanccurala mentempot podmer Man cigretics and benp latt oul of the Boan Nationil Member. I hare to doclur to ifterrat-6 emphitic torns that they hare mot

## [Mra sazgil)

cring aned of this country and the whole of Atrica is educaioni. If is high time we cocouraged eclfbelp to that wt could open up day icenordary khoole I know that the Governmeal is working hand wo open up more secondary schools, but it 4 nither a slow proces.
I bow cone to the point concernion the erfacular newopipers, Thiese dayz, is far as 1 kow, had I am, new man here le is very Ooverament think ift will bor paper, because the Doverament think if will be athektet. 1 was tulkade to enomebody who koow $a$ lot about this He told the to give a sum of $\mathbf{C 0 0} 1$ might be wropg In the girute He toll me to cive 5500 to the pabliber. That is teribly experilve If it pro hibitise in other wortic I wish you coutd allow he parer becaue a democtatic Loclety nedi diceated pcopte at leait people thauld be sble 0 sead and undertand that is coint ote Vefy offer we Lefthative Couricil Membera, when we oo back to the reterves, fufter thene becauise peopit ate to nucepible to rumours fof if the peofle ara rducted they can niwayr read the atil in the newippers, wherefer liey are Ther ubdctumad only rough swahili; and the Swatif In taifa Leo is polithed Swatill, full of wiods like tharider whith menas atoope, allowith! hato to ute that word it makes it vers dificuld tor them to uideritand it. Whecever one person It able is scul it phugely obtare Arricans pather pound, wad il be is ober Arrizame can trally polion thets nindif wometionet That I te rety well Thay can be dicen hud tofomion worict about murders and other fartul 1 her
Then I cape to the queillon thas bis worter me in Klill: Nublat zian 1 do not oblect 10 driating I used to drick but I hopped driaklot hita yearsinga, have never eridect this.This drink is bad becausa is seally comper, ticomer the moraly of tha peopile if lexid to thinge lite murder, poonixulyy and ithon of other bat chate it th miul 1 do not trow that ib Minhiter for Lexal Affin wial hate to ang in this becture la kliil we do ene ay atou entences to be relixel. Tha mudion wat the
 my sura of Nlail think that the puinite prople io conough hod that it is not a real teterati not
 are and wre are able to stow maim Molustive The inhablants flow fif and they tive and wimbe ditit it made oul of matro they live on th The
 done I mesith. Az ibe bon \$temis the tot to be probably fow, if fi exported to 10 pha Coas colas, $50 /$ mean trouble Jor them there sitt the
hoo. Members Lor Mombass are probably mini to help me, Sir, with the Motion in conoritod wilb nuthan gin.
Then 1 come to anolier tilis, and that pauperien. I am not a Nairobl dueller. but tee these days that there ato muny begerix 1 am inclined to thint that $1 / \mathrm{nm}$ lig Csiro 1 wn ne Cairo for $\Delta$ beec gan 1here were a lot of betgars who spoke to me in Arible There ant a lot of locel people who unfortunately mitre an amb, or alleg. and they crawl along bere mas think that all hon. Memben know lhis I wored what the Govetament is doing abbut thin Yon could say, "Lawrenct, you contribule tound This funty, It hink I would gtre tomethtay it not a tiligy persog; I an generousif but I do hot trow what the Governmeat is thining $\alpha$ do thi matter. If If miseribie, apocially what thap now that you are a Lecilative Conne Member, They think you lise mueb monary do not know what the Govermment is doing bout this
Then 1 come to the quetion of local govera gent think It is high time that we had many flea Artican presidents There ate a Ifte 10 be in We thould tet matry more honest poapk of wein the African dititrict councils $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{e}}$ mant as mell, to derrocratise the local sovernmeats That meand the príacple of lone man. $\infty$ thould to be applied at once t thint nomiatite chonis plop. There thould be local governivist eleetions. The pandidatet chould wors harifi porked hard to get loto the Council 1 th terrible I talked axd tilked untir my throat on home.
I then come to the quation of furie' I her that it a conly Europmas tho hare firis in lial Africains and Antion to not haity mat This shoold stop 15 is a pood thint sir We should thave furies 1 god thinge Sir, the Mlalster for Legal Afrirs is not herethy Minititer for Lent aris ao heres hal bo siturion exith He is not here: If it tery but, 01 bear that the Khit, and Nand Labout Oincer are rolag to be clowed 1 upnder whero the emplojete there will iake theit stifriaces For example, there ver a lo of people employed al Macliker Minct, there are oihera emploget lo Kitit and aroutd Homs Biy Somelimaty you hare people dolns menial jobs some jemple mploy domente servanty Where wrill tec ple tecir gissancer 1 nooder whether the Mitaitia for Labour is here to explain why they wazl to. doe these tro oflict
Then I come to tbe Foderition of Ext Arica Ar. Speater, I tim one of the people ebio thint thit We thonld bave fal socill trangeviry io
[f Segimil
dis comentry and go together at one into definito seprondence: and also fix the date for indepen Cere, and also to have the Federation of East Mric, because thatin would help uy very very Th But 1 want the Federation of Eat Arric obe discussed here in East Arrice and not in Erathal, because people co there and are con texed by the Press, and tuere gre to many usistive people who ste indined to ourty akeake It thin that the Federation of E at
 atan should be oubussed here on Enst Airin. arart to te So otto people thon lotng prople do not want lidetendence; they want rople do no: want tadependence; they want the people are planing to till ezo 1 other do not believe in reperquasion

Now, Sir, 1 atio come to the question of the nillage or a tamac road 1 would like one from Redava to Kisi to orite not only to be able obke my cr along it but becinse Kinit is a by productive ared It is a high potential area You have solix on one side and then there is cui from where you get thiags like tex, collee, prowrum, mairs, frili, and cred the vahous
 Ioma from that area but begause I know the Topt of tha prea nould be helped grathy if Coscrantent did romethiog about is

I come now on to the quation of boards like te Coffer Board and the Ter Boird The Coffee bard and Tee Board have dote very well. Tha troess are very well represented in the pait in
 aptseated Wo want the Kenya The be Pyrettrum Hoard and the Maine wome late adequate Africio represeatation becaus trant them to be-non-ratial and not mulis cal The Afrians on thexe Boands shoula eled on demogratic: Lines. People chould rov anp Ane ber menubers, 1 watt, this becaus any Africans in the country fo not know aboul poxy maters int coanexion with pyreihrum Hec, zan so on. There thould be Arratis on Ke bours the knoy that we problemi in as alout the albocation of quitic They thould Hope about the markets and world prices Thay $\checkmark$ ayt uoderstand this Sispicions will diminius calinutits are explained to the people, through stif meneben on these Boards
Now, you trow, Str, I am the shidow Peria sathy Sccretay for Apriculture, and I buve : Emt masy things to raike I will ratise them in Getro, under ihe Agricultural Hed.

I now come to the Budget 1 reilly support Dr. kisan, tho hon, Member for Fort Mall, and tho hoa. National Member, Deret Erskine, ibeut the to the pooren know that suter is alpize eiven It Whe porse perron tho has the 50 gents 10 set Teilly diffour put on a tux lite that you make it really difficutt for him to buy sugar.
Another thing it tist 1 am Ineliacl to say is that there should be no perionalitax lor peopla wibl less thay 100 incocrie per annum 1 think It rould be proper to rise the tiax on com. pales' by 50 cents or $S h$, mather than tax people with les 4 ban 1100 a yeart , Man tax
I now conde to the question of closed ateas: We will have Arotion about these closed ateis in the future, Now, Sir, thin is a big subject l really do aot undersand the origio of clossd aresis and Why tome arean are called closed aress.
The Spealer (Mit slide), I thint as you biye Sa do there is a Notice of Mollon on this subject So do not discurs it now.

The Spesher (Mr, Stade) Not now,
Mre Suetale Thank you
I now come to the question of eelne Ministen in their offices Unfortunately Sip, ater 1 had been elected 1 went to the alipoth for the thin to Lodrars 1 was one of the ulx prople to go. uas teltually la lime, 1 was punctual bul 1 wat not informed so it ma blamed it Klail abou this SO I went to Enileigh Alrport but the plane hed left for Lodvar to 1 went to the Minieer to Internal Arrairs and It wet told that in appotit ment tis pecectary to see h/m. whit Inet tro vocriteries who vere vomen sid totid seciog him I tet these ectretarion-1 fo not who tey were they were whto then terrible I tae bur Thi tind tor wh bad l thourt it 21 el pad 1 people in keaya, I thought that wat an losurt
 why not he is not coming 19 fight him7 1 wa thrown out of whe Ministeris dife tile a tennis ball
The Minister stould hive teen me and 1014 me hat weat wrode But the way the tromen came 60 ma zind the may hay were dodgind und one cane and weal in ind moihtr came is was: diphay of women.
Now, I como to the Governors mepech, who spoke about cooperailan and a lot of iniage.
The Spenter (Mr, Shide), Your time hup, Mr sabial

DI, Erathor]
Wint the hen, Mintur for france, in a way which ta not luten into coosideration the exper, moce of those pertont engiged in commerce und industry Now, I mentioned lomatoci yist now. Tale, for hastance, that particular one, Even while the hor. Minitur for Finame was explatigri la thin House the resions why it was necestary 0 . put 30 per cent-naw 33 4 per cent-duty an importal lomalo putce, even while be was xplating that to this House, the advertiving columin of the East African Staridaid ure diet isiog the alle of the marhirety of the one omato purte fattoty in country because. Mr peaker. the friduttry had bern prematurdy cuited nod was not viable, was not industriaty iable Now, that is an czample of to mitake One does tile to think that when ol a multake Gits-and, Mr Spealer, we we all fillite cron myedf on occasdont-that ue do our best to put ifhe mar mistaten Here was an ercelient oppor fintry for the ban, Minitier to pecilent oppor
 be carredly cills the revinue duly of of of what nited of onelhite trenue duty of onequarict shation hioneidhrd he mat paf yone lis. He is which meani he it poing to do lt

There tate of cours, olber instanece For indance, a chon lime ago is Tanganyila womebasdy warneit very tmatl macracul lisuilis, fuat one perpon and one factory lin Tangangikat lestintly, withoul any cunsulation with any body, they 4 apped on $: 30$ per eent prolective datynow 31 pret rent Once natin; be induitry col. liped bicuuse If wis not vable at the line Miy be that type of industry will becone viable soon. but ti wit pot wable ar the time and bone Minti. ter lif furg sbout to tisk to his fert to ted me of the wonderiful denoutnent, The mactinery nai all sold to a Keme fim who vent and collectod The michinty and broethe it to Nairobly Due that uile dies not mosurer my point The industry it pot Tiable, 1 , ive way.
The Minhite for Fianice nad Derelopines (Atr, Mack (triti)) Would the bend Mermber give way loi y moment 1 hope 1 am la order ln ask ing the how Afromber wher ther the would not arkee thal whit pooe of thece bling worre pretemates Whr bating a leaf off of the book of his hor. thines that are not who sy that one shovild oxx thags that are not qube wo necessary.
ALy Endatar Welly 1 cet be point, Mr, Speaker! However, thay fust concluce what I was methe If might ferome viahlo tuty Ohe of these ding the basio dift of one of the the monnest it is the busif dirt of one of the sroups of tecertaia
racial onign in this country, partly ind pertly menigrant: Thase peopteture motsmanc per tent duty today oa the imported titide py 33 of 23 per cent metrly boture of the liuce instac that took place in Tancinitiks. Thitue aceideth which could be put tigh imost in mombint and 1 hope it will be done when the dedialdy. phen Kenya farmern are ible to the day coore cont of durum whear which to grow the right sort of emolins tom which make tac rifh products can to made ith a linerr macapom with commerial and is, hen a ater consultalloe ahead and put the dity bari . ahead and put the duty back
Well, ather syyige thal, 1 would tite to come pliment the hon. Ainister on the tremenidows bidp he has piven to costings derky of Kenja amodit thom 1 timelude mysel, In adjustiog all ibe duties co that thy y now become one-eighth, one fourth one-third und two-thirds It does mean, is be tuld, in his speech, in licrtase io the cois be liviog but it is one which in spresd to broad That I tale no objection to it whatiocret, and repeat apain to helpo un costine clerks very woo.
 and berf 1 must ofree, with prace suad speatern on the ubjert-how he an porsibly have wen on the ubberi-how he an posxibly have wem
At at this tage in the country' economy win nt at this tage in the country's economy winh
people staring und people so to neal of the
 their chergich that he thould bave increased tus ax by five cents H yould have hüt me very much indeed pertonally II he hid fust put the duty on the mported, articte and not incrasis The local but be hay dope both, end/I roudd willnty facrifces my oun litereste it he could posuibly agree to knock of that extri five cotith and lave the duty on supar at alx ceotr which ater all, it ctitr quite conderable
Mr, Speciker, on the quation of direct taualich; Ahive very litule to tay 1 notice thit the ha Ainister li very saxious is tee that persods, into thould at teas moaike orences and fartered then thould at leas be encourgaged to briag taick the In eflect thereof, and he his aid to there peoph in cliect 14 ana dory that you rewift to ronam It your money to wherever, it $h$ ovirsexs bia If you will kindly, whils you are sitil livias in this countryf bring it back and apend it torkl mont tax you on it'. 1 bope it is coing to wan sul, but 1 hitve $\&$ feling that might powiky cricounge a tow more people to tend a lints more of their capitil orerseas so as to be able to ath in on the privilege ol hiving t ux-fte incoine coming in from orerpas

 atazye biso, II the bah Alpiuterisild, $x$ ver
pre Enture critiorerisil manter, the question of the annur) the of ounner-oceupied thouset. The houl Mrikter has decided to come down on one tide fimbis controvery and he has noum pation aide totir courgreny, whe has nowitaten the nhe of ounter-occupited houses will heannsi tod to be added to the gross focome of the te
 and be, or the incom lar departantit an beter sutaig the frightul burden of working this Giag oul Now, I do undershad hal, and I think in extremely honetr of the hom. Minister to put mathat nay, but on the oher hind, it in no 1 very pood priaciple. If is one which mizht b and is the otber direction, because I do not thint that the hon. Min ister wortics very much thoul se difieullite which he imposes on the faxpaye tery often and if that unt the only rasor I am ot al all wre that it was a good one that xe ting of this title parspraph is in the tailand means that those person--3 तh the tratielly every houstholder or older is Kenye-who hove bortored nooty bur Dose holues cin pow to loneer tel of tient their aro prisy their stows ineome the nuterest hay pay lomet talay the in lif of genilenien told me ain way that in all of theif three cases the wivelue hose was anumerably less than the moy iefege faterge which whey puid to borrow the money to construst those anec, 10 th may wen be that thin, if a maller which might have to be reconsidered
1 bope very much that tue honf Miniter will lave taten rote of such points it I hive made and if te tiods thas there in substance is what I Mive aid, as I know be will, 1 would be very patefil to hio if he would tate the nesentry ation

Me Konchellin: Mfr. Spater. Sir, before to moto what 1 am zoing to syy' I woul like 4ui of all to congratulate the Member frotin the Gortenment side who took the verr coungeous Hp of Torming the a Govemannt which has enadod ux to have debales in this House 'todiy. Becore the Goveriment was fomied, in the strets asd in the bare there vere a fol of detata about be recive of kentate and pertiter thout itie examintion of the Lancaster Touse conitituition I the sure that the debites in the strets and in bs bates were not Truiful thit the Meoriben on te Goverment dide bive formed a Goverament Which thas crebled thif side rodiy to be fruifut
5 Mif Depury Speaker, Sir, 1 would like to my tuit ta the hat troo werlu to hava hide very deep kid vary bot debute which I bink people who thacer the maprity of the hom. Memberr of this

House were nat very much interested in il hope toptething of intertst to the people who clected the majorily of our Membern in this Honse wert thetet many of our peopite wanled to tee that tome new sthools are built and ton en are opened and tome ofd rovis are repitrel Som of the points, also are that they with to sen health centres beine eitiblisted and they would like to ser that there some propesith and I wiould like to mention 1 Which L ínk some hoo Mifittery might bo con sered in setiog hat some fow points are fulailled.
[Mr. Depuy Spazter (Mr, Nyagah) lft che Chaif) LMr. sjofaer (Mr. stadt) toot he Chaifl
For ample, hn the Chief séerratary, Vole, 1 have seen some statements, concofnilig tamino reliet, of a lanite relief find We hid proved that tome people have mifered a steal dien, snd also hary have lost some of their catie, lost tons of their thocke because of the drymeis, and 1 would hot to say that it would be A pity for Goveriment not to fry and see that sycc a fund is umed by these Iriber, and I wapld toy that it is needed io tome other placs efipecialy 1 want to tay something 3bout my perional tribe of whom I think the majority are very much affected, who hive lost some of their catue; and now there he fala a present, there are no catile to eat the grass to five the mak ar food 1 would my that it would be 2 great help for the Government to take inetep co telp those prople, and 1 know that help has been Elven by the Goremment to those people lince the beflanilog of the firmine
I would lite alio to mention a point from the
 race If you thank of tome cobec placter whire ducalica: If viry lidie, Fon example, I am nol tryine to talk about ny own tribe the Manti, but 1 would like to talt, aboul woncthint which 1 know well, that it h as 1 have mentioned If That is la my part, Maldilland. There ard eneveral cchooh sad 1 would mentilon that at preteni there not secoodary school, tat exra a sande one, to I woold tive ca suy that toma of the people who elected the majorty of our Membera hete would ine to tee that s schoof if butht in the place whero

In Northem Frontier Distrit as well, they maht bave had the ldes of recerslon to jolin Squatia, but tbese ate only some of the pointe thich or tre bringiog of which are siving them beaduche of ats ldea of aking tor secerving For example, I would mention that wn are in nood of haxpitile proper regresentation Ia thit houme


## Atr，Afatano

Now，Mr，Speaker，Sir，a3 I sid at the beete bine 1 do not want to to on for a lone time，this being may firit speech，but at the sume time I feel I could nol somplete my spech without thankilds the Governor for hhs perch，I thiot the Goyentiot ipecth momarized everythiage it kum－ marizer the pantion ac have reached．In his conter that was hoper，he cia not ovariook，of confte，thefcart that some of us bave tut sit the cene impe thete wafy tot ol hope and it gave us country．Thl country，ise the a future far whitwerer fo Car mhathocver，fs coing to be cocumfy where cestybody is soing to be happy－people of all African domtanilon wh soing to be under Arncinity mat sarte vio pong to rule fhir country buts at
 body．An thete hatoom for sterybodys it is lime now for the Oppolition to join hands wht the Govirument and work together to mive this couniry happy countrytol a couniry whete prout af Gubuened；a place we can all be 6 can fichily tiont that ur 45 oot of Kenya E Can righily hoast that ue are Kenya citixen， oo Africing Eutapenps or Asims．
Whit that Afr Sjeskery I thould tile to supgort
Atr．Linkipet Ar．Speaker，I hould fuat of all Hate to apologize for not having Eeen here to hate berare the whole of the gavech of the hea Atem： ber for Xwale borsuie if sexms to me thist in the warde 1 hatir him tpatk he poaslbly gave the tolution of rery many of the problems which face ua here la kenya today 1 chould also like to congralulate tio hon Nalonal Member Me Portar，for hit most carefulty prophred and crudit apeecth J Jutened very cartuly to whil be had to tay and 1 yhall rrad und study wery cartully what be stit when I come to set the he tave there wat to me that if cat illustration He tate uncre suat contsined an economis fict hon thatd be sxmmand very cartfully by all hon Wiembers la this Houte Ile spols of the age chillini io thuchit would tome lomolf oaly for shum a mys wortiof food wete provided
I ror crery chid and erers huma bela in kenya thilinember readint mont time so that one It lige a day euys stoul l，000 cilorice mad that reculied about the thount of extra cilortes teguica m un counsy by mon of the people to rate their dict to a polat wimete they will be free from the danget that come from malutut tion I am not matexting for a mocosat bhat the


calorits would mean that they would all hare a def which would pult up a very moch greate defence against the onulautht of disexpe
Now， 1 ，wonder，whether hon，Meniber opposile can realize the significance of that illime tration siran by the hon，Nalional Member 11 mesns，at hes said himself，sopucthins fike $\pm 120,000,000$ extra per jear would be tequired and thit in turn postulater an increven axtional income of appoximately 300 per oen Now，it lust does so bippen that the petcent sation increases naturally that it vithon of side assistance st a maximum of shour 3 put oul ner anaum．The figures are very simp per cea of 3 malurat increase io pepulation Thit thos that wilhous tremendous help from outsith in wauld be hall o century before we could thit any real peotren in this country to bin mak couniry up to similar stindsuds of other cong our and to miandatd to which we aspire countrie
Having sald that，I think it will show the whole of my altitude lownads politics tin this ecuntry Je all know that under a Crown Colony sitien there k fio posibmy of seatrating anything exceptionel in the winy of an annual increase th wealth．It cannit te done．because ty the tery niture of a Crown Colony system－and 1 ant not belng critical of th at thls stage－lhe maternal asture of it with old Mother Tresury mintins there preventing us borrowing what we want to borrow，walehing fer child yery carefully to tee thit we do not impors more than we thould alway bearits in mind that If the child conoid In the end pay lif debis the，the Mother，miny have to－thas spirit of autlon lteeff completely． Inhibils tha＇massive rise ta the metional theome Which，ts has been explifinet by the boo
 this country，That it why I fect we mut zo for watd as quctly a posibile to nidependence This It uty I worry，wory ifenendouly，abous this dreadful twilight perilod in which we art lition I have always loved，haying tived we my adull fite In thit courtry，the tropical twitichi which coave down nuickly yutt tit the dewn break ecictit and all at once you tind yourvelf in dayisht 1 et ta hope that thif twilight period will collapes tod dy nill diwn fust as quictio at hould hergen． of a virile country as quichy at onould hapen，
 at tiong fornard to ladependence？Ithidr I eas of fain very，very guichly，It fefar，the spiri of fear，Here agin，what fis it that mites peopl fightened ？People are Ifighteped of tbe untionte． when peopla of different mat a her aly thete yean

［1 Erdiat
ader to litte hat they are stin arridd of exch chars 1 think that probibly explains the tre enedons chasm that separites myselt and a few chen from the yost majority of the white people dYenna Perhaps 1 have been lecty in tiving in tin opital city where I have at least had an oportunity of meeting people of other races and feflag out that 1 need not be frightened of dene Owing to ni ijstem which has existed ino Lat 100 long，in Keny，though now if is com－ tof to an end，of eeosraphial apartheid，so many of the white people $\sigma$ F Kenyz－and perhips it mi）no fault of theit own，were unsble to get Wh tnow the people of other riact，Of the ope Wat they sw the Indigenous people andectits ted them as a sont of amorphous masi calla bheur，and the Aslan，the tras the duka－wanth If fatso happens that by the baturual upbripging tad soxin system of the country from whith tbey empe a man was desigozted：an aritocrat who otopd land spid there wis a natural aristocracy © Lad There was a Mendeney which has rather poce now，but it existed in England until tery couenty，that a man who ownedliand was better han $a$ man who did act $\mathrm{Sa}^{2}$ ghere tou tor a tyiten zrowitig up in one part－the setile areas of Kenge where tho white people suw then arear a a race apart by teacion of the fret that they Uome in that ares could oum lend Now thes sing are gridually disapiearing and I do hape th qilution will appear in Kenya yery quekly ahere all race will have opportumitizy of zetiat topether with each oth＇t sid findios out that there 4 nothing to be afrald off：there is ro need for esy min to fear sny olker man．］have always been a timid individua myrelt，mod a lot of himplfighten the wery much；but 1 hive uever Gad any minn whe I I whs alraid of ，$t$
Now，we have come to the queution of sebools Hete ne a woaderful oportunity where the fitins maenton can zet logether， 1 haye beed woiting 04 if $3 s$ come hoo，Members may know，myelf Lor quite time，and we hisve，found If our aperiment that here has been notting at all o pretent the happys incesralion，of peoplo chiden of all races We have had to vniotuan－ cs cxperiences of say Gind whatsocter，Alwas ef totther at an eaty snoughisg，before they at indeatinated by the breakfastable conversh－ un of their pareals，there is absolutely nothing lo be sfraid of However， 1 do not，want to Getroy the present ryitem to order to bivild It pe entisely anew．It if very importinat thit we thenid kecp the hish stindard of edueation which a aom afforded to ons mection，the Enropeta teco ses of the population in Kenz，All that mank
hapen is that thene schools－lher thinétimin groups of schools，Europea，VAtian and the Artican－should be designated by the sood old recial barrien－all or That huye you and on remoredt to that tho adoterion to the thit stindiard schools woild to open to sil with the necestary a aderio insidardi here becure it is only practical o sey the those who have the oblity to gaup the iblity to obtain the encoerary petitance by burnary However pe miust in edocaion in 10 do away allogether with our extraodinary un nartral preocetpation with colour wish metin verre very lithe in the tone rin in ：the verd tadivy with the tremendous adraice in commin cilliont sid to tort I rembert pethe come han Alembere opposite or pern primp of ray own see groun on this side eill remember the tratis of The worus of pytic of aboul 30 yexrs ago：－
Che object oo my allection
Can aler my conplexion，
a am sute hoo Mcmbert teiti aporechto the there are thlogi coday which ean alter our atitud copandi colour fust as quitckly as that．
Mr Spole，refering to the hon，Mintstés budger sperch to which tiscenti with rapturei may I wa I was glmont wishling honerci，that Ghad ben hete to beiro Think It win the fria Budes opech $⿴ 囗 十$ took up pbout half p pace on HUSAMo mking bout one particular ubject which If yery close 10 my，batt and that，Waf tomatoen，Perhape Mr，Speater at thit stage r ought to quktly dedane an＇ioterest 1 suppowe it，pushe to be Hid＇of unhrelle taleresh Wheperer．I an talik ins about anythine to do with food，I an ture fon－Members will appreciaio that I mint have ome IInd of hiteret Naw，I＇ponder ceactly whit is Goverament？polley，If reperd to the encourticment of local indastriest，onildo obviouly it is whithing ahat we would al like to see II lo one of those steps，whith misit W taken before 0 can boin to rise to the helghts of ations income cnulsied by the hon Nationif Membet Mr Porter But how in to be doae？Is is to be done by gecemeal aeti tiken withoul thought，or is it mo be done，in the words of the Contral of Imports mad Expotstorder． 1955．altat conxtiation with tuch oxrront at apper to kim＂，that is，the Minister，＂o．repreten commeralal if end Industrial Interetis，In oth Coloay＂ 1 I eth the impretsion ithat milutern ctiop has been taken by the Minister for Com merce tod Industry no，deubt in consultation

Mfr Matana: Mr. Specker, Si, thin is py firt apeech and I am goins to make it rhort. While would be very much interested to hear what his been pald conctrning the Goverament, there by beci tots of illegations which have beca btousht geintian but I would the the Opposition. Bfernbers so palue and think. We have now restied tile of development which is very ify in ortant in our life hintory here we sie here ind now forming \& mation and thls is no time of fuit tiking, 1 is time fot dolog somethise ind I thilak Memberi on this side hare thought boct if and haye fite if ein time for them to do comithine. And hefe we tre ure tre doins omethios We have formed Goverument ind wite toint to serve this courtry ,
In this Uline of our plamatas I ithose It ls very. very lmporiani that we da nol fall fato the game mlatakes that we tld li the past. There ate one Qr two thlige l thould life to bring forward for tito it cutefurlyer in chatge of this aftale to so Into it cutefuly and not so fato the ange mistakes Ealn, In the pas there wera speft that wase termed mownpotenthal ares", Ouhst were termed Miph-polenilal arais, Natw whit happened wos inat the thath-potentat uras recieived mionity. mord moncy was pourd lato these ateas Devclonnents took place li thase mess and the tow potenthal ureas wers umierelopad -1 de not wy they witte nol-ibey wrie derelopta, but, perhaps, not to the same oxtent as the hish potculial arsa, Thle ls I think, a bit mitake. Whope thin Governmett thitytat abif in the yrare to come tims midate but wil in to will not make the 4 mo malak, but yili try to correct li
Even notw, if we st round in Kenja, you lind lis bigh polential erras the tichoole tre. areat are developd, toods are goodi l hirgen to come from theie arcat whith tre termed aes th. low polenfal arouts do not ciy thit as the hat bete doas, thing have becr dane tut not to
 stehoole in then Hiph potentis a wel dertsped
 walib hat it reviled in thty cound Nialrob rectis matury, ferhapa the area fre amay fram the rity mert attention than artas whish I hop nit city, I think II It momitale Wo hiverow our Gorifnmett will not tolarik. ruad the foln Alom instaice, around the coast.
 the countify ty ty lmportint rond and it serves the country, if lorps un toing and that ravd, if Yod to on if, you mould bo surprised lo Enow that it, was the rota that folas two teritiotict kenyy and Tamiasita, I think somethiog should
 oryflook it and witt try oo do pomething about
it, and develop it and ty to make it a rond of in worth whils, something we can be proxd of.
Then there are aleo olhet human probleme Sometimes whep we talk about the reseitlenent of Africans our boughis tend to be cest wrona Central Province maint There has been a let of tals about people having no lind in the Cential Province, that people have po where to evetue, int they have no shombar. At the name time, we forget that there are some areas where poople are suttring from the same trouble. I have come are suitering from the same trouble I bave come aro landless Now, this may sound funay beopas cyery time poople so down fo the cosis berase cerery time people so down to the cosit they po
along a tuek of hind where they see nobotr bit along a track of land where they see nobodr but cond animals and when angbody come from to talk coant and begins to talk about no laod poogle. think Well, this man is either mad or be is Exigerethe something which is not important But this is a reil problem, there we have no ares of Land Lnowt as the Eati African Estatet. moit of it undevefoped. Nothing has been fone of How, around this lata there are tomp Arrians-the Dlgon milnty-and these people Wre in this lond an squatters I know of a cure where people ate living fo a very, very wad aren of a bout 150 acres There are obovt 1000 tanilics there. They have multiplied and now that area is too small for them siad they gere is a ote $^{2}$ to to out Around this mmill ropt there is a ber estale covering almost 3,000 acres owad by onc map. That man has not dertopel this. ares and these people do not underitind why they cannot go to the otber gide and mato ther thamper. Whea they don they are repanded a quatter and they fond they are tuken to com and sometimet they are put in priton, 1 It humanprobteme it is hamag problem the ruat bo solved I think it is time that wre betin ta this of baying these areas out and lettias the Africasa telter there and mike their bomier whoit an ditturbance If this man developed this land Would hire no objection. It doed un matte whether this man is at Asigo, Europen ot inat -it toes not really matler very muropan ot ond if the land is there it therid be dereloped It th no good titing oy 3000 actel be dercloped it nothing about except havine the land and dold that you awn except having the joy of tnouing If does ane help ans and That does oot helps economy of his coustryd it does oot help the coonomy of this couniry. We are moving formard osads a zation. We are poviat lorwarfs to conds e postiga, where in resouncel of mhat courtrymind, prople, erefthin -thould be we telish and ing te people who are trity to be celfish and injipt to sit on hnd that if teeded

DIE, Maxanol
-ctil 1 an afrid it is time thatio this planitog cride we should try to isee what gan be done Host it,
Tra 1 wodd lire 10 at the bon Minister 3 oorsider these low polentijl areas, as 1 eal hen, ress that have not developed very much reas lat have been tre feeted for some times In fese ateas the main problems, if wo consider hemi tisfact, the major problem, is water. This a tume when I thank we should form $n$ big ater ancme whereby peopletwould be ablo 10 bire enoush water. With an adequate mater spopy then we cound encourage the Hetlement of pcople and we conld also help with the arimals that ere there. The tres that 1 come form is a semi-paucral area and thetretore one fede 1 lot of animals Thece animals need menter sed anter is inadequtio Noater a bon talt about my eres 1 and ates, Now. nhey 1 ta abomt my, area, 1 amp not really talk He of that area only; 1 amp lalkitg of all the aed uat have been trimed low potential aress. sed his may include the Alinit land Some of my tiende on the opposite Benches have beer initing Lhot Uhanbani and Xital and Machesos. tint ne have one problem in all these areas and Lis is the problem of water. I am sure the hon. stanter will 80 into this question of water and bite a reat sa a lu, ghd male somsthing out of in so that in this placning period toe have sometuing to how that: we are determined to mata use of ererything thet we have.
At the cime time, I touh not He ustoforge ha very, yery faportant a spect of our developaeat, that it; education. Wen, menyy miny prople bre ulLed tbout eduction. T Wuld not kite to ade verp much to it beciure L bisve noticed thit ans House moat of ut are teachers ond there lone Wefend to repeat ourterich. Wo talk of, one mbetr only, and that is eduction. Well. I will trist tho tomptition of tilkips too much tbout A bet lhere is one aspet of it which is very mportant If cinnot be passed over withant compeat This te the part pilyed by Icases School Cibete It is really a grent pity that this time then ot are planing if also the timo when this choal is cloping down Although it is going, is dose down I bope the Alinister on thil side will mite a point of scetig thit some of the zood hiofit Jeatice school will be preserved and that moph in leathes school will be presented ard that rohat not lose them.
Onerf them fi tharat Jeanes School thete was an officer: who whit remponible for drume and muic I do not sint to thlt ibout one pertion Het there is tomelhing thet this mand hus cois
60. For inshance the derconment of diam i Airien seboals: A fricin children need to be able to, dramatize, some plays. Not everybody could do this He inalem doing, omethinge else which is ingy very important and it is not tome thing you could get any outcer to do and that 1 the devclopmont of Arrien miste, triaging it in line with our present stapudards of living. That is something shichinoljutut anybody could do. Its just one perton- a rare mas-and this type of thiny I $\sin$ airaid, would be $\alpha$ bif loss, if we wire to loselit with the closing down of Jeanes School. Something should be done whereby out African muile may bo retained. We do not wint to dey 10 p jo this country a nation whict hes not gotforomn tedlog, which has not sot lty own grtsonally. We want ba briog out In Keriya here ation that will have its ofn persomality. We can best do it nof by forgetting the old thines but by trying to baring them forth, mixing them with the presentiand setting the best which is the real Keays. Here we are-we are formite i tation, a. Kenya astion, not an Altican nation, not a Entoperanation notan-Aviar gaton Our atm la to form a nition trich it toing to be trily Kensan. Mr Sperter Str this is apoint on which ftel very yety etrondy becene I thint when
 comethlag wo cannot ett eatly, The are los rife anythine Thete School thet uted to be done and fane on if we lose sight of then we shall be moving back wandi lastead of forwards
of Has the pandrle of jour womeri Mingy of tus do not conct from borye Where, out
 meins 10 cone from a apt, wherr your partat armat educated You know IL Xe We me trying to sucid it and we. do not verat oup leture erneralions to suffer lrom the same hadicap is We did leares School tried to an a mat which Wat rally qudte eviden $L$ When the mothers tad fithers cams do Jcantr School they pot romes thing They Inew hit It wat, they kuw bow mportinf it way to whith e child afler day's
 pare time. These thing are lmportant Wed do not wat io lose tigh of thensectustratidxat
do not know haw ihis it goits to be dane. Perhaps 1 an tryige to ank too much of the Ministert However; if we ars coin b ta close Jeanes School, tomething eliec should the its plate, t'shint it is not yet tod lite for the hood Miniater to ity and think of comethios thst would the the pluce of the activities that have been gois an there

## [Mr, Patej

tame caclal pootilon and live to the same siruse ture in which ve, for lnituoce, Dive Mir Speker, Sir, I im not peranuly yery weil cpavieced that the dependents nllowances, which happened to be almoit 40 lifivin, shout 160 per head, tie Iitely teally 40 have been going so hith as to contribute sery subitantially to the income expected to be derivad from thin source, Nor could I tnake myetf so satily convinced that the diallownice of old ife allopances were likely 10 to so far as mho to contribute very mubutilitily to the finding of monev needed for the erpenditure of the country.
There hat been a yugeculion made, as 1 could see tey the Miniter for Flosace, as to che lin naces, so an to fuitify the dependentis allowinace of thi oldas o allowances dendenti illowance: of tha old-afi allownaces wrre not really at cqually far te meviportant of thits cormminity, Sir, two cqualiy arge tenlons of thit conmpinity: I mean Gat, the unmarriad man or and the min and the olher the Whathr, are got nectisilily constdered thould bes alone with of os coniddenatsly, as he dente of the texult of the mbolition of the faciparis of attowaners would zertainity there two paris of attowanees would zertainly filt in my upen the shoulfern of same of they very hanthly of widonefi of the community.
r midonef of the community
I hope pechaps, He hen. Attintres mint is hla reply to abla to lind some sont of edjurt ment, and ta the coutse of his sepy might fate it possible to the a mocond thought to the lubject and meth ake hat way either athorether 10 delete the Ides of this abolition, or tad somp way of roducing ft rathing thar abolthilot thit allowance The of people, Alr, Spesker, and these depen. dents ataln, at the ared pepple they tre, turty dim lo be milited ta be malotilined or otberLen to to supported by belt rouns or by the other menbert of tho commulty, bechium of the tradillanal fuly and the wolid focsodtetion or batis
 Air Speded cong to reseat daji I to nubrati. Are spenit, Sit, thit this diuregard of the olde nere of $i$ do dishidow ance of the lllowances to fir arminathetiar la sepeodenta outhe to be very cympacheicilly recatablefed mod roteredt:
Onthit Mt, Speiler, t wasd lite to ink m cat, but befure dolnt so lagin trpeit they und of complimitat 10 the very tevell hestat senuible and bulaticd wiry in wh levelacaled, Mightre Hial beto edo to produce the bue won

Mtr, Npetr Aft Spot

we ate supposed to bein. I miderstand that th Covemot and the Mingter for Fininde that the a speech to us which we have to think itout and at thil time someone has been tatike shout the co-operation of our country todng abod Speaker, Sir, I an not going to repeif the thing we sald thit week, bat I would like to metiop in bricf that without our nindonal leader yomo Renyatia no co-operation. Without ber ying tomo people who are really staring I would bet the say womething to the Govemment and thit 4 there will be no co-operation when the peonte 4 nowher oh their own woll 14 we people tre numbers of unemployment there will be no the operation. Mr, Speaker, Sir, 1 think in this detote todiy we will find out how the will be debate chint in $1981-62$ I thould fike to say thit to Budget ti to find out exactly the work of the riond Authotity.
I wee here on the Froat Hench all the Ministern have left, 1 do not think, Mr, Speaker, we have a Government when the Mintites are tumin avay from the Front Onc thing would like w Ay is this, Mr Speakef, on the Goverument Eulmates there is some anslytical statements Which has boen put there about the quextion of Road Authority, Exactly what is the thing allod Road Authority? The hon. Mfember on the other cide amy be th a potition to tell wy the ofser because the Minitict is scared and hit wonething Ituang is Road Authority, fs wrone in principle ad If ls separated from a ministerial depats ment; in other wards, I do not think any Minister is really in position to tate care of the Roid A rithority, position to tate care of the Roid

In addition, to this, Mr, Speaker, I think that Government is borrowing the mooey and I thith Iknow, Iccordiag to Covermmeat Extimites book. It if eupposed to pay it haek later. Who are these peopte to the Road Aulbority? Ther, bis the the euthotity? What to they do? Hove courd the Goyermment go un and borrove the mones could the rally lnowide exicaly how much notycy widi be returtied I alio exy bow much noncy mill be reurned two cents mey hat ticreate of tasation I million on tirntion it thint it la about ficroilinen on tuxation The, Govemment is Eiring the maney to this the poor people nad sow Wirine the money to thin so-called Rond Autharity. Me is in it posed to dot Mrt Speater, Sir, her cilled there to bition to disames We hive been calcu bere to be propared and to know thit have bee eoluety will be able to rpeod. Wt which haye bealled here. 10 mallaw the dsure Wnoch have beco written here without acuap


## [hr Nuri]

oif bon friends mentioned, ine taxation on suyzar tos been incceased. Sugar is something which tus bean useiby the people to districts all over the country.
II the present Govermment planning now to corny the ordinary people?
An bor Member. No:
bls. Njind 1 think I cap hear one of my friends ngiog "No", but 1 would-bke Mr, Speaker, to Hee an cxact knowledge of the people wha are vort beins touched and squeezed the people who ut eraing less or about 275 a year, They have so shembas, and we are told now" "We are form Eng the Govemment", and the present Government is telling us, "Let us co-operale". If it very intereting. Mr. Speaker, for us to be told- to co-operte. How can a hungry person be vold to eo-pperatt? Howi when the poople are missing the only ational leader they recognize, be told to co-eperate? How cin we stay for a loas time ceing told that the Government is doing sometheie. When the Government is Ignoring, really, we peopie entitied to exist eyen if we do not have a Government
Mr. Speaker. Sir, this question of the Budget is beakiag everything think that the Government sude in thunking very minch of how they will be emment is be to
 Gon exucstian beculuse it is the key 10 everything Sh many a lhrouth the Budere ind 1 an that there wate $t 00$ many typer of chools here 1 Aec A ian chools. African cchool, Europeta schools and Arabechools Are we really phannion to deyelop the country on a segregation leval 17 though that: the Governinegi and the Nuticans hid waceptet ooe thing. Keaya educallon, yet now I see the Axaif for educition, African Educilion, European Efuation, think, Mr, Speaker, that the Gor: erimit ahould know hat we are tined of tho tereption of the children who have: been bota bere and would tile to develop is the cititens A this countrys.
I Woind like to mention bitely the quction of The diftrict commissionert we have in the distristi 1 believe that the district conmingionern se the Goverament's eyes The Govemment zald hat be coild like to bave liw and order. 1 thint that theGaremment hould think biger and stert tniting their cyes, which wio the distriet coctr. mitsioneri, because in ihe districti today the people are tared and wrortied as the people abo we there are not treation them as bupan beingi Thy are forced to do everything. Freedona of
exprestion bas been ignored, Mr Spelker I cin rave this and I will ask the Minister for Loca Governmeat-of course be hat gone-to come to me and see bow the people are isnared when they want to spett to the distpict copmisioners. Heces we are lold that we are going to pay texes We-are told that we musl belp everyone so that the Goverament will be able to work Mr Spenkers Sif, 1 think now po me at the stigo Where we must say exictly what is supposed to be Cor the country, and unfortunately enough the colonial regime is still-developing with usi our hon, Memberi hive decided to tide with the colontal rizime

If Speaker, Sir when wo mention the Budet Is rather confusing The Goverament is borrow og some monicy with polhical trings atached o It Are we therefore supposed to have the suarantec of the money which hass been borrowed under the coloninl tegime, Mr, Speaket, Sir, w ro now plaining to grow and to move awa from the present Govemment Everyone is talk ing about ofir setuag utiurs. We hear the people afklag about the tact that wo wrin hava our uhiork In due cource and that wo will havo whiru ss soon a possible One thing, Mr. Speaker is the fact that the Government doen not realize asctly the meaning of Win due courice or a coon as posible, To me, Mr. Sperker, when any member said 10 me "in due courie" 1 thith t my bo tomonrow ten years, 100 yeari it 1 the question of cutueting the Members on the ther tide to indentand the meanlas of the word in due courser nid "at toon as possible". hink we chould ast the pooplo to catablith an Inititution tor adulta

Mr. Spenker, Sir, 1 think that every perion roud like to sy: icw wonts and I woud like oo make it clear that without foeding the propho n the turets, withont thinking detply of the people who hre latidest, the Budget we aro told 0 aecept, and the speech we have been told to tad and digent is trelexs 1 wonder how the country will moners.
Mre Porters Mr. Staker, Str, llthough there are only t tew manules left beiore ube une for otenuption, Mr.:Spazer. I do rime with ereal oleasure on this occtsion, not only becaute it is an opportunity for is to revien our plane lor he future, both thort term and lone but bechute it Is to me mpecial oceation It la tho first octasion on whith I have been able to address onf contytruentr directly. I suppose at election time it is very rave for mandidute to meet all ;his constituents at one time; and that I never axpected to to; nor of cotrue did I enject to mett them Il Ifter the clection bere. One is bound to tay

## [Ms, Shib]

 Thut boll a yory tad socident of the Patwa baby crhape when thultor tais wrops romad th patentis of the baby to ulte mway the baty fron Le pospatal mecording to prevent rules and resu ations they may be figth, but that I am pointio our is when the rules and regulations, the lan of the country are wronge they need to be chatived and changed immedalely bectuse we art on The eve of lacependeace
Ar, Speaket, Siti, bow I would turn to tuxation in any country you can cresle wealion and a (ar as Kenya is conicerned, let tee will you ther If 1 lot of potential wealth fo thit country. Wha It necla is exploitation of thal wrallh best only explotation and creation of wesith will nol to. because if it it concerinited in the hinde of few poople tben you will incricase your problema and troubles, but what jo needed is fift distribution of thal wealla tor the best means-or one of the bsit meag for" "Gite distributlon of weslat is by
 Lita dow by the hon A Anituet for Finance is quila - wrong poicy / According to that policy reu are mating tich teber and poor poorer. The us thould be based on one't abitily to pay and the groul hatustive being made to this reypect is the pertonal tax. Thete should not be any per. tona hax, ti is fa my-upinlon, a puinitive ha-. Hon Mexbers licar, hear.
Als. Shath And the oonet this tex is completely abolished the butuer One can ak theco, What Tha niterastrato sallect, Hy; about $2,000,000$ fax - I im qulte pari by isy rentaval of porional
 relaurodurtlon of deth duty when be frat cilurodurtlon of death duty When the death duly wha abolithal by the then Fiance Minister hide. las it browht ming is capial from outla my opinlod the prople doubl tt very much. ho my opiolog the propla sith vealth capital Ifo hat coltected thes is toithiay aroag to that. Hiforta collocied that weallh hat by his owa ire Indliscily locurporating etrat apthing they it mell Fol inutince ting effors fromp bthers bined ta this country bere 4 an argument adpaye that muich tax, the outher comanian conumity only this much and thine oliter community pays that the semmenity only puys the $I$ Would ay down a thequo for the tur piftume can or writes carn all that moncy fuec beciese of thectsanty clioth A penion enty perare of berir oxt from oltet peoplo of the cuintry if tor pertion
 pperite with the famery bow on the finmer
carn that much? it the country wat, for instinc not co-operatiog in a rote, they mould sell to much how would a trader cath-for instanco men like me?
The Acllay Chif Secteary (Mr. Grifib Janeif), And how would the consumers conspine? Mr. Shaty They ent reduce their expenditure Because of these rasons, what I war going to gen was that you can have allernative taicei suat It an becresse in company tax; alio you could tu more of he yxuries hetuding motor cars is my opiniont, and be hax on krorene and mart thould not have beed there. Mowever, 1 would dot tix Member up mach ume on that because the hon and I fully trrec wilh has aiready dealt with tha and I rily agree with bira. I yould tay that tha ax should be aboliated completely. Triose who an afford 14 ahould be made to pay accoordint to tion of py, thes ensuring an equitable diceribe. creacel wes is Ano her argument agoiost in coo mulas is hat il you harese diret taxes this counh you drive the gryeston away Itom presian Th mis argument is cated on falseimpresuan The people who come to this couaty daxt to to earn monery they do not look to be moncy Peopto will a no appotenity to go o places where there te no coxat ther if eara money, even if than in Keny to therc. If there is a good oppertunaity ing 5 , 10 and honey they will act mind pybey will tee tha 1 compay lax becure 5000 is uec luat even if on a profit of E 10000 So lif with a may by the Treajury, still cs,000 this whing Therciare ween you ndraco you drive ar ar by hocrasing curect tuation ou canay be lavestor, it is a politial Siment and not an exonomic, argument.
At lar ar cution oo this zuttering and oddian metal shees and plates are concerped, roy lon friend from North Njanra hat dealt with it Ircady to 1 will not repeat at buti, would coly ay that the duty increased is about fire tiong and the hon. Ain'ster for Finance ahould remor kider it becauk this thin tauge galratized ino treeth are moidy used by Africans and tby ould maturatly like taconding to the chatring bey thould be their hourst of a belter type and they thould be encouraged and nol dicouriatt
The Minkser has told us duting his Buidel spech that he would lite to discoinge the importation of these theets which are of very law quatity 1 do acree that this sort of thing stodis of visiouriged at the proper time If you are ber 4 poution whire you con afford to buy ouly ary orlibary bread and you cunord to buy conly, ay, if someone initsta that you mose buy cake beapis it is betur and preveats you buyver a loal d Crad by incrating its nluct then be if doing us

Mh. Shahl
mpatace 1 ln my opinion, therefore, this type of Hifthect stould still be allowed to enter for a to ters to come and should be ecoours Thd ther should be no bis birden on this inoo ution of this item by imposition of a heary duty.

The fpeaker (Mr. Siade): Mr. Shah, you bave nat your alloted thirty minutes Are you one o those apecters who have been alloued an un thised time?
Mr. Shate No, Sir 1 have thity minute Thank you
Mr. Gichurnt Mr. Speaker, Sir, bt present stiution in this country is very, ved macertain Poople are not sure exicily whereate are soine The way has not been chastered well enough We have not been told what to expect nex. An we are usted bere is that we sbould co-operate He wonder as to what we are cooperatiog in This hich of confidence in this country is cotitint is a lot of money. It is producins unemployment and yet the Goveriment hat todd ur pothing at to bo it is going to fackle these problems wh how why there is no confidence in this country Yo trow there is no coniadence in this couniry tecuuse the wish of the majority of the people th this tind is being ignored I am not refertime tart fo whit hat ilerady been debated, but it is my considered opinion that statilit bill ay conitil arne inal lom thate at wispendence. Wa are very, very anuious to now when we are goiag to get our lidepen ant eor very the tor lidep tis inforimite the tem
 berper the Kapét nembery reki aso ry cal to hinder the etsinmet of the obicelitg orepere pirciv out ory bis point rait fretorinus you talk about, 18 you re real, kitus know to dot whe if 7 now he datel Whep are we soing 8 to he are of thin yaif. thin yerf.

Mr Spenker (Mt, Slade) Mry Oichurv, Itmert bot io address the Chisirl
Ar. Gleturne 1 am sorty, Mir, Speakr. When we kest. Mr. Speaker, sich provicalive state denas as have been allicsed to have beea made 7. he secretary of Slato for the Colonice, tha art indspendenco is as far atwy ar wo cen pos Why sex, and that we biere got to so through cruin sates which thould take very many yeart * cre extrmely provokeri

1 have been interested, Mr, Speater, Sir, by the atuitide thit his been inten by the setlers in demandiang reodedition, or, hather, in demanding their right to be given cluaratiese for their land ytes, What bas interested me in this instianee ts the way they yave gone about it, the threats that they have made The reasan why I am fateriested to Europeing in Erytaing Europeans and talking ment they in Erimia, Her Majety Goverament, they know the languase that the Aridish they are using today, 1 and firerested becausue nivy be fored man ore
 beco condenad by the Gave nem taye nol beete tireat to I be Gove for making hese wid 1 am very slad to know the method that I am soing to recommead to my party are to tor the 1 a be ith 1 pore
 as to the tomo R tue would hiolp fo me bere her totay 1 udenland bist the Covernert In difieutiet to ceting the lind about which they blew their tumpes the other day wher they bitet to see Jomo' Kenyatía I tmity. I understand that they tave not been able to solie that problem. So it is doubtiou as to whether we are tolog to get our stability ay won as possible. And the worde they used "tes zoon a posiblo" in the release of Kenyath, on whleh we fed defintely the stability and the will being of this eduntry wo much depends are not likely to como sbout as toon ss we would bave liked, t , es,
The problens as they are todiy are crealiag more an mare meat is cealing problema or mecurity bere I
 by 1 lon Ghas is one of the firtt opportunitice 1 have ever had er mytas wometifice sood about him, but bonesty, 1 man, it It is uinemployment, more than ary thing else, it is the economic condition of this land more than anything clec, tat is prodiusing all the itexling by force end wll iheie other cimer that are being conmittod every now and then We muiar remove theis criuses of inceswity. And unlest wo fullat the Arit two polath that I mentioned carlier, I do not see how we. could be expocted to co-operate with the Government, a Ooverancent in which so firt over these litt cight or nine diyn, it look as if we can have na confidencen, Govemment that yotes apinst


The, Pattamentions Secrelary to Ite Chtel Sccritary] coning into tt on hhs Alolion, That M/S. Sperker do now leave tho Chiif". That is the Alotion that his ben tabled, and on which the Mtiniser for Finance introduced the Budecl Mert Speater, I thint this House has a detr of grallude to paysio Ho peopit. 1 think as the atmoiphere in this House fooks mote normal when it stated, it is my whith that In out ypectice wa should exptes Dut Hanks to His Exeeltincy tor his spech to wis from the Throne on the opanin of this Letis hative Councti Anyone tho gives you witer ten He in thrown from a pool, you sy thank you io him becauce without thal weter your you mitht not be aquenched 1 am not queto hins im nof wiles wheiher the tpect was gat. had, but 1 hink thit Houre thoult ay to of Excellencr for the spech he thould ay to Hh prech thit we tre polan to digeuss in the courae of our debate, ansiysing point by polat to wee whate wo could perhape mprove or quistion os gugett alictallvet.
Woatho owe, Mr. Speaker, a debof gratilude to tha Midilier for Finapes for the specech be aire us lo introducing thas yrars Budgct. The indivisual items in the pecech we Aluall fiscurs, but Ithltik thit llouse must cxpress a wish for bents to go to the stinitier for Finsuce for the umpte way in which he precentiot the tpeech, the Dudget. and for muling it in subh a pay that ordinary meipte like the uadertood elimily the point that the Member far Fatt Inall hat boca touchiog oo, the licrease of raisin things
Alr, Sperker, 1 would thit 10 d well oo the word "co-operallon" in my Introdatiory remerte Kenya at has already been ald, if a land of couffict Dut whkh country has dot cot hat of nit'1 It there iny cosutity to the wortd ithy can. no contitit? Are wit the only counatry that bas conalict 1 Ithink that oun if is muxch cavier coonie than the oteren which i have been reading abouic. In the Preti receatly. We neted to cousperifoboth sate ot that house-to te co-cperalehive taas urome tod to rithi then are thiage bod for me poiniting our fingern ofm il is no doverament wide of at the Governor of of the Colonalat orsx, wiblout governor or at the alteallon What hive wit, callint oupelvea to the others chinger their wienne What huive muke thit counirs, as poltininas and at ledere we an
 others of doing We tay that to what we aceate uroing We do not tay what to-and wo hul done citber, to corrof that wring Ne spete tore, operation hata very winge Ar, Speatertico

a mothery and children. Th there is no conopertion then there it conifit tio that home Co-operation tarts really from the very bottom of harma celations, and if there can be conflict and ana coopecration in a home, where tather, molfer to childten belopg to the ame-1 was, going to to tactory-oripin, then you must expect, more of that sort of thing in 2 country that has por of only racial eroups of diferent bacteros got mot diferent tribal sustoms and difecent teres at civilization, It is wilh the constructive lerels of that co-peration becomes possible, pind that conitructive approact docs not result from blan else otbers, or pulting the blarne on somebody

Mifr. Specker (Mr slade) left the Chafl)
[Mr. Deputy Sprater (Mfr. Nyasah) rool the Chatr]
Conltence has been mentioned, and I fed that in order to have condlyence in cometo you yourself murt have confidence in yourself: otheruise there will be no foundation on whin confldence could be buile froms whltioul Arricais in this couniry must have the confidence in thety own country and feel that this ts their country We have tendad io tell the world that or are sot confident of this country becaute of the preseici of some forelgipers. We have tended to presence that cainuse of the presence of tho Europesay and Asians in this country we as Afrions thas conddence in our oun country I thing the WTange if this in our country, it wa ane tic Idigeriour community in thit country, bhen why thould we eot have conifdence in our ovp countryt Why should wo wary as though: have pasports to renew. Why thould we wran about fortigners or people who seur visling this country. If this it our country are tislung wis to It I think confidence must be butl sithos ouriclies and it cin be exiended to ouber people
Confidence. Mtr. Deputy Speater in a ver deficaie word, whit comes out of onet a vory can very ensily wrect conbidence io the albe person What we speak about or th be olbe to lbe Precs or It bin Howe har or whit we ay telling on the cars of thoue praple efletive not underisind our motiver 1 prople the ma re can ank other peopie to hin wai becort is thit country we mut have that conderece ourseltri, and 1 seo that it is that concrace alreidy there siod 14 andready there 1 in that we hevit it ane only ncexd to tell the peopes Ull orer the country, thes we will see li tgrending
The quetion of unernplayment not oaly aticai the Africare Bit evribody, $n$ bo has mude liti
ith Hummentiry Secretary to the Chite sontall
Pintry their home Rut, Afrienns ate affected more bapase they are riraditionatly and unfor teitily so the oues who have been at the botlom ony seile or any arrangenent, whether in undoment or in ofices, Conperniag unemptoy ceats Sir, our words may sffect somebidy else The may be in a position to employiten peopis H mey wery casily feil like reducing that number - fore and that millaffect our people, the people tht we ate trying to help. I think from now on. -han We fet like saying something harsh? cither rind at correcting a foteigner or somebody who is 801 isdigroons to this country we must think hateme must think of what effot the stalement stme nill have cn the question of unemploy. meth whether it will make sometoody withhold Enojpent from people just in order to wait and co wat is being said by us as leaders or polifintr We muit be concerned abont our poverty. Lont our people, and the effect it will have on deanas result of what we cay in public:
Law aed order, asd security, sre other matters Ent hat ancation has to be drawn to. Atr. Depuly Speaker, a thicf, or, 2 professionial ciminsi; has no choice of whom to haski if a cid of a criminal comes to your bouse he is no befer a haman being: he bas come to destroy: os the will destroy the ocespant whether he with trown, or Africia. Criminals therefore sene not be encourabid in sny wey, by any state Eneth. or any encouragemint that might com foo the way we spenk 11 we ifel that there it miat to bo lostability, and we are leadess, the wi mest watch how we put it, 20 that it docs not ow the impresion that we art ethoouraging that mainal to tike his fentec or his revolyer to go nof altect, I ay thit they have no choter I you ane money then they will amack you, whether gen are Alricin or bot. Therefore we have of to monnte people to refrain from or tive up aroplefely, thar criminal carects, their criminal aratiocs, by ayoidine encouragernentin the why e tyeck I have in mind. Mr. Depury Speaker exh wrats or deas that there will be chaos, or tot thero will bo no peace, or that ent of thins. ith finte by any of our lesden then they mutt fatie how much the ignorant criminaly weicome suf till tate that sorit of lead
Itres very impressed, Mr. Deputy Speaker, with Excollengy mention of the problem of the masern There are trifilest people to this country. Pricalaity in the Arrien community tapoless The is of the month of thetr own, and at the witus4e a at the monent the Alicuan who bive nol

Eiropean who hs no roconglin any bank, They suffer thore humitiation and degratition by.fecl: ang that they have not got a piece of lind in their own land of bitthe and the seliemet that hive been adyocated, of trying to mete' that problen E the landess hive my full support f it fa not satistactory to some of sheren omething lhat Iandless a fricest mould emphoise this point very, whil haver. This is ono pay of insint yery. rety strongly, Aricios, articularly those confidence fa ou have nowhere ta claim those who fecl that they bayp rowhere ta claim as their own.
1r, Deputy Speaker, Fouching on wome of the things that were pentioned In His Exceilency's spetch, $I$ come to ihis question of localization or as many of usprefer, Arlesuiationot Mag Civil Service. There is aluays a begininitg, whethor il be triving or swimming Gome beginnlas has to be made Africans have been diven a plice la the Civil Service whith bas not nlways oflered them the opportunity of showing theit cappality; end I think this question mini bo considered very criously end urgenity if we hive to pets cira Service with more Afrien as participatingind withe. the confidente of the country. I am very yery anxious to see this particular one teroded un and the ellorts that the Government hastrid to introdike although it is very early 10 si 1 very encouraging. We need to do more and open tho door tider:

On the question of the Constivilion, 1 think the country wants to knaw what if being done about cularing or impaniar on the prisear Constitu. tion This agin to our shourl this is our buinet In this Hower if we in this Howne can tant to fot that both the Opposition and the Government iro cobperating in making progreas la this country then the question of matiog another atep in the Constitution of thle country wint be dealt with withous matios any heferenico to cilther the Colotill Ofice or coing to London agala for a
 But this must tart with the two thorg and I mus emphisize thas Hoth met must co-sphate: you know that you can cooperate with the Goverm. ancut tithont agrecing with the Govemment You an do tha You a ooperio elit KOL an 10 prove os help them cornct hery makes wibout a pree. ing whit pem, That is, 1 thin, why there is an
 sorty.

An Lour Almoner And 80 would wel
[BC Iano]
docuiz these thloge rround the table This was one of the wery reatony why we hive pot hito crich a bot situations When IIf, Excelleny the Goveruor toon atier the tlentopis, witholit cyen coexultar the people, and whing to do this thing by mezolintion and no on, be luat went to The mulio and annotincedr" $1 /$ amm not releanng lapro Kenyatis, and so on, These thing, thesc
uttempati to provake the people ate not healiby at all. For people ta hear, having been hoplige that negotiation rould be done, that some tort of constitulonal discustions would ate place very eoon in order to modify this one, In the hofe That lide penderice ahaly be pchicver these potition linet, pomebody clse comes Ilons, and layy, tyon If If takes phace it will not be in fwo yeire or to Let ut mol creat unaccesiay tenilon The this country We fiready have too many, If feople wand to make Hatemeple aboill Kenja and thes 1 te not Kenyan leadery, let them discumi these matters yiir un and leave the: Piesi, hlepe in

 becaus when peopte have ons expectaton, they mith get nother.
Now, Sir, fet me come to anolber flem ufticn hat tad do with thid Dudet an well as the policiey of the country, inand ben concemed with socalted verudily masures, becaune, Sir, I know that the Alindite if solng to expect eoms money ta be apotothd by us for the Milalutry of Defence os well as for the dminitration, and 1 . would lits
 to dey other pertion in thit wotio , ond onlt do ta denounce violencm if pubildy, me stroindy do
 do to hip to stop tubveritan in thite country * thall do. Dut at the therne time, if that in the case and thld ha meant by ma al-titer all, 1
 mis country-me da nol want to role mbolenup Kcara Ho want io rulo a proprtesite Keaja, and with that in mind we wilt not colente any form ail movernion. Dut that beine the else, Mr,

 ate In twh a way as to allow our peophe to ing ite this where people are purpent ibe yotimited arent have to be pul-I will oot expess nived becaungit condder is codlective promatraesta ated I have never teliente in collectire punichment.thit If it has to be dane, if muyt be kemprad is
toon as poasible, af soon as to converient, because It th one wiy we antsgonize the ondinary people It is whet we antiponize the ordinay poppe What our influences set redifoed, and there have betn altempts, there have been sctionct to ondinary people hive made themi think they are be'og unneceisurily victimiled. There complaths have been made to places fike FFott Half. Hey have been made in. places like Contral Nomma they have been made th places ofe th the atitude of the admintitration to make them surpect by the ordinary peopit, as deliberately wanting to victimise them, eyen it it is not so. We mafl look into thit, we must reorientate the sdminulatime Oficers 16 that they do not appect ghboli in some of the Central Province districts and tome of the Rift Yalley disticts. The the ordinary
 people in what they think the, Goyenmeal is made of, and there minal be $A$ caye for the me orientailon of the udininfirative officer, 1 know, for example in my own district-If limay mitr thit coafession-in my own cistrict the people of victimining them. of being knth, ot ne si it a time when ut go amound und hay, "Let us bate peaceful retaliony betwera ourstly How cange bove pesceful relitions under thax orientation of the atituds of the sdminitratist offictr. to remind that whit ther binbolise it What the people believe the central corerumen tunds for, and what Ley bellewo Legislitive Comall atads lor, If they are rolne to be mitrors of Government, then they muss be people
 to win the condidence, of the people, and the respect of the people and 3 oud will neftr set the repect of my prion unlers you to turn reper then- If if diakull for th to teach our people 10 retfect Qovernment if thry do no
If that Governiont slo reipents them.
Now, Alr, Speiker, having yotergither Iong: thd knowiag that many olhtr popple also aze 10. soy : few moth-1 will bof say hiee people oftef tay, What bese ren. 1 Lave troken for 1 have spoken for ratber tona, bat It it moligy to be wormbint wolring to the Alinit ter for Fieanco If I let him know that beciuse of tom of these thing I have mentioned, mixh as this tination of the people, the atitude of some

DE: [tmo]
thinitratire omert; the fact that a high offitil gis Hir todependence is very tar why when if te sure time ore have a Govermment, ad jus w' mecenty we moved \& Kotion of no condencinit, really, it would be zheer prelepce bit nith these words that we support this tecuepe do note We do dot support this Hoion, Nr. Speater We fect if's a Budget that o paif to mate the people poy $a$ liule more. The Minister himself has made it clar hat the eate of living is going up by 1 per cent as a fact of all the expense 1 it A Budset that is caliag the peopie pay more for fest service We live servies beins rediced, wo have the cost of Hrats being puched up. aqg pherefore it is a Badyet that is our peopleno, pay more for lens srice, and we cannol be a paty do supportins oh a Hudset That is one of the main reasons Ao obher reason is thai it has ponalized the very. ady poor people in those tems which lbey ciaLat aroid at all wich as kerosene and sugar putcululy, it has bad - very bad oinpet ontout popte Thirdy alltought har atuempted to iup pet the local industries, there is one local industry eit 1 hink could casily be rulned by this Budget, asd Irifer to the matchbox industry in Mombasi. Thy were able to produce matches The indutiry vireciblthed hat year. I had tha good fortune of rition the indintry at its formation, and they witlo to produce makhes thathive beeri cositef 10 cente b bat That ras befping them 10 cola ceptutige the martet now dominated yers taxh by the traportad matches. Whis they calcyto tow whit the coot te folag to beflistraits Wh that they by the Minister for Fitunce, they 1 centh, in thith chale they will be more or tex
 Be lapoted maches have betn monopolizipg the mate, this ingotay to omke it very, very dificult or ofis hatastry to nurvive if ertry money hat he he pot thit money thould batre been-on the Hia of perhaps linerested suration one way or the ner local lidustry é chanse to prow laiteid ef eretas it in thit viotentiy competitive surket, Whe there are neweomery if It, abd when they a pal bare the capital that their foretgn compation bries in I that we mixt thiow a litho ont not a litue morp-I think we mest shôw temal deal more interest th the developmeny of Cal tadeury, tad gire then is much prolinction a mon, and t do refer to the Atinifier that 1 pant te a party to a Bodert which cin assily rin an fadructry wich 1 bid the good rofluce
to open jast last year, by mitacitalationt of bor to set this money.
Lastly Mry Speater, if there is going to bo an econony, if there is golag to bo at exomaray in lookiag at how much money, wo tro poing to get by this' or by hat, 1 find that the Mtnister has not taken care of one titm, had I will juit refler to ind quicly, becaute, Mr, Spenter, You have told lis, whit he Motion is ebout, but Y Fit thinkiog. Mr. Speater, that if as it hat been wip gested in a Motion that will be comide yedive to cirry out thete conomy expolset we chould alwaye start with ourtelven, Id do remember at cstly at 1958, before I becane L Minister, I wil siy lt hgili, 1 had suggesed thit peibapa there may be a case for reduline the Minaters wheties, I thjok pow it is not a question of a caco fort If reare going to have conotiy exercise, if wo roduco them by 30 per cent wo may find we mity sive a litile bit more money than wo are doine todjy, and If is tiore imporiani, is is more pric tical, and it is triore humane, Nr. Speater, it is guch more humane, to tax a Migiler more that \& poor man or woman in the thuma of Natrobl Therfore, Mr. Speaker, if the Mlntake For Finasee sgret lhat his Budjet is too much of burden on the poop people and if ho firees, thereforte to change it sonewhat-alithounh 1 \&m not Yery hoporul ho ahill, have Enown oliber Minis. tery for Finince bfort they ane wery difleult peoplo but 1 would syit he agrees to chation this, It would be minch better factesd of the $2 t$ ceats per pint with repard ta thowe, lamen 30 per cerat of the calarles of tho Ministeri latiteti I think tbey cas mord It betterchar topot woman

My Lesder, the Member lor Kiambin 5 Soln to deal mintly with the matiers deallut wift Ooverports epeech as weil is the other collowera,

 We have complete indpendefice and ustij we have
 Ta this counary. Coniddeneo will depend on hien rittas and op our havise our laidepadefice. Mr, Spealer, therefore, I an torry to' ted the Mbiniti for Finante that I and my group oppose the Dudget and therfors oprore the Motion.
The Porixamentry Serietryy to, die, cidel:
 would tive to tpologite to the Houme I partis cold sud my toice may uoped a lisuld dificrent Crom ny pormal voice lot I will ur mi bet to opeir at loudy si can be beard withga eold,

## [Dr Muna]

pet then to hope that in 1963 thifge will be pictios up. we stall be picklas up ihe broken pios of at ccoonomy 1 Lhink that as we discuss tis Hodget Speech as we are discussing if hoday, $u$ unould do so not in terms of shilliges and Woe but in the light of what specife plans we: bare for iot only constructing the economy, but ANelaping it and not only for thret years bul for fre yeras is the hon Member for Nairobl West zix. If is inportant ibat we go on tryiog to moct med bill mot only for the sears 1961763: ir is fimportant that we go beyond that and niy that motree now and the peat five, yeare we think wetress now and the pert are the plans to ye be mate And think wech snd such are the plans to be pade, And If se do not know the sntwert, let ys be humble couith and invite people who know about fonm pther countries. Let them come and advise Iremp phet countries. Lat them come and adivise os sothat we can have a cleat-cus five fear plan, of ixx- or seven-year plan, becsiuse the present Had of shorl-term planning is planniag for very Whice and is not soing to set this conntry oin
1 beliere therefore, that we must be tumble trouzh not just to have a Development Cominittee of Members of the Council of Ministern who Ioc of Mrmbers of the Council of Ministen who
are neititer economists, nor lawyets, nor statise are neither
Arf Alexagder: You do not want any liwyern! Dr. Klanor Mr. Speaker, Sir, 1 have a lot of teppet for lawyers, 1 have alivays wanted to be
I livyer myxelf, but I grew too old belore 1 a Lever myxelf, but I grew too old belore
 ex aredybd then matuers of thase we kian the wrong concrect1
Now Mr, Speaker, 1 believe mat what pue Iequire is this. We have heards lot about the Minitry of Finance and Developonent I am ten called, Mr. Speiker, It 1 may quote the Shadow Cabinet-I ant nat very lhadowy, bit bey eall me-the Shadow Minister for Fiaznce bad Development Now 'phat' aspect of developh equt to we really have? Yer we tave? Committe of Development is a akel many masi Meriters in this House whal it is supposed Ga do they woild not hiow and they mitht be zuxxd of wot doing their tomenorte But really. if dois ppear that if has not bid an tmpact in Le cotrity it has not hid an impact it the Costay: I believe that ihe planning-Goverument phaning is absoluteyy yecersary now. 1 do Femenber. Mr. Speiker, that the Minister for Trane es did his book-care the hope that Enotouk try to have a target for the cellice G esi be Govermment's businces to phan for the
private sector of the connony, Now; let ue face one fact, as to this buidnest of calking of ia freo economy and privale enterprise, and so on, these ere just parases, because even the country that economy the about privatc, ecronomy and free of the prithe United Stites controlsa lot, eyen of the privite sector of lis economy We must not therefort, be shy in diving senace of direc tion to the lenders of the privite section of our sconomy There was an element of shyness in try hin beat to specth when he cald that he would try hir best to give uo overall target for the entire ceonomy bat as the same time he was expresting shypers by not really controlting or plaining for the privala sector. Yell, If you have a target to the ertire sconomy; as be stated in bis speech then by that admikion, by thas approieh, you are sying, 1 will therefoce one way or the other even look Into the private sector'm For example we have in this country things like the Industrial Development Corporation, (AIr, Speaker, I should have amopunced carlite tbat I am one of the five Mefnery of the Opposition who bave trea allowed by niy grour ta mite-an munlimiled spect and 1 think that if a yery forminate pos tion, Mr. Spaler) I wis zayion, Mt Speater that we hate already thing like the Industrial Development Corporations Be have, for cximple. Atrican loan tcherner, Arican (nduustralinis Articons, We have had tho Lind and A sticultural Bank to hels farmers and io on. We, haye had in other words, some smaly sonetime locfective but neverthelect eriditing-smins of Governimeit Which werce aininigis at belping be privile buipest men, pivate tainers and privite laduiterallits The dimputy hes bee the pere ment hat lin be bela hae unme of Covem menne,hat almed as belpage the privite sector by
 One of he reaion, 1 think, is becuuse thil country by any suandarde maderapd haduntralbation progrest during the last ten ytars There. Corf perthips Government wai not 100 worricd mit to which way they should streagthen the cronomy bectiuc by the privale initutive of the peopla industrislization; did take place, But wo haye reached a lage whersty we must reconilder they role piayed by these arms of Gavertment thest financlal amm of Government, whethes yout call them the Indutrial Devclopintol Cor poration, whether you call them the'Lind and Agriculurat tiant, or whether yois all then $\operatorname{tod}$ agrieme for the small businesman Il Coverpunctit is pot financially strons enough to Covtrancen so bol hinanchalys strons enough"to merclal fitultutions are noi ablo to do th oomp mho in th 10 Who If goling 10 do It 1 belteve, for axample. haide molly pria Developrexal Corporation should realiy prove lodey to bo sh toductrial
 now move an to beconing repetitive and we will Cow an o be oal Order.

COMMITIEE OF WAYS AND MEANS ORDER FOR COMMITZED READ

## MOTION

Tiat Me Sptikit do now Leave pie Cine (Resuntifton of debate odfoitrath on 16 dh June. 196)
 belote we proced wh this debite on the Financhal Stitement and the Annual Erimates : hould tike to adyise you of the scong of the debale The ceope of thit debale th in fect prict ievly unlimited en far an Government polle and Governoient tiatemepts may be concerved Int there tre I wo Jimitations which witl ipny 10 thly in much is to thy ofler debate. The firit is that you showh tiot putaue more than ficideotilly any maller which has sitrety, been ubbited by thif Council in full. The seceote flentaton lis that you thould not debte now, mone than facduent. ally, any matier in redpect of Thikh Notice of Mollon hat urady tapect of at a

 for Fithace iddrested 1 his IJouse on the $1061 / 62$ hudnelf Lt war gulte clest thit althotgh we have an again and again that the Economy of Kenya If balcally soude fona the remation on the fact thai he give us, that the econoniylt and has been the licit thaty, some of the reaseate given wer The lace of crabilty abd the exutitence of the fect. fit of uacertalaty la the contiry. The Miaiter for Figing tole un that the Goveromen will Wert hat wil try to echicve and cutablith ability end retlote confletice to the country Wr, spetket, Str It thiak it 1 s Imgortan the orfore we can tato a athement like that as satio ficfory, and before I get lato the lodd of aniterine the virtous detalis that he proposes $10^{\prime}$ idd 1 think If in fint of all Impostanat to fod out at really cauks inctahility la the coustod oud what Ganei uncettalaty to the country so inat what ty 10 me conatmition, as the Atinister we can ranylaig to to the noshod in which they be o net tid of Inrabitity. We canod they, wan untability unleft we fort or all canted get nd a * An cauter intabiny
 wablity In thify, we camot really haro complete comple certion countrys and He canool hive conplete confiderice fa cocutry, we cannol hare
 it Folitfel contict wher ton sion an thepe commumitin or berwety tha perpheta of Kenya mad
an efement of fastability in the country ind be A certion Iceling of uncertiinty. I think therefort Sir, that to put, as was done yory tcine the thefort, before independence is to put the horse before the cart, beealise lhe strupgie for fidependence wh aliazys ereate a certion drgere of fatabence wity alazay ereate a eertion degree of fintability, hit
Sis, that has brought a certain degree of uncer Ainty and instabitity lata the country From wher the politiclasasisy, or from the speccher wo thit the politicans say, or from the epeeches we hexs
in this House or during the electians it is bhit ta this house or durigy the elections it is what appearg to be e pianned dempontration of lack of fally in this country's fitite by a number of people who either offer thtir farme ma block or bye certalin danet thetr demands are met bye certahn date, December, 1962 , or who 3y that September, 1961 , Is bhe crucial dute and that matarances thould be piven to them about A. A.C. or D. Now, Mr, Speaker, It me put it his way, that it is resilly belig nomewhe vuth to the Secretary of Stale for the Colonits to as him to tive angrancet about the future of the comisy when his coatiol of ihis country is goine oo be short lived indeed. The wssurance that the could gire can oply be curfert durian the priod what he has the liff word. $A$ much more mad ieíl way would be to ipproxch the leaderi of the peonio in this country who are likely to be toiding be faith of the conniry end talt of the probleme astexd of cecking hability from a pusine word siven by the Serfetary of Stale. When I wy that mean that in this country the control of that Coloalit Secretary country the control of the Putufes
$t$ would like to pilt if this way, thet nuch threal art not going to teip Nelther ara wo thety have a Govermment in this country whlch win be
 Sparaler Str, Wh do zot loak forward. Mif Speater Stil to developins, Kenya meconding to relal paltms; we wat to develop Kenya is on Aailon, Integtaled and united; and when we heif Mr. Spealer, of people requextiay wisurances for themselres, either at Europeno fanmet or is in obtet farmerg, Ifect, sir thil that is or 4 any spprouch, because this is an atfernit io perpetrate the feeting of separation, the frelitg of racil coo fict, and it tr about the peoplo foreot to mie Luth demands
 deration and if the quentom taten lato cos cong betw ten Britain question of politigal rolat that if the constran wad Kenya is setiled, and tion of atring turtinal anatlet, and if the gits. point of tive of arances is eiven up from the the matter berr of zoing 19 Britota, mall brineto retaotia bert, hec, we ha wo certivin chanse of herefors nom odit whit ce evontry. We thes Hutcors hid odit What capes instability bert

Mr. Kathurton, Mr, Speaker, Sir, Ariting from the reply, I would like to ask the Chief Sectiony to girs an thsutance that when Nermbers of
 To ever and discutsy mreas, bectuse taxpayers wish to ver and ditcuss maters with them:
The Sptaktr (Mir, Slade): I to alrid you are Hatrgatinge what l hate juat sid Could you put your question in the proper form?
Mr, Kathurtmar Would the Biniter make a Alatement on that, Sir?
The Aetly Chiel Secrelary (Mr Gutfithlonethe Ot courne, Mr Fricer dd tour a cona Nderable pati of the country afes, and. Ar. Spaker, he fow over ofter piris and if is not pondible for ctery vistor to cover the whote atra of tho Colony.
Alr Combodore Hownd-Yulamas: Mr. Spaker. Sir, why did not Nir Fraser wee me when he came?
The Artine, Chtel Becretary Mr Griffith torat. I ta nol hifow.
Mr, Nymahy Mr. Spezker, Sir, arising out of the ricply given by the Miniter. would the
 futpre the wiff ify and trake sure that Members formatir connuitird and inforn are to visil be comally contulind and inferpits
The Aplamechte secritary (My, Grimit. Joaeng I am curt that, those bon, senilemen of The Oopernment 4 ho prepare thefe pioprammes will bear that point in melfot.
 ubdertiand that Mt, Fraser had nothinglo explore in the Cosai Province?
Afr, MikKexit Mir Spcaker, on $\quad$ point of onder, being timatidied wilh the an mplics point of hom. Alnitier hat given, may we dicius this with you: in raiting ti on the aljournment
now Speiker (Mr, Stula), Air. Null LS here

## Qusibun Na 20

Atr. Atial utad if the Mhatier would stale
 Archatior and kitui ritus onimaty in both
risti

## The Mlalitar for Tourhim, Foremanad wid LIf

 ( Ne, Martian): Mr Spater, Sir I bei to rcply. Would rtir the hom Miember la Sexional Papy

Kengr, a copy of which whe rienty, zent 10 bime On page 5 it is chated

TThe Goverament catinot aztept and sibility for the aztiyities of geme any rimate iod the no liability to fies ony compe animalt end damage whith they may cause compentition for ment will however, with cause The Goven finsice whillable, endeavours to conts of the animals scheculed st woure ta control pinx Animals schecfuled as wuch under the urod is praticicie, to prevent thet and, as far at In pracucsble, to prevent them from causion
injury or damape." Ong or chamage
One of the main functions of the Game Depar. ment is to enrry out game control measures, phich if does in the A fachikos and Kitut Districts, as well as elswhere in Kenyn, to the bett of is ability within the fitancial fimits imposed.

- Ms. Nyagath Mr. Speater, arising from the Ninister't oreply, is the Ministet aware that whem the Sesionit Paper he has mentioned was dctated hon. Aembers itressed that this point mar detalite upt Would the Minister consider thatht come to review egin the question of compenaliopf
 (Mr. Marrian): Mr. Spenker, Sir, game is an asset to Kenya on a national balis, 1 see that the hion Member'i question referred to "Wis's suimis Now, Mr Speaker. Sir, these animals belong to Keaya and should be used for the benefit of the country in a mationat way, if they ano to te protected It follows that no Goverament of Xeny could sicept the principlo of wholenile compte sition. The Game Departanet will do vination to ceatiol these tame aimele It is the intention of the Chief Game Werien to tr the intention Animale ip oxme Yarden to rewnite the wad reference to lavo point One to particult neatly the ifish of the ownern of private lase ugd the fishts of the owners ot of privale last and secondly to squate more of standing crops He owners of prizate more peatly the piehth of the ow Thert of priyste land with the owpers of which certain hope will remove an atomaly of the richt of tifints of the population are deatid the rieht of tikif tective control measures them. seives, This poticy has my tull mpport.
Htr, Smm, Atr Spesker, Sir, the Bon Nintutr For Toutism states that unimile fre an 2xse to Kenya, I would agtce, 加 dose he gant to sure Lent that the ma who get bived wad the cropt that get spailed are not aloo assets of Kenyat
 (Mr. Marriap): Ido Indeed, Str. I am not taxay way lutsenting that I vish to condoce or do vol lee a great trapality for peonte- who do gife

[he 3 lhister for Tourimi, Forests and Fud Life] to bng in lesshtion which will enable ibose pope to tale more pctive steps for their own potetion than they have been penitied under te liw to do in the past Eut 1 must repeat that talecale compensation, is not a practicable proposition for the Keng Goverament.

Mr Whent Mr Speater, Sif, woutd the Minis er ife us to give him the numbers in Kilut end Enbu?
The Allingter for Tourtm, Forests and wad Lir (Mre, Marian) Mr Spedker, to rould bo very pleased to recive the information.
Arr NTCYMP Spenter, Sir, pould hte Inister allow the people from these areas. where wid animils are a memace to continue to remove then in their own way unill this Departrient or his Ministry hus gotlinto force the measures that be is coniemplating?
The Nibliter tor Tourtson, Forests and WId IAe (3lr. Slatrian) - Str, I cannot condone any seocion of the population brtaking the liw and, gat is whit the hon. Member is sugesting should be dipe.

Mr, Ackensiet Mr. Speaker, would the hon. Hiniter tell us pow many game wardens or ofecers of bis Ministry be has sent 10 Machakos add Kitui Districts to stop the ravagiag of these mimals?

The Athicter Ior Torricm, Foreste and Witd Hife (At, Martian): Mr. Speaker, Sir, the Governmen! mintains one came warden and 24 game woun ia the Machakos and Kitui Districts in udthon the same wirden receives active ascistince from two honorary 'game mardent, one io the Hachakas Distriet and one in Kitul. It mighi be of interest to hon. Members to kiow the be of interest to hon. Aembers to know the Horst of control that bere cctually cartied out 19 1060, elephant-38 is the Kltui Ditrict und 19 In Axchakos, hitno-5 In Kitui, and 6 ln Mathaloy Ilon 4 In Kituig and 15 in Machakor; kopery-6 in Kitui; hipo- 22 in"Kibit bufalo2 in Ktuf District and 3 In the Mehaton Dis tret All these anmals were killed roder control merura dung 1960
Mr Mmentyat Mr Spenker, Sf, will the Mink or telf the llouse whether he koow the number of whantion which were spoiled by these animals ant gear and those in Kitui District aod whit a Lepartinent is preparios 10 do to compera be mose people who have sulfered damste a Se moment:
sirce tha number of wardentafg trom the repiy itce the number of wardens ad hon, wardens appar not to be enough in Kitui and Machakos would the Ministef let us know whether be bas sot any honorary Articia wardens and if nol is he likely to encourage some African honorary Wardens.
The Mllubter for Tomitom, Forete und whad LY (Mr. Marrian) : Mr. Spenker, 1 will certatnly tivo consideration to thy question. I hayo pointed ou gencie of do whe min the sin gencies, of finsice. If they, are to be onan honorary basis then fnance would not apply and I would certalaly consider them it they could e obtalned.
Mr, Mams Mr, Spealer, Sift brtho Minister aware that the same sequis in Kitul and Macha kos haye no means of movement in their dally Hort of controlling same?
The Nhaster for Tourtme Forshs mad Widd Lite (Att, Marrian): Mr, Speaker Sir, I musitagin ferer the hon Member to the stringendes of Innace, If we were ablo to stt more modiey for eme control we woutd of course be hile to make our game couls very much more mobile, But it train cames bict ta thls averall quasion of mosicy or the Lack of 1t, bhich hampers wo niny of ibe schemes we have in midud in bela brought to frution.
Mr. Mnde Arsing from the Miniter'a reply. In that Case, Mr. Speaker, people must be tiven the opportunity 10 deferd thamselyet
Int Spenker (Mr. Slade) You multank a queition; not make estalement,
Mre Moms Would the Mintster, therefore, give the people permisilon to sefend themicives If the Govermatt or the Minluler If inable, due to the thortate or moricy to protect people from these wild animali.

The Hinkter for Tombem; Forents asd Wild Hife (Mr, Marrian): Arisitg from the lmpileation of the question, Mr. Speater, I have already fated thit Lam not salified with the law as it otinds ond nor is my chief tame wardeniHo is briotine foio being leginition to amend the Wild Animals Protection Ordimasce to do just that thipe which the toan Mémber hal sutretted

## Thirsday, 25th Mryi 1961

The House met at Ning oclock.
[Alr, Speaker UMr, Siad) In the Chain]

## pRAYERS

NOTICE OF MOTION
Foctalle foos TAx fon Spoats Txust ${ }^{-3}$ Mr. Enkines Mr, Sperker, I beg to cive notice of the followlog Mollon:-

Tint thls Council tecognizen the continued and Increalageneed of organized sport and of kenya and urges Goye fivet of the citizeng proceeds of the tux about to be introdyy be proceeds or the tix about to be introduced on
foothall poots to an muthorized club to be uigd for the betefli of asont and recreation.

ORAL ANSIVERS TO questions Qustribe No. 4
Atbileminder aiked ite Minister for Firanice and Derelapnient concerniag revenues to Keny atring from Income Tax Lalstatioa admintitered by the East Atrica H gh Commiman, will the Mintuer ctiborte on the thich Commision on Git Secretary to the reastuing tieatures on Gior Fimplibation, 1961. triching what bowe for simplingotlon, satimg intspdured? $\rightarrow$
The Mliluter for Flamare and Derelopmern! Mr. Niackenile) M Mr. Speaker, Sit, I bere lo r
Would reler my bon triend to tha stitement Whath 1 maves on thit wubleet $\ln$ my Buiget

Ntr, Alextader Mr, speater, ste, wh aphauding the Alfalster for his timely move what umplification in lncotre tur, would he atate on he welt as the do to almplity It for the cuapazer w weff as the edtulaisiralton?
Mry Mathate for plozace mad Deresoporecat (Mr. Mackenzie), Atr, Spethet, sit, purt af tho thate exercise is in tact to atopdify the idenans. Hraion of the lax all reund, and 1 hope that the thive wome ellect fotes being takep will gho have wome elfrtt in almplifying the atmionstra. tion of the lax to so far as the laypeget hatrixat

Mt, Akrabdert AIr Speater, sit, doce the Miniter fesilse that the nessurri bo his recently


becones complested when it is worth be thiti of the taxpyer to ty y and avold is legally? haid wider he wise this into account when he reeos siders this malter?
The Minditer for Flinatee and Derelopporict (AIr. MicKenzie): Mr. Speater, Sir. my bori friced suy that the measures proposed and a burden to the taxpayer Thatientitcly depesdi unpan the circumstances of the taxpayer. Spope titupe more, under the new post others will pay 2 lime more, under the new proposals
Mr, Mckeraiter Mr: Speaket, Sir, would the Minister let uis know whether this timpluifiction is going to case the probletn for those overe worked zocountants who attempt to evade the Luws of this country on behilt of their cllents?
The Actine Chlef Secretary (Mr, GrimithJones): Avoid!
The Mhalster for Finance and Developmear (Mfr. MacKenzie): I chall hope, Sir, that the timplititaion will inded work lor everyone cos cerned.
Mr Shibl Mir Speaker, Sirs would the hod slinster please give us an assurance that hap shmplifying income tax mocedure be will take into consideration the fact that by this way be allond give the advantage to the people who cas allord to pay the taxet! In my opiatan in Hudget-
Hon Members: Speech
Alr, Shahy $I$ am worry. Would the Miniter cive this ampance that these people will not benelt by The
Afe. Minatier for Fiunnce nid Dereloppoes
 freome tax in the coatinue to 1 dringter the bas administered the maner in waich ft.
Ar Aleno pat
Atr, Aleinader Mr. Spester, Sir, It the Ninius as really anifoun to extend the infprification will he tell us why bo bue nol teen if to so armige it hat the whole of the wear-u of tear prinait he compliated mear-ind-lear priaciphe-is
 normal Apures presertad to them in thepls 1 b of tapyyent
The Athatider for Flansce and Derclopmen (Ar. Mackeaxie): Mr Soeter Sir the tit announced afe mercly the firt mesorse to that will 1 hope, be a continuing procargre in what sation. Howerer, doysiaulig procest of cimplith. conuld conis the 1 doubs very mact or bethet 1 the informstion pul in frioner to scecpting all checting whatsoevt in by tax pa)eri wifhour aiy

Mr. Alexander Mr. Speater, Sir, if this is thr" unt pocsure, wil the minister tell wh when the oet measures are likely to be announced?
Ite Minhter Lor Flimice and Derelopmed? Mr MacKenzie): Mr. Speaker, Str, the furither serfure for simplification will be announced as at wich the administation if iedvato make sch announicements,

## Question Na 21

$\rightarrow$ Mtr, McKenze asted if the Chief Secretary Fould please inform the House what ilinetary bis becen prepared for the Hon. Hugh Frasers official visit to Kinya.
The Acling Chite S Cretary (Mr. Grifitio loess): 1 regres that this question has not zatwered earlier. I handed a copy of the programet of the visit to the Hon Member on Texday morning and, if it is still of interest to any other Member, 1 , will supply copies on requar.

Mr. Mthenite Mr. Speater, 1 would like to It the hot Minister why it was there was not sinx wet axide in this itinerary for the UnderSecterary of State for the Colonies to have discuskons with the Opposition on this wide of the Hasue
The Artiaz Chict Secreiary Mtr, Orifith. Jones) Mr. Speaker, Sir, I do not think it ls efificly trie to say that there was no time set axce 1 Uiak here was tome time Let side putctuy for the Under Sectetary to Treit to the Leder of the Opposildon, who, I widertand, was ceabe to kefp the appointment, but in eeneral lefmis the purpose of the visit was an exploratory and invetisatory one, and sot really a political one
Dr. Khao, Mr, Speiker, Sir, I think Irom that Apy, it the Parliamentary, Uoder Sectetary had cpme to explore the Keny situation might it not kate feen belpfui, Sir, i Aeribers of, the areni evisited were present as he tourod thotatirest?
The Arime Chlet Secretary Arr Grimit. lexes): Site I can really only say that the pur ouse of his visit was' exploratory 't' way' hot probisity and concens, course, that here af st to how his tirme should have been opinton $t$ thet his his ure shoud bave been occupied tiek had that was cur thor by 2 cay, and
 are ben further time for discersions' with lembers
De Kimpo Mr, Sperike, St, if the witit by the antiancoiary Under Secretary wall explotatory

Hould the Mlitster sigree ibat Memberi of thin Housse are cot ondy faterestod in political matters, muters which in in teconomis a arid other maters which Mr Fresers might have been terested In?
The Adlag Cale Secretary Mir. Grimio Mance); 1 t think- thint is prebably truc, of tome Mr. Mckenule: Mri, Speaker, Sir, may itak the thon Atember what be did come to. eiplore?
The Actiar Ghiet Secetary ontr Gritith. Jones); I thate that from the vaipous publie annoincements, Mr. Speamer, the vations obviout. pur Mr. Mrkentet Mt. Speater, 1 pather from Mhe Press contertace yesterdiy afternoon that he baid at the Press conference that his yitit here mainly arase out of a discustion 1 had with bim in London My discursion with him li London went further than exploration, and If exploration does not cover politics and econorict, what does?
Mr, Nseghe Mre Spesker, Sif, Hhing ontor ate Minister's reply does the Minister ihink that the prognmme of the sectetary'tifineriary would be of any use to hone Menbers when be has gone bick home alicady?
The (alias, Chiter secritiry (Mt, Grifith Jone), 1 apprecigta thal is so and have expretied my resite
Mr Chok mite Mr, Speater, Sir, are we to uodar stand inal tho Parlimmentaty Uodersocritary has cone here to revesure the witlert it a raith of

The Aclos, Clial Secopley (Mr, Oritulb Jonci): I can only say, Sir that L thit, was the purpose of bla viit, Jujting by tha reception be his recoived It was wholly tinubciciful in thit retpect,
Mr. Shuth Mr. Spcaker, Sir, the hon Minatier sid that his yisit wat exploritory and \%or hat malter the Members of the Opposition were no whicidr is ho programen, but in ihe bromdan Which the hon, Hugh Fraver tave there included

The Spenker (AIr. Stade): What is your quesfioh Mr. Stiah?
Mr. Shatis Would the Mintiter pleave say thil his vilit wat apt only exploratory, but whe beyend thit then be referred to the Lencaler Hoise Conutitution?
The Speater (AIr. Side): I caanot iallowis supple mentary questiont whlth are specechect They mut be real quecliont. That apples to both lifos iod

## [Mr, Nivazu]

Supplementiary
Supplementiry Ectimate No 2 or $1960 / 6 /$ and
that the Corimiter int What the Committce mess leave lo ith agion
The Leader of Goterabient Bumben and Mlaktrer for Eecuratlon (Mir, Nala): Mir, Speaker. Sirs I be to move under Slanding Onder No. 139 that the butinent of Orderi Nof 6,7 and 8 on The Order Papre be exempted from the provitions of Standing Ordar No 9 in order to criable hant business to be completed in onder to send
Governmentict, Sould 1 move this besaute the todiy mind iso Gorefnmeal would the Estimstes to the Dudet Speectimen thould the to set on 1 tha to mowe.
 order to arold fitertering wilh anolher day: in business you nill have to mul zorme fime fimil en that, even if it is 4 am. hexi Thus midy.
This Lezder of Coictawerat puidnew and

The Arilo O

Questlon proposed.
The quation was put and atried
Mr. Mbogmi Mr. Spoziter,
 No. 114 Standing Ordef No. 114 reters Oades. Etimates Committer Subice 119 retars ta dox Estimater Comatilte may cuanine suf: The or Suppermentary Elimater of the buch Ainual presenied to the Council as of the rapenditure mixtall be referted to the Eutimater Cont or by the Council, and thall Eroport to Conmmitee What if nay, sconomien it ronsiden to the Ceimeil AI this point I mould fike yourn, t, ett, etc Gunibbe to move that these Suphire is it Eillmates be reflerred bact to the Eupplementiary miltee? -
 mittee hir tot a bether the Estimater Com sextonal Ccot been appolated That hat tor the
Mr. Mibuge hi has bern
Tha Speake Mal, Slade) It has neen. Haweier. Motion before the Cous in blotore the Council the
 and an to leave to commulue repont puatra that the coesideratici that ata with the fitention thine On the irpouting of beterred for porne mand that/turther contidention be can be mand hat/uriber sonituention be devertint.
and you could move that it be Entimater Committee tis seen dererred uatl us Estinatex That would onty be it thpoleneaniy, fiscif-ithe Commitiee of the the Cotmrithe resolved acain to repor proget Councidefering conkderation As mater with $i$ viem 10 Couricil is in Comsnitice ander now stind ibe conider these Supplitientant, will continue to will be open for any hon Mceriber ates brit it to move that the Council repoit pre at his tup perposes you have in mind report progress fot the
[Afr Spenker (Mr, Slade) Ifft fhecChair] IN TEE COMMITTEE
(1. 1. M. Nragah, Etq, (n the Chair)

Vore 24-Manistay of Housno, Conhomy Servicis. Prodation and Approved Scriogs Office of the Mindser
A-Prianal Emolumeats agreed to.
Probation Services-FI-Perional Emoluments agreed to.
Approwal Schoult and Remand Homes-G1Personal Ematuments
Mr. Mckentic; Mr. Chsirman, may I ask be non. Alinister in charge of housing uphere be amoust of 6,730 comer from?
The Mlabster for Laboar and Howsing (MIr. Towell): Ars. Chairman, I know the Opposition down I have under and I will them the beat. ricilo
recilo and you have voted 11 , 12 -
Me Mekraile Onis polat of order, Mr. Chale it briag ansurfal the quettion 1 actuatly asked arioung ansuered, What 1 ested was where the , 16,730 comes from.
Towe Mliahter for Labour sad Hoosten (Mft. Cometi): Saring
Petional Erod Schools and Remand Homes-GIPetional Ematumenti agreed ta.

Vore 25-Panstmo ano Sthmoveriv A-Prrsoal Enoluments ayrend io.
Vomi 2 G-Govinsutart Const Aoover $A-$ Persopal Emoluments agreed to.
Vote 27 -Altistryy or Incoanindiay asd

Emalamentis
may move that the Ar. Chalimin, I wonder if I


## [Pritoter for Ftanact wad Derelopinent]

 in ordef to teep thisers opposite choots in taise in ordef to keep this louse nitín for it tone as poxibie The bon. Membert. - No, Sir, 1 do not propose to tive wayrsMr, Aboynt 1 zm not nikiog you to
The Alinleter for Flamnce nend Derrlopment Ar, Karkenzic): The fon. Mernber pho tha uts opoken cald that, It the House wisher of Oppotillon, is perfoctly propored to keep the Towe ulting all night.
Af, Abogni That II tipht
The Dlloditor for flaiase end Dextlopment Mr. Afack cinfe): The Goysrnment for perfectly Whare the that it the sont of tactis that hon there epporite, who fave no responsibiltite on, and that that it the country for af nitistra one siperis from in the sort of thing, Sit, that del, Sif, I to curest that , $r$. co surest that.,
Recture Artkitaite $Q_{9}$ point of order, has this At, Yote 3 ? .
 ale Eetling fat off the mate both aldeg that yot At-Admintatrative atid General Dive dicusulag Vot-Admintitrative and General Division in the

Ar. Sbuyw You or Collowing a wax prtleras Hend Al Wetced to
Mask $/^{2}-$ Alroical und Troinini Dititiani
 lamentary Disifong is It pordible for the par hamentary Secretiry or the Ministet no par List to elve us breatidown of this of

Tha Mlalster for Hicilo and
Alro Atate): Mi, Chalman St Soclat ATaln Aleriker will refer to the Enitimite If the hon wh the heads uader which thi etes be will wee At the name tmot im quiti tum th teiched. the shithat raitiontion and erides of thit give i4 yofons far indi pautible in onder of thit ctass be mulitiat $\%$ patable in onder that he mity
No Dottert Mt, Chifman, tan gine the fitures incretiest thete sequirel they are for the followns
 chiculition for the tane period- 25 , 745 over chucrman oppoatie, Ant Chatman, sill zde, The Cwo fifurs totether and tet that, to sudt those , Ext them to more then

189000 which we are atking that House to vole
The resion for ithat fis that the pospments by Ho
 in the las thire moonthe of the yor will produce Tint savias during that pcriod ot 50270 .
Head 12 surred 10 .
Ureaf sheoliher Services
Mr, Arwiagi Kodhek Mr, Chairman, totidd the Mintaite of these other cire us information ss to the details of these Other Services?
The Parimptatery Sectitacy for Health stad soctar Aridra (Mra, Shiw). I Mave alitady fromered thit, Mr. Chairman. The quertion care fom Mr, Mboja, or the ton, Member lor Nairobi Est, as he is now, and 1 have already from t taricty of tiftat the stivg is anvived it from e tariety of different ftems of which 1 as sive him a list.
Mr. Albogar On a point of order, the guention in nots, A3. Other Services on Personal Entolut ments, A3, Olber Services
The Mrititer for ylealih Simd Sodill Arstrs
 Ifrif of the heads.
Mr. McKemales At. Chatrman, thet we really Whit is the mount from this 695,440 to cach feas in the Othat Servites
The Parilamentary Secretary Ior Hedih end can be Autaln (Mrg. Shaw). Mr, Chairman, thit in the ministry but favole gulte net at mort ber ingan withet is it com ture if the hon. It $\mathrm{cm-}$ ore higan withetit it en "be sot out shd giren

Mtr Bickeratait: Chairman I mact thit involves a lot of wort beciute youb bare 800 this faure There musl be $t-2 \mathrm{Ob}$, 1 tm torty 1 thought tho hon, and grecious Laty had finiched.
Thy partinatevtary Statary lorl Renithi wad Social Alteln (Alat, Shap), Yct I am soiry :
Mr, MeKeaute AIr. Chatimin, 1 cannot acrept cause yor haste be a lot of wart involved be murt hive hise tot thit Ature of 025440 . Thes under Other Services in at othes services anting for is Services in anount $A l l$ we are Strice for it that amount tuder cuch other
(Afr Mackeopic) (or Pratince and Developputet doly surmet the); Mr. Chalrman, Stri, I ca courve, theie ure pienty of all the arares a are arallable to penty of worting papert tha Hgure are bused, of purtment on which thes t- base, Ot cout the Oovernment is
[fitater for Finarice and Developemeni] pine capble of produciog all the breakionus hel hoo: Nember opposito chose to ask for Bet Sit, the Goyerument bas also got consider. at more to do. with its time, than to produce fy mermercly for the sate of producing figures Ingest, I am quite sure, that my hon, collengues oo thr sidf of the House are prepared, if neces ary to profuce all this wark, 10 , have pil this mark done, get all the typiog done and have catthing else done, but 1 think 1 stiould make A quite ciest ta Mernbers on the olter, side that te production of this information will have to piek say-it will have to take is ture-agd it ariot be given priority over, the minay fay more inportint things which the Ninistries bere got The heath services, Sir, for example, have got geat deal of work to do in providing healh conces for the people of this country from the anny that the taxpayer, provides I tugsest that is much more important that the offictra concrated in administering those services sbould, go bout with providing those services than by pronution a great deal of detailed information which, even ahen it has been provided, 1 doubt very exch whether the hon. Aembers will ever undermand 1 mate that statement. Stir, because if hon Gembers ponasile are really interestel in the matters of detail they have got the whole of the tifumation abotit the batic scrvics, about the bive sales of my The whote informuiton is anilible in the Estimate for 1961.62 ind they thegt them tram there If to thase they want tan crt them iron there, If to thase they want the anount of inducement pay in-ill they need do in exch eise If to perform bay litle vety oftiple atimete, and then wa to themictve. Thank betren the taxpiyers of Kenya do, not have to toket this mopey, because it is beids entirely Ttimbursed!*

Dr. Khatry Mr, Chitiman, on a point of order. the Ministr for Finance and that they were not tape to sof figura produced for figures rike". Now, Mr. Chatman, sir, if I mivy say 10 , this Got mubber stamp legilature TVe are here 6 aprove Eatimites based on what we can find out en far as fiformition is concerned, I conalder a breag. Atr. Chyman, to have the implication throin upon us that we are asking for figures fre the sike of figures 1 think it is importiot that if the Aliniters want us to appove these Goren it there Eslimater they should be premared to gire the information. We ore, not intine just Ite tho whe of the figures It it because we tequite all the finformation before we can approve: that We are nos going to nubber stinp anything

The Mirliter. Ior Flanace mallowhlogmed Mr. Maekenfic) ${ }^{2}$ Mr. Chatrman. Sir, before I. move that we report progess, I should lite to mercly ansuer that quetion by saying that it the Gon, Bembers opposite want 0 gures in the Etimates for $1961 / 62$ theyohsive 35 , pages of them--
Mr, Mickecodet: We art coming to that, just
The Alindeter for, Flotinco, nad Development (Mr, MacKenxie) ) and in the Entimatex for $1960 / 61^{\circ}$ they have 377 paces of thent and that Is a fir amount of pisures for biem to study, of they ner really fiterested th this question and tot mercly interested in wasting the time of this House
Ar. Mbogze At, Chairman, Sit, on 4 polat of arder-1

The Chalrwan Mr, Nygah) I think this time you had better allow the Afinister to finith his

Ar, Aborat 1 thoupht he had finthed
The Chaleman (Nr. Nyagh) I do not think he hay, You were going to move something?
Mr. AIeKenale Ye, Sir but pin a polnt of rut
The blalster for Flance man Development Mr. Mackenzit): Ye, Sir, The time is now nalf past Six and livould Tike to nove that the Commilie do now report progress and at leave to git ajin.
Mr, Mboya Mr, Chaimma, Sir, I wish to upeat on a point ol order following, what the Minleter had ruid.

The Chatrman (Nir. Nyazab) Not betore hind Order, order, Mr, Mboyar not before himil He has alresdy mornd this the Committee ehould tepont progres and I should like ta put the xeport pros
quetlon:
Oucplon propased
Tha quentlon was pur and cirited.
Resolutions to be reported.

## The louse resumei

[Are Sproker (Mir Sladf) in the Chatr]

## REPORT

SUPRLEGGTAMY ESTHMAE No, 2 of $1960 / 6 \mathrm{i}$ -
Cotiorry
Mr, Nymphi Nir Speiker, Slr, 1 am directed by the Committec of Supply ta report that progrest bas been made on the contideratuon ol ha undisate how much of the 5000 is soing to that echool?
The Leader of Gorerament Butinetend Mlaliter for Edpcotles (Mf. Npla) That is a quantion vary sinifyr to the former Mamber's requent:
Ar, Nhenges What mike these sehoola special?
The Prinurentry Secretary for Efictition Air, arip Moit Mt, Chaman, Ithink the hon Alembers spreciate the fact that we bave blind childretr and handicapped feftows at Thika apd come tre at Busporaz I suppose that jou do not oblect to these ITim-Ha-id?
Itr Khpor Mr, Sperike, Sit, the Hospital Hill Show wai linctuded with the Special Schople How duct it compare with shools fot blind atildren?
The Latar of Contremern Dusiacal and Mlather for Edecation (Mif. Ngala): This is one of the Special Schools, Sir. but I think tha? Mienberivill remember that puevilion for blind chidren, tithis mapo of colscational progtess in this constry. it apecial provision berguse out culuestionit sy $t$ ta hay not conered ald the child. frif that ate in the country. That it why the Alintitry feels that these whools are Specia! Schoolk
Dr, Klenot Hut bow does a whool tor chiteren of all race compure with whools for Hlind
Tha Chalrman (Atr. Shicte, 1 thint that heo underituns the really etted raouph quetlons to Ittmber whe purgore of Uhy lieni Uniest may move on to the next mer e reduction we will ve on to the gext head.
licad J1 yireed to.
 Hithunpar ano Whith Hesocices
Fermuial Enotymenti, Hat AI-Offrer of he Alumart.
Mif BicKerate Afr, Chsimun, conjd Lat the Altaister, who eiffortuately was not bere btore this momint Wha we hid uhis debate, what tre tha naving of t 10.000 under cther wubhease.
Th Parllameatiay Secritary for Areiculhare Antmal Iltabindry eod Wiater Renourren AIt ole. Thpini Af, Chimusn. Sir, the gevitit of K19,000 tre the amoynts whith the Niatiter of requitrod by the Gouncil of stinitiers to con


of expenditure and possible ecomomies in Deres ber.

Ar. Nokicniet Mr Chairman, what I wood Ike to tnow from, the Leader of Goveroul Business-and perhaps hevwil apprecise ent have ficen asking this all the way throusth- 1 y is it in these Eilimates, op to the nesent th amount of E19000 sppesirs, which wor agent be be saved in the Ministry of Aericultugren to nothing is being saved in any of cure, whe Ministics; the Afinistry of Agriculture beiot che of the important Ajaistries
The Minister Ior, Agrictitore, $A$ inainal na
 ssume, Mr, Chaiman, thist it was became th hon. Member opposite was less recilient bits sorme of the other hon. Ministers on this slete of the House when be was a Minisiter on thil wh of the House!
Mr. Mrkends Mr. Charman, That is jort th ind of reply I expect from the present Minitite or Aericulture.
Mr. Clairman, I would alto tike to know from the Parlisimeniary Secrelary for Agrienthre bow the additionat man of $E 45,860$ was forend A Appropriations-in-Aid,
The Parlisouentary Secretary for Aericutho Anlimil Husbendry atnd Water Recource (MT: ol Tiping. Mif. Chairman. Sir, the additooil Appropiationcin-Aid, amounting fo ctita represents that part of the bill for 448 ba retision which relates to staff, bhe eosts of thet art reimburned from the Deyelomarat Yote if $\mathrm{s}^{-}$ anticipated that tho aditional. commitmener 19 the Developutent Vote witt te commitmeas bo lagn during the curren floincial fond from an udditionsl fund will be requited for the deriog. ment period as a thole requited for the deriop

> LAfr. Chairmant (Atr Slate) left the Choin (Afr. Choiman (Mr, Nyapqh) rook hte Chair)
Ars AcKemile Mr. Chaiman, could the Pulos mentiry Secrethy give tut breatulowi an hoe the mmount of 53,476 unider Head, $\mathbf{2}$ at Deviopencat in obtained? if is under the Aphre.
The Minlike for Fhaney nut Detolonnem Wire Alackicmiel: Afri, Chyigman, I an quim. ure that my hon friend will be only too pteatod urnes the hoo. Atraber efictly top the ithourg are made if be reslly whithe to keon though I would have expected him powilhy to that tho Notestatbout thit tumself. Aot I mart hat the Minisiry win be only too hiper to the hien the iaformation tro only tog hippy to tht

Anaidet for Financt and Develapment)
toinant point at the present stage Is that there wil to fact, be savings of this amount fromithat source, and not the actual makeup of this par titur sying

Afr. Mekentie It is only televant if we know atere the avings are coming from
Mr, Chaman, 1 wonder if my quenton about the 19,000 could be inswered in a proper fashion. Why is it that so fat, under subbead 6 -and wr Eave had three or four Ministies now-that an led to beieve that the only Ministry which has done an exercuse of etonomy is the Minisiry of Agriculture

The Mlinkter lor Finamce and Deyelopment (Hr. AlacKenxit): Arr, Chairman. Sir I think the answet to the hon. Member's point is that there are a number of places where one comes acres the phrase, "Less experted savings on wub-heads" For eximple, under Vote 35 there are tsyings This is Vote. 35 Ministry of Works on pase 38 If the hon. Member turns to that be will find that Ulese ate suings of $\$ 70,000$ la various places there are saviges which are shown. If rould not se true af af to soy that the Ministry of Agricul. ture was the only one which lias nade sovings. a some cases, however-in fact in many chasehave with have happened iv that the siringe made tave bern made on personal cmoluherits subheads. Ihat is on the very came mbehead to which ross of these increaset tefer. For that reaion they Waud nol be shown separately, I think one thins hat if often overfooked is the Iact ibat a very arge proportion of the totil expenditire locurred y the Government comes from persoral emolu. ments votes, and therefore it is quite obvious 4. Where there afe cotaldefable swingt if will Co the persomal emoluments voted hat offer thems. To tale an cxample from the pote $n e$ are deatins ith at the moment, there sere 21 personal emolu. racat votes in tbe Supplementary Extimate before the Coupel. li is quite posuible that in addition whe shings shown on pote 21, there me sarings oa these particutar sub-headr But of course thes woud not be mown bere berase in calcutstin thatl me say, the rdditiomal smounts requires under Hed-AS Fteterch Division or finfas mot would be done would be to wark ont how maxit additional money would be nerded to pay tor the Fiemming incresses, and then deduct any sivioss thit aere arisirg on ser come to frotis wich on m. Nof ander tor prite opric, whichis a net figure Therefore may hare been reasong, the total avings thin my have been made by the Government doring mentiry cannot poxithy appear in these Supple mxany Eximste

Mr. Mrkemuez MIE Chaiman, I wodder if wibh these swings there of been taten into tocount any, exira cxpenditure which may bive o, be found through stepacmentarits for army worm, or GMM $R$ arsing from smy worm
The Ningster for Flmanee and Development (Mr. Mackenzic): Sir, all the tavioss a yailable un to the date of this Supplementary, yero taken Into actotint when this Supplementary Estimato as prepared $A$ stits of supplementary etimater will come before the House before the cad of the financial yeat, and, 1 understand that in one ol those Supplementary Estimates, eny provition that may be ne-tiary for expendture in dealing with ampy worm, fold be made.
IEads $A 1, A 2, A 3, A 4$ agred to.
Head A5-Research Diwsion
Ar, Shatr: Mr. Chairman, on ASt would like the hon Minister forsAgriculture cither to confime or reject my information about the plint Breeding Station now employting in offer who 1 an involid, and in order 10 Leep hime the appointing another official sind another clit That means that is is a waste of money to the extra estimate which is beine ditcitiod now the same time I am given to understand *t

The Chatrmen (Mr. Nyagah): Docs this relate to Ferming?

Aro Stuhe Yes fi fefers lo part of tha Fiemming Repart conotined with the increvici, I also uider stand that the worl biog sone by this Stition it Noro in comparison, with the stifl kept ibert. if Yery litie, and 1 woild like the hon, Matater 10 so into this If he hat not altrady goid falo the detail to that out whether there are any athomilics and watte of money; and, If there is be spould tito immediationtepe ta foo noy further waste of mancy, which is very dear to our conestry

The Atainitr Ior Flansed And Developpont (Mr, Mackenzie); Mt, Chairman, Str, on apoint of order, I would point vut that, the podtion for all rescanch atations and other or hanirationts yithin the Mifitiry for which thin money piontes additionsl finance, that the originat princlite of having these rarious itations gis alreadyapmoved by the council list sear when the main ealimates for this Vote were passed Thit is mercily intended th cover tie. additional monty-to be patid in: accordance with the Flemming Report to peoplo throughout the Seryice and with the utmont respect, Sif, fthink it would be extremely difleule. on ocentions of this kind and poitbly contrary
[Str, Mboja]
wa wat to hnow bow many Alian sthoole ate involvere
The Leader of Covemment Eusinem and Stoliter tar Eductilon ( Alr , Ngili) This is ath The Asfan sctioole.
An tran Membert How many?
The Ladre of Gayerwerent Heninety and Altatier for Edicallon (Me, Nola): I can nipply detilis to the hon. Member.
Hewi Cl agrest to.
1ra4 C4 arreed to.
Goan Edturathon-D. Granthin-Aid
Br. Ktunos Mr. Speater, 1 just manted to point out that t eee we have srantili aid for Goan ducxilon. There is no mention with regand to perional emolumenis. I wonder why persoinal emotuments ate not mentioned in Section D of Goan education.
 (Ar, MacKentie): Mir. Spaler, Str, the point thit han juin been falitilfy the fon. Meraber the answer to if in afmply that under Head D Oan tulucation-there are to schooji fun difeil by the Government as Government schools The onfy Gosn shooly are in fact, grant alded wholl That is the teawod why thete we no personal emotumantin catcitat
Sir. Do Sounat How meny Europan, Arian and African teachers are there in Goan schools?
The Chatrman (t/r, Stude). That is not relevait to this debite unk in you mant lo know how many of ench citepory aro rocelivg benefia
Atr De sonney That rould be my neri quen. ton. How many leachert are thero la exth race tud, how mini, rective thete expatrite canolumenta?

The Milather for Finare and Developpucal
 Government does nol idealatiter ditecily any of theso Coan mochool this is pol fafarmalion whish We have immedificly avaliable Iuy 1 nim ware that my hoo frienis would be oofy too provide the hon Alember wiar. to haye fl.

Mf, Atboyal is it wetested that we ats w
 many percong ste going to tentill br thin, merely because ye do not admiainer these choolst
Ins/Lowlor of Corormarent Madore and

man, Sir, 1 am in a position to supply lae nizado of teachers in everytype of school here, bin dí leaves our the teachers and ollicers senise nd employed by the voluntary bodies for the trantsEurschool In thit clast We have atoon 23 Europecans, 306 Astans and 47 Africins.
Mr. Mbojat We are athing with regard 10 Vat. 20 D. Goan Education, Grant-in Atid
The Lender of Govermpent Bosloes an Minfiter For Efacation (Mr. Ngala); Al textra serving in the grant-in-aid schools-I, tatn yond that 1 have not cot the figures cren hone Member.
can get this informayon De Sourat How many schooh doen th apply tof Is is onfy twa schools? How matipy grant-ft-aid chools are there? (AIf. Alackenrie) Sir, al I explained before tin if not iaformation on the number of texcien and the actual number of sriatialded schoch which are involved. It in not, 1 am atrold tallo mation with which we have, cone brieled this alfernoon, but can give the House in a murame that 1 am quite satidied that in reachise the estimate the officers of the Ministry conceriod and the Treasiory had that information availithe; tht it was based on the full fects of the eare; thy the number of teachers scrubing and the oumber of shools was thete. As I say, if iny hom Men bers wishes to have further friformation repation the number of DEB, sctioole, tho number of Coin schools, the aumber of alded thonet of any klad, and the nimber of teathers empiogs In them iny hon friend the MInister for Edxt tion will be only too happy to make them and able tut, 1 do Eugtets Mt, Chatrmin, that fan are pessibly limils to what one can carry mime coaveniently in onets heid, and the number a teachers In ajded thooly is one of flose thep I do no to far as I mon concerned, is
Dr. Klamos The quetton was, Afr, Chirmes, Whether we could have the mumber of cois sthoid that recelve thete or monts-lanid I blive that thene are the tort of details we whenld hat befors we an approve ar dicippouve hat eximater, Atr, Chairitan itt is not an imponith tatk to lnow the tumber of sueh mehooly (Alr. arsp Mol): Spenting on rection $D_{1}$ ML Chairman, may 1 request the thon. Meriben 1 refer ta the Annual Report of this Departument
The Chalmang (MIr Shide) The nimiled inrovet ta thene trants are nol relerant to thin

GS,00 is needed. If you come to the gext one, must do so after observing certalin ruies lifd domn
[The Chatronar]
dobale unless you pant them to be distected thoring that there is some diferentintion betwen ernia calegorict of them. Unless thon, Members are sugsestion that there has been differentiation between diferent, Goin schools, grint-aided, in thetr receipt of benefits under the Flemmalng Repori, the questions are not relerant.
3I, Mickente: Mr, Chiniman, Government - Hember have not been so far able, 10 answer, kat gow that perhips other Government Mcmbers are coming in to the debale they can answer. In ectimate BS there is an original estimato of (t],500, and the sum of E13,310:is needed under this Supplementary Estimate; In the Goan Eduention estimate it was $\mathbf{2 4 2 , 5 0 0}$, and only an extra G5. you will soc that the proportion is yery
different again. Therefore it does seem to me. Mt. Chairman, that there may be sorne shools that have been liff ent and which are pethaps Dof aeeppting Flemimiag, becaush the amounts differ 10 much, Sir, in the initial sum of the orifitad estimate end the percentage of the Supplementary. We want to know whether all the gant-aided schools are aceeptrigs Flemming and whether all the moury that will be necessiry 10 *e given to grant-aided schools is dowa in these suppiermentaries. How did port come to them? To have got them you truyt have known the ramber of schools in cach of the categotles.
The Leader of Government Buslocete, and
 ma, Sir, 1 think that has betn answered llexidy by my hon Iriend, the Parlamentary Secretary Alt the voluatary agencies that are running grantwded schoots have sppled to be matuded in this wheme. With that backgrovid the Ministry' hat wortes out the entimites, and it his been made ctear that the estimates are correct.

Mr. Chatwet Mr. Chimin, SH, we wo beling Led to belleve that the Eduction Drpartuent or the Ministry of Education, dess not exereise any thetin of control at an over these Gaan sctoolst?
The Leader of Goverumer Bowineng and 3 Hibler for Edacetlon (Mr. Nenli)E Mr, Chit: mati, Sir, ay echool that receivest grintindald by the Government or the Ministry of Education.
Therefare this applits to all the Goun schoolt that get frant-inotid.
Head D-Granteirs Ad sered to.
Arab Eductiton - Gement - LI Perional Enolurieats agred ta.


Anb educton-Sir Aht Bin Salinu School
Fl -Personal Emoluments
Ar, Mbogat Does he: absence of gransin-in undes E1 and F1 mean that Arab tohools receive no brants at sll ?
The Mahate tor Fhance and Development (Mr, Hackenric): The answer to thit question, Sir, is that in $\alpha 0$ for at Arab scheols are con. cerned they are entirely tua by the Goverameat as Government schools; and there ate no grant sided Arab schools That ti Hiy there is no provision Ior Erantsin-aly
 know froy the Ninifter if the Sultin of Zanjbar makes yy contribution to the Arab sehooly

The Chamn (Air stude), That/s nor relevant to this debate:

Head Fi agreed 10
African Educalon. Ol-Persanal Enioluments asteed 10
Heat Gs-Goontsin-Ald
Br Klamo: Ar, Chaltman, I fust want'to have an esurince from the Mlister that these increases these addillonal sumis aro as a result of the acceptance of tho Flemming Report by the scheols concertad.
The Leader, of Corerument Butinct $\boldsymbol{H} d$ Minatete for Edacalion (Mr. Nqala) Yei,Sir. Head GS agred 60
Head H1-Perional Emoluarents ageed to
Spectal, Schemes, Head $1 i$ Personal. Emolu. menta arreed to
Head 13 -Grantrin- Ald lo Spectal schoole
Mir MrXendef Mr. Chatman, May, 1 aik whit these Special Schooli are?
The Leader of Gotermenerf turfow tad Mintiter Tor Edecation (Mr. Noala) Mry Chali: Min, Sir the Special Schools are schools the the Hompital Hill School abd gither wchools that have been started alt orer the couthfye
Mer Mekearle, Mr, Chalrman, could I havo, in brestown of the pecturale extmute of Whit amovint is golt's to what kehool under 337
The Chatrman (Mr Slade)t Thit is, the amount of the additional monzy?
Mr McMerdar Ye Sir, What about the $28000 \%$
The Leater yot Govinament Pblacysul
 hon, Afenkers

## [Mr. Mboya]

explaja 10 us which loich on hit portolio or Mintury, One is whether, with reference or 10 tocalizulion, be tit the perion directing Etablishments and gentrilly in chatge of mitien concerad wilh localization has laken lito account. In dealios with ibe nrueture of hif Mloistry and especfilly the didninistritlon, the rapid and eIferive localizallon of thai Depuriment, thereby. a yotding the expitfiate officers.
The Oppositan it not mitificd thal the present athtude is metting thic protem effectivcly. We Yeft hat the Chirf Socretiay has failed to met tooal prople elodit in ine We fer) that there are locil poople loduy in the Admpinstration who are ore expritience end qualineations qualitidid to take over most of the fobs which are at the moment atigned to expariate offict. We are not astif lude that the Chlef Sccretity' ppproxich and altieffeetivelf is the would metify the problem as elfecherg to te would tike to cee it
I think, Sir, at thls polit hat we might j1s menion the question of rectultment of quipficed Africang to the Civis scrvice, and befe satin thete It digntiffoction withate Corict Secrevary: atifude and approich If la felf on chis slde of the House that gerialn Alticions wha have been recruited to the Clvil servie with invererily qualitcition, ome tine back, have not lifit the opportuilly in the lat few noonth, wher tricnicise wera open is Alrizans mo
Mir, Ale uadert Atr, Ctaiman, on a polat of ofter, th this nol policy samint
Th Chatmun (At, Nyabis) I am alrut , are soini away foom this tubbead, Mtr. Mboyz
Mtr, Mhognt AIt Chalrnan, Sir, pethos y you medat jate to explatn to un, if ye move c vole for it is we ere uppoeti to tecteliryis salay;, what
 uevine in expad that money, or whall I im
 medoction if the uslarta or anjboly moyed if dimalitation with ies on hinitere 45 means purticulite Altaitity The gentral ranning of that

 Mialtiry Eentionendt the Chit' Socrary
 tion of recruitonest whit alio coolrols the ques. viacial retruitmant ind localintion, und the pros.
 He ary not wine the weme guidiser on his-ihat for Naifoubl Sulturtan all bhe tip by the Alember have uudiar Xrikne Mat the time He seeky to dige I em no wint that ty turing the lise tro 4y. an gor wit that we are remar to be thle
ar ventiate our views and etpecially out dis atisfaction with certain Ministrien unleas we os do so. I am avoiding taking the opecific itens a tho Eutimates becuise Ithoight sit this siage tha we were dealing with the Chlet Scorchays as tuat $s s$ a Minisisty.
The Actioc Cuier Secremer (AIr, Grifins Jones) Mr. Chiifman, on thi point 1 do rest that it is not the whole compass of Goverat ment policy on cach Afinistry that can be of vassed in this debate on Supplementary Estimate but the policy represested in the tupplenientan noney' which Government is acklng this Coung 10 appopiater sind that is the pollicy of Fen ming As 1 undersiand it, Mr. Chairmianter hayo ruled that the House bis, to fact, suificientiy developed its arguments and has efiven ito vien on the policy of Flemming, and what we wre now concriaed with is the detail of the Suppre imentary Estimates under ceach fered forphe the inplementation of that policy, But it we are poing lo canvas the whole compuss of minaiterial policy tinder each head, then we are solat to be quite out of order, in my respectful sutmaition. and मe ara in fact anticipating the debate on the Hutget and on His Execlencys Specch' whikh'b - policy debate.

Atr, Atboyar Mrr Chairman, Sir, these are the termy of reference of the Flemming Commistion: (a) the natid to oifer terms of service sulficiral 10 devise and retain oreseas stam; (b) the oten to devies salary sucututer for be local servize flamincilly ertiteries and Admiaistratlon witl be anciluy copabie of sustaining; and (c) ibe centraly poillog of the LHet Comminition und the centrily dininistered serveet
leftr, Chithasi, throughoul Lhit Repont oco with the imprestion that tue are detiong here cocurity of the er patriate divit the future tod the tuinly we aro dealise with cril seryantr, and or. the matitr of policy of revir cenina mus of Serios 1 would conslder that thent in the Civil localiation ls throtved the question question ar meat is involved, and that question of recruit-
 Invalised in ibe itructure entempuster the siswe

The Puilismeatary Secretsy tor Iloma end Mrifinn (Mri Shaw) Atr Chatiman, on a point of ondra?
Mr. Mboye $I$ am explining a point of of iker, tiow hairman I an quite entited to make my dees not like if the Houst 14 the hon Membe
The poial 1 on the migh wait until later. The puial 1 pat mentioning. Mr. Chimphan



## [3/r. MboyI]

 we opportunity to discuss, mattery uffetins Le telatioaship betpeen local stall and expatis te tafi the recruitinent policy which is ia my tex , very much involved in, the guestion of heaizatan at this poiat, we migh, othen the Livestready discused, the Femming Report on allowed to do so tater I thitak we vould lite to have sour bidince on and at teit lite rould like to have your protection from hoo Members opposite who seem to hapem bon: Hadied Ertilne Afong in order to come nad hinder chateThe Parlamentary Secretary for Ifenhb md Fiftere (hisw Shaw): Mri, Chairman, my, point of oder reyly was lant here wise no point in dis entige a pornl of ordet in order to make another pulcy speteh, 1 thought you bod already rwitd bat Femmios was out, and that we had had suffetent discussion on it this morning,
The Chatruxn (Mr. Nygah) The nulingI Ifye carime wat that we had discusied quife $\pi$ lot of has ind that enough oppotunity had been.given nilet that hermbers should confine themulies to the wotes and the heade in the Sypplementary Etimite.
Atr Atboya With dite respect. Aft, Chairmant. to pot Wish to challenge your rulinge but the Thes wil remember that this morning when we Vinition they uers of detail aliecting varipus Mafinter they uere not retly replied, to and. 4 I recill, in the Hudret Debate ve discusted cieral istups but then anfed that wtien we dis mutiers ich head we hould still bo fres to ralso untier related to that patticular head 1 am adt ouse, Duar tenerally the question of the, Flemining ence repinco to the rarious points that me ote tha Hat 1 thought that we Fere quen, iten dixcusing the indivitual heads, omi up mallers under those hetas which hivd on been replied to or efectively dealt with
The Adiog Chet semetai (Mr. GrifilhJoastre Afr Chairman, we did have a generil dincuica this moming and cerfing adosers were given by the Government, The fect of the mitter is BIr Chairman that these Supplemintiary Ectontes are relited to the Femming Reporit as motifes and ipplemented by jbe Govermment, nit to that only.
There will be a plethora of opportunitiel for plicy they frods oppoite to raise ony point of policy they wish We are ibout to emberk, if
that Hi, not an opdimistic euphemtin, on the debate on the Budget Speech, and on His the Chat s. Comminication, the Specth tram helo usif, for tho have reserved eight day, God at the or or that debate; and wo will follow that, at the option of the Opposition, with 15 Supply days to debate fidividual hesds Now 1 do sug gest to my hony fiend oppoite that it is on those occasion, and particulsily, on the Suppiy day that they can male mattets of policy in regard to esch Ministry which they have pul Lown for debate on their Supply day They can rua through the whole eamut of Government policy on the forthcoming eightday marathon. Buf, SIr on these padthular Supplementary Eutimates, do sugeest tha wa have had kmple opportuntiy in the Comfftec to discusi the policy of Flam. min and That we should nour condief ourselves, and be confined, to the yarious items set out in the Slupplensentary Eitimates in so far oply as they relite: to Flemming ${ }^{2}$
The Chalunag (Mr, Nyneah) Members must confine thenselves to herid undet diteurilom or policy of the sinisty st apl cisctur the geineral polich of the Mnisity at inis stage, They may ondy dituctse the policy involved in the sciual ncreases, $1 s$ put forward in the various heads.
Aro Alemadert Mru Chirmans $0 n_{\text {a }}$ A polat of order did sou not this merning rule that any more policy on Blemming wal out of odder under this Aotiont
The Chirman (Mr, Nymah) I did not rula disenation on, the Flemming Report out of order. but 1 sadd that Member must conifioe themefives to the setual headr They hive vendilated their fient enoogh: theirswews have becr, hardion What they think of the policy of the Femuning Heport
Mr. Slualuy 1 wat toing 60 zay that, as you have just now reminded ut, you, Sty ald not order out distumion of the Flemuning Report, bettia, your, opioion there wat, a lot of discurtion whtch had, raten, plice. Hut, If my opialon the discisilon va the Femmion Report, 14 Wercytaken a a sepgrate quenion, hours and since the dlecursion on the ole ew Aeport his teot been enoush' 1 . Dould tay that in opportunity hould be, siven to the Opposition ortuph thould be divent, to the
Ar, Alemadio On a poite of order, Mr. Chalrmak it the hon Member entiled to challento gopr rulise ? You have nuled so far as polticy of Flemmins toct wo have had enough debate. He Is now challengere that ruling in I underitand him:

## [Mr. Hatler]

he haye fot ropht adfilomat provision at all because thert are saviagi within that vote wbich make u unceestiry for an to come to this Cotucif for eupplementary provision. In zeneral. however, where we show myints for pesistes and rave expenses if doed relate to the thre month cilod the April to 10 th Jume during which bith the cont of the perestict for desigeteat omaty Will be met by IIr Majeity' Government.
Mri Makenstey Itopuld be cusier If he answe. this question Could he postibly tlice he answered diwn fato scaley of the positibly give me elbrest.
 - Eaise, hey ua not take overien leave
deifi Putlert Sir, I cannol pire him the exact detais. Tha total provilion for perional emolutente in this vote and the original festimates was L1jo4t, the he dill tev for himulf that probably Use ferealer part of the increase relates to the more senlor iting
Mr. Mekemale Seting that the hon. Mfembe cannot tell un that, Mr, Chitiman, could I ast that it be obtained for un and be civita to us at Lier dale.
 unfi by the other ag quetloas that afe put for Way been wod enough tol nomally tipe theuse Mat bern zodenough to firce dhat the Govern-
 pirsonal ciment to alatien of tach aflicet whme
 out in accordance thith the contersiontitise that If that hat been the Eatiblihment Crcilar No. ind I tecl betn laid on las Table of thit Conuail. that he can creriore, and I hope he wit eres. that he, can trust 44 to do our sums rithe and Autif Gever our ums Wrons the Controlles Aill Comrilites it before, tho Publie Atonumita

Atr Merct
 ap nitese of he hon. Nember. Is why there ar furiber ind add leave expenset, We hive zon Why here in por ate fertap trios to thd ous woudd be mind it his critape I could ald him thli alde of the lloure why letting as know on and leave sapram hat becn ine ate no pusnget
Ni, Butitr Certalat cr
No, Duttert Crtalaly, Str:
Mr. Chotwer Mr, Chuirmn ue would lite to - he propod atving


pokiduntret We mould liks to know the pro.

The Acling Cilef Serretery (Mr, Grituib lones): $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{S}} \mathrm{Si}$.

Vont 7 OfFpe or TiP Citer Secuctux

## Head A-Perionil Enolumicnts

Mr Chinan Sinehe Mr. Chilmann, I prope that Vote 7 be reduced from $2315 ; 462$ to 5315461
1 thiak, Sir, that this is the Ninistry that 461 Irois the Entablishmeats Division, so if that cos is in doubs with regerd to the application of 15 recommendations of the Ftemming Commition, it can be raised under this Vate., Commition,
Yos, Sir, may make claz that maby of tos On this aide of the House tet that whatever the overses ot $49 y$ shout expatiate officert and more money to some and a question ot zivisis more money to some and lest to others so from categories of view I feel that thert are critain categorits of italf tho oerd more consideration has has been given to them I sece one of the miocipes coverning the grant of overness adif. have been the appoinimeat of an onficer should have been apploved by the Secretary of Stale for the Colonies 1 understand. Sit, that there is of inall chass of statl who joined fa the thititis or in the twatits and whose appotntments were approved by the Sectetary of State for the. Colonies I believe this is a fact thist for the in thetr letters of appointment. That clas is at dying cins. There are very few of them left in efrice, Can we be lold whether it is pomible for this matl' diss to be roconaidered for the ander. of overtiss adduon.
There were of
enty thifites or lite the vere appainted in tivo appolatment or lite t weaties whoie tetters $\alpha$ beca approved by that "your appolaiment hat wordi to thated by the sectetary of Slate", of I belitio the effect Tinat is no longer done but - belitve there are lome ruch oftern uill 10 lider thete deciton Gotrament prepared to reveo of of therer decition with repred to tht man clasi of oalicer:
There fo another category to whtch 1 wish to draw attention. Ia the thirtiet lo whach thecal wh to was latroducte both lot Alitins and tor Exito pans Quite a If Europeains Jolined this Escal *rvice, Appareauly they were not joined this local At the Eme time thery wert not "overieal stall. European oflicers whe were $n$ number of nost vice und who contive were in the orericat ser Suce, thers focyt Eucujoy the nime terms. accepted into tho etaropeans have beth but there ate Atians who of expatriate oficiert, the oftricis scritios who evere at thit time li wath domiciled utaf I are now regided it
 aruatice bere thit need lootía into.

## [14, Chansn Stionh]

The thitd point I wish $t 0$ make is Ia rigard Wt this cruais date of 1st October, 1954 . 1 believe tat is the dite when Her Majeny's Overseas Cin Service catre infoforce Now, Sir, it is a fact stich is well knowh to all of tus that nor European officets pere not admitted into this cerite therefore this dite should not be regarded is relerant with regand to non-European ofligers. I hink that the matter in so far as it conceras pan-Europesn olficers should be regarded as one a dolag subsiantial justice. If it is decided that coong subsinntal justice. If it decided that 1 ortain etegory of staff belongs to the ex-
firite class then all ofiecrs in that ciasi imes pective of whether or pot this date applies to pem, sheuld be given the oversess iddition.
There is one oller class of officer whtch T wish to mention. I believe the Flemming Report denis with the permanent members of staff. There Is a luge number of staff on daily terns of servies On all past occasions it pas usull to apply the rammindations of a Civil Service Commission to permanent stall fint and then to exterid them of atisant if has been usul Tin the pitt to inerease the tate of dally pay when a Commision bas made recommendalions I believe that uothios of far has beer done with regand to aribias now in the service of the Government. Doen the Gorernment indend to review the rate of dilly pild staft and to incretreliem proportionally?
Sit. I see that the Flemintne Report also desls Whth the questop of house ulfowane Dol unider und that the guestion of house ellowince has den permanendy deferred? That ts, Will the cing remade contiase to be puld asistance in reard to bousing of has this matter been only emporarily deferred?

## Qusdion proposed.

He Acther Chel Secretary (Mr, GriflibJone9) i Mry Chalrman, with ripind to the various culugores of officer which my hon. fritad has mentioned, I think I ten point out in seneral noy cetuip matters, ind if he wishes to raise the perticular caics, or cates of jerikular calegories of officer, I roud be tratefd if he could do 10 Aterwirds so that pe eovild Aistres thein it neter. dry. But brosdly seatine to sution degiona Gontument There $4 e s$ certilu pring. Alsedy clity for designition bat the petul detrotion With Her Alatety Gut be acrua des fay courg of ponking frot fat that they aro besing the cos anting from detignation.
So far as the date In Octobert 19sa, Is eotcerned, that was at he stated corteety, the efectire date pf the commencement of the White

Ppper Iaugurating Her B̈fferyo Oversens Clvil whict, which set out the anture of the oblegations which Het Mjesty's Govemment in eftect, recog nized in respect of the citegorics of onger to which that Wbite Paper applies
In so far as Europeans or none Europeans are concerned, if they were prior to that date in the sategory knonn as "expafrítion omer, and con' serted, with inducement therefore uoder Lidbury. then they would be elligible speaxing broadly and coner futo the mater ion and race would not qualificato the matter as either a bar, of a
of far as artisus are concerned, t think I ath fut in soying that thete is other anachinery for doe aming thetr mapo levels. The Government do it vallacrally.
I am not nure that I can remember whether here are any points 1 havo nol answered.

Mr, Mwapumbas I would tike to alk a ques. tion of the Chlef Secretary Can ha tell us what aclualy determines the qumber of admintitrative officers in my one region eny, district or a ptovince, because the impresslon 1 hive, and that many people have, is thit cometimet there are to many adminitratlve ofleer in a distritt and cometimes, to my surprise they have so live to do, that they do the wort or subchiers or che My question is lis it tho geo raphicar tion which Letermines the number of edministritive oftcer or the population of the ditrict or the somo concerned or il of lime dinich or the regipn experience of one mall diedrict of bbout 70000 pcople mich tu peopua which $h$ adminhlered by seven adminito tritive offerre
Tho Chutron (Afr Nyatah): Order, Orden Are you naw trying to peak on the pollcy or you jus confinits yourmelt to tho Voit.
ALe MWIT,umbes I am fast geting on untill come to the polat of recluction.
The Chatrmata Nyagh) Wel, fuit zet to fisfreldy wilhout males tenghy exphantions
 man, Sif, that the Utue has come tor thit Counci to sive money on the Administraton. Wefed thit there atic too miny administrative oticers th iome seglons, and ako that inere apt too mary vebleles allached to every andmintrative onfer we.tol that the time has comp for come eort of redue tion Mir Chitrmen and I trould siener that rduce the Vote by 30 per cent

Afr Mboyt Mif. Chairman, there Are juat a few pointr that I. Would like the Chlet Serefary to
$\qquad$ 48
［Me．Altisodicr］
now the mín point of order 1 an riving and asking for your rolling mider aich of these bads the monting to to be Yoled in merely the money texulting rom the policy of Fismming．The detail has altrady，of thit Couscil has that an oppor－ for of discurving the details when the Eidimates Chuirma／were debated．At an eximple，Mr． Chuirman，under thit beading Perzomal Emolu： ments，cx 1,379 ，has alteady bern and the detuil of itif of an opportunity to detazte the detait has eltesidy becn arallable to thit Council，and 1 Hould alf your ruling．Mr．Chairman，whethes is right mad propet that in the cime wiente of his Vute and these supplemeniary Euthat That any detail under each hradige on be dis whedr
Hete，I kould fait lie to quote for a moment
 If．Eyg，Hut th the Supplementary Estimate is her yo provide additional fundr required in Which the origime of working of the servicer for tresons for the thote wat demanded，oaly the not the polity Implest to can be discuised and De thaten lo tuve hen the ecrice alich must
 tunity 10 direviss the detith the have the oppor－ and I would now tite taid under exch hexuling． only at recards any the your mulige not to whether we ere detifle undst ceit inled lo discus any further
The Cher heactings
order white has（atr．Nrecih）On that point of rullire I maxde thit morised，it in llop wilh oh thed wibout moving ting A quastion may be mut not to moving such a Alation but shey
 an opportuaity of Mrenbert that they will haye belop disurity of riting all the polat at pritien up lof consideration ho main Lestirstera cone Whina hermerveri to the sectual dituily shouk we baye here．
Atr．Aththerget ${ }^{7}$ bas icilit 4 What wo bave tre resty confiniag myxd／ and 1 thent the lave sipher bary Eltimatet， cormsily fom Efiltic tore has quotec ver onfy with matton that． 8 gy that we thoudt deal


Alt，Altimderi On a poial of order，ve Chis

 ary Eifmites Thit is the polithe Sipflement add yuthere rulat that ye thould biave ferminig．



Mr．Bhathengee I was considering Vote No and I was considecring paragraph No I，What wanted 10 ask the Minister wis this，the Mijant or Legal Aliys：Gader has paraaraph you min pould to torind orenemp cver it is which would Indition Weil mbit here？－＂and for other expenser iny I quace ith he and for other expences insconacrion with hie administration of fiestice in we cokern including paymeale to a assesions connasel forion， alt mory of＂．What 1 want to kiow plesese teit caltgory of people known an ascriors case tom juross sad witmersers，unlen we：underitand ibet of be people who pould qualify under this par licular category of expatriate servinte，It do pat If they they should apper in the Etimatito o If they do appera，I consider it distrimptantor
why bould－
The Aellay Chitr Secretery（Mr，Giefies is sen：On a point of order，the hon，centecina There ing from the ambit of the main Vote dezing nothing in this suppiementary Estimot ascing with winescs couniel jurors ast－sura，and 1 can assure him those pconte not－pualify for arcreas addution．
Mr．Mathenser II thould not be th the paper．
Alr．AlcKensie：Mr，Chairman，I do not know bot I wnutd tite ifister has fot fi left or ao congratulating thim is hate that opportungity of hit has conic for os biog the oonly slinistry of the tum of a Mad in these Supplementatio that the turn of 4, and 1 sinccrely bope be grea 44 ，
Mr：Chuirmane 1 would tite to ask hfre under Approprlalioni in Ald，how come it whithat hir Alniuryt catiante or come it why bay pesinaing of the yest or the estipite at is cent out I get thal by the arc，infact． 18 me comint la under foy he extra monount thath Fees of Coumd beice Apropriatong in Ald under how it came beray 036,000 ．Could 1 ast him Is per cent was madel terch a large ettor of

The Arthe Cbit Serretiry AIr，Grifish
 hat bert itions in Aid in respect of Fees＇of Count 2tow of lititery mbatantial increate fat There bes bein－ 100 ，particulyrly civil casa hai trea a co a coniderablo inctense and there of pedienin wot mable incteate in the outror Ti he puls wot，whin the cepult that the oritiml cossidfats ph＂uncutimatc＇hed proved to to 1 minch the tititunderthate．But the extester
 be．Il leytrat enex coure of asy nae yeat mand

Mr．AleEemper Mr：Chaiman，do Itake it that re managed to pull to an extr 536,000 with all the peopte tham he zold us earlieton he hid ad bea able 10 fill vicancies with？Therefore， voild be be prepared so say that if be could fill De refocies this year we may be in the bope of cringe sy，70，000？
The Actinit Chief Sectetry Anr，Grifith－
Mr De Soura，Mr，Chaiman，is there a nuling thil we cannot discuss this quetion now，of may （I sepplement what my hom friend has said？
1 do not quite understand what the fuling milly
The Chalrmun（Mr，Nyagah），That kas the culing
Mr De Souza：Is ifht a ruling It 4 a roling Hil connot request．
The Chalman（Mr．Nyasah）：It is ovi of order
The quastion sas put and negatived．
Heid $\lambda$ agted to．
Hecuds HI and 3 agrced to．
Vote S－Excmequr and Aldit Hicad A－Personat Emoluments
Mr．McKerulet Afr Chairman， 1 nould tile to At，midet Appropriations in，Ald，how these Appeppriations in Aid from the，Hith Com manion the Railuzy and the Posts end Tele communigtions were naved 1 wopld lize la know It hat teetlon of those three services，wrefe thoce suringe made．
Mt．Aleximder Mr．Chutrmin on a polat of order hack to Erathe Aloy 1664 E Edition，potia 74，it by，－On the other hand a Commitie of Suphy may not discuss he application，of Agroppillloas in Ald ．May I have your fuliog ma thats May 1 have your rullag，Mr，Chiirman． thether if is in order that the slinister shigild be requested to answer the question？
Ni，Chimasa，would I belp if 1 read the
The Chalmana（Mif，Nyagab）The anver to inexder Alexander，is that in the pase 1 under－ shad diccustion his been sllawed on this one at loog as it docs not lead to a very lengthly －
its．Hature Mr．Chairman，the brom Nollonal tentr，Mr，Mifchertie，unk bow the wiong En ation en Appropriations in All There afte a Avits on the Approgristions in Aid；there
are ingeaser There are ingrise because puit of the walaties for the stat in the Echequer＇z Audit Cppriment are apent by the East Africa High Commission，Ent Africin Raithays and Har－ bours and Enst Africin Posts and Telecommuniz catlons and when the talaties went up we had o have an increased contribution from thee three ersaizitions
Ntr．Mckenude Atr Chairman It Is incrediblo now people atter uhen they cross from one side Would House fo the other Mr，Chairmian， would nee 10 ask the Minister If he would tell us what the savings are unoce the Paisiges and Leave Expenses For lostsnce，tre these more vacancies in Governgent which could not be filled？It to，what ay they？
Mr．Butten The answer to this one 1, Sir，ihlt one is，Sit，that，with effect from Ist April under the overseas ald scheme hall of the coss of the passages of designated ollicera will be met by Her Mojest＇s Government，and the savings arise for

Mr．Alexnder Mre Chalman，on a point of order， 1 understood you to rule catlier on that it was quite competent for a reluction in the yoie to to mored but as the déail on thes Det you this Council bad the orportu the of est esimate ihe 1960 if Es Etimates máre delaited disenstion fir Mothould be no to foure tha hood it that you ruled in order，as＇tuader

The Chalrman（Afr Nyagah）：It th qulto in order tosact a question In seeking an answers without solng further tho very complicated，lent thy detaile

## Voir 6－CIVI Struce Coviassion

Head－At－Peronal Emolumenis
Mr．McKember Ms．Chaiman，may 1 alk how conat there are no passersy and leave expenditire poid lin this one？
Mr．Batur The asoner， 1 believe，sify elthove 1 wand to be corrected on further Iovectithition $G$ that poge of the vey small number of oficers employed by be Civil Scrice Coximision wil be zoing on lever betwetr 1 it A pril and 30 h ． lune this year
Mr MrKenile Mis Chisuman，could I ask the hon．Stember who has juss sat down，if thas is the case，in all the other Alniuties where it doen sppear，beciuse I do not wiet to tit the same question every sime
AIs Butker I oould not day If that anserer would


$\qquad$
$\qquad$
世,

## Ino Acting Culef Secrian! <br> will, of courre retionany

 my snotiten. That is the answer to the best of m nowede, without precise detalk
Minister Kinot Mr, Chalmun, 1 should bies the Minitite for Legal Altirs who fit alise the Attornty-Graefral 10 comment a bit on the firt parazriph of this Vote which cigy that the Sup plemeotary Entimater loclude among other thigas the payment to suveston, cononcel, futors, wil.
 to now in \& coucty which lat beciog furned over nesity to the Altonn riaprity Kenya findse in pouible lo provide tint by jury for one racial
communty and not him to exprese his oplaion sis others, thould like to have pretaspr Europesin to onty it is posible but tot the nienters of plitrons tind by Jury this an thatication that of otier communitics a communiles do not watrant turt of the other 4 queston of the expentes? why a tial) or is it able to put anide moncy to thy should we be one community bel not to provide jury trint for
 thd European laxes or Alan tare Atrican dixes taxes on the bisfor of insome then We lua bave of rece lificimanation to the think inis smachs deceribe if la temm of late word form, and to would not be satisfy of lise of hullicient money
 separate us when the cervia at texpajers but out by (lish Goverument tervartare bring dithed
Mir Chante Staphatrat Chaliman, before the Aninter repiec, lathould lity to rithe bepore other mitut, He titied is his earlier tatere other covertiling look phere prifly throuif the that Sockety What bappens as fir as I am be Lai Cruwn appointomath to the majititer ante is crown couturlit pous inte seported so the and to Law sothe Law Society perionilly, but int pred LWW Sadety, Ho is only mated to wry not the pariculat applicant whom It io de deired to apher a I a withble trinon. He is not fold of thepoint presiden who are fslecied tor the post and other presulent of the Law Sociely asturfily a and the tider than ut that il the Allotreevg cia do no tuffoble aprizant taitiale then haf cone

- Loftrable What our cemindung is is the mest bo foblere gol adernited and thete is that these unfly for peont io andr. Whencers no oppors. wapl hey are tod thete it to ract peaple do fun, Xinater give us an undertasy, can the outurt no appointongis an undertaliag lar in and, preoondy, that an tha me made overtizas Pafickity sid the Cipur taporemente to the sdutrind? 1 Crema Kaw Ofice wiy o

The Aetiog Chitef Sectetiryl) (Mr, Gritho So far is y rectuitment one he second assurice will give the susurance that we wis concerimed; rectuit oretreas If ne an rectit centainty nos Iocilly, Ideded. I do not recruit to our noth litely to arise in acuite practien form bocinty have not been' able to recruit from overitat ito come time alfeady.
Hontrer, on the point of the releretres io presient of the Law Socity, I am gratift my hoa. fritnd for gentioning that beciesel aver, had and the Government bas had , tive Suefety from sucernive presidents of the Lin feciety in conidentially reporting from a hive point of view on zpplleststs 1 will is advenitiondy said, look fito the matter of po adventising beciuse, somehow or othet, the people tho were appointed must have heare of hen racancing 1 am not quite sure, but if ni hon. friends mite put eviry svenue of commanicition with then, . well, then we arei so to spect an the net of telepalhy which is not an enpetiti, allifyatory batit on which to recruit to podicint service.
On the point raised by my hon. friend regard ting furies 1 would remind him lhat I think we which, Mo Moub coming up on the subject at vubiect if the we shall canvass the whote example, at greal lengit and have been any 8, quald aleo remfad himpt and excessive lenthil aro that there way e dethit in is not so very loas question of furify end the ln thir House on the militiling ealintt and the practical conatidration preserted to the $A$ univerial jury syitem were Whole tround spina but 1 nill not so over the there were some tatu, do rememiber that hope 1 um not thiturics and onc, of them-1 remin in my mingurate la quoting li-dea Thit If we had a winit hat wat to the cffet at the moment a universal fury syacm whittas Couri Jooment ve have 1 thing It Is 12 Supreme would require soric a universal fury syitem me rather expentive 20 ,
man, Mnmo, Wilh reard to that point, Mtr, Chuir mia, I muay speat rod I 1 hope point, Mry Chitr
 tenuibtity us ot a Motion which is comiar kecaut me Are sequired to apich is coming be mentiry Enimatis today and appove therefore whippte. is nissed during the dethate ope the Alofation antery In unlierial juries wete conton the Motion an far deter is from disuruion coccarned, that does cot Scroody, if it is , this item todiy.
With grand to the numbertion of the dificilties duptes which tony be required ta the cone Count
 tofry I can be a party to spproving this par cider Vote, as to why if is unider, these difficul: Do they have to divide the people of thi country esporate rases, give ponce facilities to one Ret what nol to the other fone have these difh. Cher, for havens sake Let us share then Gnlly for all cogmanittes but not clasify pare on the bavi of heir, race and at the mame are pretend that we are fighting for iutegration dithe people in the country, Therefore I do wol an can beppas of by being told that rome are 10 we dotion ounze have a voit today to approve or mpave regand of this Vore No, 2 the pumy and it is anerechry for Govefument tedy to tell us why it is that under these dificulf minplied in the reply given to me by the Masief for Legn Alair, way it is we must ceriber it possible for one tace and not for the other and why we cannot elther integrate the pophe toecticer. We mustanake a bold statement, I man a bold statemient one of these dayn away toom rixi-
Hethementary Secretary for Healli, and Wellare Ala Shaw): On a point of order 1 do not reamber in previous debates of this Council Is that out of made on Supplemyniary Extimates. Is that out of ordet?
The Chalman (Mr. Nyagah)-1 thax the boif ave graigus lady has, ratsed a point of order which ho quite corfect, and 1 would like to take nif opponturity to remind the Membert that. Esdar Standing Order 112 sectian 3. they are Howed to move a roduction to the total movit of * Vote nad they may not, whes the subbead tho tile to renind hon. Members that in who like to remind hon Members that in a Derate of the Supplementary Extimate lait year, Peccmater 21 sh, a ruliog was ziven ta this House oht, Specker, and to quate jus a sectlon of It The 8 recrant to this point of onder triced. Thin is a quotation zrom a ruling given by the spater of the Houre of Commons, Westminster, an wh this. Ais eserrif fule for Supplematary Extimate, it is in arder to ditcuse only en parecatar items which contritute the Supplesentuy Estimates and the nubheadd of the orgeal Estimates cun oaly be referred to so far anch we involved in the fair distursion of the pasa cualsiced in itemy asked for, to the Andementary Eatimates $O$ cocrise it is quite oriong that if should be improper ats egeneral ant io ruise on 4 Supplementry Evimate: the Etime question of policy involved to the oritimel. Etomke and in 1 bare stated, discusion if
properily confined to the ltems on the supplements ary Estimates" I cancot' ben allow debateion note ualeter Motion to tretuce the movert is Dr. Klano Mr Chitman, Sir, 1 do want to pay my respects to the hon ind graciouitin lady for only that me of the suten of the game it to only that it milerris so much to me that I do beg lo moyc. Mr, Chairman, that wo redice by al. becainse of the opinfons the judiciary depariment becriuse of the opinlons and observations made havo to previous two statements, which I do not havo to bore the House with, But it is essentially the Euatereat that, re do have the jury trial for fommunity, and the and assespors for, the Afrtein. omymuity, and the stattas of the two wre pot in any masner compsuable, and 1 do believe thit the day has come for Kapa to be lititgratling the strvies given to the people of that country, nol on a racial basis of eormmunal basie There fore, Mr. Chaliman, with your permision, I move the Motion that we redur the Esilmates given here by 51 .
Quctlon propard.
Mr. Mathenze: Mr Chairman, 1 would like to second this Afotion, and la zeconding I would lite to suppors the pritadple behlod it I airee with you Mr. Chilmint that The rutioge of olher Chaitmen and ofier Speatefit that durlog the Supplemenlary Estimatce Me do not discuxs polisy over the mevious Etimatest'to not think this payticular boty of Esifinites consitutat
 is a apecial inpp beloy tuken to joduce at certilin crovp of people 0 o wort bere in Kenya iand inerecore, 1 thiat thid is paiticularty relevial for
 the ruing. Mr, Chitrman.
I would lite to tule fuil I techincel polat Uader, these Entinaten there ITr linctuded par
 1 wppose these pyinents are paymenta la rection to orersear stidion.
Mtr. Alenemden On 1 point of onder, Mr, Chall. man, may I scek yots ruling on a Wider moticaLion ifin, whil we ercenom involved in? An wideritand if, the whole of these Supplementary Estimstes if to bring into effect the remuls of the Femminy Report and the politet bropht by the Goverament Thit is not all. This matring. Mr Chismin, you ruled that thert his been vitficteril debate th your orinlon on the polley of Flemmiag and you ruled that ithere vould be Do further detrite on theis Estimites conctiolnt the policy of Ficminital Goine Irom that polat Mr Chat onas, to the whole quetionat polat,


## Thid Apenkerl

arecat athd worjhless ualrstit is Haspered quicily cafy opporiwaity to miniaers thould file z very colng lo tunwer the quy whether or not they are ofne la anincr if quetlon, and if they are When I the anwer 15
Council was in Comed Counet this morniag the and it an Commites, of the whole Counci dantine consderation by the Commlttee uill now continut
(Afr speater (Uf, Slase) toll the Chitit]
IN THE COMMITTEE
If \& Af, Nyapoh, Eng, if whe Chatr?
Suthlatintagy Estinaie No 2 of $1960 / 61$ -
Colgey
Vore 2-Junciul
1-Potsenar Emoluments
Ar, Chaman Shalie Mfr. Chalman, प view of the very inecial pasition the Judefary occuptes thing finta parilcular Volse should be in tome ontre Vole- if it were posible I woulid propose an hacreme In thig Vots
Naiont Arkernift Itiends If the sme Tride C )
 diber trpattorats bif least in the Judiciary there tive of no difcrapisition. If two masistrates hivo the wave quabingulionts do the came Obvion Obylouly the question of ex perienco it latalyed the if matitrate does fhe kame wotk tod hat than his coleatialions bur gets, wy y 1500 lex
 preiline I permonally thiak, the Goveroment whound comuler this matter carefully ind terent lua) cannol thake na serpption la the coe of rolved but magutratet-there are no fudera th.


Oprop pe sourti 1 im one of those on Oppoyfica kide whas ito ofere of those on, tho on thin denertment, the Hiniticy of Legil Alfairs o mule torne tow obtimat I nuipht be permitted treat,
Str, the Enelty
If of corurse, ond of terought into thit country Hat Intian hus of the fristes contribution rarta of the hat nute to Kenga ind to pany



 - C .
on $\quad \mathrm{O}$
und yudes an only ppply tapt in reiation to the Cacts in a particular case. In this particular to he therefore they ane guided by heir enviponmeat theif experiente of day to day matiter, their idens of sense of valuen and people that they try ides undtrandies of tho buct ground and ment thit of the pyimenses in the doct or in and mentality (ec). Thercfore, in this doct or in the hox sol esential that there thous cowniry it is abolutely. tho know the people be mace paspisitater other words that there that they, tre tivian-in European magittrates there should be more noo to do this becaise not It if absolutely ersentia but it mist beause not only must fivitice be done great shame thent to be done, and 1 do thitik it a and I belfeve I Am the whole or Kenya todisy European reiden right-dhere tre only two now Indion and both of themetres, both of them are If that coinity is them are in Nalrobl.
thl colte counitry is in $n$ state of transition, 11 tha country is coing to be independeni berore long. 1 think it is absoluicly vital that we bhould
 apprccialion of the country who have a fullet oury and the prople whase cyldence they going to listen to.
This in, It musi repeat again, no rellection on the magistrute tho ate at the present momen trying people in this country bit I feel if this is golne to be a transitionat period ne mual bise a crath programme for education to licrease the number of magistrates of non-Europesn oritin in this counity. I think onfy oae point peeds to bo I Id about that, the hone point peedt to Minister for Lejal Albire sild this raomine the acapele for magistrates wero-adyertised thit with the preatert reipect, I hive been, nid ait thise two other hon apd taracd friend becn in this country for many yeare and I haie onever jet seen an adreftisement for and hacie neter cither the a Crown Counsel of a yaciency for is either hate in thit country. I would like to tinom enaticis country to remistrateg havo betn tangow in thit in thit countrent yeari who ve not domicilod than 300 melinge all Enow that there ane mate the member at the Har la thil conpiry: Theus Chatman (Mtr, Nyagh): Do you wish to Af, Do sare policy on thle tubjectitsiay
cry bricfy then afybe I man finish, this mow aubtert matiter of my thout going into the whole 1 wantad to of my itatement, miyy Ifininh why magitrates? siy-dnith this point about the
 of the coterntry of persopis particulaty the beas of the copatyy who thould be appointy the guitly.
Thiere hould be copa connetion

Dit, De Somal
fir the rotuitment of magistrates and Crown con There are a lage number of adrocstes zh bit coontry pho have not got as mikh woit it the would like to do, and I feel that no more pertons bhouh be engaged either as magistratei 0 Cown comisel from abroad, certainly uol on ay expitriate ferms, zs there ire a large number a Luyers in this country specinlly qualified io at hese jobs adequately. In fact 1 ans told L these jobs adequately In tact 1 ohs told provifidy as 2 bamister, ofter many yenrs of ser quytidith the Goveroment, as a leader, he went fie with the Goveroment, as a leader, he went th the Colonis, Offer in England and asked for ifb a 2 magistrate or for n job in the Alotreys Gentar omice He wis told that he should come dont to Kenya apd apply when he came back o Kenyi he was tod he should hive applied It the Colonial Oflice. This, of course, is a wrong note of ataiss, In view of your guling, Sir, do at wat to say any more just now but I think hir is a wery tmportant paint to be taken.
The Actipg Chlel Secretary (Mr, Orifith foren: Aft, Chatrina, Sir; I eaticly endorse the principles uaderlying the sentiments exprested G my hoi and leamed friends opposite resardif the nerd to increase as riptily as possible the local element in the magistracy and indect othe jocal element in the magistracy gnd indet haps 1 , migh juderary. There are certain-pert fiston to be tak en fito recoupt rime mirite practice tend or have at any tate in مresepracice tend or, have a mayrate in th He reuts of Gover a coanderaple amoun 3 timitine faetar and indeed acrice That has been the mag ractor and indeed I amp not ture about
 too the the tima do paren 10 privie prac Hid oy the temptations of the potentially very qa matie of labour to be obtained io pivats rezich 3 compaird with Goveroment service 1 hafact that we have been trying 10 recruit addt. fotal locht candidater for bout the Jidliciary and for very ory organdation I thint, perhaps it is cor vary wal kown that, for instanct in my ong chanbers at this present stase there moren ank it Is five non. European local Crown onuse ind there are ive of ais European local Orown conutel. There has therefore been ilready wasidersble progress made in that directipn.
As reards the point made by my hon and crad filend who spoke first thit ne should mate an exeptoog th resard to the judiciary, 1 teny ipprecite the reasans underlying his uus estion In many way I have great sympithy tha it: some people misht call it profectionas ciat But the fact of the matter H ; Sir, that one arde preserno the relativitiesin 2 hieritctifl tricture such si in the Civil Serivo and, the

Judiciary and that it ono wtates biating erotption! there is no rational or logical polnt mowhich to dre the line Therefore, for the coalsistency of The pattern of the Civi Servioe, 1 getally tregnet That 1 cannot ogree that an exacption hould be made I do sssure tho hot, gentleman, though, that verí copsiderable, lons and anxious con siderition tise been given to this particular prob lem 1 also asiure the boar gentemen, both of them, that it ts Government policy to inereus the Intake from local tesource into bouth the Legal and judicial rervices I am zure thut they woutd agree that we mutt not abindon all stan Jurds Jor that purpose, We muat seeki to obtain the beit pigsible materlal, and $I$ am wure that they are suficiently prapinatical to reallie that he have gole compele with the rewards in Pojvato practice whth in many wars ate perhapa slighty ilusory, particularly when one conitider What are sometimes collied the Aldden emolument of Govimment service However, it thite that, in gencial at tay rate, on tha matier we are all hetided fa the sine direction.
Afr. Miboyghifor Chtiman would ha Mtaiter Hale-berause 1 do not think be has pepied to one of the quesllons stked-whether in fact here have been local advertisements for tho post of masistrater and Crown counsel2 Secondly, aris Ine from what he his said would he Inclicate of The five Atricans and five locil Europans-ave or six locat Europestit tr ht own chambers the polat of conversion7 What 1 am trylag $t 9$ et al [s, wie the loce] Europeins convertiog as local stafi or a expatiate niaf with pxerness addiloa? 1 know the Africins would zutonatcally coniver s local staf. Would he jadicate what I : the position with regard to tha si Europeang int (he chambers?
The Acdes chit Sectetury Me Grifilh Jonet): Mt, Chaiman, with regand 10 fodrertio ments, t tase been clesily under the impremion that we have sdvertised but und thint imprempal that the sdyerthement, hes, taken the form of referemco to the Liw, Seciefy which the folmiof befs know, is fulty reprectaleh, taly, hamfistion I think thit the toperenled advertitement fro been enovasked throint the I adyerthentyl fit check the facti, though and expling them to my hon fiends, In any erenti I alall make sure hat the postt centainy are; advettiset Ia the future As F: $\$ 3 y$, we wat the fecruits it ge can fod them,
On the secend point the ofteens conetiriod int carverting al local tifer Some of them-inded If may be all of them-were dopotited by the
 Lubury, pont-1954, with findacencotizad they

Cbokwe, De Soum, Eratine, Gichuru, Dr. Kiapo Mritr, Hetheage, Mafi, Mboyn, Mokeatie
 Nfhenter Odede, Odioph, Sagini, Shah, Chetein Staph
Noms Mra Alwis, Shef 1 Alimody Mextrr. Alecinider, Amalemba, Butier, Cleasby Grifith-Jones, Havelock. Heritinge, Jarnidar
 Kophellih, HocXenzie, Macteod, Maisori, Mar Htn, Matano. Multo, Merteor. Neala, Pavifz Pte, Portery Sir Philip Rogent Metier p Wabryagoo, Seroney, Swanh ole Tipi, Toweth Wabupe, Webb, 1
B,

> (Revompion of debate) Vorre 2 Ifpicul

The Chatrman (Mr, Hyagab) In view of the fast that Alembers trave had a reasomable the now la which to detate tho principles of the Plemmint Report I mun es bon. Membert to ory to conita ther commeats strictly le the Vote or Head unter disusedions.

## A-Presonial Emolumentr

Mr. Mekraple Mr, Ctaltiman, on a poins a ortef, I would like to knotion, on a point o pouke hite tis to ralse liem which are on you mentiosed une not wader the thee bead Lis and, in Ohtr worti on Appropristioned ld, and also on tenve expens and othern mad I would fust lile to have a rultrect anab procedure It t lotended to cilo then or molt
 deate-Mr, Chalrman?
The Chatr dia (Mr Nygiht You tny nike
He Mrtemeth Mr, Chaliman, whit i gould

 Sind from what cutegortan in the Miniber, were Whers uthe are mriph under, other mbitend of 16000 would be bo tundet, other mbyends


 ha betdine of Pasxetes liod Levo Expense thectents hati the cost I im informed, of pos ment to bo thet by tho Uniled Kingutina ©overo

 raly tion to the form



Mr. Mckenrie Mr. Chilimatn, hay bead made available for those vingiteng Flemming For ifitines, If you manape to 2 those vacancies will the amotint in milible in the Supplementaris fill bem or not, tad pay then the extra mompt of money?
The Acting Calet Secretary Mr. Grifith arine. I understand not. These are calcutated it menityry refuciag the monant of the buphe the fion. Mernber of the bacis of Flemming As which we ane acted to , In fact the total tohe $\mathrm{NO}_{2} \mathrm{~F}$ wt the acked 10 rote under this Vot

$p$ with sivisge and laproprition-instid $m$
Mr, Mekewele. Af Clithnin, on appropri and ond, Fonder if the Mininer woutd 1 on a coumt of the Couet of other Gocermment account of the Court of Appeal.
The Acthe Chite Secretiry (Mr Gifin ones) Y Yes, Mr. Chairman, it is the conmibation En the other territorics tonards the cost of 6 Esit African Court of Appenl The merobers' the Cour aronotionetify Apral Kivat members of tervice, but the other territonies coatributie to the cossts of the court.

Mr. Achirncle: Would the Minister tell us whi cicon? wre that were not filled under the

## 

The Actlow Chiet Secretery (Mr Ciefios Jones) I am traid that I have not got thet

Mr: Chtan Stoshe Mr, Chimman, the bo Alinister hat spoken of ristacies 1 do nor thow Whe those nactincien ste, But thero is one typ of varacy which has worried un for tome time In toce any reasoa why vacacies for matiatriter or caimple, ure oot adyertivel
The Actare Chicf Sccretary (Mr Crifilh
 ovo ndrertised ond thyt ne hatre hate that thy,
Hive bend edratised goally do Dot think ther
 Jones), We have hid a termbery of (hir Grifit
ments.

Mr. Chense Sloph But if peopte apply thry are
old there are no raciocies people apply they are
 cotions the the bers the pation to thit certion applt meats hive berg pade axd that lome appoiat.

TV Artiog Chikt Sectetry)
doysomeds Some applicints have been $\mathrm{cman}_{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{Sir}$ in the oulection. Sfr. Chaper Shate That is not so beance they ut totd there are no vacencies.
The 4 ction Chifel Secietary (Mr Grifith(boos): 2 am not entiredy conrinced that they gre been told that, I think they hnve probably ten told that they have not beea pelocted for the semies
Mr. Crastan Stach, Would the Minster loot wto this matter, because I am Dot akrie of any bel advertisemants if the recincies have not bere advertised monld, he undertake to advertise \& in loture?
The Actias Chiel Secretery Mr, Griffth oent): 1 do asture the non. sunteman that to be best of my knouledge and information they refectertised, and If think that one is about to e advertised. I am prety certain in my ow and that vacancies in the part have been; adver ind locally.
Mr. Charas Slowe May we be told where, Mr Chuirman 7

The Acting Chief Secretary (Mr. Gieffth cane): In the Gazente
The Mtaiter Tor Finanact and Dexclopocat (Mr, MacKenuie): I bet to miove, Mr. Chalrman thit the Committee do now sport progises and bef leare to sit asim.
Querion propaied.

- The quention was put and carried

The Houte resiumbl.
(Mr, Spenker $\left(N_{r}\right.$, sude) to ite chm

## REPORT

$1960 / 61$ SURTLGENTARY ESTDUTE Na 2
Ar. Nyerhe Mr. Speaker, I Cirected by the Committee of Supply to report that progres hat been made pe the comtideration of the $1500 / 61$ Sopplenentary Estimate Na, 2 and ast leare to tit again thil 1 fternoces.
The speder (Arr Stade)e thate is the date for considtration?
Mr. Nreghh This nfteroon, St:
NOTICE OF ADIOURNMENT MOTION
The Speaker (Mr, Sjade), BCfore Interrupting unsines I shous inform you that 1 bive rocervid notice from Mr. Chatwe of his detire to ruise on He Atommant the mitier of ose Inac XIman Horajegu, the Byach Aswitant Secretury, KANU, 40rthes, Bracin- wifotres errated on $20 h$

May $1861_{\text {, }}$ od sent to LLum, whect beis po restricted without trill I have atboted Tharmas 25h May, for the matter, and it wit therefore be rated that evening on the termination or inter raption of buitness.
The time has now come for the mituruption of basiness sed I surpead the burinect ol thi Council matil 230 pm toda, $1,1,13$

The Howet rove co thitrofive minule par Tivelve $o$ clock ond resumed at thirty minutes past Two o'clock.

## UNANSWERED QUESTIONS-THE <br> MATIER OF

Mr. Mckemiti Ong point of order, I would liko to ask the Leader of Goverminent Busines whal the procedura ts soing to be on importan questions which are uled by hon Member on this cide of the House On the 16 h of this month the question wis put by myself asking te it would be possible for the Deplity Chie? Secretyry-iky tinety the Chief Secretary win away uptortur stely, in-thetber Governonent would let us bas the timerary of Mr Hott Eroter visit Kenya I have checked up nad this gurston wa sent out from the offer of the House on the 17 h Itin ere when thember do thi itinerary they will see for themselver whe thits itinerary tha no Ther hiarary was hol Tabicu. I noum ung tae: Lemace of Govemment Business just to $\$ 3 y$ whet Govern meat $s$ sols 8 o don not made vailable tor hom. Members on thi tide:
 Mrither of Edpotion (Mr. Nala), N/r. Spenter Sif. myit of Mr Hugh: Fraser; the Uoder Colonial Secretary, oppies of the ftinerary have been made clear to the House and the country and 1 im in fill symmethy with the tdea of ett ting the sembert to discuas any lane fbey would tixe to discume with Mr. Hugh Fraser if thes feel it is the view of the country and if the Member who put:op: this giestion would lite to divins this particular thing tith mér hia alternown im propare to diseres it with him
MA MgKerme Mm Spater, on $\frac{1}{}$ point of order $-\frac{m}{}$
The Spequer (Mr, Slide): 1 tegand this as point of ordect 1 think enough has been sidd to rity- the point, athough I do not thint the Leader of Government is Businest hat, realty Engered it.
Hon Aftembers wrill retite thitino Monister is
 tion Nevertheien, where $x$ quention is experill

## Mir Chanan Slingh

oficall dombiled" For example, it there it an who hir who was recruited to the United King dom has bought s Iarm in this country for yoris who In thas couritry his childreo wery, butle a house in this country, his childeres were born here, and ofmer itll be elled living bere-an auch an onker sull be cilled an expatriate omert or can he be tegarded' an sxeluided from the term

The opher exprecifon wied by the hon Mintiler Then 1 reciutied explained himbelf by excluding ontares overies in malix. Now, cilher yoil apply the or yous do pot 18 offern yecruited oderreas or yous da not 43 you exclude peonto resruited In Inda anid Palistan, but opply the addifion only to offcers tecrulted in the United Kiagdam then obviousy yor ate makini a racial discrimnation and in my case, it be Mifisiter fure that ain

 Euro 9 io reanily, quite a larce number o bom in criulled in kenya, tome were of Majes Kenym, Wetr accipitd ts member of exfy Asjesty Oyerseas Covil Service and are pou regardeds as pyereest oflech or cepastiate oflicer what the Government make up if mind oind What they resly mean by expatifite ofleand nay at uce referting ui to a deflition which it it is trithy, suntived to give Ansncial aschensise to

Now, we hive allo been 1
offeetri, perthapa all of then told hat some of thers pare their pooituan of thent, are entuted to coinUntied Kiaddom Now, Sir without them to the disterpect to member of thithout meaning ang
 for a prion to ents mot tound, th th not to ein Thero is veryo sel info the Britibi Civil Sende bert of ihy bevere compelitlant wheren mem walk lol of apmolntine colonial Odee and they get aletit Ion poontment There han comptitive a zeite Tan Lor entry into the Colonilat Civil Scrina natiy in lo the a $n$ rompetilive examination for
 many momullet which aite tise to ite are io becaute lhey 40 nat the whe whe mesping of thes $\mathrm{cmac}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{m}$
$t$ thaw the cate of tro youne men. Oge tuph in fied to be borm to Keg)a and the other hom It India, his, pirnent wrre pritumably ond levvern whin be The child born la ladia contered Kear at the whe eng bate Boly of them keara

medisine, both carie bact topether, both did appeared before the simic a local hospitit, both Secretiry of Siste the same seloction board of the for the Service anid both were givek ped foget ther: pay logether. The child, who gust hiduceconin pay together. The child, who furt haspisted 10 expatriale and the child with, hater on, as an
 born in Kenya a locally domiciled person and be hat been refused overseas nddition:
Well, Sir, this only gesne that If a pergon his ived ia Kenya for 25 years, he is a Kedyan, hat he does not hit Kenya for 24 years he is not tee does not belons herel Should this not be telated to the doniciled slatus of the famity? il The family belonge to Kenya, then there is no trason, why you should regard children of thy family as olter than locilly domiciled There it soother rule: the family may be settled fere is completely ieltied here, have invested evernthin, they have earned duriag life in Kenya, boupht Halle bere and not in the United Kingdom, bot unfret the head of the family was 3 nem, bet the expatiate service, his children member of of whether or not they have their homer hete are have no homes in any other country here and given the fodyaniage of this ooverseyt, are also Whay justification is there for that? whit ation. og dod the Government interid to What mean o these terms locally domiciled and spedy feally overase co Not only that it wiled and recruited Eutopeans bom in Keny, io entyery cesy for bo members of Her Majestys enter service and membership of Thit Majesty's serviec, wherci what lue position is nowe was-I do not licop to the most senlor ofich until recently denied is lone an they ser oficern of the Civil Service Then, sir, bers not Europeana
mallen, Sit, there is the human aspect of the Mallef, A child gocs to Engliad, aspect of tudies at a British uaiversity, and several of his friends study
with hin with him He comes hack to Kenya and rikes ung amplayment, Anolher child also comes out and fiaty us serice here. They have comes out and ficitions, they are dolon cxactly the same qualibut the child of Ahe British pratents same work, Now what really is the juitification for getsin more, Tor tqual ocept tho work or nol? it is not use tivinu py work, beciule the of equal basie pay for cqual ad clothes and whiskyislo can buy molor can usl as well to thing witio his overgas addition Equal puy for is no use taling of "basic py:. corms of hird cinal work menoss equal poy in Nam A 3
maind, his the Goveromeal reall mede up it mind is to the Gof heroment really mado up it

Hr. Chanen Sinidh umpp the principle of equal pay, for equal
 1 now formally move the amendment which hare barnded over.
The Cholrman (Mr. Nyagah) I will put the Anendment that Yote 1 -The Governor be

Amendment proportd.
Sir Mboye: Mr, Chairman, Sir, 1 support the proporath, specially because, 1 have not at any tive betn convinced that the recommendations of the Femming Report were concetied in the ioterets of this cotutry, I believe that, to a large axity among the civil strye of panice and into evert pressure on the present Gover mbility wo etert pressure on the present Government to parare wo brenment the lill a premment that will, truly be coticerned to atake over the responsibilities of the future I belleve that whal the Minister said a in few minutes 300 really applits, and that 4 , that these of the oizreas are geared to meet the needs Of the overseas civil servants, athough in the terms of reference there is in subclause (b) The need to devise salary structures for the lomal xrvee which the territorics and Administestion oill bs finincially capsble of sustaining;'.
Now Sir, there is fin my viev, a mjor contra: ditiod here In the firt plice we are told tiat is fat as the Overxens Civil Service'is concemand mat is inaportant is the need to offer terms of sarice sufficient to attract and retion overteas tafif, to so far as the local xerivice is concerned the whole emphatis is on our ability to pay sertain salaries, to meet hesctexpenses.
Now, Sit it is true that Her Majesty Govern ount have offered to assist in meeting the extra
 xpantar civil service, itit true that they are ons help with me lacy are going to assume Thensibity for the overseas addition'to tey te soing far exparriate ofticern and then dey are going to bear that part of the cost of the pension and pratioty payable to an erpatitate atr tor his reurement and, then where appro siate pay to an expatriate officer's allowance in repect of education for children and so on, but we have to meet part of the eoith for leave pas. ant We have sol to shire equally with the Ariath Governument the cort'tf the compenation themen that may be introducod as a reevit of onstitutional chiajere I mugered that there is of cement hotever hrte or email it may be ar dement of responibility on our pan which is
invalved as a result of these recommenditions: Tho point 1 - wat to make, toweyer, is thai pherras many of us appreciate the need for some ime to come for expatriate civil servats in the country, we do not belicve that this particular approych is the best approzch it is true that Her Majesty's Government have pledsel to' hat the next ten year but our piroth puid for more the cmphasis on civios contract toind ${ }^{\text {bo }}$ those civil servants that we consider K needs from outside this colont necessanily tave lo recognize Bfitin this dees not recruiting centre. We might den as the only reabons to emphasize recribiteflde for various oinher than Enituin, if in it se countries thero are qualified persons whos se countries there' are Whose kinds of ecorony standards are, suchmore kinds with ourongy are surth as 10 fis in cone westy with our own conception of thinge to. come we want to be free tof feel hat every odividual contract that we draw up with ex patriato civil servants will be drawn up in: sucha way to mect our mimedate needs, but if we have Majestanding approach of len yeari ol H Her hajesty's Government's pledge, ten years in which re are tied down to this iffaitacket, as it were I think we will find it very dificult to convince Gontract star to acecpt something less than wha is going to be provided and whichis going to the pald is this pirticular case on the basis of sandards in Britain. 1 think it is particularly poot that the arguments advanted here in support of the oversest addition and In stupport etyecially of the revicu of the salaries of expaitiate civil servants, the argumenti-nduanced theto are to bring the salary seile to Keirys to the with io changes thal have tiken place to Eitelo Minh as I sympathize with the expitrite cill Muc I think all of them must ralize the they the come to wort: in $K$ ey 1 th not can ovemitht civil seratis bo cini scryants but not belleve that the panfe erpecially tuistifed in the last few months bas been especially jullifed T think In anltcipation of con stitutional changes certaln groups lim the Civil Service In this country are rying to' expist out procent ittuation to secure ihe best posibio term? Iels quite trie they went over to Britiln, they hase becre pressing for these chatges and their min ergument his always been What ho our security when polition chapges tike place", Ven few of them bave argued that it is necessary to bring them uf to the same standard on ltheir commterparts in Britain nor do think that Kentr with her cranomic backeround as a growiti a young country should be commited to metit the standerds that criet in Brititi or or that menter siny other counury. Wo may to or for that
[Mr. Sonle!
tembat firt of all to oppose comeiting the ton. Member for Eigon Nyaria cild He sald that urbed We are the the majority, We are dis: rocd We are the majofity party
If want him 10 know a bout the constituercies. He hat manufactured teal trouble for Kajiado. and Narok. They are very sparsely populated ceas 1 do pot have Hatistich, but $I$ am sure 1 could ed them and prove my casc. The hon, Acmber for Eleon Nyanze does not scem to be akpre of the face that tho Mastalares and others ara oversieprecenied, Inderd, the arear are iparely mopulated, $I$ have a foestion jn Kisil. Klutu, which ham over 100,000 pmple, Including young people, If it too a question of rast arcas: If Is - qutifion of the population.
Anolher thing to tolked of was that a Legeo Armber recelvea Jucrative psy, 1 da nol think careful in tient Whatik ti sometody is not very luing a pauperalve Council he will end up our conmbremeles We hive to do many things in our conntrencies and swen the $S h .200$ tor the

 though we wo gimbline prow because it ecimis as thruph, the wre gimbling. Probsbly one of these 50 It is altedy night say that two plus two is tite thingo. altsing words, and to. on, If is just (1)

Now then- $\frac{d}{}$ come to the deflinition of demacracy, Mr, Spester! 1 thought if uat govertaf concent of of and thow that there are 101 af conceptit of, and dettailions given lo the teen Uemocracy, Dut here, when wa ato deallog with lhe Westminiter kind of dernocracy, I thint wis sorernment by the mijotity, The mipority fill botern, and wo wit the majority in now Plein KANU are master of proplectbehind KANU, KANU I tho matlonal majority party Let us aot. decelve ourselvet, You ares texily thuathe or frusualion the Whes of the misprity.
 hot been hero ver. Sonsumes because 1 have might be unpurlimentary, Should trods which Gle or a olowe Oovernmenitould 1 call It $a$ of alf worts of things th is most is a miscelling cause the matixe fre to most unfortunate be in a fict, mase aro kehlad KANU, Really, this

Another thing a the tart that the Arrican now, should be predeninant, If to predominant dithent tor, the to deline mix turce il is very it ont tha Government is li reall to histountor west, It really puzdet

I think the representatives of allithe people of Kenya should goverü bé country, but beco of the Alricins are in the majority their Yoje shoust be predominant on account of nimber and not colair, Ide not cire, whether yot are green or blue. It is a question of humanity, if your area human beins you are 1 homanity, feing you
I now turn to the movement trying to aght colonislisin, which we bate, 1 thint colonialism if a speetes of slavery, ant we are deternitied to ett rid of it. We shall not rest until we haye nationatist movement, up with the cause of the you so on delaying, and that is Kenyath, Nore you co bn delaying 11 , and this is what cause inslability and uncertainy among all people. Let
Wim cone out!
When I came from the Unjted Stites of Ametica in 1959 I heard of a thing called of Kenyatta cult. 1 asted, "What is this cult ${ }^{2}$ " Now,
who is responsible? who is responsible?
The Spealer (Mr, Shade): Mr. Sagini, I reger of shat wannat allow repetition in this debate to the itsue of Arr Kenyrith. A brief reference not a resumption of hester is permissible, but
terday's debate.
ahort. I will Inath aut Mr Speaker, I will be Wh. Will leave out something
create alt kinds of ofring to wat the fact that you and another oracle at Loduat This at Maralal fusion into the country Lodwat. This trings conall its accompanying problemen instability and
Another thing 1
fotmuli which we yould the to mention is the day I am nint of were talling about the other wayd am nal roing inlo it but it maken people honder ${ }^{\text {w }}$. What is, his formula between peple nongember for kilin and Alacteod 7 It is wiry wo here sre to flis thin, formulai, Probaty ko here sre to blame or the Press, I do not that which is wrong Dut these are the thinss know torce us to question thin secret dent You Know what 4 human being is? he trles to unriug is shie thin Ife wis), What is thls mytery? Whet and ereh to erpl is way, very dificule to unraved Afr, Spesker to plaia to people in my constíueacy, confldence io this is why we really shall not have
 want anybody to bo we whit peace I do not the guicker we get to to top thit cotutry. Ithink Federation or East Arric topendence, and have a you going to pian to procied the better How are Ito the Federation? How wre with thin movernen tho dates fixed Ucinda is are you going 10 get allka will alresty be tree this Decertiser Thingtre the problemis be tree this December. These

## [Mr. Mbora]

Wat opentito us to tell our people not to accept ecen the 1 aesery elfort to tell sur people to Membery Lancaster House Constiution. I hear tetord ot pubsem. but inat is a fact Thie nowe vet col
. . any conclusiely that we did kay-
The Paplamenlary Sectetary for Heath and Veffare (Sthe Sliaw): Interiection.
Mr Abogat If the fon stember for Kcricho will pay allention for a change, or the tribsa cerived by thissigis, that is hall of allathe vote wer by thal side.
Mr Speaker, to get buct want-The Nember becuses to my point. w the Airport that the Constitution was of aying at 1 did syy so 11 sidt 20 dravine that of date from a document siened by the that authorit of Govermment Buxinen, presented teader Colonind Secrelary: on the evening telore the Eater House conclutad oa bechang belore Lasa of us and in the presertec of the Colonial sercetis
 that a Lancaster Howie Conquitutiga and warned last that the only way to enable wa to to noi cllectively was to agree beforeliand to stofy it in the cext tew mate, that events would take phace in the gext few months which upuid out of dave 11 is bor casy to forket thender

- Prest conference, buyt this nor issuced out at the Then me based our'saceptance of the tent ou Moust Conutiution and on which we limeater fore 1 our appraich at lancailer Houce. goits was at of that the Lancater Houis Convilutewas out of date, or ha out of date, I Constilution Ne mamimout cxprestion of all the 14 Eating amerx We wid are would tive it 4 deted all wed that it could not so tery fir a thali; we We. to Ahor of the atpirations of our puse it We, in April of lam ycar, agreed to siur people. at he promifed we would we gillorstia - Betard the participation of a number of ar past of our that of out ettort to give meating to the mitar as other thing made Mr Speater, we the pedpes Kenyetta ${ }^{\circ}$ it this nikmoranduak Wc called tid sovetomen an callicd for retom ind for fisce thins atd obter things, and wan in laal
 the nath of cresting that atmosphere that woute in the docimen the intenening reriod we would in fricia thent, in the memorradum the rames oovid not tre moring so tat that a Coit rients heone had sull, and there should torimion kena, to the Kenja situation, for cheroum in ather charies to
micipate thest events rather than to be ol mest events. That has been the positlon which bact, and which I site consistentiy since we came of Goierament Busingess hat the presentLeado few werks aga. Bauness has held on to untig
Mrr. Spenker, whilst at Lancaster House we
anticipated that ceitio anticipated that certain change would bof catiot plice in Africa. We anticipated that our ois dence. We alto antify begin to demand indepert cult io we also anizipated that it would be deff cult to treat Kenya is $3 n$ island in the we diff. Africa Africa, and in Eatt Africa getrictally. We antit pated that it would be difficult to calm doun the people in the wake of all these chanci tremendous political changes, to calm downes peopit of Kenya and tell them that they wert the Mreption to the pule, and lastly, we aniesipet Mr. Speaker. that, if tried. to adiance teciso Asians, as reasoms fore of the European"settler or tional or political chonget having rapid constitut manat or political changes, that would be creating Whit comicts rather than removine conize furu Ahma in the street is going to tive Eutopean or an Asian when he is told tose a
 fricad in Tanganyika is because there is as resin settler and an Asian here whose ditiouro
 phere for him in which to tove or to ame? sabmit that the moment you mate to hate? pracuat the European's presence and the Ath prarnce in this country is the reasan fore Astan 3low progress lowards independen ar Kenga' make the European and the Asinke, that you hale and frusiration and there canco biect of monious relations. You would be canool be hist abstacte rather than as a helo He gisded as an to be regarded at a help. That it He is supposed hee to be. He has a contribution what he would sould like to make that contributo mate He cannot make that contribution if yoution, bet you th suspicion, disfike and hate you are regarded Art, Speaker there and hate
Oh, jes, but there are people who would sus. ate other reacons: ccono the only reason. There tion" But, Mr. ©peskomic development, eduraloager valid. They are not thase reasons are no Dritish Guvernment is concerned ceen where the Hetr. would Bratuin buverned, because if they indegendence? Are they better ofted Somalidand Are they better off eduatianer of economicaly? Thes dauble sandiards cannotyy Ot courer not With the faimeses of mind of impress our peopit pesple would lite uind of the logie whish some British Gould lite us to betieve there is in the -

Br. Mboyal
my very sood fritend Mr, Nyercre admited the other day, at the Tanganyika National Assembly. that Tanginyika is far behind us
The Minister for Local Goremment and Lands (Mr. Havelock): The Congo, tō̈.
Mr. Mhaya: Indeed, so is the Congo, but 1 refuse to agrec with the Minister for Local Government that the Congo is the product of the incapucity of the Altimins to govern On the contrary it is the result of Belgian colonial rulc.
Mr. Speaker, the question, therefore, on this particular point is what we wish to achieve $1 s$ it the diesire to crente the atmosphere in which $n$ creste confidence and security for and harmony creste confluence and security for all, gr are we experimentation with all the dangers that of it? Our submission is that Kenya has hat of experimentation Since 1954, we hive experimenting, and experimenting on bee account? Merely on the desire to acco serian temporary but meanindes to accommodate certain sections of our community, I beliere $M$ Speaker, that the ordinary European the ortin Assan. in this country is more inverest in his own personal security for himself for his folly for his children, more interested in the seculy of his property, in his tugh to co about our steets as a full citizen and to enjoy the bencitis of being a member of this community tonefils believe that he is interesied in holding on to to iemnams or European domination or colonialism If Eurppan leaders will refeet this benuine rould bive thes desire che cor faster Similarly Mo sin eaders would reflect Speaker, ff all the Asian blieve that they all do it all because I do no would reflect the honest foline the Ausian leader ings of the Asian coatmunety the genuine fect. to room for conflict Unfority, there would be ing those feelingz and crity in fy, in interpret. ing those (eelings and cien hn interpreting the resolution of their onin organtzation, they have a
Mr. Speater, Sit, ne have tried the Lancaster
Houss Constituion. We had e Caretiker Govem. Houss Constitution, We had a Caretiter Govern ment which lasted one year, During that whole Ctuk the atmosphere that prevailed in this nuany was that of the Lancaster Howse ConMtiadion, or rather that of the interpretation of Its meaning and its effects. Ars. Speaker, 1 refuse boccuse that it is logical to remain static mercly nient or a constiution Feruary 1960, an agrefcancat mot reperse stanere move, regarders of the ehanged circumstanex until that constitution, pecording to some
eople workse Mor Speaker this country canno of placed in the dilemma, merely beciuse some one wants to satisty in his own mind that sorte arrangement made ong year ago murs work in the comext of crcumstances that exited Than but which don not ciost today Aré ne not logical coough Are we not practical criough to be able to say to ourselves ses, in 1960 these were the conditions, this was the back ground, these were the eircuimstances? AI thil time this arrange ment, was the bet, but in 1961 , aill this has changed and we, to, must occommodate thie new sifiation, the new circunitances, now prevalifing.
Tie Speaker (Mr. Slade) Mr Alboya, iL would remind you'st the gist df your Motion, whichits declaration should be fiter of the Latedster Hotse dectaration should be fulalled, not that in should be igniored.

Mr. Mboyat Mr, Spester, the spirit of the Loncosser House Constitution was 7 tur this country would hive a predominant African yoice that there would be recognition for the maidity wishes of the country, that it would begin of parliamentary democracy for this country, Ar. Speaker, I submit that neilher or these are being met now, and lam merely advancing the argu. meni, in my yiew, to fustify our position that this country sannot have confldence in this Government since it fills to meet those expectio tions, those hopes or that spirit which was then creitry at Lancaster House
It was alo, , Mr, Speaker, a polnt on the Lancesier House doclaration that Kenya was our te to mare forward and thi movement in puri submision shauld be based, not on some of every There siminon as changes hi our coumiry. Loneguter Houne Coxed for he duraiton of the toity House Consumion The Colonal SecCony was pressed many limes in the House of Commons to Hate how long the Lancasicr House Constiuitin would lastewould it be for a day, ar tyo night, for a year, or four years? Mr. peaket, sir, the Colonali secretary relused, on the The Lancarter hopes Constitution would lant There are elfors now to secure a commilmen hat it must last, when at Lancester House all of us refused io be commited as to. the tengthithe duration, of this Constietion My Spenker, the House is aware and the cotintry is spare, that in he part in has ocen the pracife to sy thil Condituton will han for 80 long. A Lancaster Houte Mo all came to the conclusfon thit pe would not commit purselyes in adrance if to how long the Constitution would last What is he normal.

Thie Spetker)
precn and wonlhess unless if is anshered quichly, carly opo fee that Miniters, should Late a tery coint ton any to $8 y$ whether, or not they 1 re colos 10 . who 1 , it that the answer it
Council was lapended Counci this morning the Council was in Committer, of the whole Council and the consideration by the Commltee wifl now conthue

Ufr. Spraker (Mr, Slaile) le/i ihe Cladr

## IN THE COMMITIEE

U,J. Nf, Njaghi Eiq, In the Chalr]
SUPHLEITNAAY ESTLAMIE NO 2 op $1960 / 61$ CoLONy

## Vors 2-1 ubiciat

## A-Rotsonul Emolumants

Mr, Chanan Slaphr Mtr, Chalman, in vicw of The very special portion the Judielary oceuples t think thle pardicular Vole suapid be to some olher Vote-if it were poulible 1 would propose An Lecrame in this Yoter
Unfonitekemite Trienda in ine same Trade 4
Mr, Chanan Siaght 1 fed whatever happens in other departments, at least in the Judiciary there hiould te no difcrintidiung tf tho magistrate have the tamo quatifintion, ta the mane upote there thoult bo no diftens, ca the thine wotk, Obviously the quention of experienco to lavolite. bit If a maglitrato does of experience at lavolved, he the gualiforilons but setse bork and has, Thin hit collearue then I thine it doe 500 les peitige, I, prewonilly think tha Goes allect hif thauld conatder thit mattet carefully and cee it they cinnot mate an exceplion is ond see (I pulgef and magitrates-ltore sire no fudtan of volved bu thero nte matitrates, nome of whonre delpated' officers ind oibers of wham
Ar. De Sortily 1 -
Opporition slute whe tm one of thone on the un this usputment the A eepins a waichful cyo and, I Uhink, Atr, Chitmenistry of Lefal Autain to thate sowne fu chirman. I mighi be permitted ment, -F , opsriallogi a bout this departs
In Sif, the Ensthh Lus tought Inlo the
that brition one of the erretest contributiong marts of the has mule to fiens a mint to mitions wits of the wath, luat 1 feel lo if soplication In kende there I the fidelifisod of apication the pripinter of tertandina berause even certing bplication cannof be doos the hithet order, its. bpicaion cannof be done properly macistrate
and judges con only apply Law in relation to the thets in a particular case In thit particular matter their experience of guded bytheir environment of sense of values and people maters their itien of sense of values and people that they tiy theit of the witomg of the background ind mentafity of we minesses in the dock ory in the box so: cse, therefore, in this country it is alos solutit ctscutial that there should be more magistratia who know the people that they are tryios European words that there hould be more non European magistrales. It is absolutely cisentis to do this because not only must justice be dont but it must sem to be done and a do thind it a grest sbame that in the whole of Ketiya lodity Eur belleve I am right-here yre only tum European residett magistrates, both of them nop. In than both of them are la Natrobi
It this counity ir inva sate of transition, if this couniry it going to be independent before tong, Itink it is absolutely vital that wre should cogage, rapidly, a large number of magistrates. appreciation of the country who have a fuller to iry and the pcople whinse civer are going saing to listen to.

$$
\text { Thic in } 1 \text { mul }
$$

This is, 1 must repeat again, no reflection on tring magisates who are at the present momen going to be a this country but Ifecl if his is soing to be a transitional period we must have number of magme for educstion to ingrease the in this of magistratis of bon-Europent oritio be isfd country t think ooly one polit needs to Alinister for mbout that, the bous geatlenian the rapande for mapistraice sild this moming that? with the gres mapistrates twere edrertised, Sir, With the greatest respect, I have been, nond 10 thin counteyt hon atad leamed friends been in ofr cocuntey for many yean and I have werer for ben an tudertisement for a vacancy efiter trate in Crin Councel or a vacancy for 4 yther hap mapy cotutry. I would liko to tion e magis sountry in minitiatcs have beta to knawed cracty in this countrent years who are not do the thit than 300 mery. We all know that then domiciled That 300 members of the Bar in there are more,
Ticus Chatrona (Ar Nyy mih) Do Dou with to dicust any more policy on thy so yourtitht to Mir, De Sorcay Naybe L can finith it very bricfy then Whihom poing aninh thit pow. ubject matter of my statement matig the whole mapistrat to \& 4 - finish thin polnt inizh what mapistrate;
s I would like to may 1 belitrot there shoold be a of the coubtre of prisoni-particulatiy the sons There country who theuld be appointed quictly

WR

## [VITDe Somal]

for the recridment of mapistrates and Crowi comet. There are a large number of advocates at this country who have not got ns much poti atbey, mpuld bre to do and 1 feel that ad more perpors should be angaged eilher, as magistrates or Conn counsel from abread, certainly dot on ay e patinte terms, as there nre a hirge number of laviers in this country specially qualified to d) these jobs sdequately, In fact, I was told ritendyy by a friend of mine that when he quafifer as a barrister, aftermany years of ser the with the Government, as a leader, he wen to the Colonial Opice in Englind and asked lo a Wh as a magistrate or for a fob in the Altomey Goneral's Office He was fold that he should come dowe to Kenya and apply. When he come bach 0 kenya he mas fold he should have applied at the Colonial Office This, of course, is a wron ofte of sifirs, In visw of your ruling, sif, I do ca want to say any mare, just now, but I thin thicis a very mportant point to be faken.
The Acting Chle Stcretary (Mr. GrifiihHents Ar. Chnirmana, Siry $T$ endrely cadorse the principes underlying the sentiments expressed or air hon. and learned friends opposite regard. ni the need to increase as rapidy as possible he local element in the magistracy and findeed higighout the pudiary. There are certain-per4pi 1 might describe them as this-cynical xtore to be taken thio account. The rewards of phate oractice tead or have at any rate in the put lended to exceed by a contiderable amount tepards of Government service. That has bern 3 limitiag factor and tideed I am not sure about de usistracy, pat certainly within my own orgitialion I have lost officers to pivate pracca by the templations of the polanitilly very eqh Inits of labour to be obtained fo grivite fretice os compared with Goyernment cervice. I a $a$ fact that we have been trying 10 recruil addi. uand lorat candidates for both the judjclary and of wy own organization, I think, perbaps it is at very Feil known that, for finstance, in my 30 chambers at this present nese there are, thint it is, Cive non. Eurorean Joeal Crown cousel and there aro five or str Eurobenin loal Crom counsel, There has, theretore been alfeady ceniderable prosress made In that dinetion.
As regards the point made by my hon, and cuned friend who spoke first hat we should thy an exception la regard to the fudiciary, I tention terion la many ways I have grear sompaity What it some people misht cill it profestional tasl Eut tho fact of the matteris Sir, that one way preserve the, retativities in a bieraichilal duyture wieh 14 in the Civil Service ath the
judichary and that it one stafts hating exceptions there is no ritional or logical point at which to dravithe line. Therefore for the consistency of the pattern of the: Civil Service 1 greitly repre that L cinnot ugree: that an exception should be made, 1 do assure the hon sentieman, thoumh that very consderable, long and anious consiffertion tas been given to this pariteular prob lemt I also assure the hon, tentlemen bothol them that il is Goverments policy to joth of the intake' from local resources into both the legal and fudicial vervion 7 am sure that the woilt agree thit we muts not ibsindon in they dards for that purpose Yo must sect to obtsin the best possible material and I am sum that they aro sufficienty pragmatical'to pate that we have gol to compet with the revarde in pivato practice which in many ways are pethaps slightle fllusory, particularly when one considers What are sometimes called the hidden con considers of Goverine rervere Hower it ceneral ot ring rervies. However, 1 think that, in general at gyy rate, on this matter we ate all Co a the same direction
Mromboyne Mfr Chalming, would the Minjter state becuuse 1 go nol think bathareplied 10 one of the questions asked-whether in fact there have beeth jocel a duettisements for the post of magistrates and Crown counscl 7 Secondly aris ing from what he has sild, would the indicate of The five Africans and, five local Europeans-ive or six lacal Europesinuinthr own chisinders the point of converion? What 1 am trying to get at is, are the local Europeans converitis at local infl or at expatriato stall with overuens addifion? I Koow the Africins would nutamatcally yonvert as local staff: Would he findicate what te the position with regard to the is Europeans in hif chambery?

The Acting, Chle Stcrelary (Mr, Grimit. oone): Mr. Chaiman, with regard io adyertisement, Lhave been cleatly under, the impression that we have adyertised, but I think 1 may may that the adyetisement has taken the form of referesteo to the Liw Sociaty which, as hon. Mem" oeft knoty is fully representative of the pro cosslon. 1 think that the $10^{-}$-alled advertisement hat ocen tunvassed throurth the Lav Sodiety i 1 will chect the ficts, though, and explaid them to my hon. (riends In any eyent shall mate cure that the posts certainly are gidverticed in the future As I toy, we want the recrufts if we can find them.
On the second point, the officers conceried tre contertiag an losit tifify Some of them-Indeed may be alt of cithem-were inpointed by the serretary, of State's appointiment bosidd poof

## IMr Mbora

ocalizition /n denligg with his subject loday 1 myself submif thatticts relovant and I fiod that Ihere: Irabie gap in the Goverment policy and dichions there |s not the realisfe apptoach the In thy view would have been neceifory.
The Mr Chiltman, Another point on whleh 1 would posiflon of tempority make a matertent is the to know fo convorary civil servanis, 1 would like the poifiton is colnvering to these new temis what these women woing to be (a) with regard to all porary divl wervantit and (b) with as lem poonilo who hervantik and (b) with tepard to clvilservant have been woikio a t temporary clyil servant-penilonert tho have betn workion would like 10 tivil cervantit On this regerd 1 flearmation of know if the BMinhter has the have been of how miany Africin pentioner porary evivi cmployed in the Civil Service as tem . porary, hivi servaile and what scope there is for European elvit teyive an indicallon of the It theyen ere going ta conts and those on penslons, he they are going to convert in any way to eilitier - Permaneni Local or Oversear Cint Servile In Iranialitige theye recommendations, I hive ored gtading the circular, and I cannot mysel? riablith exacily how this ti golng 10 affeet them Women ofen ajpument about the recrultenent of women oferseras and what policios nee going io been firmly decided nof elent that the ghaller has hapen en to bo decided upon wt 10 whether they happen to be stillted to a 10 overneas addition ol I would itite to women fectuited from overyas empuld also like to hnow be polition of womer have until ofe che Servies locills there who ,
I Winh I willilop there for the trone belng and Mr. Mtilíarbe M
 tome litormation from the ome and I routu nete tome information from hhy oppotite wide berore
 Minatier (or Finames-tho it nol io at the
 his zone on lom - thit thic ha a new House which that he has got to bo prepared to therefore 1 of the old ercuid to prepared to to op over tume Momberi I think if was alio very wrong of new to sand un and wity that the overtent of him fil huve ne bearing wisticicter on the addition If wid have a beithy for the wimple reaton thet. a steal number of Goveramerat Sulutary Bo bit sod thating the line of the opericary Boards atatutory money to pay the permorine of the itaptoty boatd comes out of the prodixeriz
pocket, or the taxpyer's pocket, so dont dot hive to say that the overreas addition doct dot have any effect on the taxpayet It hat a very, very greay effect on the-taxpiyer, hai
The Miniser for Eduection- at the moment-T think that he sot is also oos urong end or the tích on whe sot bold of the the Member for Machitio suat my hon frient think the point my hon triend on bis sides I make was that it was very dificult for tring to to become a civil wervans dhroight for any body system if he is not a perion dit the erpitriate United Kingdom or is a person domiciled in tid United Kingdom or is a person belonging to the to male and I sparciate the point he syar thyis that people of other countries answer which was Civil Scrvice michine butres can, come into the suy that the people from s rould venture to come in to people from other countrics onl people ase not obtainable service thachine in those For instance, I would like the United King dom Finance In what foreike to ask lhe-Mfiniser for adrerise for our forign newspapera do we ent forcigin I mean our civil servants? When I a
Now 1 mean outside the Componwantih. ansucred abous the question which was not allowance. Whe the district commissioner's duty tilnk it is paragrat would like to know and What I sould like to of the Flemming Report what if this duty alluwaule for and Chairmine is a district commisuioner has a special fiut is that ance and none of he Coytrometil duty allorfied have fil Now what comen officers in the thit taday I would say in comes to my mind it district agricullural ofloer hertang provinets the With entertaining V.IPar has just mas much to do dittict comminioner I from overeas at thé to syy that he district itrieut also to further compry more and mofe the cona ouker is be people in those trest the ciose friend of the distritt commiscionet So I more so than the that this allowioner. So tpould like to kiow syricullural officer does for and why tho district ble to get it i do not not get it he may bo
The other, othe, M/, Chairman, it medial life to ${ }^{2}$ This is in piragraph 90 at medica the to know hay the prestat position if woud
 Hacice Ifect that is both the medical offict pritate The the so called consultant or speciflist I toper
 the veteritary officer.
all of a next ons. Mr. Chiiman is 70 (a). How come up to a hair the Puisme Jodga in Kenra the Permatent Scier alary than, for insiante

of our biger Ministries are just, 5 important to Lis coontry as the Puisue Judges in fact 1 was siny to siy, perhaps even more important:
How, in Flemming we are told that no consikeraion bas been taken of the salaries of un siseralion Mas been taisters 1 wonder if the Leader of Gorerament Business would take this opportunity of thing us just what the silaries and allowariec $C$ emoficial Ministers are going to be? Is is ted op mare or lest with Flemining. At the same fms I vonder if he would be goad enoush to oll us whether Parinmentary Secretaries aise also Bri.
Now, I come to the point of the E scale. Whi prisis me very much, Mr, Chairman, is this When you look at be-Flemming recommendstians yoy will lind that in your $S$ scile, for astance, if you look at segment 1 (a), it is $S h 322$ month Ara I correct in saying that a man in tat tegment with quarters gets $S h 311$ month and without quarters gets She 322 a month; in mer words, that there is a difference of Sh, 11 io cover quarters? Now, I should also tike to of cover quirters? Now, I should also like to uk this question on the Escale, which is far curferenpertant the En seale between the person efference in the $E$ scale between the parson cuting free quarters and having to pay for caners is the negligible amount of Sh. 12. Now. thould fie 10 ask Government what type of ucampodation do they lhink s martiod man Wib tro children can get for Sh. IL a month. If oos seem to the that Government hiye sone teriouly wrong in the lower ceales, that 13 , mainy in the $E$ ciale whichis the first and Cerios, the most important cale of this, Civi Coyce, especially if we are going to move, os Gorrmment maintio we are to loclliation.
Now, I hould also like to alk Governient if thry hare considered at all under the edocational part of the report educational help. let us say; lor 10 agricultural oficer, who is living it lets ry en a His Sculon wh oncer hing at he shimpa ufh two children scheme, 1 pain an married man o Enore whther Going to tchool. I bould bke tid I an not bing Government have considered-a re han not being racial at all on this, becuse and asce agncultural officers now of all races RLted atall agricutural oficert-or contempoonk an at 10 what they can do to help these copar who are on a yery low salary and maybe to ef there or four chitdren whom they have got $\rightarrow$ stricite
Inould aloo lite: ME Chairman to are Tf that ben wo conn to esch af the beads I
do intend asking each Minister if ho will sive us as the Minitter in charye of tho Goymart Vote has, given us in breakdown of the various and ask them think 1 mm gaing 10 so oue further and ask them if they en give us, to bring out a point which has been, raised by hon, Members on this side, a scale breakdown on them as well,
Mr, Chairman, I Guve some other points which I think L Lad better leave until the Ministers. opposite have ratsed these, but I do sincercly tiope that the Rinister for Health will answer that one on predical practioe as to whether they can accept money for privale practice or not.
Mri Zalnid Deent Mr. Chiiman, Lshall be very brife We hate already been, told that the Goverament has spent this money and I know that by sheer vote majority it will be cerried, However, I want 10 make this point, that I think, it would be a very serious dereliction on the part of Aembers of this tide of the Houle ifcere approved the Flemming, Report, Therefore, I very, scriousty ast that all references to the Fiemming Report in these Eutimates thould be deleted completely, Hopever, tho Flemming Commicsion widenciniky asked $t$ as they told me in the oral nomalies and iniustices to guitd be adjusted Since hey have not done that in the report, I think they bave failed in theit duty as haye many other commissions and committest fo the past Therefore, Sir, I do not know whether this posk orm a part of the amendment but should lite with your permission to kndw whether T could movo en amenderent, hast ill referencer to the Flemining Repart be deteted in the Extimates
Tbe Actiod ChieL Secpetioy (Mr. Grifith. Jones): Mr Chaliman $\mathrm{Str}_{\mathrm{r}} \mathrm{I}$ botiove I am rifot In thying that we are dobotion an amendmeat ty my bon. and lesmed fitend to, roduce the Volo No. 1 by ll by way of protent gainat the fict that the Flemmins Report hat pot been debsted. I proposer Str, to confle myidf, unilke mot tpeakers, to the precise point of rederince.

Of porise, in noemal circumationer on lmpor: tant document like the Flemming Report would have been debated 1 entirily agree that it wis detirate thit it should be detited If mo buppens that, as hon, Mernbern may remember, the lais Lepinativo Councll was dinolved ahortly beforo Christuis lest joar in ordet to allory tho procer of electlons to start The Flemming Report wal publiched finty early to the aew yer when the Houve way in dispolotion, Oofy, reonify hat the, now Letighre Counil a rembled.
Nowil Io mos bumbly apologive tor tha fert that the Fkeming Report wat not hid ay boon

Q
8,
$\qquad$


-

## [Mr, Mbori]

number of civll servants by falling to sive the exact terms that they might get in Brition bu are Fe furothatinl bece civilservants mill 50 bsick to Dritain mid all of them get fobs? Because that is what is being suggeted when me ssy We mult meet every aspect of the slanditds or the terme that they would kofoy in Britala". Are we suts that all of them would set fobs in' britain? We are not, Somet of them may not even qualify or a job th Britulh, some of them may not get o be perged to a Do on, we casiot just be atked dop that every civil servant fo Kenya Io golamp to ign anat every civil servant in Kenya lo going to
ge a lob In Dritan if he went back lodsy. I en suro that if wo let them so quite a (ew of them migh not so back to Hritain, quite a tew of them may eie jobs clewhere And tome of them might even want to atilf way here So it is this approach Mr. Chafrman, that I And to be so conitradictory and aleo mo fail to recognizo our countryictory podilion and chrcumsiancerio our country' own

Mr, Chalrman, thove of us who bive read th Report and Letablitimetat Circuilar No is this convinode that-that benenciatics from toit mre Flemming Report and the Cirrular that aribe from its, In the Supplententary Circular that arike io be mainly he European Enmater are going doubt about the Loopsan ilalf. There is oo percentisewhe. The took at the inctease proposed percenagewise. The lowest paid men atc ening
 clares $\$$ te a 30 per ctot facteak in their entifled in conversion there aro Áricans wito are old to or nducement piy they have nol beer oid how they cogyert, Theif counterparts beet wert equally ratitled to lodurement pay will who Yeft to the expatiate termi which mexns ponhither thary lhan the Arices or Atian and much the crilerion 10 moit Interctilag. The criterion hefor if that when you are an Affican automitlo ally you are not an expatiate civil sertant wo acrept that, me Arican should not cxant We overitas addition. When sou aro on atpet the of course it it limediately are an Ailan ben slanciarua in Aura are mo low thil that the ouca hive to be consideret when you do not pran, then ol coutse yourfure when you ane EuroWhether you wini to bo an overent to decide fale civi kervant or whether your ure an cxap. a Kenynn civi scrumit Are. Chite golna to be That thls citetion fi to vap Chairman, we tet reniden tho whole question of loce that in fict it And ovenear civil Serice losal Civil Serviee Eurorcan korn in stais osuntaninglest it a chiming to be a Rerran te coiry, contiauousty privilere of dociding whethert ho to be tiven the


Assan or any other nonindigenous perion tho it
have similar rithits to decides. -tis perion thoold
Now supposipg en Asiantwa born in Brilain $E$ The
The Acling Chet Seceretary (Mr, Gijaib but he is followine ing false thber for siviog way but he is rollowing i false trail here No offer has the right to decide whether he is expatriate or nonexpatriate, the poind is whet lhet be ha designaled officer or only entitied to locil saliry. It is decided, of cours, by nites laid down he has no option ia the matter
Mr. Mbosa: Mr, Chaiman, we may, us aflicent words, we may use the word "designter like, it atill comet dinter for Legal Adtairs nould makine in comes down to the argument I wis araking in order to be a designated officer an African would not be designated Ifenordior a he regulations here.
The Minister for Finiace and Detclopmeta (Mr, Mackenzie) On a point of order, the han gentleman wald that an Africin could not be delgented officer, in fact I should fike to tell Hilm that there is one Africon who is devignated An hon, Menters The exception that proves the rule.
Mr. Mboya: Mr. Chaimann, we would very
much like moch like to tnow who this African is and
whetber he is indigenout what or he is indigenous to Kenya or not and know?
The Almbiter far Flaibec wad Deriteres
 he hon entited toman the nape of this Afrion tive co in entiled to crucily the cime condione bol
cerms as ay other delignyed officer othons and
An han Member Intejiction
Gion? Well Mr. Chisited to the oversest addipoint, this is at matier of expedienceatr out my poments ago the Atiasiter of podiency, Only a fep maments apo the Minister for Lectal Anrairy sald
ciegotically, I thousht the prople should not though, that local Indigenous The Aelin chinget the overicas addition Joney) I sald Chice Secretary (Mt. Grifieh
Atr athoy coald not opt 10 be derfgrizted: important quetusticr of Chamnat, the reise the man, this particulat everintica ts thit pititioulat he regarded a a domiciled to the rule, it domiciled person? ${ }^{2}$ domiled person or not 2 The
Toncil, The polint Cite Secretary (Mr. Grifish my hon, The polat it Sif that domiefic, Ghich os


In A Acivit Chicf Secrettris)
bet cecheved in it his particular, revillopary bente and obviously we parucular, apply the strict utrse sho of domicier we would prokably thive tapl male of domicie, we would probably have in maumerable nember, of declaratory actions ty peroas 10 ascertain where their domicle is, techer of origin or of choice The citctia are Thet lad down, and are indiented fo paragraph 16 at Circular No 18 , on puge 5 of bat Circular If piragraph 16 , which defines the designated peizer and sels out the criterih, by which dexpation is decided.
Mt. Mboya: Mr. Chairman we will still be wait tz to know who this officer is and we intend to curos this up They havo still sone to the Afivisty to find out I think . $f$
The Ating Chief Secretarg/ (Mir Orifithanes): Mr. Chairman 1 to mugest that it is a Esp pincepie for this/House to bandy names of cri serants across the Fioor It the hon. gentlewn whes be name, if will be made available to him. Normally, though, 1 think I am right in sying that both in this House and certainly in the Commons House of Parliament at homie civil cmats names ate for the most patt not bandied crose the Floor of the House
Mr. Aboyat 1 am surc there would be no objes. tipe to our being told what office this man holds IJou do not rant to reveal his narne, when he mappointed-
The Minister for Finance and Develapment (At, ArcKenzte): Mr, Chalmian, Sir, We: are mady wilh the informatione L should merely may that the officer concerned at a matiter of intt I laow his name, but In couformity with what my hage friend har lust atid, If think it would be qcte moan that the name of a panlcular civil cemat should be bandied around this House, but ICa sy ihat the officer conceroed is in edica Lion officer, $3,+$,
Mr. Mhoyse He is an education ofleert 1 hope - can bave the name.

Mr, Ghiiman, as 1 was sisying, 1 find this copraciction in the Fiemining Report and in the Whole " approsch of the present Goverament in hisdling this malter One mater on which the Goremment beve mate wit tin A ritio seat is the quation of the the?

 ficers on contract thal a be contract terms, for two touns, I thing - fibe sugsestion here

Now it serms that the sliniter ther not set the rhapocilip betwien what he calls the expittitite beor and What in our virw would ulfimitely stome out reaponsibility when this country has
is onit governmeat and employs overseas per sons on contract terms, which as 1 have said would be the emphasis of ouriapprosch, Now It cannat be denled that if you bave on the ono hand expatriato civil servants on the bald of the agreement betwren this country and Her Majesty's Govetument, drawiog a certalin sum of money or a certain silary, that those officers we Would recruit in future on contríct teims would at least look forward to terms similat or perhaps even belite than those that sre boing to be provided under this agreement in to all right $\$ 0$ :say that the Colonial Offee has: been very, sencrous nit is goine to pay this and that for us, buts think me mest not forget lhat very soon we aro goins to have to take certaía responsibilites and we canpol merely, be dependent on the Cotonial Onfer or the British Government's generonity. Our own relatións wilh Britain may be circuin. scribed by what atitude we form in tiving to formulate our foreign policy and I do not belieye that it is sare, it is wise or sound, to base our future policies for the next fer sotari on this lind future policies for the next ien yeara on this kind of promise, I Think it would have beer sounder (a) what mould happen aticr for te pendence to (a) what orould happen after Independence lo expatriate civil servants in tetms of compensition or in terms of loseses they may suffer when we localize the Civil Service. I think that is a soundet approach thian having this kind of commitment for the neti ten year
In the flemping Report there is a chapler denling with localization ro my mind localiza. tione IS relevant in discuaslog the Flemmion Report and the programme that lis covered by these Suppicmentary Estimatea and yet we wo that on pese $25^{\prime}$ in preterniph 20 they ronaki no recommendation on localization because they do not thint any erecral adulce is needed and because the nceessiry detiled tuilics either hiave becritor soon will be put ti hand by the admini. urations.
Now I believe that if we are deallang with tho question of the future of the expastate civi scivant, whilh must curely stem from the fact that pe will expect to have our oun local cyivi xeryice and hat we have a certain programmo of developing that local setrice and replacing tho expotriate civil servant, that this Report and the Goveminentr own, statement to *his Houic zhould haye made certain aspects of locslization clear. The question of the convention fust now on the new termas has effected Africians and the frdigescur people and also the Aslans and is ver definitely relerant to what the Government atil tude is with respect to bullding a tlocal covern ment service we are uot mufficently gitified that the Govendintst has brought out fis own vicers on
oncone For exampte if there is an whorr nho wal rectulted in the United Kinedom who an ilved in this country for 30 year who has bought a iarm in this country buit a houte IH this cointry, his children were bom here, hind tis children are still living bere-can tuch man onfer will be called an expatriate offere or cin domberied? reardse st excluded from the lerm
+1,
(or tho ollier cxpresion used by the hon, Nithter Then heree wist "oflecre recrutted overican" Then he exnlained himelt by excludion oficer recruted In India, Now, either you apply th overten addition to onlicers tecruited oppyertest in lofla and pot H yout exclude people tecruited to Adia and Paltitan, but apply the siddition caly to oflicer reruited In the United Kingdom, tien obviouny you are making a racial dicrimination, and in any cale, th the Minister sure that onfy ovictre recriticd oversea, have bent giyen the Unilis quito recently gute know thatit in tot to, Buropeans recruite quite a lares number of born in Keny refuiled In Keny, wome were even Born in Keny, were acecpicd at niembers of Her tenarded at overas Clit Service and are now
 Hial the Government make up fis mind and any no use refertiog un to by expattile oflece? If is itutits couttived us to a dofniting which is arbicertale colatses of oficers. Slvancial asiftance to
Now, we have olso been told that tame of these ontern, perhapy will of them, a oo enttlted to come Pare their pathions with officere the the to to com Ualted Kingdom. Now sit without therr fa the dirempect to menben of tho opert mesnlag aty think that mament is aot the oyerteas terices: Ther a prom to set Into the British Cifl Se caty There If very severe competillon Civil Service. bert of the overieas Civil Senice herea, mem Wrif Info the Cotonial Oplee and they eet Just to of appolatament There is no comper eet a letter Tlon for entry trio the Colonlat Cirit serna Whereay there 4 a compelitive examid Servife, entry Inlo the Eituin Civil Service examiation for many anomalie which sertice. There are so berause they do not thet to the me to foluatices terma, + , 4 to the meanhe of these
1 kno
pened to be torn of two yount men, One hip in Indin, his path in Keqja and the other boin holldiay the child were presumably on lesve of Wen bo was till sern in Iadia entered kenra At the time stool toth Boith of then tudied Uon toetibet both's pard har matriculs.
 m
nedicine it both came bace logether, both dit heir interaship together io a local hospini, bo ppeared befare the aline selection board of th for the Sel State, and both were picked logether for the Service and both were given indiusene pay together. The child, who lust happened to espitia in India, was regarded, later on, $4 \%$ expotriate and the child who bappened to an born it Kenya a locally comiciled person and be has been rafused overseas addition. person and be

Well, Sir, this only means that it
lived in Kenya for 25 means that if a person,ths if he has lived in 25 years, he is a Kepyan, but he does not belong tien for 24 years he is not related to the domicited thould this not be the family be domiciled status of the family? If rescon why you should renya, then there is no family as other should regard chiltureg of that another rule: the fomilly doniciled There is completely iettled here, haye my be setuled here. they have carod here, haye invested eyerghins land have carned duriag life in Keaya, bought sind if the head of in the United Kingdom, but the expatrlue se the family, was a member of of expatrize service, his chitidien irrespective of whelfier or not they have ineir bomen here and eiven the homes in any other country, are also What ine advantage of this overscos addition ing doei the cotion is there for that? What mean ing does the Government intend to apply meality to these terms, locally domielled and recruited overieas? Not poily that, it was very recruite Europeans born In Kcaya to enter venice for be member of Her Afafestyis service, wherea whit the p of that service was-I do not koow to the position is now-unti reocnily son to tho most senlor ollieers, af the Civil Service 0\% long atatbey were oot European Civil Scrvic
Then, Sir. there if the
matter. $A$ child gocs to Etuman, aspect of the British uolveralty, and to Endand studies at With hint He comes bact to of his friende study emplayment Anolher child Kenya and tater up 4kes up uervice bere child also comes out and fications, they tre do, boy have the same gialibut the child of the pexicdy the, mme mont. Now what really is Brilab perents gets more. the Goveriment ecret untification for thin' Does Tor tqual work or not princtet of equal paym accept the princinde of it is not uce mytn $y$ yo wort beciute the of equal basle pay for equal atd clothes and exputriate can buy motor cars jut as well, so it it to with his overtesy addition. Equal pay, for it it no bse thltiog of "basic pay". terme of hind oqual rork menas equal pay in

Mown has the Goyemment testly mudo vp it midd te to vhat If mints to dot made up it
[Bf. Chuman Sineh] untpt the principte of equis pay, for equal ruat?
Tiow fomilly moye the amenoment which $r$ bure hinded over.
The Chairmen (Mr, Nyagoh): I will put its steadment that Vote i-The Governor be induced from 2,609 by 11 to 22608
$\checkmark$ Amendment proposed.
Ar, Athoyit Mr, Chaliman, Sir, 1 support Lh proposals, especilly becainse 1 have not at any ome been convinced hat the recommendation dithe Femming Report were conceived in ith event they are the outcome of mite a cemiry among the civilsergents ond their hitity to esieft pressure on the present Gavernment to seare better terms erpecisly to try and do before tre bave establimed 10 ury and do so conernment that- will truly be concermed to tike over the tesponsibilities of the concerned to take that what the Minister, taid a fetw beliey ipo really applies, and that is that the recommerdations are geared to meet the need of the oversess civil servants, although in the tetms of reference there in fn subclause $(b)$ the need to devise salary structures for the local ervice which the territories ind Administration will be fanacially capable of sumtainine:"
Now, Sir, there is, in my virw, a malor cont diction here In the firit plice we are told this us far is the Overseas Civil Service is concemed Whaf important ts the ineed 70 offer terms of taffit in so tar to atract and retaln overteas whe to 80 tot as the local servioe is concerned the ottole emphasis in on our, ability, to pay aman malaict, to meet these oxpenses. Now, Si, it is tree that Her Majesty Goyeriaxnt have offered to assist in meetion the extra ast in respect of the overseas addidon for the expatrate Civil Scrvice, it' is true that they are onag to hefp tith the they are going to assume calt respoajibility for the overseas addition to te batic salary for expatriate officers and then aty are gaig to bear that part of the cost of the phuion and sratuity pryable to an expatrinte oucer for his telirement and, thé where appromate piy to an expatriate oficer's allowance in respect of education for children and so on, but e have to mett part of the conts for lave pas. agt. We have got to chare equally with the aitish Governonent the cost of the compenciation bene that may be Introduced us a renilt of onatutional charges 1 tugest thal thero is an tement, hougyer lurge or small it may be, an 4rnent of respaasibility on our part which it
nyolved as a result of these recommendations The point 1 yant to mate. bowerer it ing Whereas many of us appreciate the need tor some time to came for expatitite civil sectan some country, we do not believe that this particulas approach is the best approach. It is true that Her Majesty's Government have pledged to hato us for the next ten years but our mpprozch rould be more the emphasis on siving contract terms for those divil servants hat we consider Keny ret needs from outside this Colony This yo really necestarily have to recognize Britaita as the only. recruitivg centre. We, might decide as the only rencons to emphasize-tecritiment from various other than Britain if in those countres coctatrits gutified persont whose se countries there are Whose kinits, of economy are such, more easily wilh our owr conespion of to fit in come wa vant to be free to fer ar thangs lo individual contract that we drapt patriato civil servants will be dravor. way to mett our immedisto neer bup in such a this utanding opproschto of tens but it ve have
 we are fied cown to ihlis strailiackeil ein which I think wo will find it very dificilt 10 convines contrict staf to aecept something less convines is going to be provided and witich less than what is going to be provided and which is going to be standards in Britain. I think it on the basif, of that the arguments adraiced here to zuppor the overices siddition and here tn support on of tho revies of tho zalinies of expertite aing cervent the of wo alanies. of expatriato clivi bring the silary aratea in ayanced bera areto changes thit thve tat en kenya lane with th s. I I think a Come to work in Kenya 1 realiee finat they have come 80 work in Xenya. I am not nyyior that wo cin overnight do a way with all the expatriate Thil servants but I do not felleve that the panie which bad existed in the last fer month bas been especialfy juttified titnk in anticipation of con atultoonl changes ceraing croups In the Civi Service in chle cauntry are trylas' to explolt our present citustion to secure lhe best possible terms. IL is quito, true, they wenl oycr to Britalo, hey hive bén preting for theto chinges and theit mina a rement has always beta Yhat is our cqurity when political chages lake place". Very few of them have argued that is is neceswity 10 bring them up to the sume standand at thel coumeftparts in Btitain, nor do I thitk that Kenya pith her aconomie backround as a growing and young country zhould be committed to meting the standards that exist in Britaln or for that matier any other couniry, We my lone a vertaln
[Mr. Bidit]
country. A man like hal Works far harder than I distict commisioner in this country, A distact comminiloner io this country bes antry. A disitic olicers and a lot of chiefe tho , etuatly do the
asuinaiti, over there, they do not have as mand who wort in the wocs for many other offere Those who actually work Kingilom as opposed to lisve so many assistantin this country, and who
The next thing, Mr. Chalman, that $I$ would exputriato ollicerit Her the quextion of these hats agred to mett the cont of their inernient has agred to meet the coti of their linercased fortics, their penalons, and so oa and so Govermment Hike Her 10 know, Why a menti lt so like Heer Majetty's, Governmenti the socrice ken, and sodered to intercited to pay altogether, I mean, I im not opposed ooyernment I appreclate the fact that thepposed to the fitea, aro in dificulty in that they do realize that we tho In would lity in 10 tar as money faconcerned, o Interested tike to know the renson why they are Hinched to thise there tome atrings which are ien of poore this We hear there fi a guaraniee of we would like to trot-momethithg like wint bu has not been explained tilally why, becsuse this
Agaln, Ar. Chairmant 1 would have thought That the people whom we would hike to terp in country afe the peoplo who would come to thit deretor but Hor $t 0$ that the country may to thep but not the popit who hountry may come country because they aro bins induced to Yes 1 hear here and woit in thls country. 10
Yes, I hear my colleguo contecting me, the that th meduced I wippose it a tovetige me, the We haould bol luré country If ibey do not want to co come tnto tht thit copintiry I think it to come and work in Service was stated by tithigh time the Civit couniry for the low by peonle who work in ihis who ato proud love of workins bere and people to full independe tee the country zainh formerd Thpporl the surencep. I Etree entirely, I fully Scrice is in usteston that xtanne of tha Civil Fole, 1 foreot who it The hon. Menober who to Afrien set boo ht way, seld that thete wete oiticers in this countre qualithed at expatiate tery hibhly qualifted thenow of ons who it from, eiher Eualifed mans bo does nof come comen fram theninca or Wed Afrisa, bun h: htedly qualified sued he efe ia Arrich he ti
 dented the opportunity, There sie onany huiderat
of them, especially from a country lite 5 Africh There are men gind oun ite Som quatilfed and who wopld quality to cono 1 Prork in this country, Today there are huadred in West Africo, in Nigeria, especially, worthered the Nigerian Civil Service and for tho Nith in Governincit, and who are doing marvellous otio Ghere. Mr. Chairman, if there was on discrimin tion at all I would have theught shat peanciss would be open fo all mien ever thes who wdild be prepared to come and work in this
I therefore, Mre Chairman, feel that somethon must be done. The fact that people fromintorer tain country are the people who come and wort in this country muti be allured Again, I wond also like to insist that the Chief Sccretary eiver us the breakdown of the Civil Service in ractal
groups.
Again, Afr. Chairma, before I sit down I would on this side of the twe or L and my collesgite that these of the house, are not fully convinctd juntifiable. Supplementary Extimater are Iotly

The Lender of Coverament Boiners sen Minlater for Edacation (Mr, Neala): Mfres Chaito man, Sir, 1 think I kould Iire to correct the Afrmber who bas just sal down on some of the points he made. In the first place, be shoald have made it quite elcar in his allegation that district commistionet to not prork olficera in tho United work as hard at tomo what wort of offer kigedom, I do not know commitsioners with If the comparing distidet
 calegory of offeri in wo poinere is tolinuch the district onmmition could be compared with my math stand is that are I Iberefort $I$ thint untiolistic and it it come comparisoa is quife iar as I am concermed apitay uniceeptible 4 I quile clear that we Aspo I would like to make that, as far st be me have made it' very, certifn oaly so in for tecruttment rectitit coocerned, we necesisty apd if is imposit where it is i ibsolutedy this conutry the imposibic to get a person in do not so out and can do the job. Othervis: we cointry to eurand look tor prople to comet to this. Now, rou mil
 Ningtom Thit is only confined to the Untited neocsiant to is quite suntrue Wo are opent if it counitier to rectut out, people from difereot hould be ped te sto open to countrict thet bio tor perparer to mate their peopio aviit
 these comentre mentiand like Nteria and Ghan countrict thentelyo still recrulting trom other

Me Leder, of Gorcrament Business, and M Maliter for EAvectionl.
Irom the United Kiagdom to fill in posts in their Gorarament. Therfors, 1 doubt whether, thes ocunfies like Nigeria and Ghans pould feel behbe for them of us guve beir people htre bet if they think, so L think, as I sid, tho.door in not cosed to these countries at all
The Xember Bag asked why He Majesty's Goprrament as payos tho expatinate allotrances Now, I think the Ho see apprecmies tho assistine thal wo are gelung becuuse without this assits ene, this country pould not be ablo to pay 10 the qrality of the service that is being pivea by bese" offers, and is is necessiry tint these ©fiers are here to work and give the service thia hay are giving to the people generaily; and if the Uaited Kingdom Government is helptan is with hese cmiaries, think the Member should be thankful instend of being critical.
The Member seems to think that the time has come when we shoutd at have some of these offers Mr. Chaimin, I lbink we nust be malise If you look at tho Ministry of Heatith isef, ean the Member tell us that he has got the cort of people at the top who can even operate on the heart, who can come from this country without getting assistance from oversess? We ned these people and they must be here to belp us buid and do the work they are doing. If you to bold and do the work they are doing. If you vart here, you will have can operate on the tople to the Unite Min poople to uho United Kingdom, to Australia or nent ters that such pecritions, but tho Governwo for hal sit y for hem and Her Majesty' Government I for is io wem, bowever temporary this arriageand and the Mernber himself hould be grateful for e sction which has been thown.
The Chairman (Br, Nyaphh) I am very anxious we should get moving in view of the ruling that I have given before I hyo siven you the opporlinity to discras I would the us to set movins to Lie retetaht beude Voto 2, Jidicial.
Hf, Changat Sighe Thought we were discusing Yotel, 1 hive a proposal to make
The Chatrman (Mr. Nyagh) Is this a propost
Atr Chanas Strg
butat to the var I Want to move n a amerd-
Top Chat Can (Mr Myoth) Go ont Mf Chann Singh.
Mr. Chinot Sman Mr . Chatirman, I want to nove thit the Yote 1 be geduced by 11 is a
protest aganst Government accepting the Est mates uithout tho appropl of the Counci,
The vote ender diceussion, Mr , Chirman, relates to His Excellency the Goveront and bit shiff. Wo baye not yet reached the stayet wbere His Excellency will be constitutional head off tho country He is still the heid of the Execulivo Government and aloo the representative of Her Majesty the Quecn. I thould have expocted that His Excellency would see to. It that no injusties Has done to classea of British subjects Tho Yery Iden of an indurement pay, that whs introduced on tho socommendations of tho Lidowiry Repont (and that has now boen reptaced ty theonersent addition). मas to teep the old rictal diferentiait in being. Although a small qumber of gonEuropenns weng eivea Inducement pay gind are now being given oversens addition, that small arraner does, not enable us to say that the is that onfy $s$ not malia $\& \frac{1}{c h a r a c t e r}$ The fact is that only a negligiblo number ot toon-Europeans intcuts and parposes arranifnent to that to all incals and parposes ${ }^{\text {the }}$ armangeranat is mein, that the tacial tiecrity slopuranie seen mat hat this racha discrimination was aroldedst
Sir, the hon. Mititter for Eduction has Just spoken and he retms to buge chnged his yiews within the last (ew months) I have n blalement hete, it was issued by him and the Deputy Leader of KADU on the Flemming Report. it vás publitied in the Eath Africon Standard of 18 th Janusty, 1961. Lestial fad the Arit feg parigraphs of this summary of the statement farisd by these tho gequermenisekADU: Leader and Depury Letder. Mr, Ngala mad Mr. Muliro yesterday priected the Civil Seryice Silarien Com mision a rocommeadations nitud ct waned sithe Government not to tecept them. In a folnt gate pent on bethilt of the party they sid that KADU Has had he horough discurion-about the nationa probem tet ataine by ithe recommendstiont of ho Commision. It was almost certatn that proposils would not be accepted in their present form by a Legilativo Council, with an Xrican mponty ${ }^{2}$,
Well, Sir, ltis Council tow, has an African majority, We wat to inow if the hoa, Miticater Ior Edueslion has chapged hil yicwe - tht, +
St, ue have been tald by the Mintiter for Fiance that the locally domiciled onfeerstit excluded from the principle of overseat addition. If that in fect so, Sir? What fi the meaniog of domidie? The hon, Mfiniter tor Elanace ca
 Alfirs I Em suro he cen ask him, whit dombiled prion" menns, wad we want 10 , know the exue meaning the Govefriment gltiches 10 uhis phris

## Tite Chafmed

prisciples of tort, I Think that discretion on the wiscies of that Report ate io order,
$8-5+2$ Mr, ctath Mre Chalrman, Sts, I am noi fully salicied with the explenation given by the Nilitis tar, the tefoon belog fliti that the opportunity his not been piven to tho repiecentatives of peopple to dicun the Report which has been accepted by tho Oovernment and which commite the country not for one year alone but for a vary lohe thmp to come, nad accoding 10 the draft agreement which 1 have rend It, if the Uritish Govertmient which Filf te sivide the Keny Government the help in that-respect up 10 1971, nocepled beyond that. That meapy that if ihat is ment on-ma wo know that as uriat the OoveraIndependent Gove procets fo thero-the futuis cartry the buy Goverament of Kcpya will hilue to carry the burden of thif doerement from their opn poekelt Now, that folng go, there In no teason Why 1 inflactement thould have been bick-dsled trom fit Aptil, 1960, ind when the Mhimer nye thit there I no ripial dictimiation. Sir, he cat try lo. explainand sive hit owin Inlerprefition bit
 racial alicriminaition. ractal diseriminalion.
page 11 dite to, gitole, Mr, Chairman, from pseg 11, The guetlon of *overseat adition The nol aria lof priom recrulted from Alia for the retion that, we have elven in pangrin. for namsly the alutuctiveneni of bate salarice For Capididtei of Europana descent it may eomeitor not be altogether obvous whether they should of thould nat bo tegitided ti cutabilited tould or Altica. bit la such caice it should nat be do Batil ta foly the maneletations quoted io pe chericult
 ownter than-tatatis mome ather part or the World la which you Trould aturally look to to amployarea becaling it h your home count for Now: Sir, dhl lat entence 4 in indeation thy candidele of Europern dexcent would not aly lo ondet to paln more strantare mal maturUn th this antence, toid be cen of mako more hate nomis other mit of the world ay, Yas, Loot Ant la a my bomay herd wheroil cas If wast be entiled 10 sxpat experit way hs can.
 miacinde, to esitublith two or to exira salary. in mronic for the tex on that pes of sillity fo try more ralury to those that jou will be pasiap to tome other country pepple whave loyzlite wre be paylue lomer alaries to the pros, and you wil rita art to this comitry. That peopte whose losal. morthe of the local cirit thal wat will troct the mon of the cocal ciril trituate For that tetion

I fill fect that Goverament is not jusified In er ing one other excuse that they have in sit: aceepted the Flemming Report They should hatr siven lhe opportuinity, and I still feel that are should fill give an opportinity, for discussion of lif Flemining Report, as it is, becauso Itet of the Fleminings Report itseff conthins goos tel that 10 local civils servants
Ser said tas expairiates are concerned, the Miniter said that all who have been put in expatifit grades are expatiates. But 1 have been told that there are some civil servasis of Europeng descent who bave lived in this country for a very en long lime and some of whom might live been borm hrre, yet sill, somehow or other, they are takn as expstrinter. If that is so we can sey are teason, why this Report was perthaps so hutriedy.
Mir Chairman, the reasongiven by he Minis. come trom Her Mount of overscan addifion will United Kingdom Majesty's Government from the discrimunalory measures in this $y$ the creation of discrimumalory measurce in this country. What we tee in hat as far as chis Supplenentary: Extimutit: Kenya Tratury the money is going from the criminatory way to the civil servants in a, dis, criminatory Way, What we get is overscar addition Krom The United Kingdom Government to the: Kenja Government, not direct to the civil ser vanti, That means that although some of the grants will be recelved by the Kens Gome, of the the Kenyz Goveronent will be aciling Governtment ad get some rrants from the United $K$ because
 to the old dayi of recily diacrimititition. For that reston t, at least, do nol fect that this Supplemen: ury Estimite as presenter should bo roupd for by the Oppotilion.
Tha, Actlog Chiel Secretait (Mry Grimith Jonti): Arr Chairman, I think there is, still some misunderstaiding, which 1 will try and thope to clear up, The tacis of the mitier whes that, perhaph over the latt trie seam or more, there has beed considerable diselisfaction more the Givil Servien
 whow sularies here hid hased behaind those of their ediuterpins la comparable polis thone of reppandibiliy la pirticolat ia the Uosited Kins Gom, Now, it is I fact ihat all the Eatt African Governments becante exiremaly conecrned on this more and thete anas a coniderablo daper at one eppotrite $q$ quite a considerable clement of the tatices would ditin of at the thres mainland tifti Whit the
Coyernimenta? Hat they problem that faced the

De Adelas Chite Secretary] of the basis of salaries which would retain ex patrite officers they would have beet commitling thicountry to an ex penditireton its Civil Ser Vee at on anfificially inflated level. They would lave been condemning the taxpayer of this coontry to pay salarics at levels assessed not by bal crcumstances but by extraneous circum diace in other countries That would quite obviously have been whilly wiche This country mot not be siddled with expenditure on its Crit Service which in the firt place it enuld to fford ind which in the second place would be acesire, that is to syy, out of line with local fictors.
Now, scondingly, the basis on, which the Flem aing Commission examined the whole struature ct salatiss, and on which it founded its Report, nay to establish a common level of basic re muneration founded on conditions in this country, a this aren of this regiop. That is why is re asessed basie salsties : Wose afe salaries payable to ererybody, bjite salaries, to everybody in the
 Would nol have relained those expatiate atieet whan L think we are all verred the contry peeds and will contimue to neca for to country until if san develop it one coficienily to erriop tis open cence Still tess would oun geeds in the public able to alleact ony firthere stiane nave bern abde to allract any futheriexpairiato technicisns und prolessomat persomal which could not be lousd locally 1 do not Shink I need remind the Houre thit we only rectuit overseat now when it in imporible 10 mett our ieeds locally
Therefore, the Fermins Commistion In this Femmint Report drew' that difinction: a comtoo pottern of baski remuneration, Irrespective of race or any other factor, and for the expatri. ates Her Mafery's Government In, the United Kingdom steppedith amd sid, whe oppprectate thit to py the calaries of expatitite omicetry if the country it not goling to be deprived of those she biil aeds, and virtuilly to find it lmpotsible to recruit any further ones stomay need in the toteroning period tintil the is tellesulicient their Keyon and he other territories will vequite eid Zt this sespect ${ }^{\text {n }}$
Therefors-under the system of oversess addf Gor with education allowances which are, of Cours, a heavy item of expenditure for expatre ale omers to educite theit childrea Int their bome countrier thote idditional elements bcins dextued to retalio erpatriate officertinand to enYe terther oset to be ternited ifit they should


Govemment Nowi no question of race ra suich entert into tif buts quitc, cletry, the bult of expotrinto offers arte European. There ato considerable, pumber I candor quole the Giur off hand-but theresare in conaiderable number of Eurppans in the Civilservice tho will not gralify "for these expatriates supplement and allowances I do not know what the perce, and is I sm informed oy my hon colleato there some 2,000 including those lin temportaty vere are ,

## There may well byst

An Hon, Mempert (lanudibla) Jones) : May Ifusf contiave to dovelop (Mrimth ment. There may well bo, some non European offers the, not by retion purely of their tace but by reason of the circumstances of their original recruitmeat to - their service v autlify whertas some Europests will not quallify, tthink 1 heard an hon, Member mentlon pensions, May Umate it clear that Her Majesty's Governmen has undettaken the cost of that element of pern fons-whleh-ig-derived rom the overseas eddilion.
The fact of the matier is that tar those overses, supplententary emoluments, to use, rea beaurocracse, Fer Majealy a Government ays Cooling be bill, In, matay cases, paiticilarly a the supercales, the basie salaries ate allathy teduced, and in the else of arpatriale offert of course that means amat! kiyin of balifice to his country. Her, Malesty Goycrupent hipe also undertaten to py that the cogt of putioter Hitherto-this Government has had to tuadettake the full cost of paselece So thert it in tha Ower.
 cheme, on, iha patt of Hor Majeryli Qovern Hent and the Britiah, uxpayer there is in to ense racial discrimibitlon, but a reallate appreci. ation of the needs of thlis country cind y reationic sencrosity 10 , memplint to aviw whe country expenditure which would be beyoad fit menis and which, If it had been left to this country to pay throu thout the revice would have cripaled If for the future
Mrir MemteMr Chalman, Sif firtit of in would like to disigree with the hon. Minister lot Legal Affirs who har fust enid in his epeech that he salaries of expitriate officeri ti thls country lag far behind the calaties of their opponite nium. bers in the United: KIngderns First of all before one intiesces ing filary one musticomplet the conditions or the apount of wort that partitevlar ofloer does I would the to givo a tuall panific.
 equivalent of st district commimborer in this

The Mlatifter 1 or Flanee, und Develonment "Qucston ${ }^{\omega}$ chric): he hon, Member nay Member of tho Gover him why bo remained a lask that of the tho Merobt us on hoh. Member, Sir, He was: of the Goverment wir sit him, ste ben When secepted all this, and quentions. Str, how he cin now come up and ank

SFP Mrognt You ak the Leader of Govern ment Butinest why he chisged., 7
The Mlolaler for Flatige and Derelopment (Mr, AacKenzie) \& No, Str, it was merely on thal parlicular polnf, $S f_{t} \leq$ mbinit that the question concerns this House 1 not one that seriously

## oncerns this House.

## Mr. MicKendes Quesional

The Mialiter for Fianaice and Development (Atr, Mtackenzie): If doci nol concern tho tax-
payers of his country-- Mr. MeKensler Question

The Mintster for Fleanel and Derelopment (Atr Aackenic), who are not being Esked In wny way 10 conitibute toward it -

## Mr, AltKcnule: Correct

Tha Athater for Finace and Developmett Alr. AtacKemici: -and'I angest thet there it pu cuestion whatroever of discrimination in so fir as the taxpagers of this country are concerned.
Mir, Zallod Peent 1 pusure the hon Ninliter Tat Ihaye read the repoik 1 do mek nowledte hil Lemprobithy not teft uell zivare of the Eture that sre contained la the tepori, but 1 mainaln orte syaln that the Eemming Repon at fland lodarand, contrquently, the Ettmates flrit word to being ciked to approve from the ctiminstory to the lats contains nothing but dis. timinitory meatures I woild aik the otititer if he would etve us the breakdown of the figures of the Civil Serice, It waild be clear ther and no one nill be kept in darkiety os you will fad There cetain racial troup enjay alltho benefits and Tut The olhers do not 1 Im not a ractalist and I do not wee why certalin prople thould bave ben siven all these adraplages, Hut, Sir the noture of this discriminution tecumet obvious comes youder that probably no Africa at an ant tererine that particular category to whish atit tereringe, I thint if in mont necersist inat ue Wouk hase there detill so thit the atent ut Ath now that they are spruving.
Ar Alboy Atr, Chatrman, berone the Mrikiter ofylis thete is an obvigus fan, in hil are Minmeter
and I should bate to think that increly becure the Bribish Goverament i nsisting in paying the overseas addition we are denifd the opportuaity of discussing it fully and expessing ourselve There tare three aspects tothis question which the Minisice cannot ignore The first one is that the overseas will maturially affect the catint that to expatriate officers of various quilis pide and protestions and will affect in this count priva te industry or other bis employment country and so on That miy affectiour oneat acnact situation, and I think it is only far opn economice be free to expiess ourselves and try to should o our siluation here. You candot try to relate 4 sess addition or the salaries for expase the overon come artificial basiz of sor expatriate offors Kingdont It has sot to silaries in the Unitod reallifies of this country to have regird to the reall!

The scoond point is this. Mr. Chairman, that wiff also have some or the expitriate's salury Will also have some effect on local ssafif, the between the expatriate's salary and that of tor locilly recruited person has got to be taten tof accoumt. For this reason, too, I consider that into have a right to demand a supplementary cuat we on the computation of the overseas a question
Thirdly, Mr. Chaiman, we should like to know for how long the British Government is commined to paying the British Goverament is It a question of a commitment of one year, iwo yesra, or for all time? If tomerrow we tare over of these to and wo have to maintain a numbe uppoie, topuld expatriate civiliservants un, responsibility the capon to take over the established includint of mlariea having been mentr or bendige the yarious other emolndifleulty if tor would pase for as to review, tor example, we found is necessary down, the situalion and bing the sharies
Lasly, Mt, Chitrman, thete is the point made ox my friend. We bhould tike 10 pant made Europan origins are incluated or people of non crpatrite civil servante? win thit eatesory of non-European element of the Civil Servito has the from the implementation of tivil Servico derived Heport We shout lition, of the flemmias monty thit is voted in the know from thll thls matry how nuch-ine the supplemenityy Extr example-if any is goine a treakdown, for European element of the fin to yo ta Uhe nonCor cximple and the A Cricil Savice, the Atians ad by the Secretiry of 5 the were spoinNow, heso are reletate in the past? Ninistre conoot mercicvant questions, ond the

## [3I: Mbayal

Gomement is paying the money you have no riftito ask for or be given. a full explanation?
He Minister for Finanoce nad Derclopmeat (NIr, ARacKenvie): Mr, Speriler, Sir, I am afraid I disgree entirely with what the hon Member cajs in terecte of these matters. However, to deil with the point that he rised-the First onebe obviousy Was either not prosent or not listenins to the tebate in which 1 believe I remember be cook part, but he can obviously not have been Itteniog to much of the specches that vere made Com this stae of the House when we discussed we overscas agreement with Her Alajesty Government again on the 164 December, 1 thit it was, of last year, when the House was 10. 1 hat we agreement wih Her Alajesty's Gorernment would, in the first instance, be for tea years and that they would accept the full cost of the overseas addition during that period.
As regards, Sir, the question of what bappens to locally domiciled people in respect of oventas addition, the answer there, Sis, is thatit does not ance The overseds addition is to be pald to people who are recruited overseas and to people hose normal placo of residetace is overxang 1 not, Sir intended that this should have wiy thing to do with people who are normally residen this country. There is obvipugly, Sit, no need opay overseas addition to people whose normas dee of residence is Kenya, so car as hey are oncerned, Sit, the criterion for fixing the level of pay is what the local, cost of living is, wha he local employment conditions are, whit tho Hate of the market is and things like that, in this cuatr. It Why for that resson, Sir, that the Taganyika Goverament, in my opinion-and ny to with utmost reapect-nol unsisely, derided that they would deal with their local civil service br having a purely local salaries commistion. bunt se mete told at the recent metiog of the Central Lexislative Assembly that that committer a now situns and I believe possibly it may in certain circumsiancer, redice the zalaries of local canl tervants in that territory, The Flemmin Commasion did not come to those conclusions here in Kenyn, It decided that there wio lams to be zid 1 or a imall itcreare to basic rates and their consideration of that tores entirely on loesl employment conditions.
So far, however, Sir, as the oversess, addition is concemed-and 1 ap not sure, 21 I ny, thit is is yery concerned lo this debate and I Ctiould of rery glad to havy your ruling on that matter-
the only criterion that can posiltify have any revance at all 8 what the market value is of be person concerued in the country from which $\therefore$ peon concerued in tho country from when
at is beiag recruited, That Sir is the miterion thit wiat appliad Ey the I Femming Comnitstion it is the one thit bas been secepted by tho Government of Uzanda, by the High Commis sion and by the Government of Tanganyla which, of course; as the House krious is now end Has at the time enjoying - Iforef which it is cilber internal self-goveruncat or responsibla Boyernment. At any rate at that time the Tanga: prite Gorat at anarno the Fangethe Governat of Kepled, his posituon, as has Government of Kenya, , th , ba , fon Sir, the hon, Member mentioned the possible dfect of the overreas nddition on local conditiona on the recruitment by local firms of people from avercas, 1 than, Sir; that there the answer fs hat at the present moment a commercial firm recruiting somebody from overseas has to go by What the market price is for getilig the man, and hat is the basis of the flemming'recommendzthone
So far as loeil nalaries are concerned, as $I$ on, Sir, of the local snlarics la the basie salary that that the taxpayers of the it is the basfe nilary Int do not belleve for of the country havolo topy. co not believe for one moment that expatrinte salary are going to bave any efred on the local salary structure

As regards the questlon of whether there are any peoplc other than expatriate omeere who aro enjoying the overtens allowance as 1 . sidid the answer is quita obvousy that there are not 10 not think there are any expatriatc Africens it the moment serving in Kenyar there may bo at tomo future date $1 f$ there wete It fayct 0 o doubte that they could come Into tho cherte topta b hown the the to af pay ther gre coride rably ditteren tratr Kenye in to for is the pion mito of pila howerer 1 do 0 ot think thet that will be found to be any ustiscotion tor to be any Jusifitestion for paying them tho hirger evels Yhich ase based of course on United Kids dom standiuds The same, 1 think, applles-and 1 hon, Members have read tho Report, they, will have seen-to expatriaite oficerr recrulted In Ahla The bate rite ot pay bere fe consideribly hilgher thin that tormont countries in Alarilready, and therclore there woild be no fustifiction in payin oversens addition to aftrect overseat onlecrt to come here.
That, Sir, ls the baste reason lor thite ceates of py. and that expleins what the hon Members opposite describe as dfcrimination, but what would chll if merely accepting the facif of ceono mic Jife.
Ibe Chatimate (ArrNyamb). Mr NeKerrlo in wiev of the fact thate we and discustios tho
[Blatater for Flumace and Derclopmen]
us soon as ponible, and Sepiember if the earlent Mon which the World Bank can send the Migdon,

## Ofder for Conimiliee read SEPPLY <br> [1tr. Speaker (Mfr Slaide) lefo the Chalr) INTHE COMMIMTEE <br> (htr, Deputy Speater (Afr. Ayarah) tn the Chair) SuppazMeNTAMY Estmaini No. 2 of $1960 / 61-$ Colony

The Minhter for Finance and Derytopman Mr. Mrackenzle); Mr, Chaiman, Sir, ber to move, that a sum not exceeding $2,349,340$ be sranted to the Governor on aceount for, or Eoward, defrayldg the charges of Sunplementary Eifinate No. 2 of $1960 / 61$.
Sir, If my help hon, Mernbert who were pot Ammbeis of the lait Councti if 1 wrie to say a Iow words about thls Supplementary Estimate before we proced to the delalls. On $16 i \mathrm{~h}$ Decemoer last yest 1 propoled a Motion in the follow-
Thirchat Council noic, that in the event of the Government accepulas dither fully or in modified form recommendations of the Salaties of civill servants ing increases ta the salarien of civil setvants, the Governmeni properies to of such tho payments, cither in full or in patt Alridy mide in the 1960 frep the prothon relerence to the the $1960 / 6$ Et Elimste pending the clectiont the मew Leglitative Council after Sli, Uio real
Mifion wheren for moving that niricular there would the oovmment, realized that there would be no Leglatire Council atilins in the exty monthe of thfi current yrar, It was alio nuston on that lime that the Flemmias Com masiomon tharies, which has been dealige with the Hath of all omlern In Kenya, Ugand and tulstif of expithaten ferries, and with the opuld repart vats ameera only in Tanganilia noud report every carly in the new yent. In fif thill wey reported In January, and it was erere 10 it would be proos if the Government indefintepretiod action on thit Report far in Governmeat that it wis, therdares decided by the oblain on expretion goutd $\infty$ useful thing to oblain man exprexilon of opiaion from the pre to take wach at Council regarding its intention mentine the Report as it thoutht fit on tmpiewis cirtine Report la the eveni. Sir, my sotion there wiez wheoth debute, and unamimondy cirmmatioce curmatatict the Caretaker Goverument
bought fit fo implement the Flemming Report and indeed did so almost in toto, 6, , Repor
Now, Sir, the Estimates that are at the moment before the House contain the money that fi required to finance the impletientation of the Fleniming recommendations with effect from the Aprij, 1960, which was the date recommended by Femming for bringing his recommendations into force That date, Sir, was accepted by all the Governments concerned, including by Her Majaly's Government, whose conilributions towards the total cost of Flemming is in sross the grestert single contribution. The Estimates before the House, Sir, amount to $E 3,349340$. 1 think it would be useful for all Members to tnow exactly what that Etilmate continins. In the firt place, it contans the anount required, the addt. tional anoumi required, to finance the ine addto in basic salaries for all civil servants for the period from Ist April, 1960 , to 30 th June, 1961, that is a period of is months, Hoa, Nembers, I am surte have all had a copy of the Report, and they realize, of course, that: the Relmoning recom mendations are in two parte Felmming fecomtne all civit merwants and the fecond coverine expatdiate civil servants, nowadays tnowering depaignafed cificers, only.
The second thing that this Supplementary Etimate daes is to cover the differenee betwen the ofd induernemi pay for expatriate civil servants, that in their old basic pay plus inducement pay level, what we regarded as lheir salaries unti the Flemining Report was edopted, and their new tolal level of salariti, that opted, and their pay plus oversen addition That the new basic amount, the differcoed betpren the oteally the ment pay and the neer oetpeen the old induct. provided la this Etimate for as addition, That if 1900 /to 3 ist March 1961 the period 1si April; before the new technital artistance ise period broush linto being ment I ahould zaye by Her Alajesty's Covern. provision for that oum if thert alutrough the nol, in fact, lmpose soy an this Estimate, it will Keny taxpayef, binte Her Malat charge on the meat Luve accerted Her Majestys Govert. that tum and have coponsibility for paying o the Kenya Goverament It is already poter Exchequer, 50 that there in is ulready in the expenditure to be there wall beino additional country in respect of they the people of this which incidentally ars of the eddition sir the to about $A 1$ million Sir, there is the period from ins April, 1961 , do Joth Junc, 1941 , that is the preseat quaiter, doring which the fuli technical assistance scheme Malt be la operation, For, that taneriod Het Majestys Government, will be piying the, whole
fathte for Finamee and Development of the oversess addition payable under the Fem eins recommendallons and that Inclüdes a cer bit amount of the present inducement pay, and therfore there is a considerable saving in respect of eipatrinte officers durigg the list quarters It Is a result of that saving, because Her yijety's Government are meeting this part of the piyg that that is one of the main sources of trings that are mentioned in various parts of Dis Supplementiry Estinate
I think, Sit, that that covers the general points Whith are in this Eutimate. I should make ot ciear, Si, that the House is not being formally requested to approve the Flemming sintries What it is Ding asked to do 1570 provide the additional fopee required to finance the payment of such filaries -
The second polnt 1 should mention is that as trands the expatriale pait of the Service, the decignated oflicers, the House will tave an apportenity of debating that when the Overseas Seryee Bill comes before this House at a later date, 51.

Sir, I beg to move.
The Chatrman (Mr. Nyagah): Mr. MacKenzie, but the Governor signified his consent?
The MLatater for Finince and Derelopment (Mif, Hack cazie): 1 am very sorry. Sir. Yes, the 4.

Cueption proposed.
Vore $1-$ Tue Govexnor*
 of to say that thls was down to be debaled firs of all last Thurday, and it wat only on Fridsy Mornins ihat the Flemming Report was put in Nembery pigeon holen, at was the fomous Citul'r No, 18, known hs, the "Skinger" CircuLif. Now, I think if is very, very wrong indoed Mr. Chimiman lor Government to have put don these Estimater for discusition Lat Thurs diy, before either Flemming or this Circular No. IE had been circulated to the Housc ?
Af Chairnan Toulditer
for Finance, arising from like to tak the Minifter tor if he cous, arising from what be has just told Aisisties, but tive ro rot only a breikdorm by Hone the difference whe could cxpisia to this Report the diference, which is ia the Felmmins tuad betaten thich is very, very dificult ta under: cales tot the $\mathrm{N} A, \mathrm{~PB}, \mathrm{C}$ ceales, the $\mathrm{F}, \mathrm{F}$ and $Z$ He an atd the N, PB, PG, PR, P1 sid P2 scales. te on this side of the House lind If very dificult the Ned to work out the diferent Greakdowns in - are being of the different amounts of money Hy hile to know from the Ainister for Agrisul.
ture, when we come to his Estimates the break down of that amount of monicy to those calest because this does make a very arest difference to the Civil Service which hon. Members oni thls sfde of the House are thinking of to run the country in the yeirs to come.
Also, Arr Chairman, I would like to know from the Minister why the Femming salaries go back to Ist Apri, 1960, yet leaye paspiger and Vould it no hances only go to 15t*Apilt. 1961. Youdd it not have been better to have had your. enve passages and education allowances put buck - September or October 19617

He has told us thit there are the thece breakdowns of this amount yet he has not told us the breakdown of the amount. What I would like to know from him Is the additional amount. on bsses: what is it from July, 1960 , to Junc 19617 He then told us tbout the technieat scheme I would like to know what the amount is of the technien scheme from April, 1961, to June, 1961. Before we get on to discussion voto by vote- 1 see that tho Chiel Secreary is Unforiuntely stit indisposed-I wonder if it could be explalied what is mesnt by the D.C's allowance? T would also like to know what the difference is between is aceeptios these Supplementary Estimates and not aecepting the Flemming recommendations; When surely if we secept this Supplementary Estimate we are, are we not, committing out selves 10 Femmilos
The Mintrter for Flanter and Dirilopucien (Ar. Mackenio) 1 will deal firn, Sirt with tho hon, Memberi ilit point, I think he is aware, of thould bo avare that, of coursoitho Government is alresdy fully commitued to Flemming the Las Governmeut, hought, it essential to accept, the priaciples of Flemming and has in fact Imple menied the payments and payment has setually been made. So that I 1 grec entircly that in bsing. ins these cumates forward the Government 4 asking the House lo commit Itielf to eomething to which the Goyemment has not only committed isclit but on which it has taken acition in trord ance, I hould say srith i wnsnimouly ford rasolution of the hast House of which many Mem bers opposite werei Members and of cour Mem. they felt this vas an unsalisfactory thiteg to do 1 am quite sure that they would have roted against it at phat time.
Sif, gi regirds anothet of the polifismade by The hon, Member, 1 an not quite fure whether this atises under Votel or whelyer laded I em ro order In spealing on this mifer, Gut mnothet point that he mentioned was whit wat the mount of the tectinical aid fre the period Jat April. 1961 .

Mr Meľende]
Went deputation with Memberi from the viek Enches-mand obtajed for us. When atted ack
 Speiker that we must walt for the Buodet de iate Xell, now, Mr, Speaker, the Minister for Finance hat given bit spechithich we are going to debate in the Budget. Suraly, if they khew-and do not think they do know the truo amount boce 0 no have fieard so many difterent amounts but if the da know- 1 the true mount. why did the sinister or Finance not tell to th hic Budsel Minster
 untif the repliet at the end to thet 10 walt sbate that amount, or ate they poing to tell 1
Over and above that, Mr, Speaker, we on this dida hive puk down a quetition on that matter and anter not taken the opportunity yet of aswerity it

Now, it is obvious to me, Mr S hey are gaing to be on that side s unter, Government which is coing to withhold pecultar vion as long as it is pouthic to do eo for the imple rason that they are griaid thit the orkithed Oppotition on this tide-
Llan, Menabers Shame! Shamel it is an orginized Government:
Mr, MrKeatle: Now, Mrr. Speaker, in the las rew minite that Irc icfl $d$ mould like to prove to. The Ifouse that with the specebes we have had from tho olter aitle they thave nol given us enough edfence to elear in our ofon minds this poition of condfence In thatr Qovernment Now, Mr. dive nol been whe the maln polnis which they hould have conflence fo them Firitlo on by ue not tubstanilated that ther mire firily. Thty have government. They have ty mentiol a minority octly lhat they ife more in turthed guite corAembern thata there are on intornors as Elected not have on that tide the vole of det bur ney do tits, the t, uto wribe tae volse of the great Kituju
Hon, Membern Tribaliut Tribalit!
Mro Mrkemile Yalf a minute!
Teqent Or the Chlet Secrethry, (Afre Grithith leare), Or the MeKenzie tribel
Atr Atckearlet
So they hold the man the Nakamba tribe, not do they hold the muln populatity of the voter vald the peopde or Abombus, Nifrobl or the Rift bley
Nou, Afr spentm: as 1 have satd, they quite beft, bat they do not reniestert of Electad Mem-

MIf Mcheme, But, What Hey fail to 0 bectute of the garymanderiog of ho constifuctict bopadaris if to represent the maionity of the poople. And that they cionot deny.
An Gon Méther (Inaudible) (Interpolation)
Mr. Mcketiziey 1 was in the Gplernment, it wa 4. collacive Government, and I accepted the reponsibility of my colleggues who were in the majority, if you would like to know.
Mr. Mathenge Done by that Minister there
Mfr, MrKenule, Secondly, Mr, Spesker, maintain on this tide that the present Government cannot and are ficompetent to negotiate any fur: ther constitutional advance on behalf of furpeoples of Kenya. The reason-for thint the Speaker, has already been puy up by hon Mif. bers techind me in that they represent the minority. of the Asiang, the minorily of the Europeanis and the mianoity of the Arricans the Europeats and
Now, thirdly, Alr Speak
position to ofler the eusinttey are not in 2 necessary to thit country from overseas other from for famacial investments ment. The only other from Her Majesty's Govern wh Her Mofesty that tiey could gusranter is whth Her Majeit Governments blessing and so on.

## Hon. Opposilion Atcuben, Bepgers

Ar, Mckenzet Mr, Spesker, Sir 1 do not know an hon Xienter cotretty, but 1 wonder II l heira to cmper teiling me to shut up?

An hon Gorenman Stembert We cojoy in Mr. Ackenzlet Thank you, Sirl 1 ,, , sente of humourt Gone f Nember: Yout have a
Mr, Mekendet Mr, Spenker, the fourth point is thit the present Government, cannof offer sany security and stability. And this is the point that i cermed inbout r the Gol A tember, am most coonother side canict in the eyct of thing on the Kenya, or the erts of the people of
 ownert.
Hon Goyermment Stembers Worcon you
Tho Malster tor Ayriculiture, Antimil 1 Io
 would Jou do about it?

Mr. Mekenze, Mr. Speaket, Sir, the hon Linister for Agriculture has beta ouf the whole mining It is mo good his coming in at one phite to 80 ond starting blowing of like a Eintros

Ilon Mcmberst Shame!
Hfr Blehemzie If the tion. Minister for Agni ciflure would like to discuss this mater with me intro minutes time or after we have $a$ Divison if re do have one, I am quite pepared to do so.
Str Aloost: He is up to his old urick!
Bra Bekemie: Mr. Speaker, 1 now come to the Is point which we on this side mainlain, and his trsomething which they will find out in the bet month. They will find out that they trein. competent to fegotiate stages of progress in an Eust Afrima Federation which is so necessary to this rountry. They will find that out Mr. Speater the proof of the pudding is in the eating thereof. asd only time will tell:
Now, my last point, Mr, Speaker, is this. This Govemment bave for the last three diys told us that they are a Government, that they accept couceclive responsibility, that they are welded cogether as 3 team and that they are the Governeint of this country
Ilon. Government Members: Yes! Xest
Mr; Ackinzie: Youiagres? I mm pleased that they are agreed, Alr. Spenker. If they are all that I ask ooe thing of them telease Jomo is men dyyl

## DIVISION

Tho question was put and Council divided.
The question was pút and-negatived by 41 rotes to 25.
Ares: Mesirs Anjarwalls, Areman, Argwings. Kochek, Ayodo, Chokwe, De Souza, Erikine. Gkherry, Dr, Kiano, Mescrs, Malhengen Mali. alboya, McKenzie, Mohimed, Aull, Alyat aumb, Hwendwa, Njur. Ntaeage. Nyagah. Olade, Odinga, Sizini, Shah, and Chanan Singh. Nos: Mits Abwao, Sheikh Alamoody. Mesirs. Alezander, Amalemba, Basiddiq, Blindell, Buter. Griffithonfs Havelock, Hennings, Jamidar, Jaho, Jepeby, Kect, Khisakhala, Kilelu, Kodit de Konchelah, Ksthurima, Lord, MícKenzie Matieod, Maison, Marrian, Matano, Mate
 Otondo. Pandya Pitel Porter Sir Phit R Seurn Rurumban, Salf Porter, sir Rhiph Rogers
 Withs Swann, oie Tipis, Towent Wabuse, and

ST, ADJOURNRIENT
The Spealce, (Mr. Slade) It is now time for the interription of business Council is therefore adjourned until Tuediy, 23rd Bfay, at 9an.

The House rase al forty five minutes past Twelve óclock.

[010. Sagial)

M want Arst of all to oppose something the hon. Member for Eloon Noanz tald, He , ofid that turbed We wre t 4 the majority, We 1 te dis. turbed, We are the malority parti,.t
Is Want him lo know obolut the consituencies. and Narole, They are very trouble for Kajisido and Narole They are very sparaly populated areas. I do not haye matitites, but I am sure I Cculd et them and prove my cate, The hon Nember, for Ejgon Nyhnza does not seem to be are over the fact that the Makis ares and otheri are opererepresented, Inderd, tho atras are Xitulu, which has oter have a locition in Kisil youfie prople, It h nar a quection of ticluding If if a quesilion of the population of vats areat, $\checkmark$ a
Another thing fe taked of was that a Legeo - if in luer retive. I think if somebody is not think cateful foleghalaifre Council he will end up being a pauper, We have to do many lhing in our contilutuctea and even the she 200 for the allowatce if nothing Weomust te very careful. As a new Member in thif Heuse, Mitr. Speater, Iam beginulag ta wonder, becsuse it seenis as day sonechody entheng. Probably oae of these 50 it in all fy migh way that two plus two is 50. If hall trising words and to on. It is just
ilke hingo,
ruw then. 1 come to the deflnition of deGocracy, Atr, Spester, t hought ft was goveramime by malority, t lnow the there are a lot of concepls of, and deflailions piven lo the term democracy, But here, when we are deating wilh soverament by the malorty. The majority if it oviern, and we want the majority ta now. Plense There are masser of poplo behiod $K A N B$, KANU Tf the national majuity party LeL ANE fruitutine outhelven, You ere really thevarting or frutrating the wishet of the misporly.
of thit Qurat me hould really know the natur nol been here vetp lone I mifht be unparllancniany, Should : I ardi which fate or a ilooge Goterint, Should 1 - call it of al moth of phoger It if mou in a miscellany ause the mot mare te if mod unfotumate be is ander
Another thing is. calee thoteld dee pretioninget that the African naw, when we prestonignit If th predomigint tictioulf for ne tove fifis niluate? It in tery inow what the Goverme thit when 1 want 10 this country, Governnect if 18 grally puzzies

IThink the repersentatives of, all the people of Kenya hiould govern the copntry, but becauze the Africnns ste in the majonity their voice should be predominatt on account of number and not colour, I do not care phether you are grect or blue It is a question of homanity, If you are a human being you are a tuman being.
1 now turn to the movernent trying to foh is a specits of stavery hate, I think colonialism is a species of alavery, and we, are determiots 10 get tid of it. We shall not rest until we have done it This is bound up with the cause of the notiomalist movernent, and liat is Kenyath, Now you go on delaying it, and this is what cauce him came oul! uncertalay among ail people. Let
When I eame from the United States of Americe in 19591 heard of a thing salled the Whenyatio cill. I asked. "What is this culti" Now who is responsible?
The Speakcr.(Alr, Slade): Mr. Saglini, I segrel of what we icannor allow repetition in this dedebate to the issue of tirsed yesterday. A bricf referenee not a reve of Nr, Kenyith is permisible, but a resimption of yesterday's debate.
Mir. Satini: Anyway, Mr. Speaker, I will be thant I will leave out something
What I was referting to was the fact that you
create ail hinds of reacles an and another oracie at Les. an aracic at Marahal fusion into the country at Loduar. This brings conall its accompanying probleme then instabillty and
Another hing $t$.
formuher hing it tould tho to mentom is the day. I em poh we were tilking aboul the other wonder not soing inia it, but fimakes people hon Member for 4 , hif formula berween our msterious, What Yaifi and Xacleod? It is very we here are to bla this formulazt Probibly kenew ate to blame, or the Prest, I do not that forie uz is Hroag Dut these are the things haw what a to question this secret deal. You the secret He sit wing is: he tries to thataye is this thinetw. What if this mytery? What and eren to erpingery, very dipgult to unrave Air. Speriker That is peopic in my constitutacy. confidence to thit Goy we realy shall not have Then, for ant an cample, He wint penter. Hent anyoody to be killed in thit peace- I do not Federation of get to independence and tive out poin or cast Afica, the better How are ot polig to flan to procered with this move are the dites fixd liont How are yon poing to en nijka nits fird Ugands is nesuly lheré Tance. tre the problems be free thii Depenher, These

Hom Members: Speak upt
stressini, TAm Caiking about tite Federdion of Esist Africa,
How Memberst We Connot hear!
Mr. Sncini, Well, you should see a doctor about por ets
Welf 1 do not want to bors you vitha loos pech 1 think the sooner yón people reign and Hus form the Goveriment the better.
The 3 flatier for Tourisun, Forests and Whid Life (ilt, Marrian): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I would ask thembers of tho Houst to cast their míds buck, it only for it few weeks, to the time when the formition of a Goveroment was being dificult adit was, at least, doubtul as to whether a Government was going to be able to be formed wish to andlyse, for a moment, the needs that ctmed from that time and the alternatives which were open to the country, There were ivo oferriding needs at that time which are eqully resent today. They were first that the economic no Lua Aember for Nairobi, speaking, yesterday Goverument gave those conditions I woith ad that the cardinal enemy of investment is uncertihty and, Mr. Speaker Sir, there is rialling more uncettain in this worid than a country with out 1 Government. The second overfiding neres Iny was consideration of the question of the mintenance of law and order, The Membet tor Sistrobl, again in his speech this motnins stated tha stability and security and tho maintensnce of that security is too dfficuli for this Government to undertike. The Member for Natrobi went so tr it to sugget that the formation of this Gorerament had caused the lick of security I sould his, Memberrat of the lack of security which li the more likely-this tick of security in thich we find ouritlyer the formation of in Goitrament that is a week old, or the failure to fom \& Government over the prevous few months. If my make a bricf reference, Mr Speiker 40 yesterday's procedings, I do not believe that asy Meraber of this. House, deep in bis heat theres that The formation of fhis Government Es not hastened the removal of Jomo Kenyalts of Kianhu Suth Afr, Speaker were the needs: ubility and serutity What were the atteratives before us? The first was the formation of a Goremment predominanity staffed by KANU T point no finger at thos M fermbers of KANU tho felt thencelver unable to take pert I would Lave wished thit they bad not made thenselves proviers of their satements and had fought for that they believed in from the Government wide.
but that is anquer question Tho fact remains that they felt uitible to take, part, Tho seconi alterative pos the formation of a Government by fien of good will who wero prepared to work Nairobl good of the country, The Member for Nairobl referfed to this Government in its com ponent parts, He sugsisted thist there were members of KADU, the New Kenya Party, the Indtan


The Minster for Tonnsu, Forests mut Wid Life (Mr. Marrian): And civil servanits I would agree, and he questioned how these diverse elements, Mr, Speaker, could possibly wark together I sug set to him that in this endetivour there is The spirit of co-operation which perhaps has never been fruly understoodt by the hember for Nairobi, It is my tervent wish that this quality will, In flime, be added to hisemagy undeniable talents The third altemative was that thero should be a Govermment ether by nomination or by decree It was suggested in yesterday's debate that His Exceileacy the Governor was bluffing on thls question of carrying ous Govermment by dectec. I believe that allegation 10 belineorrect und showa 2 thetal ignidrance of His Excellency shatacter: in the country, or lack of talk about the support in the country, or lack of if for this Government, Indusiry and Commula Indusiry and Communications has denil most ndequaley with the support and te hens exploded Oove allegation from the Opposition that this foughly of tho Eleted and Wominted the 1 gres it 1 moy repect eced and Moppinied Memberst on the Cross Bench That enpear 10 of to be o perfectly resionable I Litifitation to me to be ment Dearing in trind what T: have ar Goveratio inibity ot meiber of the re kad about Natonal Unlon to takere of the Kenya Afrlean National Unjon to take part, and bearing In mind for making good an election pledge, I would hem thought that they? would have weleomed this Government ralher than no Governmentiond for Golong period, of lime I very honetly belleved 3, loas perio, of, gme I yery honetuy, beleyed Oppoxitón and I am somewhiot atitude of the to find that if fias changed, it has been surged ted finat this Govermment bas not got the tupport of the cominoh man, the people, Agaln, I would ask hon. Membert opposite, if any of them were a farmer or a trader or a poor worker or an tuemployed person, whether he would prefer no Government Whan a Government given towards the colution of his problems Lett night I took enmember of my coustituency home with me: be had listened to this debate. I asked him if hee had been in. terested and he said that he thad.
 Comaraticetlont (Mr. Hulliro), Mfr. Depputy bon. friend, and the polnt of order made by my

 country The hon, Members of this Ifouse will theck the speecties of the hon. Member tomortow from HANsinD sind then they will tee where the relevancy of my argument in 50 much 10 . my Iftent, the Member for Njerle
Thty hon, friend, the Member for Nairobi Easl, In opening hin specth went on to quole the history of the pat, cloning his speech with all the loquactity and verbosily that he coutd manage However, the iruith if this-and t am to suote the facts wa atred to at Laico to dltipe the virws of anyone in this country tita lie Government which wat eoing to be form to Kenya al thls vage was goling to be formed to ment which was predaminaindy to at Govern. he hone Mermber was not there, Ahican. Untery have betn the latt perion to say thit 1 om wour quoting Mr, Depuly Speater form tie am now nat an laneanter llouse under wor proced. There should be in the 1 egitiotite colshare". Eletted Arembera. 33 of these nould be ciected on a conimoo roll and 12 would be watected lembers', That fo all it uys-65 be National efan on the execulive suys -65 Elected Mem. Ministers thould condiat of iz Mince Council of Arab repromentative havion the tieht of ofth an ance There shatild he an onient tich of stiendCoumbll of Minislert and an appropizte In the mithe be faut ombit and elophte divinion Alinitiere The unolfictal pout elght unotikial hy four. Afilcant out of $2^{+}$, ts that filled dominati volge fa tho Counci of that opt. Spepler'? Four Africant, lhiee Europesing Mir. one Allan- -unofleintht And the butopeant and cay In thil House we whould they hon. Aembert youre In the Council of Nthaticen prodominant dolag in Wo are coling to dfiche we are now apredominance of $A$ frican voics th and haje of hlolitern Dut you have yoics to the Couneit that fs your, troublet have hailed to rome over.
frener thit the the hoult of the roynd-uble con. time agreed to and the Africing Aeribets at that Elected Aecmbers to the hon, Etropera ind Aitan Consinfency Arentreed low the Africin Electicd
 Condilumary Eie fiter ateument. The African cucrualions mificulardy in ters, though having of the frapebite the in ichation to the level Aliniticre mad the posfton poportion of Alriean Kins were pithe postlon of the National S fem neti utare in -Kenyite got the moposils ai the Mi, ware in-Keny's conulitioal develon

Speaker, in that the 14 African Elected Member uere prepared to actept the proposals as the net stage in Kenja's constitutional development. Ye That had been decided beforesthe hon Member he Leader ol Government Busines, went and Cecretary The staterestyations tor the Colonial Stcretary The statement by my hon- friend, the out aeaint for Nalrobe East. O (Has he sneaked out again7 All right) The Member for Nairob East has now sid and we have the memo That time re. The Stember for Nafrobl East at that time pulled the jacket of the toon. Nember. When he was cader of Goveriment Businesy When he was miecting it he said, Let us necept
if accept $1 t^{4}$.

Hon. Membern Shame!
Mr. Mibos: Mr. Spaker, Sir woutd Alpister please state which dociment he is retctring to?
The Aliniter for Conmerte. Industry and
 documentin Serretary presented -us-with the document ue analyied that document tery etiounly and to a large extent. Then we made vere etiong rescrations, that because of $X, Y, Z$ coult mot accept those propasals. We felt we culontale 4 better deal by so saying. Then the gentlen Sractaty suinc lo us and sard, Look entlemen. asied you to note that I did not ti yout to reject or secept. If you do not, it you Aject 1 oulsisth, as you have dene, I am y draping this Papes, Go back to Kensa and sith. six monthr 1 wil send a constitutional cxpert to come and examine the position and set up reco, to meatations to me, and thereafter 1 w recom Then my hou friend jumped up firshito act Look, to are acoepting if before first to zay
 like A chamuleon, wat the first perion ta reject the wame constitution at the airport here ta rejed ben the firit ta acest It. he was the first to teject it, stdevenbody clse singat the the fi
Well, that was all about that as they were the tound table confetenere it Lianester Here anse Lyys you chonot piot 8 . The hom friend atio with the conget gotern this conntry unless it 15 these not poapit of the peopte. Precisely 10 . Are hese not peaplet These are not goats on the Are Wide They are the people; thiey were clected, A majon ut was lousht over you and that majonty our late, Alt to sovern the country, You sec out deen, Arde Spestert my collegrues on the other wide If they are faterested in this country Uheir otitloote mote retponsible mare matute io Uheir odidook, sid they thould nof use the word
 Communientions
popple" as if they have, the sole monopoly of Lit wort ia the vocabilary, If anyone is deler mind $\rho \rho$ wreck and create instability and izsecunity of persons in this country, the Govem: ment is going to see 10 it that that person is arcied before.

- How Members Wrockl Wreck!

The Mnister for Comunerce, Industry; and Comanifitlons (Mr, Muliro), You have made more wrecke If you 80 out and behäve irtespon. shy, the Goverament haye the ríght to take away the paspops of irmponsible cifizens.
The hon. Member also said Arica is moving womdependence and Kenya is no exception. of coarse kenya is no execpuan. She only exception if the hon Member for Nairobl East, who is Chying indepondence, he is delaying Kenya's incpendente making Kenya an exepton to the rde simply because he siys" Uofess people weir my strait-jaciet, I won't so with them' And the hoi. Member for Cenical Ayanz is pulling the other way-contrdiction and confusion- is the prat and hon. Member for Central Nyanza, Oh jes, you have a lot of contradictions, hon. Member. The beads you wear are Irom Hong Kong. the cloth is from Aanchester and the rubber shoes pou wear are from South Africa.
The Speaker (Mr, Slade), Will the hon Member addrest the Chal and not hon, Mernber

The Mintster, for, Coningerce, Indostry and Comidnaletúons (Mr, Múlirö) Thank yout yery tuch, Mr Speaker. The hon. Member's beads ar from Hong Kong the hon. Member's cloth is rom lirminghim, and the hon Atember's shoes te from South Africa.
Atr, Odheger On a polit of order, is it correct to comnent on other people's drest?

The Spenker (Mr, Slade)t It is not out of order to refer to the dress of hon. Members, 10 lons at the reference is not ofrative or insulting.

Mr, Shahe On 4 point of order, I would lixe te boa Minister for Commerce to subsinnitate Wh the hon. Member for Nyanza Central is matiog stooci from South Afrien
The Matistr tor Commerce, Intastry and Compuralcatlons (Mr. Muliro): Mr, Speaker, Sir Im 2 tery responsible cilizen of Kenja and I the Detre make an irresponsible statement tor could pot mbatantiate. I mid the rubber Tre from whleh hi ahoen are mado-

Mr. Shahe Mr, Speiket, Sit, Gon't think the hon, Minister for Commerce has been ablo to tha The Speaker (Mry Slade), It was at point of order, butz did not think it sumciently serious to follow up
The, Minisler for Commerce, Industry and Communicallons (Mr, Muliro): Thank you yery much, Mr, Speaker, for your ruling
The hon Member for Nairobi has aiso alleged o have no confidence in the present Government, out they have formed a Shidov Cabinet By the very tact Uat one forms a Shadow Cabinet Mr. Speater, ont presupposes, that there is a Government. $A$ Shadow Cabinet fomi a counter to an established Cabinet.

Tho Shadow Government was fonmed long b Core the Motion came before this House. So, Mr. Speaker, I feel the hon, Member for Nairobi East is only frustrated and secms a0t to know. What be ls doing All that the hon. Meprefi must know is the truth the Lancaster Hotho presup. poses and was very clear thatoro Keryya Legish. tive. Council wis going to have an elected majority as against a nominated majosity in the Speake, The Lancaster House agrectyent also, Mr . Speaker, said very elearly that if the Gayernor did not get a sulfient majority to work hilsGovernfree and was his Government, the Governor was free and was ar liberty to nomithate such onnumber as he wisbed to form the Goverament, to eive the Government a Tislority, Mr, Spealer. Una is very constitetional, and the elected miority or this side, as I cold hon Memberi bee I have told him before thin blackmal maybein 1 or in the Government slde are 34 and they havo a mojority of four over them, 80 that is the gifure More are coming over, from that alde than thil side Mr, Speaker. Mr. Speaker, If was alio clear thit Gore; would bo more Atrican apokestren in the Covcramial and tuen here are 37 African in the present among the Elected Mcmbers, and If only those Members on the opposite Iddo- the thy ones, whe eame ln on independent tickets and they wrete to harrassed to Jolicthe hon. Members across -ame on this tide, Mr. Sjeaker, the would have bid a conpletely elected Inguse, but because of their bhyes, their far to show iheif, tespor sbility their fear to move towards Independence, if mide, them sit there end fience the Oovernor had to clett Mfembers.
Also, Mri, Speaker, the han, Member for Nurobi Eass, asy that Government canuot 80 hoo. Mepos tue hon Merober think lhat-the Goverior of Keaye No, Sir, the truth If that this Government is very competent, and whatever tho

## [Mr. Mathenge]

conditions that nould elye room for people'to have optamism that there would be tecurtity. to $(0)$ elop. However ous. speaver the chance Imirthat until rou do en enter, now evigong gu and the Govemment dftione wherehy you al then cteate the conwould whereby you con move forward. We would pot be then moving backwarde I think 1 fiond with $f$ zerd to blame for the existing condjColonial onto Her Mefy on the fect that the Oovemor tnit, Her Mafejsty's Government, the thls atep to form this Govere prepared to take dy
My hat poln, Mr. Sperker, refers in particuIr to the Leader of Government Business, About two wethe ago 1 happened to be in London with him Fot a lang timo as spokeman for his party. and now for the Government or so 1 aws pary. has made many stalencots to the effect that he wauld the to see Kenya move quickly towards independence, that he would like to see lomo Kenyatta releated, and that he wo to see Jomo somanyother thing done that tho Opposition tee wantr He has also mate sticment on alao would lite to livite anybody who wo has he o ga aver, to cross the fioor, tho was prepared outhide In order to foln that Goyecme from make Il a broadly based Governmernment and He lo quate from a newspapient. I would
 iondon where it had treenily inene tiation left for money, Thit puolation if fion do nefatiste ion from bime Thli feten to wodt that suppoted to hive sald and that th of he 19 tupposed to hiare ande; Aty onily fosiletatlon are ducing thle one is that oly casen for intro. belleite in the centiments which as sither he here, of it be does not he thof co copresed 1 think to ato elves an finsight of correct them. a Covernatent this site 1 to 10 behatson of tear future 1 bint, Mi, speater be th the very be relevant to our Moition tind our do mos would no couflenco in that Goverisent I tallion of only one paragrath. Thb sitement mate 16 hive heen writen by siticment is apposed bournalide m London by one of the promfans Oovemament enpeti or whers of Mr, Neala's brought to hht bouse-bit stit kepjats will be chouth free ta sec th fortat int retuction porters-in lew than three mond political sup. moment they belicie that the monthe Ftom that will chanice to a demand for date for hil release oext Clike Minister". Now him is beconce the
 Ugati Kotefnment will wartaph While Att, relese the, will trat bing to tri hearalty occe be It tra Mf. Ngalis Gonemmeal will be
out to caplure the tradership of nationalien before that lime-Mr. Speaker, if Member on the opposite side would like to see the citting 1

The Spenker (Mr- 5
cannot puisuer (his one Shde): Mr. Mathenge, we cannot pursue this one any more 1 am afraid It ir too muth of the subject matter of yosierday's

Mr. Mathenafs Mr. Sperker, 1 did not wan 10 raise matters that were partieularly relevant, yesterday, but I did watat to draw the fact from that quotation, Mr. Speater, ihat chis is the in tention of that Govermment I think when wo tpask of no oonfidence th a Government we are allowed to speat on what they are and what they intend to bo and what they weres. Here uns trying to additee that from them. L should like to chalienge the Leader of Goverument Quincss to denge that be- Leader
The Speaker (Mr. Stade): No, I said that we cannot accepl that record as relevant to this debate
Str. Malhenze: Mr. Spester, I foceni your ruling However, to finith I should like to chaslenge then with some otber words which are my own words. I should like to challenge the leader of KADU and the supposed Ledder of Oovern. ment Husincss to tell us on this Afoiton whether hic tcally belicves in his beart of hears what he is helping Krnya by creating an eqdemocratic Government by claming to be leadiog our Government white he is not to fact leadiag a Lepal Anairs it leading thin, tho Afinister for rying to use propagang thin House fallyt by himsell in Goveragand as a mejass to cetablish of lo-and one of the and his party and the rest wai ruled out of order bex forsas the one that other cases athther te there bave beca many bect a leader of th a really belicyes, having during the Lanciter Arrian Rlected Members conditions then stipulated at Lancaster Fiouise the the Alrican volle fout L Lancaster Fouse thi llouse and in Goverame predominint is this mlaority Alfican troum par and naw having a that these condhions phan his Coveramest. to fele so confedelt ruffiled todsy whether forward and try to uso all the cin now ragre hul been applion to alit the practicer that he House to to palt some theo the other side of this sad whether be tent people scross to his side our Governion and deleves that this meuld be itage of conotitutiont thald lesd us to the next dencel 1 showld ite changes and to indepenbelieve that that ife to tell him that we do not Goveranizat dopes ant to Ve do believe that this civer House We do belliere that if Kenya it

## At Mathenge

rima to be saved from trouble for a lang time $20 d 1$ mighti beliere in some words said by the sectary of State for the Colonies a It I w day un that Kenye will damn well not be tite buetar Congol It one would beliteve that that tat would be trne, I would like 10 ast to Het moer on that side of the House Whether they lembers on that side of the House whether they Sobleye that that could not happen here unless pon astocited as the Goverament on that side tih the mijority of the people of this country tho are on this side 1 woald like to know what anozures the is blakes. In seconding this Motion. Ido believe sincerely that his Government now at constimited is a crime to Kenya, to Kenya's peceful progress, 10 independence, to constitusonal development in a peaciful and smoolh manner. I think this Goverament is a Govénmont that will have to be destroyed before Kenya en stant then talking about moving to
The Parlamentary Sectetary for Heallh and Hiffire (Mrs. Shaw) Shame

Mra Mathenge His tha Nember 1 thint Trom Kericho who talks about "Shame", I have just uffrted to the party to which she belongs ts the paty that is destroying Kenys. It is a pariy of opporturists aho do not believe anything one way or the other: it is a party of people who do not hue priniaikics -
The Parliamentary Serreary for Health and Felfare (Ars. Shaw) Oh, question
Mr. Matherze: - and it is a party of people whose tife is as loog is the Ule of that Govern. meat which is on that aide which will be oonly $\Rightarrow$ fev reeks. And they will not have a future kit Keny believe, Mr. Speaker, that today, un bu Kenyi is sayed from this ridicilous siluaúon meareby you have a minority Goveriment and a rajonity Oppostiton partyy whereby you make up Sour Goveriment at this stago, May, 1961, with sorite $n$ inted Members and a group of Civil ervice Ministers who are liediented in fact to Braing aginsteten che Lexder of Government Bainess on the principles-
The Actlo Chlef Secretiry (A)r, Grifilh. Jonct): Qustion!
The Parilamentary Secretury for Apriculture Alamal Hushandry and Water Resources (MTf. af Thpis: On a poiat of order, Sir can the hon. Menber plesse substantiale the fact that this covernament is packed up wilh 40 Nothinated: Memberst
14. Mathenget Mr. Speaker, I sald 14 , 1 do oif know th the hön. Member listened carefully. tould refer hitm to the Govervor, I think, to
know bow, many Membari are Nominted, if ho does not know, Or he had better look behind himi and spe bow wany pre Nominated Mr. Speaker, am going to sit dopm, $I$ am seconding this Molion, but I do felt yery strongly, Mr. Speaker. That this Government must be destroyed before Kenja can have Government ihat-
An hon, Member Thecil?:
Mr. Malteriget It must be destroyed. Government 1 am not attacking any particila part of it but as a whole Government it mus be destroyed hefore we can move forward to Muther stages in constitutional development,
Mr Speiker 1 beg to support.
Question proposed.
The Minister for Comiteres, Industry and Comnuelcallous (Mr. Muliro); Mr, Speaker, Sir havo listened to the specches of to Members of the opposite benches nind the bon/ ifembers have failed completely to prove thet point Sinco they have completely to peoye thetr polnt, the Goyernment rejects bis motion in foro.
Mr. Mockenié Wo did not expect you/would agree!

The Minister for Comimerce Industry and Communiteilions (AIr. Muliro): Mri: Speaker, what are the fucts of the state of things in Xenyn at present, the state of the Eiected Alembers on the opposite side and the stale of the Elected Mensers on the Gavernment side, the state of the Elected Mfembers per province In that group tind the state of Elected Members per provinoe Io this group Lam going to estableh, right now that the Oaveraments has a majority of Elected

[RIr, Sprater (Mr, Slade) Ift the Chaĺ] [Mr, Deputy speake (Mr, Nyasah) took ther
Not only thatt 1 an atso, Mr, Deputy Spaater. poine to establish the fact that In most of the provinces, he Govemment hat the elected majority in hose provinee, Of Nyanat Province, for im tanse, with a total of 11 Elected Members, tix are to the Ooverament and fivo are la KANU on the Opposition side In the Rlti Valley, Mí. Deputy Spenker, the total it cix with ave ta the Government, none in KANU and one lidepent dent, try hon friend the Mrember for Western Kenyar Fromi Nairobi and Nalrobl Suburban there is $a /$ toial of ten Members: 1 lour ere in Government, thace are in KANU and three are indepenyent In Cenural proviace there is a total of eight Membery ogngils th the Goyeriment. is mir in KANU and one is tudependent Ay
[Mr Matherec]
the moment th the history of Kenya 1 ampol referziog to the argaments In the debate yeiter ay; I am only quotine
The Spenker (Mr, Slide) You mut opelk io Hollon, end nothing ele
Mir, Maflenger Thank you, Mre Speaker.
What th relevan, 1 thris, to this Moiton is that He, on our side, as KANU, and the othet Mem. Oerro on ofe other bide tho now comprile the esponibility 10 your people To us Ap means caponibility to our people to this Mr, Speater, mean responilbilliy to the al this momeni would ress at his pricular thementes that they cxAtr Speate er pecting:
NAr, Speaker. meskins now directly 10 the Termad the words a Government which han, been of to many peonile who sue excrised theminds of cetts to this, in tho ate supposed to be the oppotice to us in trying to define what it is. are called adule wo heve a propp af peonle who met onfy tecause they helley are the Govertthat group, not because they live be siting ja dille trum the people in we would with or frome Thit Courtal, ond not because wey ate or Gorm ment, which would be termed cort are a Goyern. Goverament of a Dritha Governmerty a colonlal Dinw heres withous a certaln measuent of gyerning lifitlon in the eabiry. Theveare to of uchocracort of makesilift congloper ration of my nind a in combtuitonnt history to far as tepeple who cerned, will be termed. 1 thifk os Kenya at con. making the tuden moment-in the develope, as f Kenyu. from a colonisi ta an fevelopmetr Sule.
The MIalifer (or Commatte Intaitry end Commenkatlose (Atf, Aloliro) Whit and seel
Alr, Alather tet The Milaluter tor Coimuerce and Indutty tells me to wall ond see I have walted all the Ume for the Drithlh Government to grant ut tome measure of tesponalililiy to ro grant countr, When meatere of that wat elica; to
us Mf, Spetker, who atted for it thit this coumiry hat wetre not only to meve from Thle stspe, but to the nexi utago which it from
 ame Alinitit and Gir group \& \& ADU, Dut that It.

Mr. Spealer, telicve that IU Beaya in eoing to develop now, tabiy, ses to triate confidently In independence, then this is the noment when Altequite a Govemment that has got the copcodence of the najorliy of the people of this fulat thone contito Govermment hat does not

1 would not like to reprat what the Nover cild, but, Mr, Speaker, 1 sum rure that 1 wove but hike to poine Ghit out, Who are the Goyem ment pow apd what powers do the varions group It the Government of the country? we are told W the Govermment of the country 7 Mr . Specker whe on the opposite side a group of people who first ate or can be ettegorized in their tacial origin; a ninority of Africatys who happen io be the predominant majority of the people of groups who tha a majority of cother immigtan minority of the people here. t a very small
There has been a lot of calk about the face hat the voice of the dirican people must be predominint in a Gavernment to be formed under Fiobmit that the maze Constitulion. Mr. Speciker, in this Council is African. But the larget voice. in the Goveramen opposite to us is not Africise Not only are they few in numbers, but if make us someltine, as we tow yeis, but it mikes whether they are really headias that Goveriment. Ant Spenter, 1 whs yery surprised yesterda, 2ad l think mont Members on my side were ver surprised yesterdyy, when we found or sho the incompeience of some of the gendemen who were Serctal bo eltacr Ainisters of Parliamentary Secretarics, who did net cten know how to advice and innuct and who had to ask for convinced itht secms to us, and we are Service Minister an are pa that alde.
We have heard $\operatorname{lol}$ of lalk about KADU: ment It is no loneer a are riow ruling Kenyar Yonal Goverament we beg the Minister lor? Leof crenuy, they had to day I thlok they rill continue bers, and eyen toand ditections er to Oovernment I da tol to to tovern in their Leader of Goveranient busionghat the term present conicet. I do not think it aus in the much as wo areled to bolievik it means as of outher tertitories in Artica has beie precedent Where, when other Aftica hai been regarded advancal constitution Hrmar territories, have of Goverament Ruinet with praed leaders sime ponet and isme terris of reftiolly *the Chit! Minitier, much as in the Goverimente as a You had in Tanganyize tar Government which Leader of Govemment Business. But set the nothing, else but thto the noties stems to do Chict Secretary tho is the Letiede given by the and I would like Bim to coofirm of the House; one Yet they claim, and toot bx or deny that

[ME. Mathenge]
Gorranent rhich is beipg led by m majority of Afrion people".
Mr, Spenker, Understind that one of Mr Nedeods juniors, one Mr. Fraser, come to this cotatry yeterday and that he remariced some Where, We have $A$ Govermment in Keny which is widely representative of the African people:Sho are the African people? The Mtaister for Commerce, Industry and Communientions-and I do' cot know what else could be added to himmis all the time interjecting and asking yesterday, Who are the peopie?, I wauld ile to ask, in order ta find out who are the people thit this Government represents?
The Miniter (cr Commerce, Iedustry perd Conmanlcations (Mr. Muliro) You!

- Mr. Mathenge: The Member for Elgon Nyanzi chaot represent me because 1 am in this Council representing myself and the conistitucnts of fily consituency. On that side they haye less than 0 per crat of the electonte-suppoft, There at INominated Members. We hare a group known tit the Netr Kenys Group, ridiculously so because to my mind, Mr. Speaker, it a group which is guing to be extinct very soon. It is a group which has been led by a friend of mine, Mr. Blundell. Who thaught that here he fad a monderful chane 10 build a nation in his own image. Kenya is not wigh to be buil in Mr. Blundells image
The Speaker (Mr, Shade)t Mr, Maithenge I inink rod hive learnt that when you refer to hon.mem Ber you must fefterto them as "honoutable". Pase try alig to refer to hiem by conttituency Gher than by name
MLr. Mathenpe: Think you, Mr, Speaker! 1 will We to remember, At yet I do not remember al be hon, Members In this House There sere so many srouns and types that 1 find ir 30 diffeut oo tencmber. I will refer to him as the Minister or Agriculture and the Member for Rift Yalley. at, Mr. Spenker, I subsit that Keaya is not ozeg to be built in the image that has been con frod by ate Minister for Agriculture whot is so the Member for Rift Valley. I haveia sus dion that he is still trying to wangle hit way mat perxuade RADU to bisid it that may I do he know haw much support be fas got yet, but I potld like to ayure this House that Keayz will ond 10 the image that the Arian peppleand 1 would like 10 emphasize the pord MAfticin" che have Wc/may not kaow the eraet form that it will have It will iot be builh in the imge of he Colonial Sectelary or Her Majesty' Prime

Minister, or the Governor of this country, o
 Tot The Speiker (MI, Slide), Mr Mathenge 1 do not think you paid altention to what 1 sid to you fust now. Did 1 tot ask you to tefer to hon Aembers as hon, Nembers thd if posible, to avoid referring to them by name?
Mr, Mathenge, Thank you, Mir, Spenker, 1 thought 1 gras refering 10 all the hont Members by their categories tand thetr constituencies, But was particularly referinge to other people, who hippen not to have been Members here, like The Governore 1 do not know what else 1 can call him because he is not a Member of this Council-and the Sedretary of, Stile, nut I will try to stick to the ruile.
Howeyer, Mre, Speakef, the point 1 was going to make was that there sectus to toe one big funda, mental thiseonception of what Kenya would be or should be th the fulure Some penple in this country seem to give themselves the duty-3nd to claim that duty-10 create condifions and to create an Image of whis othit-country shoud be 1 do not thiak that 1 \&hould deny anybody that right. All 1 was doing was shating a fat as 1 believed if and I think that we believe on this side that Kenys will be built and that the future independent Kenya nation win be buith, in all forms and ways, which will be determined by the wishes of tho African peonde., -
To leave that polit and 10 go further, Mr, Speaker, 1 would fike to mention here that at the Lincester House Conference there was a yery brent elfort made 10 tíy to get an agreement amope the groups that pere then repreented there some measure or wrement was reached. but before this agreentont was reached, 1 think, Ar. Spesker, that very lmportant natements were Then mide by the nrious groupy that were represented there, and very importani italements were Then made by the Secretary of Siate: for the Colonics, who is still the present: Secretary of Siate for the Colonien, It is very difleult to find out what whe the direction of the major recommendations of Lancaster House part from the actul statementsta the linal Report, but I think wo can cel fudince from what the Secrelary of Stale sald when he introduted that Conference as to she future poliey of Her Majesty's Governmeat concernint Kenya, wall refer, if you will allow me to quote, Mr, Speaker, from one parsgraph from the official tecords of that Conference where the Secretary of State the that fissty, Wif people of all communites - In Keny, both Africins who forim the great miflority of the oppulation, and others, are able and witions to

## [AIr, Mboyal

logisal dedue
setves, refusal by from this tefursal to commit our mit bimseif? sy deduction com the logica cefthin thingt what treall anicipated tha 2which could to all hippen in the meantime coice could lead all of us fo agree that the Lan onier house Consmithion must now be modifite Coton be scrapped we all. including the Contol screfary, knew that we were sot in coniral of thope conditions lbat mutt change fon Cone to limite and which determine whether thit Consititution can last of whether it should be erniped, and it in this, Mr. Speaker thould be tring to Jemonitrate, that that befic at $I$ am citer llouse wat a logical, resonable at hasifal approath to this wituaton renable and prachave abandored this logicat Brt today, we resionable approach and are hesintictes and on a lemi-negative, dangerous argning to insist will try, whether you like it ut not
Mr. Spester, another 4 nol already referted, but whathect to whith I thave with in tome ulght detail: would like to deal adyanced fof tethentor wotr the of the resens that Kenya needs reanomic this Government is need development and ut peogress, that whe Sir, if that is the submiese oes stability. Now. of those who with to tun of the Government, thegett that we are iusifol Goietoment, then
 thentarnt of this Coyer and form the neree entab. thoul ecoaomic prowsmentat is guing to bring ment Where are progresi, stabitily and deyclop same Goven are the cuarantren? Even now this last (ew ) country is that are cansistently tailion the country to that to far there are foltiog the andiny fol zoing to be posiblengers that duence $s$ not get theiri, that maber that conh hat goias to be porible In thic progers maper we use the headlines of what the carangit screriar anld in the House of Come Colonial lut bibhi. What hopes Af of Commbas onty etublibment of this Goverm. Spesiker, bas the If if nor a fact that gevernament given Kenya? all the prople. the matarity of in this country, country, the Euripeons thy of the people in this tugectict thin Goprans the Asians, whom it is cluige them tecurity tingt is solot to hels by to nyy that th does and confidence, are the fort anurit? Da the Europeans in confidence and fort that they are Eonfideit) in the street today Do they: they are conlideit. thas here is security.

Mr. Haveloct): Dor Locil Goveramear nod Land

Mr. Mboya: Do they? You hem beciuse they never elected yón,
Mr, Spealer, Sir, the hon Mernber., Ectiag that right now there is a a delegsition for Europeans who claim lo speak fort Eutopean in the United Kingdom asking for securtity and confidence. Ar. Speaker, if the Member is and leave himi in Naizobi? confidence, why did coper eave him in Nairobi?
Mr. Speaker, ler us face the facts or this sifustion. It is not going to help us-it has never helped us in the last four years-io mas never Wishful thinking You can hears-to andulge on wistiful thinking, but that is not going to genert confidence and stability, and why is this son : you-suso-again everyone in the strets ail you-this Government does not enioy will ted of of the majority of the peopte enjoy the sup. Of course, I concede readily that this cobintry leagues on the ppposite side that all my col. bers, Those of them who represent Elected Mens: like myself, i concede to them that consituencies been duly and constitutionally that they have constiluesisies, Mr, Speaker. As elected in their fure; they have the right 10 As individuats, theres. stifuencies, just as $Y$ do for mpeak for their cog : the basis of Governmer mine, but that is not confldence in this Colent. It is not the basis of for the countiy i Government as a goverament hon. Leader of is not dependent on whether the Guletice of of Government Eusincss has the the for bis constilumstiluency. He does not govern not urat luency. it he gaverme of an boveri. ment for from the Front Eleriches of Goven Government constituency: in he or Govera; Government at all, be would be spenits for Kenre, ard the question if whether spenking for of the people of Kenjo have confidence majority aloction of whether the manoridence in is no electorate have conifidence majority of the Killif is not a Kilin Goiemence in the Members this ment: I agres it is not a Naitob a Kenya Goyernthat is why 1 am not Naitobt Government, and ellieved if was a Nairobl Core, becuuse I never all along believed it was a Genvernment, 1 bave, focliferd it wis a Nairobit Goveremment if rpedker, I would we on thati Goveriment, Mr. Now Sir
Now: Sir, the a
on the lancaster Houve Col wetc providen for nieaning. The rerulte to Constitution had some and you either tefiese clears the people spoke. ther belifve that the in thase elections, you not You cannot tiave peaple spoke, or you do choose and pick tave it both wase You you do of courxe, "pam, when they cleet you your ioy fidence", asd athen stember, 1 have their song the whote cocintry hoy ste told *Ye, Sir but sous say, of cours, Atine is inported you- then
[AE. Mboya]
Mr. Specker, if my friends on the opposite side believe that their election is meantigfout then they must believe that the resulis of those electians, intefpreting the wishes of the Kenya people, are meaningful, You cannot believe in one, and refuce to believe in the other. is they do not believe that the results of the elections far the whole of kenya are meaningful, then they do not believe that their own election is meaningtut, and is no use comints here to shout platitudes about democracy, about being denoctatic, if yci are not prepared to accept the democratic declsion of the people, and the people's democratic ecusion in this case, which should leave no doubt anyhouy's minu-it is a 70 per cent decisionhas very clear, very clear.
The Minister for Local Government and Lands (Uf Haveluck): Nonsense!

Mr. Mbaya: 1 heat two Ministers shout "Nonsense!" I suggesh hifr. Speater, the istue ian be setiled very easily, when they speak, by produring the fgures of the vates, the returns. and work them out. I am sure they will know what I am talling about.
to ton. Member: Interjection.
Mr, Mbuya: You do not even know that. What


Mr. Speaker, the result of the elections, in cems of the popular vote, is clear; the result in leims of the toin number of seats is cleat. The Lancaster House declaration that there would be apredeminant Atrican voice in the Government is elear. The Lancaster House declaration that th movement would be lowards democracy is clear The Lancaster House erpectition thit certain things might change in the rourse of the tear 3 vety clearly demonstrated in the Colonlat Secte ury's continuous and consistent refusil to declare any period of ime for the Lancaster House Constitution.
Let us fow look at this and summarize the siltation. I sutmit, Mr. Spenker, that a certifn utt of this Goveinment has nol given kenya confidence, has not given Kenya sisbility, has mercly creited a nocr situation, and another criod of argument, of disputes, of connict and arther 1 nd further crosion of confidence and nusurity. This Government enanos deny that. Yet in this House, there is present a number of blact, white, brown faees on the opposite side. mituding. of course, our good friend, Mr. Kirpal Sth Sigoo-but. Sir it is not the presence of absence of those faecs that matter. If if the queson of whether this country tha at last gots. Government, whieh I know'h deties, which will
sive $n$ confidence and stabilly, and oifir sub mission is that it has not Wa'tate of coconomic development Ourdtuisters rew ito the Uniled Kinglom the other day to ask for money, to come baet and be able to tell uis there is now going to he further development. The trumpet was sounded before they left here, that they were going to bring back prosperity and hopg for our unemployed, for our education-thirsty children. unemployed, for our educalion-thirsty children,
and for devclopment generally. We hid £35,000,000 sterling. Whan they came bick, not Ev5,000,000 stetling, When they eame bick not
even they kntew how much they brought back Mr. Speaker, what elow mu demonstrate the Colonial Ofices own doubs than the fact that thio Olices own doubts than the fact, that the
Mr, Speaker, let us analyse this Government now, It consists not of one party, not of one opinion, not or one policy, it consists of many paries. In fact, some of them ate no party Mem. bers. It consists of civil servanits it consists of men and women nominated by fe Governor with a very definite order, "Yote aste say, or quil! ${ }^{\text {th }}$
An hon. Member Does that apply to KAnU7 Mr. Aboyar That apples to the Nominated Members: "Vote as you bre told!" Well, the KANU Members vote as KANU says and KaNu speaks through those same Member But as for the constituted meting of KAND But as for the 14 Naminated members, the ten Nominated Members-if it is necessary we can produce documents to thow what the Governor's orders are-it is, Yote as 1 tay or quill You are a Member at Her Molesty m pleasute, notat the plesures of your neople, Do not yole as your people say, yole as r say, or quil! If you aro a have to resing you are nominated, you do nol have 0 rign your Cul service lob, You are merey second to the Legisative Council and you conace to be ta he emoluments and allowances apd continued ervec. So ah. M. Spaker, is another carter or civil servanta, And these are the people Mr peaker, whem it is qugecsied, we should recog. nive tas spokesmen for our people.

## Mr. Odiagal Shame

Mr Mibojal People tho have betn bioughl into the House to make sure that the Goverimient wins on all votes, on all issues: that is their fob Mr Spesker. And, Mr Speaker fer me cay the As individuals like some of them yery those whom I know, and so thete 3 no guech. of individuals lovolved in thit 1 on a question the thitig. the machine the set up peat of tridividual Ar Spenter this the ben ahe demonstrated in the list two diye we tome this Motion, if rot sceepled by this Eront Pench,
[At. Bibojal
 happracter, the chages in is manner, in its approxth, in cu tacies, it will 14 not our govern mat, It sill doer not draw has anhority from our papte Hs uill cannol clim properly and riently to spesk for ous popite. Mr. Speaker. this is the exserice of this Motion.
We ate Gorrament says to the Howse that the formula, whiter no this country. whitever the the compaitiver the chianging tactirs, whatever he composition, is atill batically a colonial Soxemmeat. And we in disi agt and lime feci that tha cavatry sizhtly and properly deserver a maiority of thit drans its authority from the mapority of itis people.
Mre Spealet, what I am typing now is borne out not merrely by what the Opposition bornc for, not mesely by what 70 pere cent of the papople in the lay electuons decided by populas wote, tuit tho by what jonty an of tos the thetr, tus Electeal Mermbers in 1098 of the the 14 Afrosa Elected Members in 1957 firmiy sight Afrian alas oproxition to the fyylictum piond fos in our oppocition to the Leranar-fiond Pian and in therefore myself. quite convinced that it am, way be the difterences of opinion todey, hatever mis or ary colleagues and vur friends opowern that we thate belefer agred on this ands opposite. have before agred that colpmalism muati We
-- bute theme ellurt bat mish
 tri Speater? We did to than Wia we do so. time that this Government tecture wo add at the of our prople. ti did not wat not repterentilive our people is could not draw its authority from of courre st could not upest for our people. Minisurin is the Spatier, fhere were Alrian that the merte presence of Pun, but will we satd not enouth; that they of African Minitters mas the direction of the alfains of tha ral voice in they maul be representative of this country; that sropte of tha country The of the majority of the and bis critetion 1 intend to a the critetion then
In juss, when 1 to apply todas
Alan. there had been tenporoternax-Hoyd coman-Hoyd Plan we that orowents in the canilution, an iberrase had. oul of the plan or ang frots cighe to 14 in thit Hican repretials. colarations, gher promites but Hours. We hat Atid nak meer fee uricent but we will wid that


 wis futh fority from them; a government that stirernment that reperventad our poople and
man for the majority of the popolition of 1 country We rejected at the time colonial dof thin tion or colonisilism, We rejected at the time Euro pan Gominstion in the Govermment or Eario and we demanded 3 denoerntic form of ravem ment based on parliamentary democracy gover Mr Speaker, was three years ago or, shall This four years ago. Nothing hass happened in the ky, four jears to change our vieus onethis if tan thinge everithing that has happened has inctang. our desire for independence. It has creatested inipatience in the hearts of pur peas creaied an pletc independence and for people for com a greater urge that they sterdom. It has created to seffedetermination ung should realize this righ change in our approich, therefore, there is a trends, then my sabonission if it follows these thould be seeting submission is that today a government of our own people zowishmentor Mr Speater our own people pown-
Mr Speaker, most of us are infimately aware L Dncaser House. troplace before we weat to ancaster Houss. From 1957 we. the African Gected Mermbers refused to parifipate in the ouremment, in the Couacil of Ministers why He we chise to paricipate in the Councit hanisers? We satd -3nd publicty so-mat ol ceawn has that ue dad no feel that we pould be the ${ }^{2}$ poution ellectively to influence would b the Council of Minister: The reason we policy in
 ctroness and of coursorance of colonial civil will hetid his of coursc, the Governor, as usual decided not veto power. In 1958 we similatity rejefed not to paricipate in the Government Wo pui of the Goyes when offered them ind stay al M: Steac Government, again for similar reasons reatonesfer, we want to explore whethersona made on which in 1957 1938 sind 1959 tuide certain public declarations and 1939 we ain poytions publicly, have changed to fan In 1958 and 1999, Mr. 5pater 5 Menbers, inicluding my pozker, all the Elected opposite side, firmbly and collesgues on the ine only way we could nued the demanded that the African people was to the aspirations of neen that mould mapt thes atroduce a govern nerot, therefore, that would tionsis governBecaus: of the لyiliculties we soceptable. denanded that there should bt the time, ue confrence Our deranil for be a round table fecterice was what maty for a round-table con and out position uas fuiculet th was rejected miretary then, by same Mermbery the Colonis mont in this House, public in this country and by spome people of the dimilar to what is happening speter, this it almose When we wid that the Lane today, 1 remember and void and that we would not porinipate in it
[Mr. Mbayal
in 1957. the Colonial Sectetary of the time said his was a sterile challenge. This Govermmen will gowen whether the Africans itike it or not This Government will govern whether the Elected Mr. Speraker, similar stateril of Ministers or not" 1988 ; similar onies trere repented were repeated in ard the same cry yere repeated in 1959; we have aw in 1961 By. 10, and we are bearing now in 1961. But we know hat changes have ate it or becuse su cannot-whether you this cotion $Y$ ue heelings of the people or mot coute You canno, whetber you like i fent, ofte pooto of $y$, iless with the agreehether piep people of this country, You caninot. hised youn nise it or not, however strongly based, ris-dxis the army, security forces or eyen maney. govern uniess with the consent of the tends to be a democracy must base its ment bo democracy must base its government.

We are not, therefore, undivily wortied about usertions of the capacity or ability of thits Governmeat to govern. We are not unduly worried about the assertions of individual sinisters that they are going to govern regardiess, or unduly worried about the pronouncerments of the Colonial Office of their ability to continue to going for we know, in the cud that that are willing to accept the issue, is what our peopla prople are not willing to accept anythe tho ot completen independefice: thet any hias short aot willing to accept the present or peope aro a proper basis, as a selliffictor bais toment as ment in this country ar Spery basis for govern urm declaration of Her tajer, of the Minitsters on the opposite Renchet also the penuitie detire opposite Benches, and country that the outione of the peoples of thi covernmest in this comptry any arrangement in ashment of subility of pou be the estab proztes Mr Speater it is on thepe, and of bat ur ate soing to be on hese standards fate Government is able to juge Whether, in it cantot bring aboit goverming astisfactorily, If enet, of stability if ot amosphere of confldand security and continue to sorem bernue, hir spaker, it can drawing its anthority from whishati doverament not ciaim to be a sativen whichall, but it cannot clyim to have the confory Government It can: this country Pethe it of the people of iecording to Member, 0 , 10 cany 10 say. we have every resion or ithat alteady afl teson to mare this submission, friled and it will fill poinent show that it has ence and the itibility which it aet out to nenhicre.

Consequently, it must ultimately come back to the point which we are trying to bring forward and list is to win the confidence of the people to work through the authority drawn from the conseat of the people
House Speaker, before wo went to Lancaster firstly, we made several demands. These were British Goyere must be a declaration by the that this country, a declaration 10 the clloct South Africt tyothas not going to be another multiractalism anourt Rhodesias purtnership with it wase going to be an oluer isms", but that man one vote to be a democracy based on oute majority withe of ans authority frem the based on the or the peple of this country, his country maprisy wishes of the people of security, in this and in, this alone we saw the security, the future progress and stabilty of this If African Elere all unanimously agreed - the alone was coing to members-that this and thls lone was going to be the answer, ayd the lasting riction, to our condinued Instabilly, continued wition;and continuied hey of sonlfdence.
We also said that in terms of time the time had come when a movement should be made immediately lowards responsible squernment, at least as a minimum, pending complete indepen. dence. We aimed at irying to achieve at that conference, as a minimum, responsible goyernment. Now, 1 do not need 10 so into the account of the Lancanter House Confersnce itself, Much has been sid about it in the Press milch rectimination hat come up in the lat few moniths. You acepted is: you naw rejeed hi You havo cam. mitted yourself: you haye now refused to wark
Mr .
Ar. Speiker, 1 remember tn the debate which ended yesterday thes Leader of Oovemment BusiMens pleaded that my friend, the bon, National
 ine May. ing our posion our sland la refising nowto take pars in this Goverament and to co-operato hich I ave morgainen a certaln link, a link hach am are he Lender or Govemment Butiers wad he shagues on: Ihe opposilo side who hook part in this Lancastet House Conference wilk renamber as a very important link in our porifion, vis-avas the Lancatier House Constituion. It is true that we, the Arrienn Members as ancaster House, acexpted the Lancuster House: he so-culled Lancanter House agreement, with eservaioar Wo made clear our reservalions Wo made clezs our position, that we would try and sell the Coastitution and aceordias to thai pold given to the Colonial Secretary uo did plectye Constitution It was open to tis to peat
[Mr Asconochle helrood]
the gresent Minister lor Works should have some support on lhir matter.

I would fike to say at she outeet that I have the greatell sympathy with the points that have tike put by the hon Member. However, 1 wauld wais got out at that the contratt finanse scheme absolutely vital to to wet cortain we considered it was bitumenized. The get ceitain toads of the Colony noney was to get contractors who were prepard to Send th to Government for a period, which is one of the restons why that contract finnance bas not proved chosp, Naturally, we had to give the contractorn every opportubity to do the roads n their own way to lower the cost. It was their monty and not, in fact, the mones of the Colony Colony their money tha: they were fending the

There is one other point I would like tormal concerning the question of hand lanour on masd ticrally. The Minister for Finance approashe me aboun certain of the about the possibility of Noad by hand labour becausers on the Thila ment pasifion. That wes ture of this uncmplorlonger Chairman I do nut me mat. As I 3 an no believe it to be probable tha the tesult, but 1 amount of that worl will be that a considerable to miligate unemployment wat by hand labour to dampen any duea of usion hat houl toymp His in favous of 15. I think I whould pong ou I tome of the difficuties trcatese they are not all
financial,

One of the dillaulter of ming hand It one labour, ngart froment of tay targe numbers of ceour, ajait from the cosi of canipy is inat handlla ben, 10 run them who are uied the hoso men and labour on that type of wort to think it ere more aqd more dimetile to and come, tot can be overcome, and milst be get has given. The rrasons that the hon Mcmber regardi unciope stuation is now to serious We thall have to do in that cven if it cotts mone be very untatr it 1 it, But, nevertheless, it would tien under ahich do not poiat out the difent in trying to echiere this

As resitita ront
itmeningomenc, the Arican areas uhere there there they can conce from their lar exiser, because on rasue it is when tor their humes and waty toad that pou bave to estabe Morkitg on main Foople to look alter them establish campe spd cei conty but administratively and that is not only here there in a big culy extramely difenh mit He bit cuting. hite on the Thila

Roxd. If may well be possible that thid may be used instead of machinery hand labom Mr. Mulli: Mr Speaker ${ }^{2}$.
talling any more on the question of no point in thare is quite an on the question of the fact thy aere in Kenya, I te problem of unemployment the Government is that the stability which ound in so fat as looking for today is to bo ome of these peopleng to get employment for Here is an opening where some suifering todar think that one of the teasons, why the fon conif or external investors like to put into think thet to help in developing the country think that if more pach are employed in the in this coun would actually help to retain mone more muniry: Whetcas if we bave more coreses int amonatically means then mone comes into the country and goes out beand You buy spare parts from oulside the becaus people within the country: whereas if these people were pand sutaries in automatically these that they will spend it here in Kenya and will do hings engage in business, and thand will do more money into the country.
Dy saying that, Sir, I do not quite mean that these are dificult times. I do not. But certainly to strike a mean. I happen to come trom and try of Kenya where one of these roads is bem a part artucted, and now and again I pass is being confor what do i we I ise no work through there, wir pracically a whale week why? being done perly perly qualitied mectanics to are no promachinexi and as a resut they repair these with them day after day, and top on tampering It may be argued that having ho work if done view of thenive but I thak in the ton labour is and of the fact that we have not cot lons run, in pars to we sometimes have nol got mechanics pars to conte from abroad, is is wait for smirt humpe to use these machines more expensive man labour
Mr. Spealer $I$ an
more on thit because not going to talk much fast being spent With these te $+>$ the Motione tew words Mr. Spenter, I sccond Woris win conatider this that the Minister for try as far as postible to erppery veriougly and Onc thing thouch to employ human labour will the Minizter tell we l' would fike to ank is, actually involved tefl us how much money is mochinery is coocerned ay opposed the of this monsy ranald be used if himana to how musis plofed, not sctually to teplaman hands are emas miny as nould be posisibe the mactinery but
[Afr. Multi]
roads are actually at the moment being considered for construction, and what is the target, say, to the text financial year? Hoy many toads does he hope to have completed by the end of, say, the

Thank you, Mr. Speaker.
The Masister for Wiorks (Mr, Janidar) Mr. Spaler. Sir, 1 would like to answer some of the points nade by the Opposition, white expressing my very deep gratitude to the hon. Member who spoke immedistely after the hon. Mover, for his atcmpt to answer part of the hon. Mover's dificulties.
Sif, ss the hon. Mover is arare, or should be watc. having been in this Govermment until onis fer weeks ago, the Goverament is conscious of the seriousness and the gravity of this problem the point of view whe is exiremely sympathetic to foln of vew which the and his fricgds-have thoules in the way, there are certaje practical atkuties in the way, and would like once gin to mention them before this House so that n...ablem can be understood in its proper pers.inc. as regards the unemployment situation.
Whulst not trying to minimize the toportance of the problem. I would mention this. which has -....: enco sad betore, and which has alfeady nloyment problem was document. that the unen [960, than in July, 1959 , there having beta at inctease of 4 per cent over the igss been an seneral amployment Noutheless it is infention to try to state now the the Govern is not conscious of this that he Governmeat jast the contrary As l stated carlier, poblem, is ment would like, to help in the portiche Governto the exteot of which th this particular respect with exicat of which it is possibie, compatible. bounds offreason and princtples and within the
ticability.
Sir, the diffeulties of substituting entire machine hwour by human labour is firstly that if that were altempted it would take a very much longer criod of time to complete the ronds which sed so marpently and scocondly the overall cost of such a method would be about 60 per cen wer and above what are spending on cen oads at the moment. In very roush miteulation the are poing to spend f4 500000 on thations would probably cost us 5000000 on the roads entirely by band cost us $5,000,000$ to do this and that of tourse has altention of oris Hause time on Governmes must try to inike these fond and the far as they posibly can to mode 10 a ${ }^{\circ}$ Iar as they possibly can be made to 80 .

Speed, as I sald carlier, is also most essential and thirdly, Sit, the standards required are likely to deteriorate if you are going to use all hard nutiontit bodes of matar inter these purposes do make funds available for to standards, certain defies work is goine to fall for standards $1 f$ our by these bodies which far beloy the standards set it is most like the prolects ticn It is most likely that these funds will not become Cuble
Certain projects, however, at the momentare being examined with a ficw to the use of hand labour; and the hon. Mover of this Motion will be gratified to learn that the Rosd Autharity which is mow the responsibility of my hon col league the Minister for Commerec, Industry and Contmunications dres the attention of the toid authorities to the desirability of fladine work for untmployed persons on the roads, ti. July 1060 At the same time, In the new prolects that we have at the monient under consideration we siving very-sympathelie consideration to this matter that as far as possible for eath wor and stone work we should amploy toin tor in place of machinery

As regards the contractorfinance programme it must be remembered that these projects and ontracts were concluded in 1958, and it is no ossible at this stage to maze uny yery drastic or major changes in this particular respech and $s 1$ poince out catier $1 t$ could not eyen have een allempted, Ve canict inist on the conractors employing a particular type of labour or $a$ particular ype of method, particularly when it is going to cost, as tenld, 60 per cent over sud above what it would dthervise have cost, and expect thern to ascept out termsin ithe agreementi
Sir, if is unlikely that theso roadr could ever have been commienced, or could ever be com pleted, If these particular methods cour compimployed for ralsing the contractor finance not giving this a mount of liberty to the contratior to utijize the best method they haye for the completion of best methods they have for the like to repeat at thls sts. Nonetheless, Sir, It would that we are sympathetio, as have stated eaflier. which it is possible withe and to the, extent to which it is possible within the limits of the funds considereat the Government, whils matter will be consideret and we will do our best 10 provide as much employment as postible, to the hand abourers
Thank you, Mri Speaké.
Mr. Nyaphe MreSpenker, Sir I wonl Itere sy 2 few words on this Motion, Lunderitand -
[The Speaker]
to substaptiate thit $I$ bave asked him to oo so in the first justance privately routside this oonaci atd the hon MF Mboya to inform me in Iue course whether Mr. Keen has satisfied him. For the moment the matter must rest there as regards what Mr. Keen sid yesterday. As regards what Mr. ole Tipis has said just now, I think what he sid was in very much more genernl terms. It was a less detailed allegation. He has produced one piece of paper which is relevant al least to his suggestion that Mr. Odinga's pronouncement an Mr, Keayaltis as a lender of the Afrienn people. was not altogether supported by Dr. Kiano, and 1 do not think he cin be called upon to do any more You must judge what he sald in the light of the piece of paper which he prodiced.

Dr. Kinno: Mr. Speaker. my I request that the piece of paper which was read by the hon. Member for Narok be laid on the Table, because it later refers to our leader, Mr. Jomo Kenyata.
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Yes, it should be made availible:

The Parliamentary Secretary for Agrieniture, Anlanal Husbandry and Water Resources (Mr. ole Tipis): Thank you, Mr. Speater. I would now like to ask my hon. friends opposite to be really very sincere and to try to recollect their previous utterances. In a way it has become more or less 3 sort of game of trying to distort the facts as they are. Now, where will this sort of game take us 1 I think the maln concern of everybody in this country is the release of Mr. Jomo Kenyatti. The taclics and the manoeurtes which some of bs see adopted by the Opposition are very, very negative indeed. It isiall wery well and good thouting "Relcase him now", but on the olber haid doing proctically nothing except shouting and inciting people and bringing destruction to the country. We were warned yesterday when somebody tried to raise, an alarm that there will be no peace. There will be no pesce. Who are the sufferers if there is no peace in this country? It is our people, and our people have zulfered more than enough. What we want now is to wish to work for the good of this country. to further the constimional development, and to relezse Mr. Jomo Kenyatta immediately.

## Hon Members: Now

The Parliamentary Secretary for Agricolture, Animul Hashandry mad Water Resources (Mir. ole Tipis): Do not shout too much Much fuss has bern thade in this Howse that the Governmerit exeuse is very lame, because they rely on the I buiding and the completion of the house. Might 1 ask, Mr, Speaker, Hhit prevegated my hon.
friends, previously for tho long nite years duriag Which Mr. Jomo Kenyatta has remined in restriction, at leatt building one for him, and taking the initiaive, until we, the KADU, have nomounced that we are going to build a house for him Then they jump up and run away from Nairobi to Rirun, taking with then Pressmen and etimeramen, to show them a bouse, have the house photographed, while they pose, sayting. This is the ofler we tre offering to Kenyatta", What prevented you from doing that before? We gave you the lead anywa, and 1 ask you to follow it now, until Kenyatta is released.

The Spealier (Mr, Slade)e Mr, ole Tipis, in down, please. This is the second time I have had to ask you to address the Chair, It is utterly out of order to address hon. Nembers apross the floor. Please do nat do it again.
The Rarliamentary Secrelary for Agricolture, Anlmal Hoshandry and Water Resources (MIr, ole Tipis): Thank you, Mr. Speiker, I think 1 must faco you beenuse they are provoling me to polint a finger at them, Sir. I think they are provoking me. Afost of them know my temper, they know how hested I can become.

Now, somebody also from the Opposition Benches. Sir. went to the event of saidig that out Leader, the Leader of Government Business, is being used as a gramophone to play His Master's Voice in releasing the seyen of our brothers. Now. What a nonsense cain this be, please Do you trally want 10 telt me that Mr, Ngala. way wrong in using his Intuence within the Goveroment 10 get the rest of our brothers who have sultered long eqough, relensed from lsolated and remoto places to their thomes in their locations to our own provocation; We did release them; I wonder what were you doing towards their release.

Now. Mr. Speaker, the other thiog is this: they keep on trying to retct to us as looges, imperialist agenis, but now these people feally, uniess their mentalities serye them wrongly-I do not know-they must at leat by now realise that We represent our people nad we are nol goling to give ourelves in to be sleamoollered by them in the way they like which is to lead our people into another time of hardship and chaos.

Now, they weat to the exient of saying, the hon. Member. Mr. Mboya, went to the extent -

Mr. Mboym On a polit of prder, is ft righl for a niember to use the name?

The Speater (Mr, Slade): If is trual to reler to Members by tbeir consilturncian, if you can remember them, It it not almay patalble in a

The Parlimitentary Stcretary to the Chit Gecretaryl
probems to relese would follow his release. The other Was to release Kenyatta into a country that had not got a Goverament. Hon. Members will remember the iwo political parties KANU and KADU, sóng to see the Governor sevetal times to at him to seconvider the way he put his priarities. The Governor's priority was Gut his ment first. Kenfatio nexi. The political parties were for Kenyalla fitst, Government next. Those were the two fruce with which this country was faced, and at there was going to be no move on either side. the country-and by the country mean the majotity of the people in the countryhad to connider whether to taunch this Kenya into chaos and ditaster, which I have heard Members* of the Oppasition advocate, or to have a paceful Kanmy Kenya. That is the guention am not going into the guevion of whether Kenyatfa was fairly intied whether we was faitly convicted. The issue was Whether we thould form a Government first or releate Kenyatta firit. That was the deetion that this country had to make. Mr. Speaker, thing were detctiorating to the extent of Members of elections could be asked to retigen so that fresh electionts could be lated in order to bring tensifle people who would come and setule this childish un. The Ges. Those were the alternative before un. The Govertor wad that if no co-operatore Were forthooming to whid ruie this copentry by becren the wors undersanding, this would have stancere of tons thing for Kenga in the circumstances, of rule it with a majority of civil setdate for Regy on that Front Bench. That is out of vant plone aya. Wo no longer Jook to civils ser. country along wo waptes who would carry this tate of affale we tanted to briag lito being a couniry would copere all the peopite of the matlon of e Coyeroperate and thare in the forcountry. Corcmment and in the affita of this

Atr Mbeyer You arc a llooge
The Parlimantary Secreter Secretary (Mir; Amatemba)tary to the Chiet hlonge!

Lolled cmations t woutd noting with yery con1 fedt has altes dy ben tated in to tepeat what Ar. Spaciter, rule by Dented in this House, Buat an inio chabs. What woute would have launched touse would have betn surpecte happened? This huals have talen poners unteded. The Goveranor cranghing st he pousers unto himelt and done lonod) Incmonstration, What mould have fol. antritions and rechaps somelhins

Would have happened: somebody would bave bee Emergend we would bave been back into be Emergency again. But that we do not want. The ment and to get Kenas to get into the Governhis. I sot the support and reieased. I adyocated Nyis. I got the support of my people in North Nyana to have a Government formed and to clease Kenyatta.
Af. Speaker. some of us are not very old. We can still remember our nursery thymes. Do you temenber that we used to sing. "London is burning London is burning", and fanishing up by syying that we did nol bave water. That is a defeatist sort of attitude. I would like us to. grow that and serhaps that London is burning but the fire.
Slaran
Slogans have been displayed, "Release Kenwill do the releasing? The Governor does not
uant to take such responsibily out a Governinent responsibility on himself withdo something posifive Release Komebody had to to do hat', This Goe reiease Kenyata: who is upan itati This Goverament has now taken that seven days and alihough the Goverament is only
The Moton that has been done already.
everything that the Opposition amended has got the Covernment are making all possible fors that made all pombible elforts the Government has anvers. pownthe elforts and we have got some
An hon. Member: Interruption.
The Parlamentary Secretary Secretary (Mr. Amalembaretary to the Ctief pret that in any wayr it can Yo, you can inter-

If the Opposition are mean anything. that the Government is matig to delay the efforts yatha then they showid tell us straleft, relcase Kenthy. "Please do not do anythine wht: they should like him to be retained anything. We would still doing something and 1 restricted". But we are very short time something is sure that within a we shill thow action and not going to happen, and Whito wo attion and nol juit worde
While we are trying to save this country from was sither intimidation hember for Kisinbu was either intimidating or theratering. Her said, Speditr, is this no peacer campaion ba pesce". Ar. from this Huuse? Is this being being generated becratinge it is not our understanding of theted here teciings They kay, "Do something for the outside Opposition do not go on talking. for coodness. Opposition are geatrating the ng ", Naw, If the then we mould liine to be told no peace campaig

The Parifinertary Secretary to tho Chtef Secretary]
of he othe point, Mr. Speaker, is the question of having chaos, Some people rejoice in hisuing what chaos is Mr. Spenker if they understand in this country I would put if there is any chaos the hon. Arembers who put the whole blame on because 1 know that ho are advocating it now, bocause 1 know that none of these hon. Members ordinary people in the were any chaos. It is the. Do we really wat to bintry who would suffer. chaos so that the smatl bring our country into imnocent. people whal people, people who are imocent. people who not undersiand what is meant, should suffer. Do we want the country in
that situation?
Hon. Members: No!
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Order, Order!
The Parlizmentgry, Secretary to the Chief Secretary (Mir. Agratemba): I have a voice that tan shout even fouder than the voices that I hear on the obposite side. If it is a mensurt of year and a competition of who speaks loudest. Sir, $]$ would say that 1 wast a sergeant-major in the army!
Mr. Speaker, Itried to refrain from interfupting ther hom :Hembers because 1 wanted to hear heir points. If my points are piercing and very quety hesvy to listen to, then they should just keep quied and take them like men!
Mr. Speaker, I yould like to end by uging a positive. Members of this Holtse to generate effort of relea progrestive atlitude towards thits ber tor Kiambu wanted to yatia. The hon Memof a house mens wanted to knowy why his offer was a shoreterm approach. We want Jome, that yata to come into a Ione-term want Jomo Kenown land and his, owh house, it will take his shortest time that any builder cin do it in, the there are people to do that if this dou it in, and the bucking of both sides as I House has got debate, then we are not acting asainst from the of Jomo Kenyatia. Both sides are angred the rease should to resyan. Boch sides are agreed that he must be released. If we are all agreed that he to it ele it then please give us the time to illo, and if will take the shotient time if you whon we want it than if you siand in our way he want to get him out.
1 bes to opposo the mmendment.
Mid in Moje Mr, Spenker, Sir, a lot has been lisue to the debith since ycterday but wilh very Government point, either on the Motion by the Government or in reply. to the amendment by the
the Molion berteps it is time that we brought amendment back to where it ghould be, find the the Government poption perspective What ls Motion is- - Motion? The Govermment Thatl
progress naide by the notes, with approval the progress mide by the Government in retuming the latge numberg or dethified and restricted ment are makinal fire and that the Government are paking all possible efforts to the cad persons fomo Kenyatia and will other such persons may be released as soon as possible throughout cyeryone, both In this House and lishing and me country'to co-operate In establishing and maintaining stable conditions, and assured security so as to cinable these objectives to be achicved without delay.
Now it is neecssary to annlyse the meaning of the Government Motion because it is on thit analysis that we were ablo to establish the differ ence beturen us and the Government on thit tssuc. There is no doubt thint the Motion by Govermment stater that la some unstated period Kenyarrow, six months, one year, two yearsKenyalta will be released Now, every fool on the strects in our country knows that Kenyath will be released one day. That is never the quess.
tion.
The Governor makes a condition for that release: two conditions, In fact One int he isumpion implied in the Maion hat Kenyatio tion is that unless wo can giaranteo x assump. stability, Then Kenyatia cinnot bo released.
Now, Mr, Speaker let us go back to the defate yesterday and ask ourselves what, tir tact, defence of the spakern shave,ppt, forward in defence of thls policy, The Mover of this Mollön esterday made two malie polati, one is that the opposupn caderf or Membery are only thoutNow Kenjata's name, but they are not sificere now, Atr Speaker, suppoing, we, agree that nobocy on the Opposition is siacerc. Is that a Kenyatia? And the to contipue to restrict that the And is the Goverament suggesting becaute respon they are restricting Kenyalia is be a me the Speaker it would I hope they do Hope ticy do not wish to advance it. The second paint given by the Mover of the Motion was that and spld them, But Kenyatta had not recityed base mond sy inem, but Kenyatta had not recelved the mpacy, Now, Mr, Speaker, there are two polnts. The Nover made no eflort, no atterapt to prove and that Kengat latact badges had been wold should Kenyatta had received no benefis. We should havo chilleaged him,. and indeed I do



號

## [Mr Ntienge]

torvard another mont as if stands now and put pinses an amend Molion caying that this Council puses an amendment to thist wher Kenyatia is relcased he tan come toto this Council. That is exviclly what they should have conce unleas the other alde It contradicing itself,
Gover, anothet point is this point of the thinke and therfors not know what kenyate Kenyalth and the reit of thould not release the opposite stide really because I undersiood belore with the Governor. agrement Their advies a tould havere not in and see Kenyalla. He never biter heben to go he nover eall Governors Go and hatn beings: to him, you will find him reiso see him, tall come and rule this country fust stopi, Let him they 80 on doing other weit thing and now do not underignde. I-Im afraitd that which we who are not bofng employed now becruse people instability in the country will take because of this siew on the other side of the thery serious tearn, at I am ature within a short time they they cearning from our werches that this tact are ebployment is mainly catued by such peapt of hemselves delaying the release of the ripht ies as who would be apprecialed and Iead this ieader the world atable manner that every imector in he wond wothld conxider coming ta Kenye and inverling. siving mote employment for the becople forled many thise sanditiss hould baye labour! that ohe might consider imperting

Mre Speites, Stit, time hai zonc and 1 have alredy sald that the more time we waste the mone puble money is upent 1 ame a buaste the and 1 mm a miter I believe la gaviage I sugen Ahtead of gning on with this tebate the ouges ond aik lin leader to stand upectable and fair That accepted the amendment and way that he this and lomorrow get on with we will close husad of continuing with this one ther batiness, tery many polits hefe, but 1 do pot thing 1 hisve thade the with themberause I think I hate I megi trade the points. And, after alt 1 do oote alfady to mule besuse some of the polate tot need to fower points coleret, in general, hy the going R Renst hate mentioned.
Hourver, before 1 sif sour intist that thit cotrotry sequire Mr, Staler, whin a country requiles inses develupment and 4. time evety bir of maneriopacat l thiak it surd for the purporic of dety in that country is I ter to supgert he first amendment Therefore thy I hum the other side will noni by out side - ashamed ment,
but will be very courageous and take the right
slefs.
Order No 4 . Speaker, Sir, under Standia be called upon to reply move that the Mover now

The Speaker (Mr. Slade): Since the question before the Council at the moment is the question of an amendment to which there is ne question
reply, this Standing Order puts us in a slight
difficulty wWe must difficulty. We must in fact adapt it to an a sument. ment. It will have to take the form, "That the question of the amendment be now put". I do not Segard that as an infringement of the rights of Nembers since it is the side who moved this amendment who now propose the closure How. over, it will, of course, mean that if this quertion of the question being put is carried there will stil be seope for debate on the original Motion, of on the Motion as amended, until someone further calls for a Motion that the Mover be called upon to reply.
Weli, I will now put the question that the Guestion of the amendment be now put.
Oluestion proposed.
The question was put and negatived.

## DIVISION

## Hon. Members: Dividc,

The Speaker (Mr Slade): Hon. Nembers are cest, when you are section, but 1 would sugtirne, that you are not saving a closure to save Divison, and it may be betice time by having a the debale on the amendment you continue homentig the ulimate dement pith a view to

Han Mertbers: Divide!
The Spenker (Mr. Slade): If ten Members want llom 1 a have a Division.
Han Alembert Divide!
Conmid divided.
The Spent
with the Division, I shall puth Before proceoding so that you cison, ise sure what the question agxia and secondly in case sny of yat you are voling for thoughts on the monter. whin have had second matter. The question that l am putin procedura! That the question of the amendment be to you is That devs not mean to say the amendment is decide whether dispprosed but it meani that is ment shall coatinuc. the debate on the amend.

11 Divition
17m MAXY, 196

## [The Speaker]

The question was put and Council divided
The question was negatived by 41 votes to 26 .
Aves: Aessrs, Angalie, Antarwalla, Areman, Argwings-Kodhek, Ayodo, Chokwe, De Souzn Gichuru, Dr. Kiano, Messrs. Mate, Alathenge, Mati. Mboya, Mckenzic, Mohamed; Mulli, Awanyumba, Mwendwa, Njiiri, Nthenge, Nyagah Ofede, Odigga, Sigiti, Shah and Chanan Singh.
Noes: Mrs. Abwa, Sheikh Alarnoody, Messes Alexander, Amaiemba, Hutter, Cole, Evais, Griftith-Joaes, Havelock, Hennings, Jamidar, Jasto, Jeneby, Keen, Khasakhala, Kilelu, Kobli ole Konchellah, MacKenzie, Macleod, Maisori, Marrian, Matanc, Shelkh Muhashamy, Mesirs. Mulico, Murgor, Ngala, Okondo, Pandya, Patel, Porter, Sir Philip Rogers, Messrs. Runumban, Sagoo, Seroncy, Suinn, ole. Tipis, Towett, Wabuge, Webb, and Welwaod.
The Speaker (Mif: Stade): This means that the debate on the anfendment will proceed.

## ADJOURNMENT

The Speaker (Mr. Stide): We now come to the time for the interruption of business. I therefore adjourn the Courci! until tomorrow. Thurstare.
13th May, at 2.30 p.in.

The House Forè at thirty-five minutes past Six oclock.


Ihe Fartanesting Semetary for Flazict and Werilogineal
had Ho nimater for It Kengita a suy al


 let acm bat be h off of the way thy vie at
 that thee Whit a crall nombet of Members hase sid, Ms. spesker, Kinvats afid 1 aere tuoxa 10 cich obber ued 1 did not cuyy hen Hf Krtintis wa micitad I moald like to ast thene propit. Mr. Spester, ane quesion. When
 they Were they biding it corsian places of wese they erating reports coasining information to anter gumprn 100 is it that they did not tenter the fate that I wifetad? The ideas thes
 inderif. ind of ha-istutity of certain peapde on en acra. is zerixinly vety dititent ftom my becuric of the integity: and I mamain tha becitic of the way they huve socducted their hairf ill sloye

- The lant thast 1 noutd tike to wy th that while here tenderner gafy on ath continue opporing Gatusdese of Mr. Kizayatit to this Houve in Gatusdes, we are doine the wark, the only work. Whis the brigg Mr. Nenyatha back to his houk
 he coentryside, Mr. Spealtr. we ste hoty worl
 ter homarabte seationen- teademen - these
 wu erancerien by done youry borrible thing wifl happenca he are cone. Youtwin we thas this
 oppovini uth I thate thin Hoast are consivienily oppodidon it being recorded ind they that this to tome later dite int ue they ahould not Hevie tacords To thow that produre in this Opore the relesse of Ar. St hey did in fact

Then 3 out
move the mot very morch, Mr. Speiter, I hes to
Ste Spective 11
have Epender (Aft, Slade) Mtr, olondo, Imay bor harisy a wory jour mendmont because of you gromaty ary comrdete wording lete Were yed moyntige that the oriziaal Motion thould be -abutiontirs the words 21 woan as posible't by powig that the word on syy or were you pio be alicral the nords of lize amendaisai shoul erouhtionaly defting he werds "Now sind un




1 Tropose that the amendment be deleted, by deleliag all the words after "be nonended by" azd by misxituting in the place thercof, and incertion ma the Aotios after the words as soon as posible", Macd urge that Mr Jomo Kenyatt retumi to hif home in Gatunda ast soon as the

The Spenker (Ms. Slade): 1 am afraid that that does oot make sence The amendment starts with the words as soon as possible' and then goes on -and urges that Afr. Jomo Kenyrts be returned $\therefore \quad$ - cte You muss lease in either the words of Che orzinal Motion that coded was soon a possible' of the werds of the amendment after citting out now and unconditiontlly" How cyer. perhaps we could onsult Mr. Griflithotones in order to make this clear.
The Acting Chtel Secretary (Mr. Griffithmens): The trouble was. of course! the amendtherefore not moved as an amendment, and therefore we had to daw our amendment in the form which we astumed my hon friend opposite ornued to move the amendment I am not two grang that there is anything wrong in thic. What movad the sesting is that the hon. geatieman who words. He bermed to mit left ous just four oxing convinced" to move "That this House, oxing ceavinced", which is not in the form of point. Sir The ame poisic lhat is the whith me heme amendment to the amendment 6a the Treatury, has juse Parlamentary Secretary that all wards anended by ${ }^{-}$. he amendment after $\%$ be tave sugested the ho presumably they must ment musticu, the hon. Mover of the amen3amended by , and therefore that the Motion "be ill words after the opening it is sugrested that words of the arne opening words, the formal words of the amendmentit be omitted and our
The Speaker (Air. Slade): So the Motion should mat this House as toon as possible"
The Acting Chiet Secretary (AIf, Griffith the purpue Nath respecte Atr Spenker, 1 thiot by deteting alt that the amozdment be amended smanded bs ${ }^{-}$, Surds of the amendment after be Alotion that the ory there musi have been : Aly?

The Speaker (Mt. Stade): I had better explinin Thank. the difficulty we are in We had a xpotion Cif Now, the proposed House notes with approyal? emeaded by proposed amendment is that that be House" thd substituting same other. Now, the

The Spenter]
mendment suggested is to amend that amendnent by deleting all words after "be smended by": substituted what I have before me to do hat you will get eventually a Motion That this touse as soon as possible:
The Actlis Chief Secretary (Mr, Grifilh. fenes): But may 1 further explain, Sir, if you etete all the words of the amerdment ofter all ${ }^{4}$ be amended by", the amendment to the imendment chauld follow There, by substituting in place thercof the vords inserting in, the Motion, the original Motion, after the words as soon, as possible" the words "and urges etcetera".
The Spenker (Atr Slade): Thank you. Now I bave the intention quite clear. but that is as 1 sad before, of course, not an amendment to the ameadment but another amendment of the niginal Motion. I was wrons in procedure in ay ing that we could take that further amendnent now, SinceAt'is not an amendment of the sniendment aliendy proposed, we shall have to sontinu's with the question of the amendrieni that thas atready been proposed on that side of the Cisuncil. I must explain 1 gm afraid that afierwards. if the gamendintent is not carried with the recult that the words it seeks to delete stand part of the Motion. I Cannot entertain another amendment which proposes that some words are taken vut agan.
We proceed now with the Debate on the amend ment which his already, been propuseit as a question.

The Minater for Aqriculture, Ablmal Hosbandy and Water Respurces (Air. Blundel). On a point of onder, Mr. Speaker, is it possible to move an amendrient to the amendment which you have now ruled is betore the House, another amendment. That is perfecdy possibie?
The Speaker (Mr. Stade): Oh yes
Ar. Nitience Mr, Spenker, Sir, firt of all 1 thank the side of Government yery mueh for tringing this Motion but 1 am afrad they did not do to the proper wiy because as they sy the tatention is to have Kepyafis out What is the whole idea of having a delay If you want The speak all you need to do is go in and speak. The other small excuses brought here are just a wase of time, and probably it is being done for the whe of making the House sit longer, protably ar some people, or for most of their side, to accumulate moncy and as this:-
The Parliamentary, Secretary tor licalih and Socin Aftalrt (Mty Shaw) Mr. Speater, on 4 point of order, that is a most inpuoper suggetion.

I would, be srateful is the hon, Member would vithdraw, the
The Spentir (Mris Slade): What was the sup gestion, I did not hear it.
Mr. Nthenge: 1 das susgesting that this House, 1 an Members of this Housc, are siven allowances when they remain in the House per day. Eringing long and tunecessary things is just, spending soney for nothing thercfore, these thinga are Kimple, both sides of the House may release Jomo Kenyath, What is wrong with him coming now? the the row, he atmosphere would be such country would be followed by the whole of the eountry
The Speater (Mr, Siade) 1 have alred $y$ cold hon. Mernbers that it is yery wrong to lmpute improper motives to any other Member, and if you are imputing that any hon. Member is speak: ing longer than he ned simply to get more allow. ances that is an improper motive, and you must withumv it.
Mr, Nhenge, Mr-Spenker, Sir, do you thatize I also get an allowance I am wortied atrous public money belng wasted.

The Speaker (Mr, Stade) 1 must rsk you 10 make it eletr, Mr Nibenge, hat you did not sugeest any particular Member is making a long speech simply for the purpose of setung allow ances.

Mr Nthenget Mr - Speaker, Sir, 1 did nol mean to do so, I did not ment iL
The thins is that now we seem to be wasting time for nothing because the opposite slde agrees io be the time of be ou. Naw, he point seem been listening I have never beed the ime I have been listening, I haye, never been, able to deteet come out now because, by amending their Motion it meins we more or less agree Thic motive is all right, but it thould be done in the best ray.
Now, our amendmept aimply say, Ies Kenyatta conce qulcker. What is wrong with bis comin's quicherf We haye imply been, wasing lime for nolhine Instesd of hating another Member 10 say Motion for nothing amendment, or bting another Holion for nothing, think they should have just the tusiness Then Kenyzita cometinent ond closed the qusiness. Then kenyats comes out and leads this house, of that the ngrcement of both sidfa, To me it looks as if the excises, as 1 have under. based upon nothing for cxample, which are sugests that moriey does not wo to Kenyalta from the budget $1 t$ was never angectied that the budget

Mr $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{s}}$ sompat I will come to that point in . mboute, Stre There aro two points in rebard: that Moe, Ine is that he whe not corivicted 09. He cvidence he gave at - Kapengurix;-fir he was convicted for something different; bu what uld toe covernment do. They should have conducted an inquiry into the trial of Jomo Kenyatis and releated thim at once betause here was otwiouly a very imporiant part of evidence which wat given by a cell-confessed periuter. For that the Miaitter for Legal Affart himself put imp in fill, to the masistrate was definitedy wrong the was not gn honeri witness. On tha ane alone jonto Kenyattia should havo been thateved the least that could have been done was conduct of this cice thatd have bece held into his conduct of thin case, an fnquiry should have been hisur inte the conduct of the trial, and that, Mr. Speaker, Sir, fa what I belleve will be done onc day when this country is free. I will not so. suld te had question af to to why Rauson Macharia ond he had given this evldenke, but obviously completely untrubtrys winces as to make hian 3 been tatements that this case" of Jome there have was decided th the Suprome Coum Kenyata thy Cownci and that is why we must in the the Indiogs Sir the Surperme Cour mant actept ing of fact, but as is known to all hawe a hadcannot intertere when a magistrete suy the they Onding of facts is based on the demenout of 3 wincss and that in the ztound wa which of Cown tought the appeal and thes won, becaum the magistrate suid bis fondiog was bised entety and I quated here every ono of them on eround, on wach eyeryone of the mitocsea was dia beltered, tolly on demesnour.
Toote, Aerlog Chat Sterctary (Mir. Grimithrend from the report ho bon menter hilusel lcmanot remember the name of thate saidOq his maskitry and his demennoue I po bess
 witges oblervise han by bls ansuern?
The Epectike (Mr, Slade); It li no
polint of order, The son Not It if not atrictly a for Legat Alairg will have ander, the Mlnixuer ansuering enythine to thase an opportunity of The ate Tonesil Actiag Cater Secturtír gir, Gititith fonegl A tember had memegt your ruling but the hon, tember had made a statemeni which the totally incertect and was, therefore, midsating
the House,
The Spratery Mie Shatel it is quite right so challerges atsement as poliat of of order if you it hot reftect to contradifit it in a pinte it, but it

The Actiog Chilef Secretary (Mr. Ginfith foncs): On a point of order I nst him to sub. planiate lhe point he has iust made that the hagistrate disbelteved every withess solely on demeanour I ask him to sabstantiate that
Mr. De Soway: Nine out of ten witnesses were disbelieved solely on the question of mive other trial where my iesrred friend to state any second question, Sit, is that this case is supposed to have gone to the Privy Council and the Privy Council decided chat Jomo Kepayatia was guilty Nothing of the sort-the Privy Council nenver heard this appesl. All that happened was they refured leave to appeal whictr is a totally difierent thing. They never uzat into the facts of this cuse because, as you tnow, Sir, you as Speaker know very widlh hat the Privy Council only interferes with a judgment in a case if the facts in law are uch that they have been channelled into diractions which are so differeht that it would make a great difference to the taw of the country as such. They did tot go into the facts of this case, and they are not really interested because they syy. and quifle rightly, that, on questions of faci, your Courn of Appeal is your Court of Appeal in your country, and not us. They only look to the very troad aspects of haw involved. They did not find. in this particular case, whether Jomo Kenvatia was pulfer er imaciat, that they were not interfrom in. They lound that there was no departurc from the law. Now, Sir, I submit that bis dis ane is enoutgh for my learaed friends opposile, the hon Mermben opposite, to join with is in this Motion, to support the imendment, to mate ture that Jomo Kenyuta is relested now and un conditionally.
1 bave got two other points to make The detaited is on the kround of security sed to be on the ground of security. Now security, and only they envisage? On the one hitd thecy do to expecs that lomo Kenjatts will come tore not sonally and wicho a penjats will come here per. What they expect, or shat at they are afraid of sefy. they Ly, if that he micht phey are atraid of, so that is harmitu to the country advice to people an scearion when a man is iaten bero wo have home sind kept in restriction taten out from his milet evay. and at the samie tome 100 of 200 comedy or tragedy, same bime se have this reperters soing down there, acreplanes full of ake part la polition and to state he is asted to the rest of the wothl by to state his opinion to lelevision, reporters, by mezas of atewspapert Hho are asked to listen to severy word he say and the them dorn, and report to the wordd. His
[Mir. De Souma]
Excellency the Goyernor raised this as onetofthe strongest grounds against releasing him, that: he bas not taken part in politics Now, how can you have your cake and cat it, too? If he is a person who is supposed to be a danger to polities, a danger to the security of this country, then why do we insist that he gives gdvice to A embers and Ministers and to the Press and to the country as sueh?
There is another reason why I am sure the Government is convinced that he is tot a danger o security, and that is becaise they tell us at the same time that they will release him very hortly. If he is not a danger to security within three manths the why is he a danger today? Do they expect anything miraculous to happen octween now and two or three months to change hum or anybody else in the country 7 Obviously they have very strong reservations and I submik that the grounds of security ate not very stigops In fact the Government has no ground at all.
Now, Sir, 1 come to two other porints on the question of stability. The hon. Nover has stated quite clenty-and 1 do not want to go into it in very great detail except to say this. After, the happy state of affairs as far as race relations were merned Wic thought that at hast heass had croosed the bridges and that we were going to tant at era where race did not matter and where people could wort with tove and brolherhood to build up a new country, I say, Sir, with all respect and all sincerity that the Governments refusal to release Jomo Kenyatio tha brought an unliappy sate of affalis back to this country. They have bought back all the racial ill-will and hatred that xisted in this country'for $10^{\circ}$ maty wears ond I for one feel that the sooner they correct that state of afrire the better;
Sir, 1 want to read the Government Atotion beciuse I have a feetiag that the hon, sentleman has got something very setiously wrong, If reads That this Houne noter with approval the progress made by the Govemment ho returniog the large numbers of detained and retrictertpersons o normal life and that the Government are makins . . , and this is the important point-
omo Kenyatia zad all other sich persons may ano kegyata din other tich persons may as possible"
Sir, eitber these gendemen on the Front Eetch are Aembers of the Government or they are lot. not. Either they are Ministers or they are they do ecauso they do not need to make all posible Efors to the tnd of releating Jomo Kedyalti,
because if they mike Goyernment poliey sand. tive Qovernmeat poltig within hatir control, they could relense him straight apay.
What are these mportant things that you are doing? You say that Jomo Kenpatta is going to be released. Is there a house for himz Is Keny, completely barren of houses? Sir, 1 believe that Gis story about building a house is the begsest There has has ever been perpetmeded by anyone, They enn put brick upont bitid and then take Them down again in thece kard tines.
Sir, the Goyemment is like a carrige or a ship of state being pulled by tro teams of horess in two different directions, and I sutmit, Sir, that
they are both pulling in in the wrone direction they are both pulling it in the wrong direction
With these few words, Sir, I beg to second,
Question of the amendment propord.
The Speaker (Mr. Slide) 1 am of the oplnion that the matter of his amendment is not convenienty severable from the matter of tho original ficlude debate on the me amationibiat Motion; but any Menter who spaks to the amendment will not be entitled to speak again after the amendment has been disposed of, Any Meniber whu has alteady spoken in this debate hill not be entited to, spear to the ameodment except as regards new matler rilsed thereby,
Tie Rantimuentary Secretary for Flance and Development (Mrt. Okondo): Mr. Speaker, Sir. I ber to move that the ameadment be amended by deleting all the words afler" be amended by". and by substiluting in the place thereof and Intering in the Molion, after the words, "as soon as possible, the following, words, and, whes it Gatundu as soon as the house which the Goverment has agred to build has been completed.'
Mr. Specker, Sir, this House, this aftertoon, -
The Speaker (Mr Slade): From a point of view of procedure; Mr: Okondo, I thithe you sidd this was an amendment to an amendment: Nowins it proposes to remove the firit amendment alot gether and to start again on an smendment to the onginal Motion 1 cannot treat it as an amiendment to an amendment; 1 must treat it as an aliernative amendment it is another amendment to the original hlotion. But in that light you can speak to it as such, "at an amendment to the orifinat Motion, Itin, in my view, an amendment which should be triken firat ar between the two amendments, You may continue to speak, Mr.
[Mr, Nastif]
as distinc from the Colony andfor any other country?
(ii) What it the ricial (Arrican, Arab, Muslma, non-Muslims, and Europenn) breakdown of (i) aboye?
(iv) If the answeri to the above or pan there. of are nol avallable just now, how guackly-by expresing the period of lime can the Government have them rendy?
The Actian Chief Seeretary (Mr. Grillith. Jonei):-
(i) Ae resards the ficat part of the question, no popplation figures are ayzilable for the (1948) no soparate popa in the last censu (948) no separate population figutes for

- being that the bevendaties of the tesson arcas did not cofrexpond with the census boundariet of the Promiturh the gafetted
Every perton bora is Ber.
iii) Every perion born in the Protectorate is a Zanrilar subject by hirth and owes bis allegiathe to His Highness the Sullan. Prote is no whe thine as atingiance to the Proteriorate, and I would reter the thon. Nember to section 3 of the Zancibat evety person bern inton which shates that every person torn whether b-fore or after the commencement of this Deveri with:tha Dumurebs of Ifis Highness the Sultan dalition a ranzibat whert by birth. In aderorte every nerwon boin in the Ptois tiant in a Hrinh Protected Perion and,
(it)
(ii) In ylew of nyy answer to the diry part of the Quction 1 is impossible to cive 2 bresk. down of the popiation iato the groums sugetied by thy hon. Mentier.
(i) 1 cannot say how lang it would take to produce the alatintics required. It mase to pestible to devise tho 1963 censur so is to cire this Intormation, but no decision has betn mava in any datail on how the census will be conducted next yeat,
Mr. Blbogis MIr. Spolker, Sir, aftuing from the menly, sad in view of the implication or implied oneanieg in the quation that the Consal Stion is Alplster merce that it is linys, would nat the Way disillusioned and the fiove the hon. Member was distlusioned and the cioverament made it part of this country?
The Acting Cuat Secretery Ionean. Mr. Spcater, Str I have sopre Grimils
the legal and constitutional position, and under the iggal and consututional position, and under the 1695 , Agreement between Her Majesty's Govermment in the United Kingdom and the Sulinn of Zamzibars the administration of the Sul. tan's possessions on the mainland, that is to say,
wilhin the Protectorate of Kenya, was ent within the Protectorate of Keny, was entrusted If odicers appointed by. Her Majesty, But the Agreement specifically stated that the sovereignt of the Sultan in such territories was not affected

Di, Klanof Mr Speaker, Sir, arising out of the original reply, as many of us are nol lawyers, Sir ongina reply, as many of us ate not lawyers, Sir
could the Mfister tell us whether or not the lema could the Mmister tell us whether or not the legal
residenis of the Protectorate of Kenya are retidents
Kenyans?

The Actiog Chut Secretary (Mr. Grifith Janesi: Mr. Spealer, in so far as the Protectorate is administered with the Golony of Kenya by olicers appointed by Her klytesty, and in so far as there is not yet any cirizenship law of Kenya it is a linle difficult to answer that supplementary with precision. The fact remains that the Pro Sultan wemains pant of the dominions of the histan who retains sovereignty over that part of isos dommions but it is administered under the l8os Agrement by officers appointed by Her
Majesfy.

Mr. Klano: Mr. Speaker. 1 am sorry to pursue bas further. bat the Minteter indinatid that the Prelectorate. the Sultan of Zanzibar is over the rolectorate. Which is more sovereign-the saveregnty of Her Majesty or the sovereignty
of the Sultan? of the Sultan?

The Aeling Chief Secretary (Mr. Grifithoacs): Her Majesty has no soyercignty over the rolectorale as a mutter of law Her Niajesty has cotrusted to her byation over the Pioteciorate Cntrusted to her by the Sultan under the 1895

Mr. Mathenge: Mr. Speater, Sir, atiting from the hast answer of the Ninister, on part one of the question, in view of the fact that this country is engaged with muny phanaing projects, and ahe fact that this lype of census is concerned with this planjigs would the Atinister indieste when he is prepared 10 latioduce a new censurs for Kezya. This wilt be importan because of out fresent development. On number two
The Spetiker (Ar, Shade): We will take question at a tinie We will onfi for the Ministe to answer that one first.
The Artiag Calef Scertary (AIr, Griffith

Ar, Maltenge: In view of the fact that the ondions 1895 are now so changed. and in pact polily and even constitutionally, yould the hiniser indicale what the Gorernment thinking is on this one, and whether oe should have a full-seale conference with the Sultan of Zanzibar to abrogate this agreement now.
The Acing Chtef Secrelsir (Mr, GrifithJones): Sir, an agrement is an agreement, and ss to be honoured until it is altered by mutual agrecment. As was made clear at the time of the Lancaster House Conferenee, Her Alajenys Governmant, which is a pirts to this agtement, and not the Kenys Government, stands by the 1893 Agrement.
Mr. Mboya, Mr. Spelker, Sir, arising out of he reply, would the Minister siate whelher this Government endorses the vieus expressly publiely and often by the Leader of Government Business in respect of the Coant Strip, in other words tha 11 is an integral part of the country, and. sesundy-
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): One question at a : inse!
The Acting Chicf Secretary (Ar. Grimthones) : Geographically, Mr. Speaker, the Constal sinp. if hon. Afembers are not aware of it. is contignous to the Colony of Kenya.
Mr. Mekenvie: Mr. Speaker, arising out of the original reply, would the Minister say whether it is legally and constitutlonally correct to have allegiance two way, one to the Sultan and one to the Crowa.
The Minister for A Ariculture, Animal Husandry and Water Resourch (Mr. Blundell): Vell, you have it
Mr, McKenrle, Mr, Spenker, I wonder if the? hon. Minister would substantiate that remark?
The Actin, Chle Secretary (Ar. GrifithJones) $\boldsymbol{H}$ Sir it is a fact of internstional law,
Mr. Chanari Slach! Atising out of the origingl reply, will the Minister agrec that alleginnce 7 s oved in retura for thinge done by the Sovereign. Is the Minister in a porition to say what the Sultan does for the people of the Coastal Strip.
The Artins Chief Scerctary (Mir. GrifithJones): Sir, the Sultan of Zarizibar possesses the sovericnty over the Coastal Strip. Sovereignty implies alleginnee
Mr, Mbogat Mr, Spenter, Sir, is the Minister in a posidon to make is statement as to where the soyereignily of the Sultion of Zanzibar steme from?

The Aetine Crite Secretary (Nire Onifith Sonie): Froin the Sultuo, oddy enough,
Mr. Chotrre: Mr. Spenker-may we be told if the Government is apare of the fict that there are people in the Coastal Strip who are no Ásinns, Arabs, Africans or Europeans?

The Acting Chief Secrelary (Mir GinfthJones) AIr, Speaker, we are anare of that, cettainly, just as China is not exclusively populated by Chinese.
The Speaker (Mr. Slade), Wa have hid enough supplementaries on this question. I apologize to Mr, Shah for having overiooled his question.

## No. 8

Mr. Shal asked the Minitet for Finance and Development, in view of the amount of money leaving this country through Footbatt Pools, and the element of gapblifig involved, would the Minister please sinte whether he proposes to introduce legriation to abolish pools.
The Bintster for Finance mud Development (Mr. Mackenzie): Mt, Spaker. Sir, 1 beg to $t e p l y:-$

No, Sir.
Dr. Kinno; Mr. Spenker, arining out of that reply, is the Government contuoning gambling by the introduction of this 10 per cent?
The Minister tor Ftumace mand Development (Mr. Alackenzie) ; Mr. Spenker Sir L did not notiee whether the hon. Member was here yeiterday, but, tt so, he cannot hive heard whar I had to Luy in the Budget Siatement.
Dreklano: Mr, Speaker, Sir, I was ajking the Minister whether he was condaning gambling by allowing it 10 go on.
The Mintster for FLannce fad Derelopment (Mr. Mackenzie): Mr. Spenker, Sir, If the hon. Afember had been listentus yesierday piturioon. Atemberthad been histenme yetcrday alternoon setually yesterday, published o Bi Qovernmen. actually yesterday, published a Bill to bring this orm of betting under control.
Mr. Alempidert Mr, Spaker, Sin, it it not o fact that every country which has attempted to abolish focthall pools has failed miserably? Would thie Ainister got agree that that beings so it would be best to use the funds that can be derived by Ggvernment from this seures for the pronotion of amateur sport and the wellare of all the people?
The Allititer for Finume amit Sertopment (Mr Atackenie): I have apied, Sit, my hon.
(riend's remarks, Mriend hackenyie)

## BEnider (or Fienere tad Derelopmest]

 0 dats before they 50 . 14 will be poted that the provicass in be franoce bint wit come into forre oin zo appoinied day. This will eabble these changs to tuke plact simultaneotisy wilf those pif final proposals repardiog taration retate to Persond'Tat Out dires tan structure has often bera critictied on the grounds that perions with ficoznce betweet c500 a year and about $11,000 \mathrm{a}$ Yeat att tend to pyy at a Hat maximom rate of onjy. 54.150 a year, 1 think that there is wome meris la this criticism, propoie, therefore, to to fmons further tradaion into this tar and receinf of forome in thers of all taxpayers in receipr of meronts in excess of $2400-2$ star. Some ther in this ditction ur 1 should have sone furton to itr in mied thy to bear other sorect of we peopie conicerand have that I men unable to pirpory mpositions. I regret part of thit tix erem propose any serod of all or those th the lower income ux, but many of brucfit from the adjustmenis contemplated in teipert of ithe Miftitid Allomatice and ownercicupled houka

Anpther crivicism which has been levelled at the Fenconal Tax is thal the bottom level is too Hish for people in receipt of incomer not rocta ing 8120 a year it it not, of cuusc, tue that ltus umposition, which at present brings in tess that $I I$ million a year or pone-cighth of our tolal cxpeadlure on educatoo alone, bears hanhly on he yay poareat prople, tiace there are on known provisons for rembilon in caies of atiensi, Nopethelen, 1 believe that we should in aderach reduction at this level vith whe 16 eventua climiation Two yerise Sh 25 to the at supp by reducirg the rate from Sh. 23 to $5 h .20$ I now propote that as from It 1anuary, 1962 , the rate chovild be furthat retuced 5o Sh. 15. With an overall defcil to finnace' orret hat 1 carnot of further than thls now. mhe howeres, surised that If all those who should Atminisuration pranal Tat co-operated with the tevenie toonld be dolas ko, appreciably trare and I mithit then be suilabie from the se sources of cymptiat it be able to achitere my objective say, tco t itar frim then with income below,
The net citca the operation of this tax.
of Perwaial Tax will two to proposis in tespect 1\%: ty approximately 870,000 ,
1 har no further proposals to mase in respect
of cirget taration.

Hear Menelery mill recoll that my taxition proponls yre designed to bring in additiona reverue of 2 milion. Or the asstimption thas mision are approved ond the Rimman Coge July, this will leave me. with a remaine on In Jom, this will leave me with a remaining sap of amount must devend to an apprecin. The, exert futhre tevenue trends.
He Majesty's Government have included in their Entimates for $1961 / 62$ a sum of $\$ 2$ milition which will go some way toryards meeting the current year's deficit I have already noted that the remainder of that deficit, which is likely to amount to neirly Et million will be mide good by a further grapt-in-sid and I have received an asmiraice that sinilar provision will be made at the appropriate time to cover the deficit for the coming year, Overall, it seems lix dy-init' after making allowances for the cost of the Rujuman recommendations for unavoidable. additional expenditure items which crop up every year and for the extra grant towards educational services Her Majesty's Government will. during their financial year 1961/62, provide come £ million over and above the $£ 2$ million already inchuded in their Extimates for recurrent assid. ance to this country. This will bring the total level of assistance to be provided to Kenya by Her Majejsty's Government during the curreat United Kingtont inancial year 10 eurrent ci8i million, which exceeds 10 per cent of 10 monelary part of our gross national penduct the Bitich. Exchequer also bears tho coduct. Ibe Colonlat Development Corporation, cost of the in Tea Developmeat and Land Setulement and for pariect our loans from the International nint or Reconstruction and Development The tot House to well over, 520 million 1 hope that the Gouse will foin me in erpressing to Her Mit the Government and the British taxpayer Majesty grateful thank for this eencrosity
Mr. Speaker, the port yar
baek. What I bave post year saw a finanelil sel. that the ecogomy is bisicilly soupowg however, onditions for progress are rerent and that the ment is determined to make present. The Goveriditions and is lesd the cove best of thosf conpropprous independence country forwaid to a
Mr: Speater Sir
The allo
lones) seconded for Lepal Maln (Mr. Griffith Question propozed

INTERRUPTION OF BUSINESS
The Spealcer ( $\mathrm{hr}_{\mathrm{H}}$, Sadde), In accordence wi cution, this debate will now be adjourned with

The Sperter
nothot day. of, which yon hure alrergy had notice.
$\lambda-\operatorname{ADIOURNMENZ}$
The Speaker (Mr. Slade): There being no other businest on the Order Paper Coumcil now stands adjourned, unta tomorrow, Wednesday, 17 th May, at 230 pm

The House rose af ffry minutes past Five o'clock.

Wednesdyy, 17th, May, 1961
The House met at thiry minutes past, Tup oclocs.
[MrS Speaker (Mr. Slade) in the Charr]

## PRAYERS

COMMUNICATION FROM THE CHAIR Posmine or tite Cross-Bencinirs
The Speaker (Mr, Slade): Hon Alembers 1 am informed that certain Members would like to establigh their position as Cross-benchers; that Is to syy as Members who are independent of both the Government and tho Opposition, und free to side with either of then on any particular issuc They will doublless declare that position very soon by what they say tn this Council but the arrangement of the seatiog in the Chamber is such that there are not actuallo- Any crossbenches.
Therefore, without prefuming to dictate where any hon. Mernber shall rit, I would suggest that wo regard a few seats at this end of the Opposi tion Benches, near the Chalh, as récrved for those Menbers who whis to adopt the position of Cross-benchers. I understand that, in fact some auch arianglatat has already been made.

## NOTICES OF MOTION Dounle Day Srrthtos

The Leader of Goveriment, Bashetse ana Minister of Elucation (Mr, Nain): Mr. Spenter Sit, I beg 10 give notice, of the following Motons:-2

Time this Counell agrect to wit on the morn ings and afiernoons of Tuesday, 23 rd May, and Thursday, 25th May, 1961.
Suspansion op Stindind Ofders (i14a):
Paocinvae on Fainnctal. Statesitint
Tint Stading Order No 114 b be suspaded to the extent necestary to crable ihe debate on Lhe Finsinchal Statement on the Annual Estimates to be criended to righi days exclusive of the Atover's speech and reply.

## Lismation on Drante

THAT speeches in the debate on the Financial Statement on the Ancunt Putigalci be limited to 30 phinutes except in the cane of thres Mem bers fi the Goveriment side in addition to the Moter and Jive Members of the Opponition Whose speoches stall not bo to limiled
[Aliflatre Xor H/amine adod Developmeni] While they will Itave tomer zeople a litle better ofl, ofhers a lithe, worse off, beir querall efect on fut rachesill be aeglisible
F For some time is has been fele in certiniog quat.
 plicited This is a matier of opinion and 1 t can wedl be clained that our'legislation is simpler than that in $t$ st developed countrica. Examiration of the problema has also trdicated Ihit it it dificult Id gyold compliations without giving rise to anamalies and inequslitets as betwecn one in payer and smother Thethct temalo that meticol legalation can only be detritered the asslstince of conjderable numbers with experiented expatrizte mall, Sueh siaft will be Ies enily avilable tn the future and it is in any case our pollcy to intruduce more tocal pos Into all brasthes of the service. With people miftit the Comimisitonet has, al the request of the Ear Afrian Governmens, revicied existin lepistation and priccedure to see wht con to don wilhout unduly alfecling the baric structur and introducing too many snomaties and inequities.
The examtation showe that there is retaively Luth btikh ran be: modifed in those provisions of of prontur it te Act relating to the computation of prollt. It le proposed, however, to introduce ters to provide for esistative Assembly this in the rules poreming forme, steater unfformity diture and tor the ring fict lor eapial expenupon enptore the exclusion from astesiment thit or to the of the value of minor beneflis in Ho contsin everal of services. The Bill will lighesing the Deparimoctural chavis ained at ghenint the Deportmindy laik.
TVo milor changes ire proposed rehaiog to to conpe the fix Firt, provilion will be mode Io confas the charge to tax to income ucorued Jan of derivel from Eas Africa and ma from Ist Janiary, 1961, oyertas licome will be exoluded trom the charge tren when remilted to Eati of the This will fot only relieve the Deparment of the complicated aport of assevion oparment ol present may tocourage residents who do no at present briag thels overiess investmeat fos nol mers io do to in future with restutioge econome to the revenve. country mad to fignldeant los O the revenue.
The accond mator chance telates to the taxio This ti a contraverije of owner-occupied houses Itis tr a controvernial reavitre in respert of whith Por and agriast. Equity as betreen aduced both hitherfo led is to farour the leationpuger has ralere. This the heore the lanatigo of amaul
burden of Fork in atcertaining costs and asists ment. The present and foresteables staffing pos Hon of the Department makes it unlikely that: 16 birden can be sustained in the futuret 1 pronos therefore that as from .ist fantaty 1961 the anuml value of orineroccupied houses should no longer be ficluded in the owner's taxable inicome It follows, of course, that any mortence intere paid in respect of the house will not be allowed as a deduetion from the owner's othertherg income. This conforms with the existifs provision for relief fin respect of interest pald by a tuxpayet
The considerations relating to owner-oceupied houser do not apply when an employee lives in rent-Iree quatters provided by his employer. Such abentif of employment will therefore remin chargeable to tax but will be measured in future by the imounts of the employec's income and not by referente to annual valuy.
The present form of $n x$ deduction in respect of the cost of piseages to destinations outside East Arrice for purposes of health or recreation in volves the pepartment in much recreation insaferuard agninst a very enall basig ition to present the deduction is timited to basic risk, At three double journeys in respect of maximum of hit wife and all his dependent of the taxpayer, two yeare i now propose chidren once in January. 196f, this propos that as from Ist without limity 25 is die frequency of be allowed that it should extend to enchency of journeys and hat ti ihould be subitct to a lin child, bul respect of cach joutney outwi 10 limil of 2100 in ourney is compared oniwa tis and each return E150. - compared with the present relicf of

Tho changes are proposed in the relief retation o unar and tear deductions in respect of capilas expenditure on estets used in producing income The prexent initial allowanec of 20 per cent wilt from noanh as from the year of per cent: wind from noneommercial vehicles, such as private colt used for busiacss purposeat a aso private to ilmit the weir and tear deduction to propote ¢1 500 , The been had the car cosit not more tha 15,500. The absence of an inftial allowancent that not reduce the total reliet granied wancer wil life of the vehicte but will merely reder the amount stanted in the first gear. mety reduce the Authoriative opinios
encouragement given to hin suggested that the lation is tot 80 erer arug by our tax legis countries and doerous as that provided in other instutive lin roops not provide the necersary and consequent gittion of the marginit nature income tex relief for miniog Th East Arried pratier notmally for capitale expenditure $f$ ti pratice notmilly fiven on the basit of the th

Minister for Finance and Derelopment] short Aesimated life in many cases at short a one year, It is proposed to write this Into the relief provisions in specific terms for certain classes of marginal productive ninine.
The measures which 1 have mentioned so far will be poverned by amendments 10 the Eas! African lneome Tax (Manazefient) Ast Those which I shith now mention will be covered by appropiate clauses in the Finance Bill since they celate to rates and allowances and come therefore within the jurisdiction of this Council.

It has been sugsested that some form of epletion allowapees should be adopited to provide an incentive for undertaking the exepticnal min ing risks in East Africa, This woutd involve administrative complicatons. 1 thive therefore lecided that the incentive can best and most simply be achieved by a special rate of tax applicable to the proflts of these marginal pro ducers. A company tate of $\mathrm{Sh}_{\mathrm{r}} 4$ in the pound will be included in the Finsnce Bill for mining companies in this class.
The major fied for simplification lies in the personal allowances granted to findivideral lax payers. It is here that the demands of equity require complicated legistation und add to the administrative burden. Simplification on the other hand leads to rougher justice. I believe that in present eircumstances we must be cotisfied with rougher justice. I am however sationed that in he proposals uhich 1 sbill now make equity has een matolioned even though some laxpayer may have to pay narginally more than in the past.

My firt propomal is that the Marticd Allow ance which now varim between $E 00$ and 8700 for individuals with a total income of between $\$ 500$ and $E 1,500$ a year should be fixed at 8700 , Neri I propose to mierse the Education Allowance wilh the Child Allowance which will in future be bised on the age of the child thus providing a stadiation according with the likely ficreate in educational costs as a child grows up. The Eduedtion Allowance will therefore be abolished apd the Child, Allowance, resticied to four chitaren as at present, will be as follows:
$£ 75$ for a child under 6 yers of age on 3int
December in the year of income;
4100 for a child who is 6 but under 12 on that date:
f 150 tor a child who is 12 but under 19 ?
D 50 for $a$ child at a university or tmilar postceondary educational establishment, or zervlig under aricles or indentures.

I also propose to extend the Child Atlowance to cover a child whol is over 19 but is totatly neapacitated rether meatally or physiealysing such a case the allobrance will be $f 150$ The cexisting conditions, for example, that the childe own income shall abt exdeed 775 , will continue to apply in all cases, bui there will be no restiction of the allowante by reference to scholarship Income of Government grant 1 am advised that this proposal will provide a major contribution towards simplifying the assesiment of individual taxpayers Comphrison with previous allowarices shows also that ti does rusbstantiat justice.
The present personal nilownace grapted 10 non. resident persons, other, than those living in the United Kingdom, I ivolyes unnecessary complica. tion and l propose that it should be oll except for an individuăl who is chargeable to lan in respect of any pension derived from Eat A frica. In such enses the allowance yill bo- 2250 or the amount of the pension, whichever is the lesh
A further wgrthwhile admitistrative saviigg will be uade by providing that the actual cuivount of personal allowance whete thall be deductible as a personal allowance whete the lolal income of
the taxpayer does not exced $s 500$; and the annual premiums do not exced E2500 and the
 ther cases, the existing fue- insurance relief proisions will continue to apply.
Apart from these modifications in the field of personal allowances, \& propose to abolish the exlsting age allowance and the nillowance for dependenk and the housckeeperts It is very dimpcult 10 confirm the boan tide ot many claims othe Deppendert Allownoce, end if aboliluon Fill materisily aimplify the Department's tack. AOTegards those dependants maintained by narind persons whose income, as : under $21 ; 500$ per annum, the proposed increase in the Marrled Allowance wil olfet thes wharawal Io wholo ot in part Ab regards, incapscitated elependents Who are children of he perton maintaining them. Their Inclution la the new. Child Allowince will epresen mprovemeat in rellef rom the present gute of 860 to $£ 150, \mathrm{So}$ far ta the tige thllowance: is concerned, those martied taxpayers catilled to it at present will also benent trom the increase in the Aintiled Alowance; many of them will also benefit from the atbolition of the ax on annual values, to thete is foma-couscla ion to be lound in my other propontis for the lose of this particular relief.
There changes Int the Income tax provislons will be brosdly self balaneing. Sinco provey on operate from Ist January- 1961, they will oply fffect the $1961 / 62$ Tevenie in the cate of per soas who leave East Affcartud ure assegsed up

IThe Mindster ter Gikarice end Eevelopmentl ctactal rate, This, as well as affording essistance co an mpportant Ugandi industry, shouid produre additional reverive of about $\$ 5500$.
Kepy en now prodace 16 requirements of boxer, end of many other paciing miterials locally, propose, therefore, to impose duty at the ubisted rale on wooden boxes. including teahesth I alue propoce to cacourage the toal production of corrugited cardboard, cartont, cardtoard boxes and poper bags by doditting mattrialis for their manutacture dufy fres and by applyige the assitted rate of duty to those oticles of this tige which are being sutislamorily groduced locally.
Mantuacture of printios ink tharicd in Keay in september lait I tin advised that in addi don to providios excellent materials valuable Ifchaical amitance of now readit available 10 theyprinting trade To axist this industry certain printing and, stencil inks will, in fuiure. eat the general rate of duty with an altern tive specifis daty of cents 10 per 1 h alseras prinifg fink will still be Imported the Exchequer will benefis to the ture of etied the excheque advied thin the emect of the cin coit of an ing will be neglisible. It will to a cert of prins be, olltet by two mall amendments don entan encourato the local printing of designed to advertivfin nictures recommendingoweards and
For a long time a locsi firm her products. manificiture vernacularsifm has trutgeded to mampracture vernacular gramophone records in quenily thow with various neithbours, All too irequenily. howerer, the efforts of local arlistes have procerectated on tapes rhich wero then sent for loin by the tewbere, thope to cortect this posi loon by the imponidon of apecific duty of Sh. per trerde The atiemitive of volorem duty te malit ot the reacral rate
Todistio farl mesures Intended to stimulate local of sh 3 , brat ha imposiftion of a ipecific duty vioner dpretoren with an alternstive as boot brimhet, pn hand urrubbiag brushes and tarif liem 175 nd, econdfr, in amendment to Neduction of then should encourage the local reductlon of afons and nameplafes
As ulual the opportunty hat be
male a number of tatifit amendmeen taticn to cilual atenificanco only a miendments, laricely of Finarial Statencent onfy ahth are detailed lo the
Inow tum to finazuret primarily defigned to thertas fermue, llon A Aember may have wonserted why 1 hise so far referiad so nisisted and ctheral rates of duty unteid of to atisted and and 22 ret cent The reason it 1011 per cent prolonet reflection, $t$ hive dondmpe. After motrequitable wiy lo which to meta a malor por
son of the compry's additional needs at $z$ rela. dively small cost to the taxpayer is to make a small general incrense in ad valorem duties. From midnight, thetefore, the assisted rate of 11 per cent will be raised to 124 per cent the general rate, of 22 per cent 10 p 25 per cent, the grotec rate of 22 per cent to 25 per cent, the protec-
ive and revenue rate of 30 per cent to $33+$ per tive and revenue rate of 30 per cent to $33+$ per
cent and the revenue rate of 60 per cent to 662 cent and the revepue rate of 60 per cent to 66 per cent. In certain cases this has recerssitated consequential increases in spewific rates of duty: Details are contained in the Financial Statcment. 1 calculate that this should bring a further $£ 840,000$ into the Exchequer in the cours of a year.

A relatively small factease in the duty on goods in general use brings in the largest return to the revenue, For example, an inpost of one cent per lb; on subar yields just under ' $£ 100,000$ From midnight tonight the rate of customs duty will be raised by cenis 5 per 16 , to bring the total impost to tents il per lber of Sh. 11 per cental Excise duty will be similarly jncreased from Sh. $6 / 72$ per hundredweight to 5 h. $12 / 32$ per hundredruelght This should produce between them 4488.000 . The retail price of sugar will rise from cents 57 per lb . to cents 62
The item governing potable spirits has considerable resiliznce. 1 hive, therefore, decided to raize the duly on such spitits as brandy, whisky, Sh. 160 . This is equiralen per proof gallon to Sh. 160. This is equivalent to an increase of approximately Sh. 2 per boltue of the betlerknown brands of apirit, or just under 10 cents per tot This mesture should produce an additional \& 25,000 in a fun year: As complementary meanures it is necersary to raise the duty on liqueurs, Tarif liem 28 (b), from Sh 126 on Sa. 140 per imperial gallon and the excise duty on tpirits fram Sh. 120 to Sh. 130 per proof eal. dont With consequential benefit to revenue of
somis $\pm 2,000$.
14
My next four proposils in the fict of customs atill benefir the thdividetilly of litte aignifieance Thin Item 69s for tue by some \&130000. A new of 2 cents ber for razor blades, Imposing a duty of 2 cents per blade or 25 per ceat aif valorem. whichever is the greatershould bring in a further 15 500 . An increase from 11 per cent to 25 per cont in the rate of duty on in per cent to 25 per produce mome 560,000 on imported paint should locat paint industry, whict ane and benefit the most of the territorial which can already supply reats per Ib on torial needs An increase of 10 a turther $£ 5,000$ Finatl fubes should give me imposing a duty of Stly, iny this category, bu with a consenty of Sh 10 per 7,200 matche 5h 6150 consequential tecrefse in exise dutches, Sh. $6 / 50 \mathrm{per} 7,200$, I should secura $\mathbf{3} 33,000$.
[Minkter] for Fimoce sadi Deqelopment]
At the present time the duty on kerosene in Kenya is 20 cents agallonsin. Uginda it is 40 cents, 1 am informed that ane criult of this differential lase been a considerable amount of smuggling from Kenya into Uganda As a further measure of intertertitirial co-operation inow propose to close the gap by increasing the Kenya rate of duty to 40 cents a gallon, This will benefit the revenue by 880,000 . Its effect on the end price of the product- $2 \frac{1}{2}$ cents a pint-puill be price of

The House will remember that last year weimposed import duty and consumption tar on light diesel oil used in road vehicles equal to. tha on petrol. We also made a small increase the the consumption tax on petrol. In spite of this the consumption of these products in 1960 increased by 3 per cent in the case of petrol and 12 per cat in that of gas oil In these circumstances 1 feel justified in a further effort to balance out Budget in proposing a further incrense of 10 cents a gallon in the customs duties on both these products This is estimated to bring in $\mathbf{2} \mathbf{1 0 0} 000$.

In the same context I have given further con sideration to the consumption tax which at pre sent stands at 35 cents a mallon for both petrol and diesel oil. Without arguing the pros and cons of bypothetical revenue, $I$ have always feit that on Authority, which is in receipt of specin surces of income designed 10 mect its cxpend ture should not also tave to receive bubventions from seneral revenue With this in mind, no pro viston has been mado In this yeari Estimetes 10 or special grant to the Road Authority, It has also been necessary, in view of the other demands on our seneral loan funds to reduce the en pita grant io the Rond Authority, These two mentures would cost that Authority e175,000 in a futl ycar. It would be unfortunate If ifilmportont work which has, of course, signifteant employment inplications, were to berreduced aceordingly, To avoid this I propose to increase the consumption tax on petrol only by 10 cents a gallon. Thititwill fumish the Road Authority with a sum equalto the grants from general revefue which are being vithdrawn.
These two measure, will, between, them, in crease the cost of petrol by 20 cents a gellon and that of gas oil by 10 cens, This is less than a cent a mile in most enses. In terms of ton-mile or freight it is negligible :- The fotal taxation on petrol will still only be $S$-1/30 and that on gas oil $\mathrm{Sh}, 1 / 20$, This is still much below the level' of duty in many conntrict For example in the United KIogdomitho duty on gas oil:and - petrol is 2, $6 d$ \& gallon Out road thers an-
not therefore regand themselves : as
 The refunds to raciculiare? and hich provision was made last year tended to the additional 10 cents 0 on gas oil The special er graila, re tain oiher consumers will also apty. on a previous oceation my hope thu Kingdom authoritien who huye, I been working on this problem: tor would shortly be able to produce method of diatioguishing between in rodd rehicles and that used too poses. A new litem in The Times of states that as from the Ist July pat the United Singdom for purpores o fuel oil will be reguired to have chem and a colouring added ta sesist t of evasion of duty, 1 propose to aseer of evasion of duty, 1 propose to asce
similar action could bo taken in. similar ection eould be taken in
If so we could dispense with the re If so we could dlipense with the
with all is administrative fnd 0 with all its ndministrative und maiter.

I am:advised liat the axation pro mentioned, which will in accordan usual proetice be brought into effect tonight should only inerease ifed cimers: Index and Lhe Nairobico tndexiby less hant per cent. They w E2 million to the Cuistoms and Excise full year, bringing the toun to "a lim million, This is of courne, lein that above-the original estimate tor the Since inc gross nadonal product in 19 4 per cens hifher thin fo 1959 the 4 per cens higher than fo 1959 we appreciate thit in, pencentige termu
burden of Indirect taxition is no er butden of Indirect taxition it 40 cr
would have been in $1960 / 61$ if the mate for that year had bern achleved Cor some times I hive betn measures to control pool betting $A D$ In Ioday's Oflicial Gazeite, provides if ins of pool pronitere and hatirity the taxation of pool bets st the ral cent of cach bet, The tax onitets re Tanginyika and Uganda will bo remi Governmenis after deducilion of t eollection, bus we hope that a bulane or $s 0$ wilt remain to be credited 10 Exctequer for the general bendft of Exctiequer for the general bepaft of
If this'Bill is enacted-we shall lndiden If this Bill is enactad-we shall inciden fawing from the country 14 ites growing betting ectivities.
Thy proposals in respect of linco detigned primarify to simplify dmini

Wifule Watere.
Anthody Frateis Mishael Webb.
Luruace Robert Iisconocbie Welsood. Zafrud-Decn.
COMAUNICATION FROS THE CHAR Axuval of His Excelemey mie Govariox
The Spenter (Mr Shade) Hon Mernberz, it is tee plesure of His Execllency the Goverion to attend thim sitime He will arnve at tho building t 3.30 this afternoon. I shall therefore tinterrippt busithet at or belore 3.20 pm and l challstimend be ittug until $3,45 \mathrm{pm}$. However, our ordinary ounits win be renew ed ster His Exerleney hat teft the Clamber,

## PAPERS.LAID

The following Papery were laid on the
Eny Africas Meterological Department Anaual Report for the year ist July, 1959, to 30h luas, 1960.
Eat Africap litersture Bureau Anoual Report, 1959-60.
Annual Report of the Ensi Alriear Agricultural and Fisheriet Rexearch Council; 1960.
Koyal Eas Alriean Nary Annual Report, 1\%0
East African Railway and Harbours Apaul Report. 1960.
The Education (Fices ia Government Arrican School) (Reyocatiod) Ruter, 1960 .
The Eduntion (Ormanin-Aid for African School3) (Amedimeni) (No. 2) Rulet, 1960 The Nrican Teschrm Service (Contributory Persiont Foid) (Amendinen) Regulations, 196I,
The Educallon (Fret, Techaleal and Trades Schoold) Rerosetlou Rulet 1961
The Non-Aftican, Schools (Grants-ln.Aid)
(Amendmenif) Rolet, 1961:
The Examiations (Loctl Entry Fcei) (Amendmerd) Rexuladaat, $1 \% 15$
(D) the Lever of Garemment Buincs anit ) Alnittrr of Educhton (Afr. Nivida)
Repart of ibe Wortas of the Civil Service Cominiaion for the yes 180
The Arrigan Cemet (Tees and Fines) (Ameed men) Rurs 196
Scsienal Papri No, 1 of $1961 y$ Amendincats Counei. Standin Ortir of legilative
(A) the Chid Stortry (Sir Patien Coutu))

Lprofriation Arsounts Oblet Pubtic Aecounts 4 dhe Acountr of the Funds fer the rear

1959/60-1ogecher with the report thereon by the Controller and Auditor-General
190161 Supplenentary Estimate No. 2
Cereals and Sugar Finance Corporation, Naifobi: Balance Sheet and Accounts, 30th June, 1960 .
Estimater of Expenditure of the Colony and Frotectorate of Keaya for the year endiag J0h June, 1962
Developinent Estimates for the year 1961.62 Ecoronaic Survey, 1961.
East Africa: Report of the Economic and Fisceil Commission (Raisman Report).
The Price Control (Sugar) (Amendrume) Order, 1961.

The Price Control (Sugar (Amendment) (No. 2) Order, 1961.
(By the Minister for Finance and Development (Mfr. Mackentie))
The King: African Rifles (Appointment, Promotion, Pay and Allowanct) (Soldiers) Promodion, Pay and Allowance
(Amendment) Regulations, 1961.
(Ay the Minitter for Internal Aflairs (Mfr. Swann))
European Agricultural Settlement Board of Keaya: Report for period int April. 1950 to 3ist March, thou, and Anaual Accounts.
Department of Agriculture Annual Report. 1999. Vol. II: Record of Invetigations.

Central Province Martetine Boand: First Ataual Report, Balance Shet and Accounts for the dinncial yetr ended 3in Jnly. 1960 Mombas, Pipeline, board, Report, and Accounts for flancinl yewrending 304 h Juis. 1960
Nanza Provioce Matteling Doard: Fourth Annual Repoint Balance Sbeet and Xiceoua for the finamcial year ended 3ist luly, 1900 .
The Kenya Meir, Commicrion (Gradin) (Amendrant)'(No, 2) Regulations, 1960 .
The Hide and Stin Tride (Arendment) Rules
1960 . 1
The Asticulture (Adracess asainst Guarnnteed Miaimum Retura Rule), 1961.
The Pyrethrum (Amendment) Relcs, 1961 .
The Guarantecd Minimum Return Advance (Inferest) Rules, 1961.
The Dairy Indostry (Hcensing of Retaicers) Requitions, 1961 ,
The D
$1 \% 1$.

The Dairy Industry Cess on Remiled Mriik) Regulations, 1961.
The Guaranieed Minimurn Retum Advanes. (Interest) (Amendment) Rules; 1961 .
The African. Produce Improvement and Inspection Rules, 1961 .
The Africm Produre Improvement and Inspec: tion (Amendrient) Rules, 1961.
The Agrienltarnl Sethement Trust (Notification of Advance) Rules, 196I.
Tbe Water (Generil) (Amendmen) Rules, 1961.
The Dairy Industry (Pricie of Dairy Produce) Regulations 1961.
The Dsiry Industry (Sales of Prodiuers) ReguLations, 1961.
(By the Minister for Agriculture, Animal Husbandry ond Water Recources (Mr. Blundel )
Weights and Measures Department Annual Report, 1960.
The Scrap Atchal (Amendment) Rules, 1960,
The Control of Essenlial Supplies (Sugar, Jute and Sisal) Order, 1961.
The Methylated Spirits (Export Exemption). Rules, 1961.
(By the Minister for Comiterce, Indtustry and Communications (Mr, M(ulro))
Annual Report of the Ministry of Housing Common Services 1 Probation and Approved Schóols 1960
Central Housing Board Annuil Reporf 1960 .
Labour D Departmeat Annual Report, 1959
The Wages Rezulation (General) (Amendment) Order. 1960.
(By the Minister for Labour und Housing
Rutes for the Admuistration of the Crona. Estates Development Fund.
The Viluation of Crown Lands Rules, 1960 .
The Afriean District Council of Kiambu (Eligibility of Candidates) Rules, Ig6:
The Arrican District Councils and Africin Locational Candidates (Amendment) Rules, 1961.

The Alrican Distritt Councis (SLal) (Amend ment) Rüles, 1961.
The Surver Regulations (Amendrevil) Rules


The Land Control Regulations 1961 ,, , $\alpha$ 女
The Land Control (Apalieation for Consen)

The Lind Control (Special Areas), Regulations
(By the Minister for Local Govemment and) Lands (Mr. Havelock)
The Aberdare Royal National Part (Amendment) Regulations, 1961:.
(By the Minister for Tourion, Forests and IVild Life (Mr, Mairiani)
Printing and sutionery Depirtment Annuat Report, 1959.60
(By the Minlister for Warts (Mut Jamider)) NOTICES OF MOTION
The Leader of Government Buigesis. opd Minister of Ederation (Mr. Ngnia): Mir. Speaker, Sir. I bes to bive notice of the following two. Matioas:-

ReLeich of Javo KenYatta AND OLHERS:
Thar this House notes with approval the. progres made by the Oovernment in relurn, ing the large number of detaines and peaticted persons to normat Ife and ithat the Government are making all possible efforls to the end that Mr Jomo Kenyatia and'alloother sich persons, may be released as soon as possible, add calls. on everyone both in this House and throuth out the country, to co-pierate in emablahirt and maintaintin e thable conditions and ativured security so as to cable these objects to be achicyed without delay.

## Cominumotal ADyance

Tlif this Council recognizes and apprectates. that the Goverument is detemined to press that the as quicky posible with furtber: tonward as quickly consitutional advance towards independence. consltutional adyance towards independence: cond firmly believes that with gdodwill apa adranee within a - few months to the appoint ment of a Chid Matister and a larger propottion of Elecied Members in the Councli of: Ministers

SEssional Conimitier: Apromisient of
The Chit Secreters (Sir Walter Coults) Mr. Speaker, Sirt 1 bes 10 stre hatice of two Molions:- -

Taut in accordance with Sandiag Oriter No. 118 the followint Member be nominiled at Members of the Sersional Committee.
The Hon R G. Npala (Chalmin).

No.
111
132
131 Sowh Nyanta Cash Crops. Marteting Board. 11 Mwea Division Cbiefs Sunding Orders.
Closing of Kisii Secondary School, 8.9
Stomenis' Terus of Condract-Tectrical sid Trade schooks 9.10 Re-enphorment of cx-decuined Teacherts 6
Reyponstidiy Aliowance for African Headinaster ${ }^{6}$ A.T.S Salary Scake for Women Teachers. t :



 Ministers Vibits Abroad, Con
Visis to Eliph Alsunde. 48s Terms of Scrvice of Temporary Officets. oltale Sugar Factery Rules, 1960 . $8 \%$-891 Wastu Wawertit Tide Tol. 088.659







 men 16aras



Binatradi
 anwered)

## Questians, Written Answers-

ias provison of Water for Prople in Diy Areax of Centrat Nyanra. 1469 , ind Mitury Trationg. Hemistis, Minsater of Libour on Movement Henlarix 2y Minster of Libour on Mavement
of Duie of Wellingan's Regiment Unmecessary.
 Commetce atat indisus:
Nigby, Edvard Pint. M.S.E-
(Nominated Acrimer)
Rolvert, Major B. P.-

 C03, 604.
Lecishative Council Elections bial The tavo. 1027-10: 1036
police Binh The 817.818


## Ragtrs, Mr. P. J., C.Be <br> (Nominated Mamber)

Africsn Business: Ministerial Reorganization, $40-40$. Sessionai Paper No. 10 of 19s9/60 and Mr. A. G


Rubia, Mr. C. W.-
(Nomanated Mcmber) Naive Lands Rezistration (Fort
Provisions) Bull. The. 1057.1058
Sagoa, Mr. Kirpal Singh-
(Nominuled Member)
Sulaty Scale of all Potice Ranks. Sol-502 Rextew Law of Capisid Punishment. Tot-70

Sclect Comnintec. Appointment of Vase Pension Hith. The. 944.945 , 1080. $2(0) 1: 0$.
Shan. Mrs, A. R., O.B.E--
'Alember fus Brantal




 | 1 censtatio |
| :---: |
| Iosis |
|  |





 Gureianient Propery. 717-718

Conemines of Supply-
Vcte $2 马-L a b o u s, 1269$
 $\xrightarrow{\text { ment- }}$ Comitre ol Supply-

Aspreuture Seplement Scheme. 121 Worki Me Bistry of 1208
Bill The 13101319
Tea Bill, The. 13101311
Upmar of Servine for Temporary Olkers
Uistin of Vice-President of Pontugil. ByA-sis Water (Atnendment) Gill, The 1295
Withdrawal of Ministers and Members Pawrers $87 t-872$

Speaker, The-

## Appointmens and Insallation- <br> Adnuinistration of Oxhh 277

Subruision to the Writ of the Housc.
Communication from the Chairm-
Assent to gills, $282.055,940$
Ikath of Group-Capsain Bnys. is.
Fresentation of Despatch Eox by Sor Ferviaund
Ruinger and Proceiture-
$R$ mizger inat Proct
Adpournmenti-
For convenience of Council: 3\% , 4t
Un detinte mather of urgen publos impurtax:. ofs
Motion for allocation of tame. 1300
Alles.ations of Face-
Must be subsiantiated. 3: 30
thendacenis-
Con anty be veoonded hy Merver abuy isis mat
Demate to he confined whemdrach woy As is


 vithmiced in wromig tex dope coflert anomed w : 1. frememan ol council as? To tive handed into the perth the Tasle. 74 hacontrema to an Athendmicain


Hit

 Reduction in poblitation period of Bilbs, 1912
usiness of Councit-
Dusiness of Counci)-
Precedence of Government busitesen on Prization Member' Day, $1132-1133$
Hissiness. Order of Aleration
841.1306
Prepared to stice sequence of Orden, buat bat pre pared to screp for dethate Motiont to eviend tione tor wodays sitting. 1048
bumers. Surpmenton of or hatetrupuen of-
Dowhle-dyy Situings. 113.-113 Councit Chumter 27 T
Slade, Mr. H.-
(Specially Elexed Member)
sere sim Strater, The and Chairman of Comaterer Renya Mest Cormmision Loin Guaramec. Is

smith, Mr. P. H1.-
(Nomanaloal Mcrnber)
 $G$ Gatantec (High Commixion. Railways and Harbowt Weter (Amendmeri) Bill, The, 1313-1337 multe of Supdix.-
1 orm of dehate in. ond ar conteraties of Report. 27S-1:76
Suse of Depate. il
Mentery should stufen the theni s"

 they must spat vert
the Councis flismber
I2 $9:$



Detrast Closime of
Alover to mose toat acreperel 1014 tine before tive tor telly is vitw of staxthes of


 motion but el order mithout Govertor's Coment Sivibei,



 ciration of Deturnytion canact be toletites, Dises

deture, 198 कn

Motiods)-
Amentanerst to be distosed of before morer citho
 Droperal from Onder Paper, is
Manser of dethate in Cousid swe applabate in Metion orite tof cistet, cansos wo sotreted ty an ${ }_{212}^{2 m e n d}$

 Subkeise of a thecion thould to a witcontsina
 Wiadrawil of a Motwa stang in maniswion of tex Hioure. OJ!
 ovetr or Membe spering give way $11 \% 6$
 Nox In order for Merrier to ipest to poiat of arder
 riniai Membike Mocions-
Bithe for, 416 thi
 Neolizth Nember nol atlowed is male a meection 11 \% Mare io to neil quetwoo. 1198.
(xorm-
 tequiste in in a
Ace 114


Secocifing of stocioss...
 tipality © 8 . I:


hatboysel of Words-


-Laies and Mountin Aroze 146

## Mr. Snyunerion

1 capitat charse per acre of between $5 S 0$ and $\&$ foo much as an an infigation scheme can carry, as Bu as an irigator can carry and repay interest But, Sir, thete must be a bigh-priced cash crop ore uny hatelt is an interestiog thing. Sir, in if United States liat when an irrigition scheme is descloped the hins crop they go in for is instead of corb, in our country maize, because instay of growing 50 busbeis to the acre, they can grow about. 150 buashels to the acre. But, Sir, on the United States they have generally in their hink it is 150000000 p of surplus corn, 1 first thing that an itip bumels therefore, the add ta the ward ${ }^{2}$ surpian seheme does is to farmers get back their money on that As the develop they start io money on that as they bringing in processing plats and the fill start ing plant, Sit, ts the cou, or feef ami proce: can convect their maize they cattie. They lucerne into beef and milk and thervert their them off the market. later on they wore keep or other cash crops tuch as sutar bet in egetables and so on to develop processing indus trics In the flrst xears, therefore, they are 11 et 10. produce crops which are in surplus suppiy anyway. As lime goes on they are able to dibersify and therctore keep those surplus crops onid the matket. The Alinister his very righty suld that we must concentrate on high-pticed cosh crops for which there is a matket. There is order to in our developing litrigation schemes in export at s toss maze in his cotistry and to of this A coss I would therefore ask the Mover cstimates related be reasonable in his economie frigating an sete is Irrigation. If the cont of has jut indicated, because year, as the Atinister water up 1,700 fet and you have gol to pump othet side. thal rules it out come fo down the ouly do that sort of thing completely We can of emergency uhen we want to find say, in lifne or people and we do noi hat employment capital cost, But if the eharge to the irripatory that more than about $\mathbf{E 1 0}$ a year then he finds it quite uneconotnic to irigate and the monesy hto the capial develonment of an itipe pu cheme will te lost when it closes tou, irfigation
hir. Spealet. Sir, I beg to cuppot

time for intertuption of betas it is so nesr the eall on the boar. Hover busers. I think I mint Ar'serserys.
 Souse to bare tegio nith 1 would like the did not produce a view that the hon. Minister what I fad iaid arsingle arcument to counter me He drew red here he igred with me He drew tred herting acrom the whole:
which I bad mentioned referriag to Lake Rudolf spech which was somethine very incept of my definitely doubtful but which which I sid was plore, or wanted him to explare wanted to exitrigaion helps the people whe He agreed that was an important agrement one here-tha gest the are very right to suistine which 1 sug sir, that one hiss got to study the cro als crow, and he went into the sugar bops we he said that our possibitlities of cipontins whet was fimited by an fititinational agreement sugar I see he is shating his head. agreement. Bu
Tha Minkster for Aprienttare
bundry nind Wafer Recouraltare, Anlmal Ilas Mr. Speaker, I thant the hios (Mr: McKeneiz) way, what I' did siy uas hon. Member for giving weilth Sugar Agreement that under the Commons that Agreement 10,000 tons fram Enly sell ander The world manket is 30 tons from. East Aftiex price on the world markel is a market hend be pfice. on the world markel is a very, very bow r.

AL Commodore Honayd-Whlums a reterted specifically in uhat 1 said to the fact that ur local my and sell sugar-cxport sugar to be to the Conge 10 the Commonwealth market. Easi Africa mostly and to other locil parts of asi Africa
The Mlelster for Apricultare, Anlenal Inas Sandry, and Water Resources (Atr, Mekemye) atufaled.
Ar Commodore Howasditullamst He sxi there uere certain things you cannot grow bu on and initially that I would propose that we ha I particularlist to tell us what we could grow

He mat a
problems, but the that there were $a$ lot of human problems, but the point that I hoped I had made on what we should be wise to put these people No one rucceeds so well as doing the onn land himself. I, personally, stressed the point thit for should certainly, see that the people the that we berefited It might the ten years or so for them to own their land thirough a cess on ther them but thal was important.
He also sio
Ametica was not Sir, that the United States of the Jana River.
The hinister Ior Avriculturt. Aulousl Hus. Mr. Sped Mater Resources (Mr. MeKentis) the ton ar, ( must ask the hon. sentlemanfacts correct I America ect 1 never waid the United Siztes of a visit from the threctested 1 sidd we had thad 3 visit from the beress agriciliumal company it
the worfd and theye at this stage, nere ant

The Nlinisitr, for Agricultore, Animal ITusbandry
and Yater Resaures and 3yater Resaurces
are not mis moty as are per mighty they America, mingty as the United Stales of
At Conmodare Howard-Wilians, Sir, but I thought he said that. Would be sorty, tel me whether that firm was the Larest fiease in the world or was it in the Uaited Siates of

The Blinater for Agriculture Abimal Ho candry and Water Resources (Alr. Sickenzie) No, but they have great interests in the United Sutes of Americ.
Ar Commodore Howerd-Ylulianss, Well, Sir the the pleazue of intred would he pletase allow Who might be interested?
Again with rice, $I$ put out the point that $L$ haught that tice could be fed to pigs I did not ant point whe but thoughe, thal has an impor our surplas rice He olt way or getling rid of crest and then por on to in terms of 3,000 smarily, and to got on to 3,000,000 atres fait's me about my facts opportunity to come at
hent macts,
He also mentioncd, Sir, about consertion water ato cams but he did not mention the moss the wate par my spert which was that oo supiect to pese dams must be piped; it is such a vast witite of han amis you have - ast uaste of witar

The Mintster for Apriculture, Apimal 11 u bandry and Whiter Resources (Alt. Mclienyie): interjection.

Alr Commodore Howard Whaliams I beg your pardon? Now he sad, Sir, that I virtually a greet ot tear up international agreements $?$ think, Sif. and East. Africs be completely gets its inderendeate they will be completely independent of the Agretmen hith we have negotiated
The MLabter for Local Coverimeal and Lards Mr. Havelock); No, nol
Ar Conmodore Lowardivaltame Well, that bs miy belief. I am standing my ground on this point because His Excellency the Gavertor said someSunt about the agrement of the Masii and the when of Zanzibar t think you will find tha aN: to do whit they piese with aprey with be their peril I do nat picase wey will do it guite irresponsibly $I$ would Minister for his courtecuioder lo talo ma all people-with him in an atroplane down to Hols
and I look ton
Lat he briagy me to goint there on conditio that another minute or to will not cuke moore $\mathrm{H}=$ also c
the Kono PLitn. fous san be would tike me to of cerising committe will be formed, and the port that thit Iiculatly al my friends bed, and the prospect par the busis of $60 / 40$. being repressated of it on fridere. commit my fritads but I thick yous aill Xenya that may
.

Now, Sir, I have one print aed one it is an importing poige to conclude on it heraise nould or ct-product poiat. The Miniteter tald that we to be cartul I peroik and butter and we hat was a most tercogride pety thint, Sit, that that have tot $6,500,000$ pecopl? in thit col thite we waide te developed by ain thir Colony wha: could only haie access to in and butter if they we cain never produre enoush rot heaveniz sale. that tamethiag is very woog in the Sute it that nark because 1 tranly think that of ham or evire ways and means of getties that mile and Whet butter to the Afrienas
1 atcrat. as he docts thit we do not mant
ur
With those fry wordt Sit, $]$ beg to more.
The questiun nab pul sed cirtich.
MINISTERIAL STATEMIENT
Trungitan or Lime of Counct
Tte Aeting Chite Serctary (M)r. Mtaskentia)
 it alio is rather a 41 ope in whith we conte to ay soodbye to one another at the cat of thls Couscil.
Sir, We busp bad many debates in this Countil, whe have hasd our disputes, we have had out diviapast are hate had our fratration momentis and whave tiso had ont cxbilrating onet luL_sit. thint thit datiag the life of the Council, as happeas In all arsemtirs of this himed, there daes come ind beinga cerain corporate pifitit mbish one - bids not only on the Floor of the llouse at also the ouncr prexicis of thitcramber ut pe have on maty oratiocis. detrite all out apporent differenter atd the rial difieren ihat thrif thive been between un we all have kecn cosscions of the fact that ine are wll Stember of this Houk and that xe have hat a rify giea doly to bers towfdi at the people of Kenyp.
Sir, is rpite of everybline of all ger cebites think that an/ be wbole we live trown to love bis pirce ald to enjoy the benafit that thtes

## Canie, Colonel, M, H, C.B.E, ED.

 Curchof of te Royal Nationit Puily) Rond Terurt 24.216 Sulary Cxale of all Polise Rank; , 04

Cronkill, Mr. W. En-
(Member for Mau)
Sre Miniter for Tautism. Game, fortha and Fishetice
Day, Major F. W. J,-
(Slemter for Aberidare),
Lind Teauti G1-69, 76,77
Lecn, Mr. Zafrudthember for Wext Elactoril Arad
Ceninnht of Fimm Freedonm (On), IV, 1195


Legidstive Cougrat flecions Ban, the ssi-932,

Dutetich's Aefort on Uncenplome and Mit A C

Vore $30-10041$ Governiscm, 121


Ellerton, Mfr G. J, MLB,
Ser nio Atiniter for letrmal Scsuity Amil Defener 7 The Trmpotary
Anfinigration ot Onh, 282

Coord, Cammander A, D, DSC., RIIN, (htd.)(Nominited Member)

Compoviton and Junction of Nair blal Citr Counsil and Extronif Agticultural Coltry (Amminment) nill. Th Land Tenure, $100,113.110$

Roaf Auhorify (Amendmone EM, The, ut.ict
Covemor, Ith Fiserleñty-
(Sir Pattat At
(Sir Puthat Mair Renimo, K.chic.)
Appointmeti of Chatraxn of Comuitres and Depuiy Intuluthon and Arpoinimxat of Now Spaket, an

## Grega, Ms, Wi, 12, (Nominates Aterber) <br> Nomishica atertar).



##  Sce Chite Sectrary)

she abo Mitiniter for Legal Artains, The

Seiminuted
Se ale Stinister for Lepal Alsait, The Temporaig $1060-1067$, 1070 . 1071, 1073 -104, 1079 , 1076 , 1061,

Hamicy, Capialis C, W,A G, ODRE, RNN. Nominated Member)
Control of Exports and Imports (Amerspicit) Ban. The, Land Tenure, 160 -173
Cosidalive Counctl Elections Bill, The, tosh-1as?
Resicw Law of Capital putishment, 697.699

Marts, Mr. N. F.
Member for Nisiobr Souit)
Sre stigister for Information and Broidsoving, The
Ihson, Mr. S. G. MB.E-
Menber for Ean Eligtoral Ases)
Agrizulate (Arnctdrent) Dill, Th, Secsess
Coton Lint and Serd, Aarkting Boans:
trewn Conoti Sticx A sistance Fung Boans: Allowition-a

Llousing (Amenidmenit Bin, The, 34244 )

Theilaiise Counif Elections bill, The, 1074
 ment loat 7at 727, 7

5 Luig. Scale of all Hatice Kinks. 490491
Duscrishtse Nepory on Unemplou and Mr, A. C
142, 1427 Keport on Unemplofment $1374-137$
Sesconyl Prapel No. 9 of 1959100 , Ttanscr of Gowern
macat Properyy, 718.719 mucth Property, 718 -719
Trmintion of tife of Council, 1499.144
Varey fension Bift, The; 9 ,
$250 \geqslant 11$ : the Spaker and Chatruas or Commiltes,

Haveloch, Mr, W, $\mathrm{H}_{2}-$
(Specially Elerets Member)
Ste Aliniser to
Ste Abinister tor Loal Guremment and Lands, The
Meninires Mr, R. O, CALG.-
ADraity Chits Sectrint)
 Articulesre (Amencomin Bu, Tue ssyss

Land Tratry $176-180$
Thuthe Collation Bin, The, 572,57, 609.610
Honaphbrilians, Air-Commodore, E, X, MLC Alation Lin Nito


(Nominer, Mr. Acd Member)
Lexisktive Council Ekctiona Bing, The loma Ppilar and Drainieg Wuter from Lutes and Mosotalin
Aras. 1463-1ace
Taternuption of Bestern-
Catermuption of Busie
17.18, 278, 1132.1113
Lsait, Dr. A In MIRCS,
(Nominaited Mcmbc)
Land Tenue, I 120.130
Joknand, Colonet II, R.
(Nomilated Mintorbey)
Land Tenure 6072
Withdawat of Minisers ond Menters Patpors
$1429-14) 2$


Jamidar, Mr, A. BL:
Menter lor Contrit Exeroral Arca)
Lasd Tenire, 230 24
Lepilutive Councd Ekecions Bua The, spo po


Matra, Mr. D. LR
ANmaber lar Martuloa)


Whrawt of Niatien' Hod Mcemhere' Puspons, bto

Led Terue inct

rtary, 123
Ateaber for $\mathrm{F}_{6} \mathrm{C}_{-}$

Abricitate (Amasimeta) pin
Cosith Uper Home kel The, $360 / 42$









Commithe of Surpura Cia in ireolib-Cation-
Virt of Vise-pmititration 124


lena, Dr. J. G., PhD. (Member for Censtl Proviast soult) sot Miainter lor Canmecre zod ladisery. Te




## LN

Karatina, 24 ( Baiding) Rules: Appliation to 151-The Nyanci County Cossmcil (Proriderst Fand) - The 1959,28 Rifure Remoral) (Anrendrefuse Raceptides and Is - Thic Mismontol) Tamendment). Rusa, 1910,326

$160-7$ The Minchator Townshipi (Empying of Coss. 100-The Atainuti Yownship (Refuse Remoral Feed)

 266-Font Jesun Ropal Nalkocal Pathy Br8.
$1960,3+1$
265-The Education (Iarue of Texcteri' Certificate in 202 - The Cdixatian (Amkndmanu Rulcs 1950, 3 Teachen' Crrificitey) (Reroxntica) Rorulations on the ${ }^{3}$
 meryl Resultions, 1960 , Entry Fics) (A anend-13-The Wate (General) (Amendmen) Ruken 1960. 17-The ol Production (Amendment) Regulations 31940,24
Ordet iget Control (Baringo Ditifat) (Amandment 14-The rintur Town HS- 7 The Cres
is-The Crovn Lands
16-1he Crown Lands (Form) Rusc. 1960,636
99 The Sugat Factory Rules, Rules, 1960, 696


 $3 \mathrm{x}-\mathrm{The}$ Revistration or Tiles (Formu) Ruks toso

 194- Rethe Piaticry, Contral 1818
 35s-The Public Rosda, ind
199 -The Feet)Rula, 1940. 656 1. Adrertisiant) (Aberndmenty) Rutre Structure and
 408 - The Pric. 1800.208
11 -The of Delempter) (Ampraing of Anaui Conics.
 48-The Kraceete, 783


tif-Tbe Dain Intucty fintiuni 24 .

49-The Duiry Industry ( 8 Eits Hemmad) Non.



LN.
$467-1$
467-Tbe Fir Indeury (Evitian of Memberi o ube

 si7-The Mores 517-The Marketing of African Produce (Contal Pro vince Collecrion of Codre Levy) Retulturinas, 190. 2sis- The Using Oistis couniy Cosinal (Provitat S2t-The Gortesing of Whent Ior Local Phation
 510-The Price Coniriol (Maise and Malzernat) (No


 539-The Education ICisurifation and Nonxachtrer S31- Ihe (fthon) Regulations, 1960 . 656 Nonnachi SSG-The Fores1 Autexr (Controllic 186 - meal) (Na. 2) Rular 1960, oss Entry) (Aentrid 3f-The Plant Prafuction Rulen, 656
tioni, 1950,656 (Cesy) (Antendravi) Rerad 361 - The Price Conirol (anaze and Morizetocil) ( No
 - (Rerocation) Runde, (960. 1323 34 -The Land Conurol (Applicalion for Coaceti ind S85- Noticest (Revication) Rules 1060,113 . 385- The Elactric Power Olationit Standards) Rules.



 599-The Nalrob Moyal National Paik (Armenctivet)

 coi- The Ambselis National Reserve (Amendiment)


 cos-Other, 1960,1010 .
 - The Pise Control (Censral 1960 , 10tor
 wis-The Foret1 (Getueri) (Ampedesmi) Ruks ISKO. cos-1he
109 - The Fist 1ractection (Lale Vikeria) (Amendrizat) 1-7he Wattr (Ocastil) (Ansendmert) Ruks 1560 ,

(Nitajnied Mtembec)
 Mencel Shers
Mrab Drated M MLe S-
Luad Trnize Me
Lesprefing of all

Mictenzic, Mr. K. W.S, CMlG.(Ex:Officto Member)

Derelopineth the
Msidan, Mr. C B B O.C-
(specislly Eleted Hember)
Sef Mininster withon
See Minigter without Poutotio, The
Markitam, Str Charles, Mart- -
(Nember ldr Ukimba)
Adiequmperit of Debule Lund Tepure if
Aeradrome Regulation Ball The
 Araifion Spokerman Stactann on Keng Lan (Qa) Clusiness of Counci, s83, 1311, t135

IDS5, (0ar Co-cperstive Dertlopment, (
Compoition ind Fumition, of Nstioh Cuy Caibia
isd Loal Councils, BJI, 836


Efrion Abieuthal Colger (Amendmeni) pal The
Exzmption of Butitues fram Standine Orters More
ilin One Siape of Ein the Same






Local Aulhoritles (Rerenixe) Disl The, 1440


Piping and Draningar Ofatar from tinior and Homenta Arrax, 14ti, 144
 Rerics of South of Sohuri Dicontiont iond Is
 Raxd Authority
oy1 Commistion (Amendment) Eil. 365.366
sulary Sale of all Police Rath persity, 2t5; 46
Rope of Debale in Conmiltee of Supdy-5palien'

Dilelainh's Report on Uncorplogntint; 149
menal Proper Wio. 9 of 1959/100: Iraziter of Gasers
Staui: Liverrepal) Bit, ha, Jit





 Ccanmitter of Sufply-

 nivath, Misitroy of, 1231 1209, 1219




Mate, Mra
(Alematr lave Conital Protione Nors)
Lind Tonur, \& 10 C
Scuideal Fapor


Soe Minitet for Elturation. The
Marweli, Mr. I. R. CBLC


 Serignt rpir Na 10 of $1807 / 60$ and Mr,



Aboyn, Mr. T. J-
Mtorlxi for Nimero Arot

 Alfad Aléspios Contitet To

 Lu4 Temrer 76 L













 Cotrnizues Sf Supy-

[Alr Commodore Hovardawnilame] course, Kenja, Usanda and Tanginyika are unabte to get togethet on such a simple basis The potential is as yast as it why in America and in Russia, China and India, Surely. there is anough proipect to fusify this initial bigh level coquiry? thannot commit these gentitmen, of course, in that $I$ an not one of themp bat I will hatard that
they would $5955 / 45$ with Gore they would $\mathrm{ga} 55 / 45$ with Goveriment on the cost of the independent caquiry. I sugesti, as tong as the results of that enquiry were congidered as cong adenial betwen. Them and the Government, and
they were a they were adequately represented.
In conelusion, Sir, may l respectifully suggest that Government at this sisge metely yoly suggest Alotion, anaits the arfival of these genlemen
during during lanuary, and discusige the matter wihh thern bearing th mind-aped here is the important point which 1 hope Neffibers will not overicolthat the population of Kenya wilt not overiook-, next decede from some $6 ; 500,000$ persons, which It now has, to some $9,000,000$. I wish to tulderlite thit-faghbecause there in something we have got to do something about now if we are going to take crite of those exira 2 , sod wic ate soing to somehow got to turn from terub farming to ontensive farming, exactly as Aristin has done, if the is 10 survive with honour. I hive discussed thesc important issues with the hon. Atinister for Agriculture who showed me and my frienid that te hide a tat atip uf uic pate and the prosent Hit has he enoush vision for the future? There is the nuance, sir, We shall be better able to judec after he has pooken.

## 1 bes to move.

## Sir Chartes Nfuthami Waler, water everywherel

Mr, Abaya: Mr. Speaker, Sir, ti keconding this Aollon I do not claing to be a water expert myself, nof am 1 claining to have studied the points in as much detail as my fricid; the Mover
of the Notion In fack of the Motion, In fact I might contets that there Has a time when I heard him mention this sutg of some and fust laughed it ofl. But in the course of some liscysslons I have hecome convinced that there ls sonething in what the hon, Atover of the
Atotion has to tell this tiouse t thint Atotion has to tell this Ifouse, It think if would be unfortinate if A Ambers were inclined to laugh it off, or to thifik that this if inclined to nugestlon. Pethips this is what the wrong widiculous fresent siluation, that there has not bern as muct courage and magination to toy and think murh. much further and to try and thini bigger in the problems that face us trople with think of other countries that have faced similar sinuations. Iracl Is one-from a desegt to ar piparitioni, now nrosprotus, country It has been done through eflorts, coursse and imasingiten. Above all, they haw been williag 10 -think, even to
dream, and from those dreams and ideas have emerged a state to which many of uthoday go to tee the examples of what ean be done bj s mail
men from a poor country men from a poor country, in some casas from a desert Some of. us go to copy, to learn, to come bock and perhapr feel enriched with the cxperience. I am aware that currenty the Afinis. ter fot Agricultute is preparing to send to Israel a group of persons from this country nilio it is intended, nill see for themselves the develop ments that haye taken piace and come back with those experitnees to help us, in our development of sgrifulture. There might have been days when. no one thought that this desert would develop into the present prosperous Slate of Isriel. There might have been days when someone laughed it of as a ridiculour didea as a dream, that anyone could have itrigated this area and produce frome it the fertile land which it is today. produce from: Simitaly 5 st
studied the hisfory of the have looked at or studied the history of the United States will fectill Authotity. Ye the situation ter manessee Valley buthotily. Yefthe situation may be diferent. ridiculous iden, there wo thought this was a the Tennesset Valley were those who thought could neter come true But was a dream that Tenesser Silley Authority has briow that the Tenesser Silley Authority has become an in those legends in and that today it forma one of those legends in the Americas which is telerred tol from time to time when they want to shou how nivch imagination and eourage can do for exdounty. 1 am not trying to say than pettaps everything hatt has been put forward by the Aover of this Aiotion will be actheved by this
coutraty dit couatry the I sm tryins to point out by that
tintly there is mery tainly there is merit is thinking about these things and in trying to find out for ourselves Hhether in practical terms sueh projects and nogrammes could not be conceived for this country Some paris of this very Continent which have hilherta been regarded as antinent which deserts-haye today foutished, From the surveys that have been made from the imagination of the countries concerned we have sten some of these areas transformed into the most porential ecunomic fariors in the developmest porental sreas One weakness that, theint, uas a dequately revealed, by the Royal Conmission in adequastely
Eant Ario Eant Atrica was the vefy small degree of survey potential ben dour co of the natural resourees and the oldifashioned countrics. There is so much of the oldifashioned ldea of teing just contented Withe what ye already have There is too niun the futare of our economists to convince ust that the futare for this country lies mercly in asrizulture and thart that agricillure that we muss loot Eorwhep to it based in the Hightands and in Europcin enterprise, and so forth There $1 / 100$ much of arcepting things as they are without

14夕 Afonon-Piping And Druining Hece from- DECEMAER, 1wo
[Mr. Mboya]
rery much desire, as tit were, to explore and mo-
duce mew ideas, duce bew ideas, new ways.
I think the challenge in this Motion is not so not so much in the figurer has put forvardoot so much in the figures that he has forvard;
fully worked oute but fully worked outc but more in the imag so cetein the desire to exporefurther, which is con tained in the Motion, It is this that we should like to see the Goverument, when it teplies to this Motion, discuss a little bil more folly. What to the the Governmerit's platis for irrigation? What are - the Government's plans for intigation? What are the rivers, the lake, for the develommer of thes country? Is it merely a question of assuming of this ecrepting that the Kano plains will alusyuming of dty when we know that every rainy season thes plans are so flooded that no one can live on them 2 The question ts, what are we trsing to do to within sud arouthd sion know of the dry linds within and around such rivers as the Tana Riber. House is for River, and the question before the House is for the Goveramient to be able to atate what, if ony pisns they have for this tind of hork. It is this chattenge. Sir that this slotion poses to the Govermment nerciy to unat to deal With those remarks or those figures unit thate been put forward by the hon, Nower of rthe Motion. The mara by the hon, Nover of the If any, plans the Govestion here is to see what, if any, plans the Governmeat havelin respect of ptugramives of this nature. A frw minuts pro
we were discussing uremployment and in the course of this the hon. Alinister for Finance tool the opportunity to say so mueh abopt irrefersat iswes such as what we, the British, have dont thins since we came here and that kisd of this. Mr. Spenker, we do not want to live in the past. We are not going to build this country on history, and what the Brifish bave or have not doae in the past is, at the moment of no dur portance. What is lmportant is uhat we are thinting of doing in the future that is inportant is how we are thinking of mesting the challenge of the future, Soon this country must depend on itselfi it must be thdecendent potitically. But this political independence is incomplete Lnless it is accompanied by a saic of economic $\rightarrow$ ai leat relative economic-inde fendence. It is this challenge ahich I believe this Alotion ofers to the House here todyy It is for this reason that Thave felf it is necessury that we suppont this Motion, if for no other reason ifun zo lesist io be oble to find out what the Govemment Aink If Government Ministers think in the lines of the Alinister for Finance, when he troke here todyy, then I submit their thoughts aie negitire and totilly unhelpful
1 beg 10 second
The Minisicr tor Acgit bandry axd Whater Resou Mr. Speaker Sir, it is ob
the lasi 18 mentrs; ever si the lasi 18 months; ever sin ters this Governmerit tas p
Binister and they out Monister and they ouste 10 hon. Nember who moved it
Ahon Menbers Heir, hez
The Mindater for Agric handry und Byter Renowe You hayevonly gol to mait
Mr. Spealitr. the hon. lacts correct when he pulis this Ifouse, amd he mat ge he uants us to tike hied of hat he syy-therefore be acts correct whetl the discu problem ts this with such 1 the Rotaty Club and in antici,
Nawhit 1 have hati and pondence from the han. Alav miter tron Lale Rulutph eximple of when ho muat se Now, Sif, he suid: that the Rudolph pould irrigite an an atres Now eiven if the anou irripate 1000000 semes-in fant 3,000000 acrat-but It of air that it rould jitigate ymono a the mater of late Rudolgh ls pletrly unsuitable for nomal hive gate to the trouble. Aft. taew that the hon Member his Alotion in settifte foures maler, not orly from the $F$ tale Rudolph, but itso of so thit we catidetet a fimd Water haws a pll of $9: 3$ and allis contant of 2,700 paits lo 1 an excess solium figute of I. , $000,00 \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{Now}$, Sit, the watr fut a ciluted solutim of sad
and contui a poot unal of ch
 sery severe indecd, and all ons $h$ to Lite RuJelph and you wift ic stitfeniag of the fints and tere of the phyique af the priple to: his water, Ma Stcikr, t amwa an ciample of wher rinale p: deas, althoush thrie b a dot a Pras they must tot fet formart of toy to overitale theif keta emitige them with taxhiliant.

Questlon propased.
Mg. Aksander intetjection.

## [Mr Singnerton)

3 capisi charge per acre of between esp and E100 much ss an an rrichlen scheme can carry, a
Hit, Sir, there must be 2 high priced any interest. to repay that. It is an interestion in cash crop is United States that when an irrigation sobeme srowing eorn the first crop they go in for is grouing corn, in our country maize, because can clow abou 150 buthels to the acre, they in the United States they hats to the acre. But. Sir, granaries one States they have gencrally in their think it is $1,500,000,000$ bushels surptus corn, 1 first thing that an irrigation scheree dore, the add to the world's surpilus of muize does is to farmers set back their mon of maize. As the develap they stant to diversify They will they. brineing in processing nitnts and they will, slare ing plant, Sir, is the pow. or bect calle. They can convert their maze, or bect calle. They ucerne ihto beef and milk and convert theire hern of the pharket, Later on they will go in for other cush crops uuch as sugar bect or regetables and 80 on to develop processing indus tries. In the first yeirs, therefore, they are lifely - moduce crops which are in surplus supply anyway. As time goes on they are stle to off the and therefore keep those surpitus crops of the mald that we The Minister has very righty cath that me must concentrate on high-priced no point in our deve there is a makith: There is order fo add to the mapize in igation schemes in export at a loss, I would therefos country and to cxport at a loss, I would therefore asi the Mover
of this Motion to be rest estimates refited to reasonable in his coonomic irrigating andatere to itrigation. If the cost of has just indicated, becaise your, as the Minaiser raiter up 1,700 feef and then rung sot to pump other side, that ruilc if out completely went the only do that sont of thing, let us tuy in can of emergency uhen we want to find employment for people and we do not have to tecolorer that eapith coit, tur if the charge to the irtigator is more than about 110 g sear, then he Inde is quite uneconomic to irrigate and the money nut into the capital development of an firrigation cheme will te lost when il claus dawn.
Ar, Spocker, Sit I beg to support
The Spenkry (Ar. Shide) As it is is near the call on the tiong Nover to reply 1 think 1 must
Atr" Conimer
Speaker. Sirt to besia Howard Whatame Mr,
 did not produce a vingle that the hot. Atinister What 1 had said, except where the to counter me He drew a red herning trose the with
which I begin wenth, by referting to Lake Budolf speech which was somethine very incept of any definitely douhtif but which which 1 ssid has plorsinor wanted him to explore wanted to exurigation helps the people who He agreed that was an important agrecment, one were-that gest we are very right to sustain. He soid sug. Sit, that one has got to study the crops alda, grow, and he went into the sugar business we can he sald that our possibilities of cxporting sume was limited by an finternationsl aporting suga -I see he is shaking his head. agreement. But
The Arinister for Aericulture.
bandry and Water Resoureare, Animal Hlos Atr, Spoxker, I thank the hon (Mr, McKentie) way, what I did $53 y$ was that under the Cor giving wealih Sugar Agreement you coold one Commong:that Agrecment 10,000 tons from Enell inder The world market is an open Enort Aftica price of the world market is marke and th price.
Alr Commodore Howard vitiloms 1 referred specificaly th uhat 1 sald to the fact that ut local manket, not to the Comport sugar to the to the Congo mostly and Commonwealth mathet, Eatt Afrina
The Aliniser for Acriculture, Anlmal Hos bandry and Water Resourtes Afr, McKenzes)
Air Cominodore Howaru-WIntams: He said there uere ceriain things you cannot grow but. Isaid initally that 1 would propose that we had an agrontimist to tell us whal we coald grou. 1 paricularly specificd that
He mentioned that there were a lot of human probiems, but the point that I hopet I had made on what was going to become put these people No one succeeds so welf as doing someth 1 atd himpelf. 1. pertonally. stressed the point that we hould certainly see that the people themselven tencfited. It might take ten yeiry or so for them to oun thef land through a cess on thic crops but that was important.
Hentso stid, Sir, that the United Sentes of America uas not interested in this project on the Tina River.
The Alingter for Aevietlitre, Animal Iluse Mr. Srealer, I nut Itesources (Ar. AeKeniet) the hon. Member-once acine hon, sentiermanfacis corrext I never sidgain to please get has America nere not interestod the United States of c visit from the Lirgest agticultural we had hat the world ind they, at this stage, were not

The Minister for Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Water Resourcesl $\rightarrow$ amal Iusbandry interested Although they are not as mighty as the United Stases of
Ar Commodore Howard-VViliamss I am sarv Sit, but I thought he said that, Would he please
tell me whether that firm was the tione fore toll me: whether that firm was the lirgest firm Amerika?

The Aliniter far Aeniculiturs, Anlmal Hus bandry and Water Resoutces (Mr. AlcXentie) No. but they have grest interests in the United Sutes of Americo.
Alr Commodore Howard-Wiminmss Well, Sir, me the pleasure of intest would he please allow Who, might be interested?
ar?
Again thith rice, I put our the polat that I Inow definitely but I therfed to pigi I did not tant point which wit one way of was in imporour surpluyfice. Hie lalled in teting rid of our surpluy sud then bot on to 3000 terms of 3000 smattly, and took the op $3,000,000$ ates fintly nie about my fects. opportunity to come si
He also mentions
He also mentioned Sir, about conserving water impuriant but be did not mention the most the water from these thepech which was that nol sufficient to put it into canals, you bis such a vast waste of 14 into cmals, you bise

The Alolster for Agriculturc, Animand Hos bundry and Whiter Resournes (Mr. Mckencie):
Interjection Interjection.
asir Commodore Homind Hitlames 1 bea your to tear up international agreemenst ith thareed that when the new kenya serne is 1 thiak, Sir, and East Africa gets is independence thery will be completely independent of the Agreement which we have inegoliated.
The Minlster for Local Government and Enods Mr Haveloct): No, no!
Air Commodare HowardWallumse Well thiris becuuse His Excellency my fround on this point fing about the actency the Govemor suid somteSultan of Zarizbar I think gou hase and the when they get their independence thoy will be able to do what they plesee with agraemeats-at their petil. I do not tay they will do ti quite iresponsibfy: 1 uould lile to thank the ban Miniter for his courtecus pifer tolatemeraf all. people-with him in an aeropline down is Hoh.
that lo briternatd ta going there on coos than he britet fie biat 1 Uhere on cooctitio ha mother miate or so will hat take mon He also
the Kano plin. I ty sid he would takeme to of cerninily considering thim sit, for the of er commitite-wrill be formed the prospett that this the byis of my friedids bein treptexepospect put before, commin of $60 / 40$. 1 cannot, as 1 have tyid find that somethin friend but I thict you will Kenja that way: practicable nill be done tor
Nöw, Sir, I have
reminitas, 1 am tave one poini and obe mint ouly it is an imporiant going to conclude on it becaus it is an important point. The Ainister mald that we to te cier-ptoduce mitk and butter and we had wat a mast retrograde temask Sir, that bat hive got 6.500 .000 peopte to this Cole hat wr would be devilopet popy milk and bulony who could ouly have access tois in For butte if they ue an peter produce enough yor to mene it shate that something it try yrong in the Siste of Dins mart because i fanlly think that one have out id thit butter to the means of getting that mett and at butter to the Atricins
I accept, as he does, that we do cet want millious of reas of butter.
Whith those few uords, Sir, 1 beg to mos
The quathon usp pif axd earied.

## MINISTERIAL STATEMENT

## TEumuinan bf Life of Cocicet

The Actiay Chief Serretary (Mr, MacKearie) Atr. Speater, Sir, this in a polemn occavion and It aloo is ather a sud one in which we come to ay toofbye to one noother at the red of this

## Ci

Sif, we bave bad miny detates in ofls Counch, ue have hat our digpics, me fuve had our cisiwond, we have had our frustrating moments and We hare aso hud oar cibilarating onet. Dul, Sit, hoppens in th atsemNies of this Kini Council. as come into being isertsin rormorste inite chich one finds nol pnly on the Floor of the Hoore out aleo in the other precints of this Chamber I biant, Sif, ue can all uy that as this Coumil has sat. we have on many presions, detpile all wast appurent differemecs and the real diffreniey that: thete have been betwen ins fe all hive beti cogiciows of the lact that we ate all- Wf Cmbers of this hoose abd hat we have had a very trat duty to beir townds all the people of Xeny
Sirt in tpite of ctryihint of all out detates, thint that on the haole we have srown to love this plete and to eojoy the besefit ghat tales

WRITTEN ANSUUERS TO QUESTIONS

## No. 125

Mir, Oztoye Oplang (Contral Nyzna) to ask the Milinitter for (griculture, Asimal Husbandr and Water Refources:-
(a) Would the Goverment state what sction it is taking to provide aziter for people in the dry sreas of Central Nyanzz?
(b) It the Goverament anare that dams core structed have not remedied the position since they did not holl any water?

## Repty

(a) In the $1959 / 60$ financial yeat, with the 210 of a grant of $\mathrm{Cl}, 000$ from the Land Developmen woate (NonScheduled Streai) on a f for $\&$ basis councils, a considerable number of locztional springs and urlls have been proter of protected Nyanza in the North Gern South Gem Centra sid North Ugenya locations For the $19 \cos / 51$ financial year, the loosd tas offered to erat the dlatict a further E2.000 on a similar $f$ tor $f$ basis tor other small water supplies.
In, aldition, during 1959/60. 16 dans and North Uete constructed in the Asembe, Saiws. tions by the Dani Constuction Und Kisumu locsthe Land Development Board Nit oferated by Areas), and all these wotks have pron-Scheduled tory to the local people and authorita all the dami have flled to eapucity. The fionet for the wort wh provided by another lind Der mett Boand - Nonschedaled Aress) prant of 2500 on a $\&$ for f basia An olter war mase all locational councils to participate in this pro gramme bul I retret to syy that only ithes pro lons 1 have mentoned were prepared to loca. the necessiry matching funde laderd. al one stage, when the latt of interest of the locational mide the Cecited that no progress would be cil movided district provided stant of 21,000 to assist the

For the tuture the Ceniral Nyansa African District Council his igred to sake a 15,000 loan from the Land Development Eoirs' (Non. Scheduled Areas) it byder to develon water supplics in coopperative areas A draft play has bup-
prepared and so lar 14 dom prepared and so lar 14 dam sites have been approured und survejed, and clearance nort has begun in the Dondo Division. Elevra further dam iftes have been given a preliminary examination an an Conyi ze lo be carried oul in Samia, North Ugenyis, Seme and South Gem locitions in cor.
clection of dan sites will begin prelimingy futurs.
(b) The : hon Member's statement dums construsted in Central Nyaiza do not the dums constrused in Central Nyanis do not kold number bave been constrictert, a considerabla years and are holding water, over a period of

Hosever, he is righe in so far as 12 dams are cencerned Six of these are in Samia location, tha in Algge and four in Sakwa. The reasons fer the tailure of these dams to hold water is being intestigated and it is hoped to remedy the
shualion.

No. 139
Mr. Nyazsh (Member for Nyeri and Eribyrn Dsk the Stinister for Internal Security and Defence:-
(a) How many K.E. M, boys are in lhe Junion Leaders Course at Kahawa or any olther Army establishment?
(b) How many members of the KEM. tibe have applied (i) suecessfully, or (ii) mu Tracessfully for the Sandhurst Officers

## Reply

(a) There are no Kiliuya, Embu ar Meru boy any other Army eatablishrene at Kahawa, or in ctablishment
(b) One hundred and sixteen members of the Kikuyu, Embu and Meru viles have applied for selemion as caders of the Royal Military Aeademy at Sandhurst. None has yet been successfulin his

## No. 142

Croup Captata Eries (Momber for Nount Kenja) to ask the Chiel Sorretsry:-
Concerning the rematts attributed 10 the Aininter for Labour * when specting to of 600 to the effest That the movertant Resiment to rriafore Duke of Wellasion's Kesimant to reinforce the strategic reseme in Arrican Governoment and "That when an tesefve would have ta arived the stratzy win would have to leive the country"
Hatements Chit Secretary say yhether thexe matements are in accord with Oovernmenis policy and, if not, how they are reconcilable With the srinciple of collective reponsibility?
[65S Writem Answeri

## Reply

The remarks were not made by the migister while speaking st a public meting in Hombuss but when answering questions on labour matters. at'a prest conference in the Minister's Mombasi Oiltse
The statements retrered to the policy of some Gulure Government and not to that of the presme collectivert, and, therefore, gestion of

1 No 14
Groap Captaln Brtara (Member for Mown Eenya) to ath the Chiel Secretary:-
Whether the Govemment is anpre of the statement attributed to the Minister for Commerce and Industry to the effect that for comAiricans, are on the threshold of being the tasters of Kenya and if this repretens the iews of the Government? represents th

## REPLY

The Government is aware of the sistement atributed to the Minister for Conumerce sind Iddustry, who went on to say, "Les us resolve that we shall be responzible masters, conscious of arialism, tritalism and the country, fres from

I regard this statement as no more than syy in zeneral terms, that Kenya is dikely, in due. course, provided certain conditions are fulilled, to under a Goyernrient follosied by independense Arricans. This is int consisting predomiandy of The Government in aceordance with the vient of


- Conle, Coluncl, M. H., CD.E, ED, (Dirction of the Royal Naticoal Pa(S)
Lind Tencre, 214.236
Royil Nutional poris of Kenya (Amendmen) Dial, Th:
Inob
Stary Sale of an rolice Ranki, sot
Croskill, Mr, Wr E-
: Msemtar for Mfuy)
Ser Alinishtr for Tourim, OAme, Foresis and Fibiciks
Day, Majar F: W, 3,-
(Menter for Aberdira).
Tand Tenire 6469, 7,77
Deen, Mr. Zatrud-
- Mromber for Wext Ekitoral Ares)


 Revicu de Council Elections Dal, Thio 98!-9y2/ Sokionat Pirer No 10 of $1099 / 40$ and Mr A.

 Yose pa-Local doern
Vole 3 -T Trutiom, Game Fort
1271.122.


NHerton, Mr, G. J. Mille -
 Adrainistration of Osih. $2 E 2$
Goord, Commander A. D, DSS, RIN. (ftdi(Nomisted Aember)
Abdculture (Amendmeni) Dil, The, \$98, 600
 Fretton Astioulturys Collere Am Lind Tenure, $109,113.116$. Land Tenure, Io9, 113.116


Governar, Ils Fiserlenc-
(Sir Patrick Murit Renten, KCM1.0.)
Appointmate of Chimen of Commiterr abd Depory Inithilion and Apponinime at Now Spraler, 27\%

<br><br>


(Ex-Diticio Memity),
See Chik Serriary, The Aczing
Ses ato Mintiter for Lral Altior The

Gathrie, Mr, Re L-
Nominated Manher)
Sre also Minister for Cegal Alfain, The Temperty
Lepisiviye Cosincil Eledions Hir To


Controt of Exports and tmporss (Amendracni) Dan, the Lerd Jentic, Ita9, 17
Leplitative Council Eleaians Dill, The, 105 Fh 1092 Police Bill. The 835 .
Reficw Lar of Carital Punishintnt, Git-69
 Visit of Vice President of Ponueat, 85
IIaris, MriN. $\mathrm{F}-\infty$
GYember for Naisbbi Scuth)
Sre Minister for Intormulion and Dtoudasation The
Hassan, Mr. S. G. ALBE -
Mcmber for Easf Electoral Area)
A birifure (Amenditani) Dill, The socosss
Cotion Lint and Seed Makening EDard: Ailozetion



Lepisiatite Counail thetions Ball, The tot
 Molice bill. 7 the. 1279,74





Sextiond Paper No. 9 of 1999100 . Tranifer of CorernSouth Atrocizen Eit 18 -719
Terminution of Life of Counce, dit
Yascy Mricnian bilf of Council, 1ws9.1460
Wrhome to the Smalet and Chairman of Conmitiees.
$200.311^{-1}$
Wenlinf Rany Reports on Smalholdera Can Crops
Havelock, Mr. W, n,-
Soe pllinimer for Loal Governinent and Lands The
Ilanise Air R O, CiLG.
(Drputy Clied Sereting

Athotlure $A$ anadnernit nat the 533 sec
Cromn lands (Andresnt) nith. The, 533566


1tonard-wimanac Alr-Commodore, E. E, BLC(Atentart lor Naitobl Norh)


Al Racer Upper Hoame 2t5, 618 -619; $6010-611$

 and enurce, 2 $1082-10 \% 0$ Council Ebetions Bin The 95s-950, 1010

Priping and Draining Wars, (Qa), 43
Areas, 332, 1437-1443, 145s-145s Lalle tat Mowinia
Pokse Bal, Thes, 827-828,919, 921
Sulary Scale of all Folice Pinll, Tbe. 798
 Digkeith's Rpori:oi Unengion and Atr, A. O sappernentiry Eximates (No If of $1860 / 61$

Vote 7,Chit Sertian, izos
Supplementary Eximates and indastiy, 225 N -135
ment-
Comminte of sipply-
Uprading of an Police Rinteme, 1213
Viscy Frision Bill, The, 932.93 , $922+14,46$
Whith Wawcru's Trade Tett, (02); 65 , 2031 t 20

Hephes; Mrs E D. Mine_
(Member tor Uain Gixhu)
Adjaumamer Morian-Temporary Terai ye Scrike for
Civil Servants, $649-600$ Ail Raser Upiser House,
Land Tenurgect House
Lexislarive Countil Fiections Bill. The loas, 10

Huater, $\mathrm{Ht}, \mathrm{A} \mathrm{W},-$
Nominated Mcomber)
Lefidetive Council Elutloas ma, The Ropa
Artait, 141-1494se Water from Lales acd Movatuin
alctruption of Buspers -
17-13, 277, 1132-1133
Jover, Mt, E Y
Land Tend Alembio)
Land Tomera 3et'


Khamisi, Mr. F. G,
(Bifezter for Hormera Ava)



Contracis for Tcervoriry Setf. (Solh 2ls





 Prisons





gro 13
Conmesifer of Sopinto
Yole 19-Imingrition 131

 1121.121 Ratir Repont on Smilholdart Cant Crips

Klaniba, Mr, D. L-
(Atember for Nuchition

and Truure, $10 \times 11$ ded be Shct Tbetha 11f-11
Weldravi of Minixtri' Mat Member' Paxportis \$00
(Nang, Dr. A, L, MLRCSS
(Nomirared Mieraber)
Lead Tenure, 129110
Jackman, Colonel H. R-
(Nom: Wated Member)
Land Tenure, is 72


Jemidar, Mr $/$ A $\mathrm{B}-$
Atrmber to (Ceniral Enrort) Ara)
Lexd Tepure, 3023
Letill cive Comail Ekctiont Bal The gexom
csional Paper No. 10 of $189 / 60$ and Wr, AO. O


Frio, Dr. Y. G, PhD,-
(Nanther for Cesery Proticr Socita)
Ser Meiniser for Cominerer sta lictustry, Int
Elog 3ts JA R, AFICO (Niocuinates Mosmber


Lezal Noticr-

 -haticlww. 2 , 18



[^0]:    $\stackrel{4 n}{4}$

[^1]:    An Hon. Membert Interisction.

[^2]:    - 

